Gc
942.0004
B771
v.44
1424322

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 00726 6270
GENEALOGY
942.0004
B77I
v.44

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

https://archive.org/details/indexlibrary4461brit

Canterbury Wills.

The Index Library.

GENERAL EDITOR . . . . . T. M. BLAGG, F.S.A.

PREROGATIVE COURT OF CANTERBURY

WILLS, 1620–9.

VOL. VI.

ISSUED BY

The British Record Society, Limited.

[XLIV.]

Published in the INDEX LIBRARY *as under:—*

PART.	PAGES.	DATE.	
I	1–32	December, 1908.	
II	33–80	March	1909.
III	81–128	June	
IV	129–176	September	
V	177–224	December	
VI	225–272	March	1910.
VII	273–309	June	
VIII	311–342	December	
IX	343–388	June, 1911.	
X	Title, etc.	March, 1912.	

The Index Library.

INDEX

OF

WILLS PROVED

IN THE

Prerogative Court of Canterbury

1620-9,

AND NOW PRESERVED IN THE

PRINCIPAL PROBATE REGISTRY,

SOMERSET HOUSE, LONDON.

VOL. VI.

EDITED BY

R. H. ERNEST HILL.

London:

ISSUED TO SUBSCRIBERS BY

The British Record Society, Limited.

1912.

HERTFORD
PRINTED BY STEPHEN AUSTIN AND SONS, LTD.

1424322

INTRODUCTION.

IN coming before the Society as the editor of this important work of reference, I have to beg the kind indulgence of all serious readers for the many mistakes and omissions which have had to be put right in the "Notes, Additions, and Corrections". For these corrections, and for much generous help, I am greatly indebted to the kindness of Miss Ethel Stokes, especially in lightening the labours of proof-reading and identifying numberless items as the work proceeded. The Index Locorum is also her work, with the exception of the entries under London and Middlesex and the last seven headings from "Ships" to the end, which were contributed by me.

I can heartily endorse, from my own small experience, Mr. E. A. Fry's remarks in the preface to Volume IV, as to the work involved in an Index Locorum; and the sincerest thanks of the Society as well as myself are due to Miss Stokes for all the hard work she has bestowed upon this Volume, only possible to be done by one possessed of her patience and expert knowledge.

The thanks of the Society are also due to the various workers by whose joint labours this Volume has been compiled. I have not had the pleasure of working with them, as their finished MS. was handed over to me when I became Hon. Secretary in 1908, and I had no opportunity of meeting them personally.

It would not be fitting to close these remarks without reference to the great loss sustained by the Society in 1911 by the lamented decease of Mr. G. E. Cokayne, Clarenceux King of Arms. To his ready and generous help the production of these volumes of the P.C.C. Calendar is mainly due, and all students of genealogy will ever owe him a deep debt of gratitude for enabling the Society to publish this great and important work.

It only remains to add that the present Volume supersedes the old official Calendar, comprising the following books: Soame (1620), Dale (1621), Savile (1622), Swann (1623), Byrde (1624), Clarke (1625), Hele (1626), Skynner (1627), Barrington (1628), Ridley (1629).

R. H. ERNEST HILL.

WILLS

PROVED IN THE

Prerogative Court of Canterbury,

AND NOW PRESERVED IN THE

Principal Probate Registry.

1620 TO 1629.

1622 **Abbey**, Bryan, yeoman, Daventry, co. Northampton 38 Savile
1626 **Abbot**, Abraham, mariner, of Ipswich, co. Suffolk 121 Hele
1625 „ Abbott, Joan, Wisbech, Cambridge 49 Clarke
1625 „ Abbott, John, of Semblye, co. Wilts. 67 Clarke
1629 „ Abbott, John, yeoman, of North Killworthe, co. Leicester 38 Ridley
1625 „ Abbott, Mathewe, of St. Clement's in Eastcheape, London. [Nuncupative.] 101 Clarke
1629 „ Abbott, Richard, husbandman, of Aishill, co. Somerset 36 Ridley
1629 „ Abett, Robert, boatswain's mate in the ship "Eagle" 66 Ridley
1620 „ Abbott, Robert, yeoman, Corfe Castle, Dorset 72 Soame
1628 „ Abbott, Symon, tailor, of Yetminster, co. Dorset 110 Barrington
1624 „ Abbott, Thomas the elder, merchant tailor of London, Stepney, Middlesex 83 Byrde
1620 „ Abbott, William, husbandman, Sealles, par. of Meare, co. Wilts. 4 Soame
1623 „ Abbott, William, grocer of London, St. Bride, Fleet St. 108 Swann
1625 „ Abbott, William, yeoman, Ashton Gifford, par. of Codford St. Peter, Wilts. 5 Clarke
1626 **Abdye**, Humfry, gent., of Stretham, co. Surrey 61 Hele
1629 **Abeels**, William, borne at Harlem, Holland, now in St. Martin Orgar, London 23 Ridley
1623 **Abell**, William, merchant, St. Martin's in the Fields, Middx. 30 Swann
1624 **Abergavenny**, Edward, Earl of Sentence 95 Byrde
1620 **Abney**, James, esquire, Willesley, co. Derby 32 Soame
1625 **Abrahall**, William, Eaton Tregose, Hereford 21 Clarke
1620 **Abraham**, Anthony, yeoman, Bridgetown Pomeray, Devon 75 Soame
1628 „ Captain Thomas, Isle of Rey, France. [Nuncupative.] 66 Barrington
1626 **Accomplaint**, Edward, gent., of Halden, co. Kent. [Nuncupative.] 51 Hele
1620 **Achin**, Henry, at sea 44 Soame
1621 **Ackerman**, John, High Worth, co. Wilts. [P.A.B. has Blunden, co. Wilts.] [Nuncupative.] 40 Dale
Acking, *see* **Atkin**.
1622 **Acland**, Hugh, esquire, Acland, co. Devon 69 Savile
1625 „ John, husbandman, Bishops Nymoth, Devon 52 Clarke

1620 **Acland**, Ackland, Sir John, knight, Colomp John, Devon 76 Soame
1625 **Acton**, John, parson, of Whethill, co. Salop 3 Clarke
1626 „ William, of Shorditch, co. Middlesex 137 Hele
1623 **Adams**, Andrew. (Kerry *v.* Adams.) Sentence 106 Swann
1621 „ Anne, spinster, Aylsford, Kent 103 Dale
1627 „ Addams, Charles, citizen and armourer of London, of Roothing Bewchamp, co. Essex 71 Skynner
1623 „ Edward, ironmonger, St. Michael, Queenhethe, London. [Nuncupative.] 88 Swann
1627 „ Gilbert, mercer, of Beamister, co. Dorset 64 Skynner
1629 „ James, yeoman, of Southover, co. Sussex 35 Ridley
1623 „ John, merchant, Totnes, co. Devon 28 Swann
1623 „ John, West Lidford, Somerset 105 Swann
1622 „ Addams, John, gent., Chichester, Sussex 34 Savile
1627 „ John, sailor, in the "Roebucke" beyond the seas 118 Skynner
1628 „ John, of Branson, Burton-super-Trent, co. Stafford 78 Barrington
1629 „ John, of Linton, co. Cambridge 84 Ridley
1626 „ Richard, singleman, of Buntingford, co. Hertford 77 Hele
1623 „ Addams, Richard, yeoman, Littington, co. Cambridge 46 Swann
1627 „ Addams, Robert, mariner, Ratcliff, Stepney, Middlesex 17 Skynner
1621 „ Susan, St. Stephen's, Coleman Street ; Ilford, Essex 85 Dale
1628 „ *als.* **Sadler**, Susanna Sentence 110 Barrington
1629 „ Adam, Thomas, esquire, of Walden, co. Essex 17 Ridley
1620 „ Thomas, citizen and stationer of London, St. Faith's, London 37 Soame
1622 „ Thomas, gent., Shrewsbury, co. Salop 76 Savile
1622 „ Thomas, merchant, St. Nicholas, Bristol 85 Savile
1628 „ Addams, Thomas, weaver, of Great Torrington, co. Devon 110 Barrington
1623 „ Addams, Thomas, yeoman, Thame, co. Oxon 82 Swann
1626 „ Adames, Thomas, yeoman, of Swanborne, co. Bucks. 126 Hele
1623 „ Addams, William, Worcester 53 Swann
1627 „ Addam, William, sailor, Paignton, Devon 2 Skynner
1622 „ William, yeoman, Southover, Sussex 25 Savile
1624 „ William, tallow chandler of London, St. Dunstans in the West 89 Byrde
1628 **Adamson**, William, singleman, of the Factory of Batania beyond the sea 11 Barrington
1623 **Adcock**, Thomas the younger, wheelwright, of Netherwhittacre, co. Warwick 64 Swann
1622 **Addecott**, Agnes, Bampton, co. Devon 21 Savile
1623 **Addis**, Joane, widow, Bristol 65 Swann
1624 **Addison**, Ralph, merchant tailor of London, St. Dunstans in the West 60 Byrde
1625 **Adeane**, Henry, yeoman, of Wandon, co. Bucks. 131 Clarke
1624 **Adgore**, William, Darent, Kent Sentence 95 Byrde
Adkins, *see* **Atkins**.
1628 **Adlam**, William the younger, clothier, of Crockerton, Deverall Langbridge, co. Wilts. 49 Barrington
1622 **Adlard**, Henry, farrier, Walsoken, co. Norfolk 46 Savile
1626 **Adlington**, John, cooke in the ship "Abigall" 35 Hele
1620 **Adrey**, Daniel, gent., St. Botolph without Aldgate 110 Soame
1621 **Adye**, Anne, spinster, Marlborough, co. Wilts. 97 Dale
1621 **Aeglionby**, Marie, widow, Barnickle, co. Warwick 43 Dale
1623 **Agard**, Henry, gent., Tunstall, co. Stafford 88 Swann
1627 „ William, Newburrow, Stafford 4 Skynner
1621 **Agerton**, Hustace, widow, Swanwich, co. Dorset 2 Dale
1625 **Aggas**, Edward, citizen and stationer of London, St. Sepulchre without Newgate 9 Clarke
1628 „ Robert, yeoman, of Old Newton, co. Suffolk 62 Barrington
1621 **Agge**, William, husbandman, of Didbrooke, Gloucester 61 Dale

1624 **Ainger**, John, clothier, Dedham, co. Essex 19 Byrde
1623 **Aisgill**, Henry, prebendary of Gloucester Cathedral 14 Swann
Aishe, *see* **Ashe**.
Aishley, *see* **Ashley**.
1625 **Albery**, Thomas, gent., of Okingham, co. Berks. 146 Clarke
1628 **Albyn**, Henry the elder, clothier, of Upton, Batcombe, co. Somerset 50 Barrington
1624 ,, Walter, parchment maker, Sherborne, Dorset 99 Byrde
1624 **Alchorne**, Robert, gent., Clement's Inn, St. Clement Danes, London 14 Byrde
1626 ,, Alchoune, Robert, of St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar, London Sentence 82 Hele
1624 ,, William, Rotherfeild, Sussex 57 Byrde
1627 **Alcocke**, John, senior, of Walpoole, co. Norfolk Sentence 59 Skynner
1620 ,, Aulcocke, John, labourer, Seaton, co. Rutland 55 Soame
1626 ,, John, yeoman, of Walpoole, co. Norfolk 69 Hele
1626 ,, Lawrence, clerke, of Chichester, co. Sussex 123 Hele
1622 ,, Allicocke, Thomas the elder, esquire, Sibtofte, co. Northampton 96 Savile
1628 ,, Thomas, yeoman, of Whelbech, co. Salop 10 Barrington
1628 ,, Thomas, yeoman, of Wroxiter, co. Salop 33 Barrington
1620 ,, Aucocke, *or* Aulcocke, William the elder, yeoman, of Fletching, Sussex 63 Soame
1629 ,, Allicocke, William, merchant of London, beyond the seas 81 Ridley
1621 **Alcott**, John, yeoman, Stockingford, par. of Nuneaton, co. Warw. 55 Dale
1627 **Alcox**, William, yeoman, of Treweame, Buttington, co. Montgomery 37 Skynner
1623 **Alden**, Susan, of Ladd Lane, St. Lawrence, London 2 Swann
1627 **Alder**, Richard, yeoman, of Abingdon, co. Berks. 48 Skynner
1622 ,, Robert, citizen and draper of London, Bermondsey, co. Surrey 108 Savile
1627 **Alderchurch**, *see* **Garnet** *als.* **Alderchurch**.
Alderitch, *see* **Aldridge**.
1623 **Aldington**, *con.* **Harvey** Sentence. Not registered
1627 **Aldred**, Winifred, servant to Thomas Price, of Great Allhallowes, Thames Street, London. [Nuncupative.] 80 Skynner
Aldrich, *see* **Aldridge**.
1621 **Aldridge** *als.* **Glover**, Bridget, wife of Roger Aldridge, citizen and draper of London, and widow of William Glover, citizen and founder of London, deceased, St. Augustine, Paul's Gate 67 Dale
1622 ,, Alderitch, George, yeoman, Stoke Pogis, co. Bucks. 15 Savile
1622 ,, Aldritch, John, Stoke Pogis, co. Bucks. Sentence 70 Savile
1623 ,, Aldrich, John, joiner of London, St. Alphage Sentence 111 Swann
1625 ,, John, yeoman, Plumstead, Kent 39 Clarke
1621 ,, Roger, draper of London, St. Augustine's near Paul's Gate 48 Dale
1627 ,, Thomas, gent., of Yarnton, co. Oxon 83 Skynner
1627 ,, William, son of William Aldridge the elder, of Leeh *als.* Leih, co. Bucks., yeoman 114 Skynner
1628 ,, *see* **Eldridge** *als.* **Aldridge**.
1627 **Aldus**, Edward, yeoman, of Belton, Isle of Axholme, co. Lincs. 66 Skynner
1624 **Aldwell**, Edmund, Churbury, Salop 19 Byrde
1628 **Aldworth**, Alice, widow, of Abingdon, co. Berks. 84 Barrington
1627 ,, Bartholomewe, tanner, of Wantinge, co. Berks. 112 Skynner
1624 ,, Francis, merchant, Bristol 3 Byrde
1621 ,, Katherine, widow, Portsmouth, co. Hants. 39 Dale
1624 ,, Nicholas, yeoman, Falford, par. of Marcham, co. Berks. 71 Byrde
1623 ,, Richard, grocer of London 85 Swann
1625 **Ale**, Mary, spinster, daughter of Francis Ale, grazier, Wilbarson, Northampton ; St. Saviours, Southwark 30 Clarke
1625 **Alee**, Alye, Edward, gent., of Tewkesbury, co. Gloucester 66 Clarke

1627 **Alee,** Alye, Edward, senior, Hartbury, Gloucester 10 Skynner
1626 „ Alley, Emanuell, gent. of London, Westminster 139 Hele
1628 „ John, innholder, of St. Martin in the Fields, co. Middx. 3 Barrington
1626 „ Alye, William, gent. of London, St. Faiths 145 Hele
See also **Alley** and **Alye.**
1627 **Alefounder,** John, clothier, of Eastbergholt, co. Suffolk 108 Skynner
1620 **Aleway,** Alice, widow, St. Giles, Cripplegate, London 4 Soame
1624 **Alewyn,** Jaques, merchant of London, St. Botolph without Aldgate 114 Byrde
1622 **Alexander,** Benjamin, clerke, Yarmouth, co. Norfolk. [Nuncupative.] 45 Savile
1626 „ George, of St. Marten, Ludgate, London. [Nuncupative.] 14 Hele
1626 „ Jacomy, spinster, of Ratcliffe, co. Middlesex 57 Hele
1625 „ Allexander, John, marriner, of Ratcliffe 139 Clarke
1626 „ Nicholas, mariner, of the Tower libertie, St. Botolph without Aldgate 108 Hele
1626 „ *see* **Zinzan** *als.* **Alexander.**
1621 **Alford,** William, victualler, Wells, co. Somerset 3 Dale
1626 **Alfray,** Anthonie, of St. Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey 92 Hele
1627 „ Anthony, of St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey Sentence 76 Skynner
1623 „ Thomas, mercer of London, All Saints, Lombard Street 89 Swann
1626 **Alington,** James, of Milding, co. Suffolk 121 Hele
1628 **Allanson,** Arthur, beyond the seas Sentence 94 Barrington
1625 „ Christopher, cittezen and vintener of London, St. Bride's, Fleet Street 74 Clarke
1627 „ Christopher, gent., Wigmore, Kent; afterwards of St. Dunstans in the West, London 16 Skynner
1627 „ Christopher, of Wigmore, co. Kent; died in St. Dunstans in the West, London Sentence 100 Skynner
1628 „ Christopher the elder, of St. Bridget *als.* Bride, London Sentence 61 Barrington
1629 „ Dorothy, widow, of Havering Park, co. Essex 7 Ridley
1623 „ Richard, vintner of London, St. John Wallbrook 128 Swann
1627 **Allart,** Arnold, leather dresser, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey 20 Skynner
1626 „ Allett, Thomas, gent., of Nether Shuckborrow, co Warwick 27 Hele
1629 „ Allatt, William, Stepney, Middlesex 110 Ridley
1623 **Allbrook,** Thomas, sailor, ship "Royal Exchange" 86 Swann
1626 **Alldons,** Robert, clothier, of Nedham Market, co. Suffolk 25 Hele
1627 **Allen** *als.* **Cornish,** Andrew, woollen draper, of Mells, co. Som. 58 Skynner
1626 „ Edward, alderman of London, St. Helen's, Bishopsgate 49 Hele
1626 „ Alleyn, Edward, esquire, of Dulwich, co. Surrey 146 Hele
1622 „ Elizabeth, widow, Brixworth, co. Northampton 78 Savile
1628 „ Elizabeth, widow, of Devizes, co. Wilts. 99 Barrington
1625 „ Ellinor, widow, Devizes, Wilts. 60 Clarke
1622 „ Henry, goldsmith of London, St. Vedast, Foster Lane 69 Savile
1627 „ Henry, surveyor of land, of Tonbridge, co. Kent 92 Skynner
1622 „ Allyne, James, Swimbridge, Devon 5 Savile
1624 „ Joane, Mildenhall, Suffolk 93 Byrde
1624 „ John, Wedmore, co. Somerset 67 Byrde
1620 „ John the elder, mercer, Tamworth, co. Warwick 20 Soame
1620 „ John, clothier, Huntingdon *als.* Hunton, Kent 32 Soame
1625 „ John, gent., Evesham, Worcester 22 Clarke
1624 „ John, woollen draper, Devizes, Wilts. 79 Byrde
1625 „ John, yeoman, of Ewherst, co. Surrey. [Nuncupative.] 123 Clarke
1623 „ Marye, widow, Yatton, co. Somerset 16 Swann
1628 „ Ralphe, prisoner in Ludgate, St. Martin's, London. [Nuncupative.] 4 Barrington
1626 „ Renney, yeoman, of Christ church, London 40 Hele
1620 „ Richard, of the Tower of London 100 Soame
1622 „ Richard, clerk, Ockley, co. Surrey 43 Savile
1626 „ Richard, cooper in the ship "Charles" 122 Hele

1627 **Allen,** Robert, boatswain's mate in the ship "Royal Ann", beyond the seas 122 Skynner
1626 „ Allin, Sarah, widow, of Little St. Bartholmewes, neere West Smithfield, London 6 Hele
1620 „ Susan, Wiveliscombe, co. Somerset 45 Soame
1621 „ Thomas, sailor, ship "James Royall" 86 Dale
1623 „ Thomas, gent., Westminster, co. Middlesex 58 Swann
1626 „ Thomas, esquire, of Yately, co. Hants. 74 Hele
1626 „ Thomas, of Westminster, co. Middlesex. [Nuncupative.] 137 Hele
1624 „ Allyn, William, citizen and carpenter of London, St. Bartholomew the Great 111 Byrde
1620 „ William, victualler, Tewkesbury, co. Gloucester 22 Soame
1620 „ William, gent., Wrington, Somerset 56 Soame
1627 „ William the elder, yeoman, of Winge, co. Rutland 34 Skynner
1628 „ William, of Aston, near Birmingham, co. Warwick 3 Barrington
1621 „ Zouch, gent., St. Martin's in the Fields, London 1 Dale
1628 **Allercott,** Silvester the elder, fuller, of Dunster, co. Somerset 43 Barrington
Alley, *see* **Alee** and **Alye.**
1626 **Allfry,** John, sailor in the "Ann" 150 Hele
1629 **Allibond,** Peter, clarke, of Cheynis, co. Bucks. 23 Ridley
Allin, *see* **Allen.**
1624 **Alling,** John, St. James, Taunton, Somerset 88 Byrde
1626 **Allinggam,** Robert, labourer, of Seale, co. Kent 19 Hele
1620 **Allis,** Robert, husbandman, Wilton, Lincoln 55 Soame
1623 **Allison** *or* **Allynson,** John, salter of London, All Saints, Bread Street 126 Swann
1629 **Alliston,** Joseph, citizen and draper, of All Hallowes, Lumber-street, London. [Nuncupative.] 32 Ridley
1625 „ Mathew, yeoman, Heningham Sible, co. Essex 45 Clarke
1624 **Allmey,** Christopher, gent., South Kilworth, co. Leicester 89 Byrde
1622 **Allred,** Joyce, widow of William Allred, skinner of London, St. Katherine Creechurch 5 Savile
1621 „ Alred, William, citizen and skinner of London, St. Catharine Creechurch 32 Dale
1620 **Allumbe,** John, sailor, Sneaton, Yorkshire 67 Soame
1621 **Allworth,** Oliver, yeoman, Smithcott, par. of Dauntesey, co. Wilts. 19 Dale
1623 **Allynson,** *see* **Allison** *or* **Allynson.**
1625 **Alman,** *see* **Aman.**
1625 **Almond,** Richard, Burton-on-Trent, Stafford 44 Clarke
1625 „ Richard, Burton-upon-Trent, Stafford Sentence 61 Clarke
1626 **Almy,** Annie, wife of Christopher Almy, of South Killworth, co. Leicester 76 Hele
1629 „ Almie, William, yeoman, of Bitswell, co. Leicester 32 Ridley
1628 **Alpas,** Elnor, widow, of Thornbury, co. Gloucester 89 Barrington
1624 „ Alpus, John, weaver, Woulford, Thornebury, co. Glouc. 41 Byrde
1624 **Alport,** John, yeoman, Brinsford, par. of Brood, co. Stafford 38 Byrde
1625 **Alright,** George, Reading, Berks. [Nuncupative.] 57 Clarke
1622 **Alsager,** William, yeoman, Alsager, co. Chester 1 Savile
1624 **Alsopp,** Alsop, John, Exeter Sentence 95 Byrde
1622 „ John, St. Davids, city of Exeter. [Nuncupative.] 24 Savile
1628 „ Alsop, Titus, servant to Sir Thomas Gresham, knight, of Lympsfield, co. Surrey 21 Barrington
1629 „ Alsoppe, Thomas, sadler, of Leicester, co. Leicester 31 Ridley
1626 **Alstone,** Anne, widow, of Boxford, co. Suffolk, late wife of Edward Alstone, clothier, of Boxford aforesaid 50 Hele
1627 „ Alston, Anne, Boxford, Suffolk Sentence 23 Skynner
1623 „ Alston, Edward, Boxford, co. Suffolk Sentence 85 Swann
1629 „ Alston, Peter, gent., of Bramford, co. Suffolk Will 47 Ridley
Sentence says Norfolk Sentence 48 Ridley
1626 „ Alston, Susan, widow, of Newton, co. Suffolk. [Not in P.A.B.] 55 Hele

1620 **Alstone**, Alston, Thomas, yeoman, Polsted, co. Suffolk 103 Soame
1622 **Altham**, Elizabeth, widow, Latton, co. Essex 5 Savile
1627 „ James, gent. of London, St. Margarets, Lothbury 45 Skynner
1622 **Alwey**, Ralph, gent., Westoning, co. Bedford 45 Savile
1625 **Aman**, John [Calendar has "Alman"], New Sarum, Wilts. 43 Clarke
1625 **Ambler**, Griffith, of Mellverley, co. Shropshire. [Nuncupative.] 64 Clarke
1627 **Ambrey**, Robert, yeoman, of March, Isle of Ely, co. Cambs. 69 Skynner
1625 **Amery**, Amerie, Edward, yeoman, of March, Isle of Elie, co. Cambridge 116 Clarke
1624 „ Henry, mariner, Abbotisham, Devon 13 Byrde
1626 „ Robert, of Southmolton, co. Devon (?) 119 Hele
1625 „ Amory, William, Swaynbridge, Devon 19 Clarke
1620 **Ames**, John, husbandman, Great Dorneford, Wilts. 11 Soame
1629 „ Robert, mariner, beyond the seas 104 Ridley
1620 „ Thomas, Litton, co. Somerset 85 Soame
1622 „ Thomas, husbandman, Brokenhurst, co. Hants. 71 Savile
1625 „ Thomas, yeoman, Dovercourt, Essex 46 Clarke
1625 „ William, yeoman, Rockingham, co. Northampton. [Nuncupative.] 35 Clarke
1626 „ William, Netton, Dornford Magna, Wilts. 151 Hele
1623 **Amherst**, Edward, gent., Lewes, Sussex. [Nuncupative.] 6 Swann
1622 **Amias**, Francis, gent., Gosnarh, co. Lancaster 67 Savile
1626 „ Amyas, Philip, gent., of Farnham, co. Surrey 54 Hele
1621 **Amie**, Edward, merchant, Tiverton, Devon 6 Dale
1624 „ Amy, Dame Elizabeth, Much Canfield, Essex 104 Byrde
1627 „ Amye, Isacke, yeoman, of Harlington, co. Middlesex 97 Skynner
1624 „ Amye, Jane, widow, Worplesdon, co. Surrey 38 Byrde
1621 „ Amye, John, doctor of law, St. Gregory, London 49 Dale
1629 „ *or* Awmy, John, swaber in the ship "Exchange" 66 Ridley
1628 „ Richard, of All Hallowes the less, Thames St., Lond. 1 Barrington
1622 „ Amye, Thomas, Exeter. [Nuncupative.] 41 Savile
1628 „ Ameye, Winifred, widow, of St. Giles in the Fields, co. Middlesex 32 Barrrington
1628 **Amler**, John, fisher, of Hemptonloade, co. Salop 3 Barrington
1620 **Amsden**, John the elder, yeoman, Grays Inn *als.* Purpoole lane, Middlesex 16 Soame
1623 „ Joyce, widow, Gray's Inn Lane, London. [P.A.B. St. Saviour's, Southwark.] 100 Swann
1620 **Anables**, Elizabeth, widow, St. Margaret's, Leicester 40 Soame
1626 **Anckle**, Mary, St. Mary at Hill, London 65 Hele
1622 **Anderdun**, Catherine, widow, St. Ives, Cornwall 70 Savile
1626 **Anderson**, Christopher, quarter master in the "Royall Ann" 122 Hele
1622 „ Sir Francis, knight, Eyworth, co. Beds. With sentence 53 Savile
1629 „ Henry, shipwright, of St. James, Bristol 11 Ridley
1623 „ Andersonn, Margaret, widow of S^r^ Edmund Anderson, knight, deceased, Charterhouse churchyard, Lond. 3 Swann
1628 **Andrews**, Andrewe, Clement, of Bramshewe [P.A.B. says Bramshow], co. Wilts. 35 Barrington
1628 „ Andrewe, Edward, yeoman, of Stamford, co. Lincoln 83 Barrington
1628 „ Andrew, Ewseby, esquire, of Edmondton, co. Middx. 110 Barrington
1626 „ Andrew, Frauncis the elder, of Hadleigh, co. Suffolk 120 Hele
1627 „ Andrew, James, mercer, of Leicester, co. Leicester 90 Skynner
1620 „ Andrewe *als.* **Morris**, John, Plymouth, co. Devon Sentence 108 Soame
1626 „ Andrew *als.* **Paynter**, Nicholas the elder, fisherman, of Wolverstone, co. Suffolk 94 Hele
1623 „ Androwe, Richard, draper, Houghton Regis, co. Beds. 59 Swann
1624 „ Androw, William, shipwright, Plymstock, co. Devon 44 Byrde
1624 „ Andrewe, William, tanner, Scawby, co. Lincoln 17 Byrde
1621 „ Androwes, Alice, spinster, St. Martins in the Vintry, London 79 Dale

1625 **Andrews,** Andrewes, Ambrose, of Horsheath, co. Cambridge 97 Clarke
1625 „ Andrewes, Anthony, esquire, St. Andrews, Holborn, London; East Greenwich, Kent 3 Clarke
1625 „ Androwes, Elizabeth, widow, St. Michael, Crooked Lane, London 3 Clarke
1626 „ Andrewes, George, weaver, of Great Wood Street, St. Michael's, London Will and sentence 29 Hele
1629 „ Androwes, James, yeoman, of Nettlestead, co. Kent 13 Ridley
1628 „ Andrewes, Jeremy, citizen and grocer, of St. Mary Athill, London 114 Barrington
1626 „ Androwes, John, yeoman, of Blackford, co. Somerset 116 Hele
1626 „ Androwes, John, gent., of the libertie of the Tower of London, servant to the King 142 Hele
1626 „ Andrewes, Lancelot, Bishop of Winchester 109 Hele
1627 „ Andrewes, Lancelot, Bishop of Winchester Codicil 24 Skynner
1627 „ Andrewes, Launcelot, Bishop of Winchester Sentence 23 Skynner
1626 „ Androse, Melior, widow, of East Knoyle, co. Wilts. 122 Hele
1627 „ Andrewes, Nicholas, gent., of Little Lever, co. Lancs. 44 Skynner
1629 „ Andrewes *als.* **Paynter**, Nicholas, of Wolverston, co. Suff. 68 Ridley
1629 „ Oliver, woolendraper, of Foxheath, co. Essex 91 Ridley
1620 „ Andrewes, Peter, Harbridge, Hants. 51 Soame
1628 „ Andrewes, Phillip, merchant, of Norwich. [Nuncupative.] 4 Barrington
1625 „ Andrewes, Richard, citizen and fishmonger of London, St. Andrew in the Wardrobe 94 Clarke
1629 „ Richard, gent., of St. Olaves, Hart Street, London 87 Ridley
1624 „ Androwes, Richard, labourer, Bishop's Tachbroke, co. Warwick 36 Byrde
1625 „ Androwes, Robert, gent., Teddington, Middlesex 63 Clarke
1629 „ Androwes, Samuel the elder, of Shipham, co. Somerset 80 Ridley
1628 „ Andrewes, Simon, gent., of Blockley, co. Worcester Will and sentence 114 Barrington
1626 „ Stephen, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Giles, Cripplegate 98 Hele
1624 „ Androwes, Thomas, citizen and draper of London, St. Margaret Moyses 84 Byrde
1625 „ Thomas, cittizen and draper of London 123 Clarke
1623 „ Androwes, Thomas, husbandman, Avebury, co. Wilts. 11 Swann
1627 „ Andrewes, Thomas, squire, of Charlton, co. Northants. 65 Skynner
1626 „ Andrewes, William, clerk, of Marylebone, co. Middlesex 132 Hele
1626 „ Androwes, William, husbandman, of Allington, Alcanings, co. Wilts. 127 Hele
1625 „ Andruse, Christopher, husbandman, Pimperne, Dorset. [Nuncupative.] 30 Clarke
1622 „ Androwes, *see* **Vason** *als.* **Androwes.**
1620 „ Andrewes, *see* **Sare** *als.* **Andrewes.**
1626 **Angell,** Aungell, Joane, widow, of St. Saviour's, Southwarke, co. Surrey 10 Hele
1622 „ John, husbandman, Sutton, par. of Staunton Harecourt, co. Oxon 80 Savile
1624 „ Luce, St. David's, co. Pembroke 33 Byrde
1628 „ Robert, citizen and grocer of St. Michael, Paternoster Row, London 111 Barrington
1625 „ Thomas, citizen and vintner of London, of the parish of St. Saviour, Southwarke, co. Surrey 76 Clarke
1629 „ William, esq., late Sergeant of His Majesty's Accatorie, also citizen and fishmonger of London, St. Thomas Apostle 83 Ridley
1624 **Angood,** Agnes, widow, Bassingborne, co. Cambridge 76 Byrde
1622 **Anguishe,** Thomas, mercer, Norwich 80 Savile
1620 **Annesley,** Ralph, clerk, Easter Keale, Lincoln 69 Soame

1620 **Annynge**, John, Kilmington, co. Devon 114 Soame
1626 **Ansell**, John, worsted weaver, of Norwich, co. Norfolk 51 Hele
1627 ,, John, yeoman, of Stapleford, co. Cambridge 50 Skynner
1625 ,, Margaret, widow, Boningford, Westmill, co. Herts. ; Shenfield, Essex. [P.A.B. says Enfield, Middlesex.] 10 Clarke
1628 ,, Ancell, William, citizen and carpenter of St. Botolphs without Algate, London 60 Barrington
1627 **Anslowe**, Ursula, widow, St. Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London 4 Skynner
1626 **Anson**, Richard, yeoman, of Brougham, co. Westmoreland 88 Hele
1625 **Anthony**, Bartholomew, merchant of London 10 Clarke
1623 ,, D^r^ Francis, Barnes, co. Middlesex ; St. Bartholomew the Great, West Smithfield 60 Swann
1623 ,, Francis, gent., St. Giles, Cripplegate, London 87 Swann
1625 ,, Anthonie *als.* **Stodden**, John, of Carhampton, co. Somerset 75 Clarke
1628 ,, Antonie, John, of Malden, co. Surrey 108 Barrington
1627 ,, Lawrence, citizen and haberdasher of St. Mildred in the Poultry, London 115 Skynner
1628 ,, *see* **Stodden** *als.* **Anthony.**
1627 **Anthrum**, John, glover, of Haitesberry, co. Wilts. 80 Skynner
1623 **Anton**, John, quartermaster ship "Jonas" of London 83 Swann
Antram, *see* **Antrum.**
1626 **Antrobus**, Elenor, of St. Nicholas, Warwick, co. Warwick 55 Hele
1622 ,, Thomas, esquire, Heathowse, co. Hants. 77 Savile
1623 ,, Thomas, Heath House, Hants. Sentence 125 Swann
1620 **Antrum**, Joane, Tollard Royal, co. Wilts. 103 Soame
1629 ,, Antram, John, clerk, Little Langford, Wilts. 101 Ridley
1622 **Ap Blethin**, David, Llandyruay, co. Denbigh 39 Savile
1626 ,, Foulke ap David, of Landurnog, co. Denbigh. [Not in Calendar.] 4 Hele
1624 **Ap Daved**, John, Dudleston, Salop 44 Byrde
1624 **Ap David** *als.* **Lloyd**, Jevan, yeoman, Whittington, co. Salop 48 Byrde
1620 ,, ap David, Thomas, Michelston upon Avon, Landaff 95 Soame
1623 ,, Evan ap Robert, Eglisysvagh, Denbigh. [Nuncupative.] 115 Swann
1627 ,, John, Kerry, co. Montgomery 11 Skynner
1626 ,, John, of Llannerch, Llanvihangell Nantmellan (? county) 122 Hele
1620 ,, Joñn, Midleton, Shropshire 100 Soame
1620 ,, Lewes, yeoman, Birmingham, Warwick 87 Soame
1623 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Dudliston, co. Salop 67 Swann
1623 ,, Owen, Walker, Llanvunog, co. Montgomery 46 Swann
1623 ,, William, Argoed, par. of Kmley 65 Swann
1622 **Ap Dynyved**, John ap Rees, par. of Lanarman in Yale, co. Denbigh 44 Savile
1624 **Ap Edward**, John Robert, Berehall, par. of Wrexham 31 Byrde
1624 ,, John Griffith, Spitty, Denbigh 20 Byrde
1626 ,, Jem^y^ ap John ap John, of Llanbeder, co. Denbigh. [Not in Calendar.] 95 Hele
1626 **Ap Evan**, Howell ap Hugh ap Rees, gent., of Skiviogg, co. Flint. [Not in Calendar.] 70 Hele
1626 **Ap Griffith**, David, of Mainestone, co. Hereford. [P.A.B. says co. Montgomery. Not in Calendar.] 34 Hele
1628 **Ap Gwatkin**, Watkin, gent., of the Haye, co. Brecon 15 Barrington
1621 **Ap Harry**, Thomas, par. of Llanehaide, diocese of Bangor, co. Denbigh 85 Dale
1624 ,, Griffith, Llewine, co. Denbigh 16 Byrde
1629 **Ap Howell**, David ap Robert, of Llangum, co. Denbigh 56 Ridley
1623 ,, Fulco ap Richard, Llanarmon, co. Denbigh 66 Swann
1623 **Ap Hugh**, Jane, Verch John, Llanvococke, co. Denbigh 6 Swann
1628 ,, David Lloyd, gent., of Mighenleth, co. Montgomery 88 Barrington
1620 **Ap Ithell**, John ap John, yeoman, Llanberis, co. Denbigh 100 Soame
1627 **Ap Jenkin**, Lewis, of Pennall, co. Merioneth 83 Skynner
1622 **Ap Jenner**, Rees, Cadoxton, juxta Neath, co. Glamorgan 24 Savile

1624 **Ap Jenner**, Rees, Pennman, Merioneth 57 Byrde
1624 **Ap Jevan**, Thomas, yeoman, Llanishan, Glamorgan. [Nuncupative. Not found in P.A.B.] With sentence 12 Byrde
1621 „ Thomas, yeoman, Llanishan, co. Glamorgan. [Nuncupative.] 13 Dale
1624 **Ap John**, Evan ap Robert, Tre Esgeibion, par. of Llanynys, co. Denbigh 22 Byrde
1620 „ James, Dorston, co. Hereford 13 Soame
1623 „ John, Kington, co. Hereford 128 Swann
1623 „ John, Llanvaire Diffrincloid, Denbigh 90 Swann
1626 „ Roland, yeoman, of Cherbury, co. Salop 131 Hele
1628 „ Thomas, yeoman, of Melverly, co. Salop 13 Barrington
1623 **Ap Mathewe**, Evan, Llanvaire Waterden, co. Salop 75 Swann
1624 **Ap Moris**, Oliver ap David, Aberhavespe, Montgomery 23 Byrde
1626 **Ap Oliver**, Edward, of Keele, Beryowe, Montgomery 6 Hele
1625 **Ap Owen**, Evan ap Hugh, miller, par. of Aberhaves, co. Montgomery 3 Clarke
1624 „ John, Istradgyules, co. Brecon 24 Byrde
1629 „ Richard, yeoman, of Montgomery, co. Montgomery 33 Ridley
1621 **Ap Prichard**, Anne, widow, Bermondsey, co. Surrey 68 Dale
1621 **Ap Rees**, Evan, Llanbryumayer, co. Montgomery 92 Dale
1628 „ Jenkin, of Montgomery, co. Montgomery 83 Barrington
1623 „ John ap Richard, Abergelly, co. Denbigh 18 Swann
1623 „ Robert, gent., Segroyd in par. of Llanrhayede, in Kynmerch, co. Denbigh 21 Swann
1622 **Ap Reynold**, Reynalt, Hugh ap John ap Rees, par. of Llanglynn, Merioneth 64 Savile
1629 „ Richard ap Richard, of Forden, co. Montgomery 75 Ridley
1626 „ Reygnald, Robert, yeoman, of Dudston, Churbury, co. Salop 110 Hele
1624 **Ap Richard**, Edward, gent., Llandynam, co. Montgomery 4 Byrde
1623 „ Maurice, Tyrir Abat, co. Denbigh 86 Swann
1624 „ Maurice, Tyr yr Abbatt Sentence 51 Byrde
See also **Ap Prichard**.
1629 **Ap Robert**, John ap Edward Griffith, of Llanvaierdifrynloyd, co. Denbigh 33 Ridley
1626 „ Lewis, of Llanlluchairne. [County not given in P.A.B.] 142 Hele
1621 **Ap Roger**, David, Hope, co. Montgomery 32 Dale
1623 „ David Lloyd, gent., Shrewsbury, Salop 72 Swann
1626 „ Madocke, yeoman, of Tibrieth, Llanrust, co. Denbigh 34 Hele
1626 **Ap William**, John ap Robert, of Penmach^no^, co. Carnarvon 125 Hele
1620 „ Nicholas, Ruthin, co. Denbigh 8 Soame
1627 **Aplyn**, Richard, of Queen Camell, co. Somerset 25 Skynner
1624 **Applebury**, William, yeoman, Arscoth, Pontesbury, co. Salop 42 Byrde
1621 **Appledore**, Anastasia, Kingstone, co. Somerset 70 Dale
1627 **Applegate**, Christopher, captain of a company of English Footmen in Bergen, of Canterbury 79 Skynner
1628 **Apprice**, Stephen, of Kinsham, co. Somerset. [P.A.B. says Keynsham.] 38 Barrington
1621 **Appurley**, William, yeoman, Sollers Hope, co. Hereford 31 Dale
1621 **Apsley**, William, esquire, Pulbrough, Sussex 40 Dale
1621 „ William, Pulborough, co. Sussex Sentence 88 Dale
1620 **Apthorpe**, Stephen, yeoman, Gamlingaie, co. Cambridge 15 Soame
1626 **Aptott**, William, yeoman, of Ringmer, co. Sussex 38 Hele
1621 **Archard**, Joane *als.* Jane, widow, Standley, co. Wilts. 41 Dale
1625 **Archbold**, Eleanor, widow, St. Michael Bedwardine, Worcester 5 Clarke
1623 „ Richard, innholder, Brereton, co. Staffs. 6 Swann
1626 **Arche**, Walter, yeoman, Barkeswell, co. Warwick 79 Hele
1629 **Archer**, Andrewe, esquire, of Tanworth, co. Warwick 56 Ridley
1623 „ Fortune, widow, Wells, Somerset 113 Swann
1628 „ Henry, shipwright, of Ratcliffe, co. Middlesex. [Nuncupative.] 5 Barrington

1626 **Archer,** Richard, botlemaker, of Walden, co. Essex 98 Hele
1625 „ Robert, sen., mariner, Walburswick, Suffolk 50 Clarke
1627 „ William the elder, yeoman, Costone, Wilts. 19 Skynner
1628 „ William, chandler, of All Saints, Cambridge, co. Cambridge 70 Barrington
1621 **Arden,** Thomas, yeoman, Hampton Turvill, co. Wilts. [P.A.B. says Highworth, co. Wilts.] 53 Dale
1622 **Arderne,** Henry, gent., Kirtlington, co. Oxford 43 Savile
1626 „ Richard, gent., of Shustocke Farm, co. Warwick 123 Hele
1628 **Ardren,** Agnes, widow, of Westeingmouth, co. Devon 1 Barrington
1624 „ John, yeoman, Westingmouth, co. Devon 69 Byrde
1626 „ William, of Nordon, Corfecastle, co. Dorset 44 Hele
1626 „ William, husbandman, of Nordon, Corfecastle, co. Dorset 107 Hele
1625 **Ardu,** John, gent., of France, now in London, St. Sepulchre, Newgate 138 Clarke
1626 **Argall,** Sir Samuel, knight of London, beyond the seas 69 Hele
1628 **Argenton,** Elinor, widow, of Corfe Castle, Isle of Purbecke, co. Dorset 56 Barrington
1620 „ John, esquire, Corfe Castle, Dorset 75 Soame
1620 **Aris,** James, woollen draper, Diddington, Oxford 55 Soame
1623 „ Richard, Helidon, co. Northampton. [Nuncupative.] 52 Swann
1627 **Arkenstall,** Giles, of Goldcliffe, co. Monmouth 65 Skynner
1628 **Armeson,** Constance, widow, of Thorneton, co. Leicester. [Nuncupative.] 64 Barrington
1623 **Armiger,** Robert, yeoman usher, High Holborn, co. Middx. 90 Swann
1628 **Arnell,** Nicholas, yeoman, of Compton Bishop, co. Som. 25 Barrington
1622 **Arnesby,** Geoffrey, Cockfield, co. Suffolk Sentence 13 Savile
1629 **Arney,** John, yeoman, of Westbury, co. Somerset 32 Ridley
1628 **Arnold,** Elizabeth, spinster, of St. Gabriel Fanchurch, London 95 Barrington
1620 „ Emma, widow, Great Faringdon, Berks. 110 Soame
1620 „ John, citizen and dyer of London, St. Olave's, Southwark 107 Soame
1625 „ Mary, widow, of London 128 Clarke
1621 „ Richard, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Anne, Blackfriars 64 Dale
1629 „ Arnole, Thomas, yeoman, Flecknow, Woollsamcott, co. Warwick 100 Ridley
1627 **Arpe,** Thomas, cooper, singleman, beyond the seas 118 Skynner
1627 **Arrington,** Nicholas, sailor in the ship "Charles", beyond the seas 33 Skynner
1628 **Arrowsmith,** Thomas, sailor in the ship "Palsgrave", beyond the seas 105 Barrington
1622 **Arthur,** Marrian, widow, Ruarden, co. Gloucester 31 Savile
1622 „ William, sailor, "New Year's Gift" 79 Savile
1623 **Arton,** Richard, clothworker, Westminster, co. Middlesex 34 Swann
1626 **Arundell,** Sibbella, widow, of Bristol, co. Gloucester 72 Hele
1620 „ West, London, St. Giles in the Fields; Sussex 101 Soame
1620 **Arusbye,** Geoffry, yeoman, Cockfeild, Suffolk 16 Soame
1624 **Ash,** Anthony, gent., Islington, co. Middlesex 53 Byrde
1624 „ Edward, shipwright, Limehouse, Middlesex 98 Byrde
1626 „ Aysh, James, of South Petherton, co. Somerset 118 Hele
1629 „ Aishe, William the younger, of Dunster, co. Somerset 42 Ridley
1623 **Ashbold,** Cicely, daughter of the Rev. Wm. Ashbold, St. Michael Bassishaw, London 61 Swann
1622 „ William, D.D., parson of St. Peters in Cornhill, London 89 Savile
1622 „ Ashbould, William, clark, St. Peter, Cornhill, London Sentence 109 Savile
1629 **Ashburne,** John, yeoman, of Emington, co. Oxon 64 Ridley
1622 **Ashburnham,** Elizabeth, gentlewoman, St. Giles in the Fields, co. Middlesex 57 Savile
1622 **Ashby,** Elizabeth, widow, Harvield, co. Middlesex 60 Savile

1624 **Ashby,** Sir Francis, knight, Harefield, Middlesex 28 Byrde
1625 „ Sir Francis, knight, Hawefield, Middlesex Sentence 17 Clarke
1625 „ Ashbey, John, yeoman, of Greate Maplestead, co. Essex 131 Clarke
1626 „ John, of Maplesteed *als.* Maplesden Magna, co. Essex Sentence 157 Hele
1622 „ Ashbie, Thomas, merchant, Lowestoft, co. Suffolk. [Nuncupative.] 33 Savile
1624 „ Thomas, carpenter, Hadstock, Essex 83 Byrde
1628 **Ashcroft,** Richard the elder, of Christ Church, London. [Nuncupative.] 110 Barrington
1627 **Ashdowne,** Abraham, yeoman, of Frant, co. Sussex 40 Skynner
1628 **Ashley,** Sir Anthony, knight and baronet, clerk of the Privy Council, of St. Giles in the Fields, Middx. 17 Barrington
1627 „ Aishley, Alice, widow, of Ashburton, co. Devon 36 Skynner
1629 „ Ashly, Henry, merchantailor of London, beyond the seas 2 Ridley
1625 „ Joane, widdowe, of St. Martin in the fields, co. Middx. 90 Clarke
1626 „ John, beyond the seas 52 Hele
1629 „ Katherine, wife of Francis Ashley, linen draper, of Allhallowes, Lumberd Street, London. [Nuncupative.] 82 Ridley
1628 „ William, of the ship "London", beyond the seas 14 Barrington
1625 **Ashmole,** Thomas, corvisor, Lichfield 56 Clarke
1622 **Ashmore,** John, Stilton, co. Rutland 19 Savile
1629 **Ashton,** Thomas, gent., of Bushops Waltham, co. Hants. 80 Ridley
1620 „ William, gent., Norwood, par. of Hayes, Middlesex 29 Soame
1624 „ William, citizen and merchant tailor of London, St. Dunstan's in the East 74 Byrde
1624 **Ashwell,** Stephen, yeoman, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk 108 Byrde
1625 „ Stephen, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk Sentence 62 Clarke
1629 „ Stephen, gent., of St. Edmund's Bury, co. Suffolk Will and sentence 17 Ridley
1625 **Aske,** Robert, citizen and draper of London, St. Mary Woolch. 28 Clarke
1623 **Aslocke,** Tobie, Stamford, co. Lincoln 42 Swann
1627 **Aspinall,** John, citizen and free fishmonger of St. Magnus the Martyr, London 80 Skynner
1620 **Aspley,** Ellen, widow, East Greenwich, Kent 79 Soame
1620 „ Thomas, ship carpenter, East Greenwich, Kent 57 Soame
1628 **Assendon,** John, of Stratfieldsay, co. Hants. 53 Barrington
1626 **Asser,** George, marriner, of East Greenwich, co. Kent 34 Hele
1626 **Asteley,** Giles, gent., of Wolney, co. Warwick 58 Hele
1626 „ John, gent., of Stoke next Nayland, co. Suffolk 95 Hele
1625 **Aston,** Anthoney, yeoman, of Netherton, co. Worcester 144 Clarke
1626 „ Edward, gent., of Bishton, Collwich, co. Stafford 37 Hele
1628 „ Elizabeth, youngest daughter of Mawde Aston, of Aston, co. Chester, widow 111 Barrington
1628 „ Elizabeth, spinster, of Pillington, co. Stafford 51 Barrington
1625 „ Asten, Peter, gent., London With sentence 63 Clarke
1626 „ Robert, esquire, of Farnham, co. Surrey 86 Hele
1622 „ Thomas, esquire, Inner Temple, London. [Nuncupative.] 34 Savile
1629 „ Thomas, yeoman, of Dudlicke, co. Salop 84 Ridley
1624 **Astrell,** William, husbandman, North End, Great Dassett, co. Warwick 1 Byrde
1628 **Atey,** Thomas, esquire, of Little Stonham, co. Suffolk 86 Barrington
1626 **Athell** *als.* **Hill,** William, of Snaylwell, co. Cambridge Sentence 83 Hele
1629 „ Athill, *see* **Hill** *als.* **Athill.**
1627 **Athorne** *als.* **Legge,** Mary, widow, Mortimer, Hants. 21 Skynner
1628 „ Athowe, Robert, gent., of St. Stephens, Colman Street, London 25 Barrington
1629 **Athurst,** Clement, gent., of All Saints, co. Sussex 8 Ridley
1625 **Atkin** *als.* **Acking,** Robert, Kings Lynn, Norfolk 39 Clarke

1627 **Atkins**, Anthony, sailor, ship "Charles", beyond the seas 29 Skynner
1628 „ John, clark, of North Perrott, co. Somerset 9 Barrington
1624 „ John, haberdasher of London, All Hallows, Bread street 28 Byrde
1624 „ John, of Virginia 84 Byrde
1622 „ Atkyns, John, yeoman, East Wells, par. of St. Cuthbert, Wells, co. Somerset 41 Savile
1625 „ Adkins, John, yeoman, Adderbury, Oxon 59 Clarke
1626 „ Richard, clothier, of Charde, co. Somerset. [Nuncupative.] 79 Hele
1622 „ Adkins, Richard, yeoman, Bushey, co. Herts. 105 Savile
1629 „ Adkins, Richard, yeoman, Balsall, Warwick 100 Ridley
1629 „ Sidney, gent., of Lambeth Marsh, co. Surrey 97 Ridley
1625 „ William, cittizen and haberdasher of London 113 Clarke
1623 „ Atkyn, William, merchant, Kings Lynn, Norfolk. [Entered in Calendar as 58 Swann.] 59 Swann
1622 **Atkinson**, Anthony, haberdasher, Boston, co. Lincoln 61 Savile
1628 „ Brian, preacher, of Grubstreet, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London 39 Barrington
1623 „ Edward, Barton upon Humber, co. Lincoln 59 Swann
1625 „ Elinor, of St. Dunstans in the West, London 92 Clarke
1629 „ Gertrude, widow, of St. Lawrence Poultney, London 72 Ridley
1626 „ John, gent., of Chigwell, co. Essex 77 Hele
1627 „ Raphe, gent., of Wooborne Deyncourt, co. Bucks. 91 Skynner
1622 „ Richard, haberdasher of London, St. Andrew Hubbard 29 Savile
1624 „ Rev. Thomas, subdean and one of the minor canons of St. Paul's, London. [Not in Calendar.] Sentence 65 Byrde
1629 „ Thomas, yeoman, of Cockermouth, co. Cumberland 88 Ridley
1626 „ *see* **Shareman** *als.* **Atkinson.**
1625 „ *als.* **Sherman**, William, yeoman, Ashen *als.* Esse, Essex 21 Clarke
1621 **At Lee**, Hammond, yeoman, Winkfield, co. Berks. 77 Dale
1628 **Atree**, Richard, yeoman, of Retherfield, co. Sussex 66 Barrington
1627 **Attfield** *als.* **Field**, John the elder, yeoman, Windlesham, Surrey 17 Skynner
1628 **Atton**, Richard, husbandman, of Glooson, co. Leicester 108 Barrington
1629 **Attwell** *als.* **Wells**, Thomas, yeoman, of Egginton, Laighton Bussard, co. Beds. 89 Ridley
1627 **Atwey**, Thomas, of Weaston, co. Somerset. [P.A.B. says Weston.] 105 Skynner
1620 **Atwick** *als.* **Wickes**, William, tanner, Staines, Middlesex 80 Soame
1625 **Atwill**, William, citizen and marchantaylor of London, St. Laurence Pountney 104 Clarke
1626 „ William, of St. Lawrence Powntney, London Sentence 81 Hele
1627 „ William, of St. Lawrence Pountney, London Sentence 122 Skynner
1628 **Atwood**, Edward, merchant in Hamburgh City, beyond the seas 44 Barrington
1626 „ James, yeoman, of Berkeley, co. Gloucester 41 Hele
1623 „ John, arm., Stanford Rivers, Essex 69 Swann
1628 „ Nicholas, yeoman of London, St. Michael's ad Bladum 60 Barrington
1625 „ Richard, inholder, of Grubstreet, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London 112 Clarke
1621 „ Attwood, Richard, miller, Bristol 3 Dale
1629 „ Richard, brewer, of Bristol 88 Ridley
1629 „ Robert, gent., of Shearehampton, Wesbury upon Trim, co. Gloucester 42 Ridley
1626 „ Thomas the elder, yeoman, of Barston, co. Warwicke 122 Hele
1629 „ Attwood, Thomas, yeoman, of Burlinge, co. Kent 54 Ridley
1625 **Atyew**, Edward, of Otherye, co. Somerset 75 Clarke
1621 **Aucher**, Edward, sailor, in the ship "James Royal" 82 Dale
Aucocke, *see* **Alcocke.**
Aulcocke, *see* **Alcocke.**
1626 **Aungier**, Edward, gent., of Cambridge, co. Cambridge 46 Hele

1624 **Austin**, Catherine, widow, St. Mary Woolchurch, London. [P.A.B. says St. Mary Colechurch.] 77 Byrde
1622 ,, Austen, Francis, clerk, Peterborough, co. Northampton 80 Savile
1621 ,, Austen, George, esquire, Shalford, co. Surrey 51 Dale
1622 ,, Austen, Henry, yeoman, Stone, Isle of Oxney, co. Kent 62 Savile
1620 ,, Awsten, John, Great Shelford, co. Cambridge 2 Soame
1621 ,, Awsten, John, Horsmonden, Kent 22 Dale
1628 ,, Austen, John, gent., of Wallpooll, co. Norfolk 91 Barrington
1629 ,, Austen, John, yeoman, of the Lea, Swackelieffe, co. Oxford. [Not in Calendar.] 94 Ridley
1624 ,, Awstyn, Margery, widow, Wokey, co. Somerset 39 Byrde
1625 ,, Awsten, Martha, widdowe, of St. Clement Danes, co. Middlesex 116 Clarke
1620 ,, Austen, Robert, Hawkeley Sentence 12 Soame
1620 ,, Austen, Robert, of Tansor, co. Northampton 107 Soame
1625 ,, Austen, Thomas, taylor, of St. Clement Danes, co. Middx. 94 Clarke
1627 ,, Austine, Thomas, beyond the seas 120 Skynner
1622 ,, Austen, William, yeoman, Ilmington, Worcester 72 Savile
1623 ,, Austen, William, yeoman, East Grinstead, Sussex 95 Swann
1625 ,, Austen, William, chandler, Oundell, Northampton 11 Clarke
1624 ,, William, Allwalton, co. Huntingdon. [Not in P.A.B.] With sentence 65 Byrde
1621 **Averell**, Abraham, yeoman, Ash, near Kingsdown, Kent 37 Dale
1621 ,, Elizabeth, widow, Ash by Farningham, co. Kent 84 Dale
1629 ,, Phillip, of Chippingnorton, Oxford 10 Ridley
1624 **Avery**, Edward, gent., Lamberhurst, Kent 38 Byrde
1629 ,, Averie, Elizabeth, widow, of Bronton, Devon 42 Ridley
1627 ,, Mary, widow, of All Saints in the Pallant, Chichester, co. Sussex 73 Skynner
1620 ,, Averie, Richard, Powderham, co. Devon 11 Soame
1628 ,, Robert, of Dowland, co. Devon 47 Barrington
1628 ,, Averie, Thomas the elder, husbandman, of Branton, co. Devon 15 Barrington
1624 **Avis**, Repentance, New Shoreham, Sussex 23 Byrde
1629 **Avoake**, John, husbandman, of Burnham, co. Somerset 98 Ridley
1625 **Awde**, William, cittizen and inholder of London 108 Clarke
1629 **Awdley**, Henry, gent. of London, St. Olave, Silver Street 43 Ridley
1621 ,, John, malster, Hitchin, co. Herts. 28 Dale
1624 ,, Awdly, Robert, esquire, Berechurch, Essex 98 Byrde
1629 **Awmy**, *see* **Amie** *or* **Awmy**.
1623 **Awood**, John, husbandman, Beckley, co. Sussex 1 Swann
1628 **Awsiter**, Frances, widow, of Southall, co. Middlesex. [P.A.B. says Sowthill.] 4 Barrington
1625 ,, Francis, gent., Southall, Middlesex 32 Clarke
1625 **Awstell**, Roger, gent., The College, Castle of Wallingford, Berks. 58 Clarke
1625 **Axtell**, Nathaniel, yeoman, of Shenley, co. Hertford 91 Clarke
1624 **Ayherst**, John, yeoman, Layborn, Kent 12 Byrde
1625 **Ayles**, Roger, yeoman, Selsey, co. Sussex 39 Clarke
1623 ,, Ailes, William, Plumpton, Sussex 115 Swann
1628 **Aylett**, Ambrose, woollen draper, of Chelmsford, co. Essex 54 Barrington
1629 ,, Ambrose, of Chelmsford, co. Essex Sentence 58 Ridley
Ayliffe, *see* **Ayloffe**.
1621 **Ayling**, John, yeoman, Bramshott, Hants. [Nuncupative.] 29 Dale
1626 ,, Aylinge, Anthony, yeoman, of Stedham, co. Sussex 96 Hele
1622 **Aylmer**, William, Leigh, par. of Havant, co. Hants. 48 Savile
1627 ,, Zacharie, Bachelor of Law, of St. Leonard, Shorditch, co. Middlesex 86 Skynner
1624 **Ayloffe**, Alice, widow, Little Saxham, Suffolk 50 Byrde
1621 ,, Ayliffe, Francis, esquire, St. Martin's in the Fields, Middx. [Nuncupative.] 54 Dale
1629 **Aylworth**, Francis, ship "Roebuck" 107 Ridley

1624 **Aylworth,** Ayleworth, Peter, gent., St. Gyles without Cripplegate, London 4 Byrde
1624 **Aylwyn,** Elizabeth, widow, Haselmere, Surrey 50 Byrde
1627 „ Thomas, gent., North Mundham, Sussex. [Nuncupative.] 1 Skynner
1625 **Aynscombe,** Stephen, gent., Marefield, Sussex 33 Clarke
1621 „ Thomas, esquire, Mayfield, co. Sussex 35 Dale
1629 **Ayre,** John, gent., of Atherington, co. Devon. [Calendar has Richard.] 41 Ridley
1625 **Ayscough,** James, of St. Lawrance in the Jurie, London 102 Clarke
1626 „ James, of St. Lawrence in the Jurie, London 39 Hele
1626 „ Ayscoughe, James, mercer, of St. Lawrence Old Jury, London Sentence 58 Hele

---

1623 **Babb,** Mary, widow, Totnes, co. Devon 45 Swann
1628 „ Robert, singleman, gunner's mate of the ship "Peter and Andrewe", of Stepney, co. Middx. [Nuncupative.] 17 Barrington
1626 „ Babbe, William, yeoman, of Bramley, Shalford, co. Surrey 86 Hele
1628 **Babedge,** George, clothier, of Collumpton, co. Devon 76 Barrington
1629 **Baber,** John, Doctor of Divinity, of Tomerton, co. Gloucester 41 Ridley
1621 **Baberstock,** *see* **Stevens** *als.* **Baberstock.**
1622 **Babham,** Abigail, wife of Christopher Babham, of Maidenhead, Berks. [Nuncupative.] 89 Savile
1627 **Babington,** William, gent., Curburgh, Stafford 24 Skynner
1626 **Bacheler,** Batchelor, George, yeoman, of Cranworth, co. Norfolk Will and sentence 58 Hele
1629 „ George, gent., of Southbergh, co. Norfolk. [Not in Calendar.] 85 Ridley
1628 „ John, yeoman, of Coldertun, co. Wilts. [P.A.B. says Choldertun.] 56 Barrington
1626 **Backhouse,** Samuel, esquire, of Swallowfield, co. Berks. 99 Hele
1626 **Backshell,** John, yeoman, of Hallinge, Southwood, co. Hants. 14 Hele
1625 **Bacon,** Edmund, esquire, Hedgesset, Suffolk 48 Clarke
1627 „ Francis, Viscount St. Alban 78 Skynner
1623 „ John, musician, New Sarum, Wilts. 129 Swann
1623 „ Mary, Old Street, St. Giles without Cripplegate, Lond. 127 Swann
1623 „ Sir Nathaniel, knight, Stifkey, co. Norfolk 2 Swann
1627 „ Sir Nathaniel, knight of the Bath, of Culforde, co. Suff. 107 Skynner
1624 „ Sir Nicholas, knight and bart., Culford, Suffolk 107 Byrde
1628 „ Richard, citizen and apothecary of St. Dunstans in the West, London 11 Barrington
1628 „ Walter, fishmonger, of St. Dunstans in the West, London 37 Barrington
1624 „ William, grocer, St. Mary's in the Strand, London 31 Byrde
1626 „ William, yeoman, of Earith, co. Kent 50 Hele
1625 **Baddicot,** Augustine, butcher, of Stebonheath *als.* Stepney, co. Middlesex 102 Clarke
1626 **Badger,** Dennis, widow, of Chertsey, co. Surrey 104 Hele
1625 „ Thomas, gunner of the ship "Discovery", St. Katherine near the Tower, London 114 Clarke
1626 **Badily,** Badieley, John, aboard the "Phenix", St. Peter ad Vincula, London 137 Hele
1625 „ Thomas, of St. Peter ad Vincula, within the Tower of London 146 Clarke
1627 **Badslave,** Thomas, husbandman, of Bramshott, co. Hants. 98 Skynner
Bagdshawe, *see* **Bagshaw.**
1625 **Bagg,** James, gent., Plymouth, Devon 32 Clarke
1626 „ Thomas, of Chardestocke, co. Dorset 20 Hele

1627 **Bagnall**, John, citizen and clothworker of London, St. Swithin's parish 74 Skynner
1623 **Bagot**, Walter, esquire, Blithfeild, co. Stafford 52 Swann
1627 **Bagshaw**, Bagdshawe, Ann, widow, of Stallingburgh, co. Lincoln 65 Skynner
1627 „ Edward, yeoman, Stallingburgh, Lincoln 1 Skynner
1621 „ Bagshawe, Henry, Wades Myll, co. Hereford ; St. Lawrence Pountney, London 54 Dale
1628 „ Bagshawe, Joane, widow, of Flagg, co. Derby 13 Barrington
1621 „ Richard, husbandman, Derwent, co. Derby 69 Dale
1622 **Baildon**, Sir Francis, Medley, co. York 115 Savile
1625 **Baily**, Baylie, Anna the elder, widow, Masbrocke Vcha, Shropshire. [P.A.B. says par. of Kinnerley.] 47 Clarke
1625 „ Edward, yeoman, Devizes, Wilts. 30 Clarke
1622 „ Bayly, Elizabeth, widow, Craft, par. of Henton St. George, co. Somerset 95 Savile
1629 „ Baylie, Elizabeth, widow, of Stoke Harris, co. Gloucester 30 Ridley
1620 „ Baylie, Francis, clothworker, Bristol 69 Soame
1626 „ Franncis, citizen and inholder of London, St. Brides, Fleet Street 116 Hele
1625 „ Baylie, Joane, widowe, of Tamhorne, co. Stafford 128 Clarke
1620 „ Bayly, John, yeoman, Wigginton, co. Herts. 62 Soame
1621 „ Bayley, John, gent., Wingfield, co. Wilts. 32 Dale
1622 „ Baylie, John, Masbrock Vcha, par. of Kinnerley, Salop 2 Savile
1624 „ Baylly, John the elder, yeoman, Stichcombe, Mildenhall, Wilts. 7 Byrde
1627 „ Bailie, John, shipwright, of Ratcliffe, co. Middlesex 92 Skynner
1629 „ Bayley, John, Chichester, Sussex Sentence 113 Ridley
1625 „ Baylie, Joyce, widow, of London, St. Michael, Cornhill 81 Clarke
1620 „ Bayley, Ralph, citizen and vintner of London, St. Katherine Coleman ; Woodford, Essex 29 Soame
1625 „ Bayly, Richard, servant of George Etheridge, cittizen and vintener of London, St. Clement Danes 88 Clarke
1626 „ Bailie, Richard, gent., of Ashlington, All Canninge, co. Wilts. 64 Hele
1625 „ Bayly, Roger, cittizen and haberdasher of London 106 Clarke
1628 „ Bayley, Roger, of St. Augustine, Paul's Gate, London Sentence 43 Barrington
1622 „ Baylye, Stephen, shepherd, Tamhorne, co. Stafford 87 Savile
1621 „ Bayly, Thomas, All Saints, Evesham, co. Worcester 52 Dale
1625 „ Bayley, Thomas, husbandman, Dorley, par. of Burbage, co. Wilts. 29 Clarke
1626 „ Bailie, Thomas. glover, of St. Chadd, Shrewsbury, co. Salop 144 Hele
1628 „ Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of St. Augustine, Watling Street, London Will and sentence 96 Barrington
1624 „ Balye, Valentine, Plaistow, Essex 16 Byrde
1621 „ Baylie, Walter, yeoman, Shillenston, co. Dorset 81 Dale
1627 „ Baylie, William, gent., of Cherington, co. Gloucester 32 Skynner
1628 „ Bayly, William, cooper's mate in the ship "Palsgrave", beyond the seas 109 Barrington
1621 **Baines**, Alexander, sailor, ship "James Royall" 86 Dale
1620 „ Baynes, James, servant to John Bill, son of Elizabeth Weldin, of Bethnal Green 92 Soame
1626 **Baispoole**, John, of Tillingham, Dengie Hundred, co. Essex 137 Hele
1622 **Baker**, Alice, widow, Worcester 110 Savile
1624 „ Alice, Whitborne, co. Hereford 57 Byrde
1622 „ Anne, spinster, Kings Lynn, Norfolk 3 Savile
1627 „ Anne, widow, North Piddle, Worcester 12 Skynner
1629 „ Arthur, of St. Lawrence, Southampton 47 Ridley
1627 „ Christopher, clothier, Culmestock, Devon 1 Skynner
1628 „ Christopher, gent., of Ratcliffe, Stepney, co. Middx. 77 Barrington

1625 **Baker,** Dame Constance, widdowe, of Leightonstone, co. Essex 119 Clarke
1626 „ Edmond, tanner, of Uxbridge, co. Middlesex 70 Hele
1621 „ Edward, gent., London, St. Giles in the fields 94 Dale
1620 „ Elizabeth, widow, All Saints, Honey Lane, London 79 Soame
1623 „ Elizabeth, spinster, St. Martins le Grand, London. [P.A.B. says St. Leonard, Foster Lane.] 96 Swann
1626 „ Elizabeth, widow, of Cudworth, Somerset 20 Hele
1628 „ Elizabeth, of St. Giles in the Fields, London, one of the daughters of John Baker, esquire, late of Sissinghurst, co. Kent Will and sentence 74 Barrington
1621 „ George, goldsmith, St. Martin's in the fields, Middlesex 78 Dale
1624 „ Sir Henry, Sissinghurst, par. of Cranbrook, Kent 45 Byrde
1624 „ Henry, gent., Middle Temple, London 117 Byrde
1626 „ Humfry, clothier, of Culmestock, co. Devon 18 Hele
1626 „ Humfry, clothier, of Worcester, co. Worcester 86 Hele
1621 „ Johane, widow, Spelhurst, co. Kent 22 Dale
1622 „ Joan, spinster, Charlton by Malmesbury, co. Wilts. 48 Savile
1625 „ John, gent., Rotherfield, Sussex With sentence 12 Clarke
1625 „ John, husbandman, Hooknorton, Oxford 24 Clarke
1626 „ John, St. Martin's in the Fields, Middlesex 92 Hele
1626 „ John, yeoman, of Purbright, co. Surrey 112 Hele
1629 „ John, labourer, of Avon Dassett, co. Warwick 62 Ridley
1629 „ John, husbandman, of Hanckerton, co. Wilts. 64 Ridley
1629 „ Richard, yeoman, of Tolepudle, co. Dorset 3 Ridley
1621 „ Robert, weaver, Uffculmbe, co. Devon 50 Dale
1621 „ Robert, yeoman, Middlelambrook, par. of Kingesbury, co. Somerset 71 Dale
1622 „ Robert, brewer, Thame, co. Oxon 87 Savile
1623 „ Robert, gent., St. Martin's in the Fields, London 54 Swann
1629 „ Robert, yeoman, of Holbrooke, co. Suffolk 46 Ridley
1620 „ Roger, Milverton, Somerset 31 Soame
1624 „ Samuel, St. Clement Danes, London 12 Byrde
1624 „ Samuel, St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar Sentence 65 Byrde
1625 „ Backer, Sara de, widow of James de Backer, St. Dunstans in the East, London 140 Clarke
1625 „ Stephen, grocer (?), Royal Exchange, London 6 Clarke
1620 „ Thomas, esquire, All Saints, Barking, London 68 Soame
1622 „ Thomas, mercer, Ross, co. Hereford 112 Savile
1624 „ Thomas, yeoman, Burington, Somerset 54 Byrde
1624 „ Thomas, vintner of London, St. Gregory near Pauls 74 Byrde
1625 „ Sir Thomas, knight, Wittingham Hall, Suffolk 44 Clarke
1626 „ Sir Thomas, knight, of Leighton, co. Essex Sentence 28 Hele
1626 „ Thomas, yeoman, of Stoke Abotts, co. Dorset 99 Hele
1626 „ Thomas, beyond the seas 109 Hele
1627 „ Thomas, merchant, Kings Lynn, Norfolk 2 Skynner
1628 „ Thomas, shipwright, of Strood, Chamwells, co. Kent 20 Barrington
1625 „ Walter, yeoman, Launceston, Cornwall 42 Clarke
1622 „ William, yeoman, Staines, co. Middlesex 105 Savile
1629 „ William, Parson of the Rectorie of Puckington, co. Som. 89 Ridley
1629 „ *see* **Briscoe** *als.* **Baker.**
1627 „ *see* **Ladd** *als.* **Baker.**
1622 **Balche,** Anthony, St. Mary, Bow, London 94 Savile
1626 **Balden,** John, gent., of Eversly, co. Hants. 43 Hele
1626 „ William, citizen and mercer of London 47 Hele
1625 „ Baulden, William, yeoman, Stratford-upon-Avon, Warw. 29 Clarke
1621 **Balder** *or* **Baldwer,** Richard, gent., St. James, of Sutton, co. Lincoln 17 Dale
1623 „ Richard, gent., Sutton, co. Lincoln. [P.A.B. May.] 66 Swann
1622 **Baldocke,** Hansley, Sutton Valence, co. Kent 43 Savile
1622 „ Baldock, John, yeoman, Cadwell, par. of Hollwell, co. Bedford 72 Savile

1621 **Baldwer**, *see* **Balder** *or* **Baldwer**.
1628 **Baldwin**, Edward, sen., of Eastgrinstead, co. Sussex 50 Barrington
1628 „ Ellen, singlewoman, of Readinge, co. Berks. 71 Barrington
1620 „ Ralph, yeoman, Chalfont St. Peters, Bucks. 105 Soame
1625 „ Baldwyn, Thomas, bachelor, of Greatford, co. Lincoln 69 Clarke
1623 „ Bawdwine, Thomas, Dedlebury, co. Salop 66 Swann
1620 „ Baldwyn, William, haberdasher, Cambridge, co. Cambs. 78 Soame
1626 **Bale**, Bales, Daniel, esquire, of Audley ende, Walden, co. Essex 31 Hele
1622 „ John, gent., Saddington, co. Leicester 61 Savile
1627 „ Bayles, Robert, yeoman, of Withebrooke, co. Warwicke 46 Skynner
1625 **Ball**, Alice, widow, Bampton, Devon 52 Clarke
1621 „ George, citizen and vintner of London, St. Sepulchres 63 Dale
1625 „ George, merchant, London 22 Clarke
1620 „ John, sailor, Kingswear, co. Devon 106 Soame
1625 „ John, citizen and ironmonger of London, St. Botolph without Billingsgate 5 Clarke
1629 „ John, gent., of Shrewsbury, co. Salop 45 Ridley
1629 „ Nicholas, wheelwright, of Balsall, co. Warwick 27 Ridley
1623 „ Richard the elder, taylor, St. Clement Danes, London 62 Swann
1625 „ Richard, gent., West Hanningfield, Essex 7 Clarke
1625 „ Richard, yeoman, of Fenstanton, co. Hunts. 138 Clarke
1629 „ Robert, goldsmith of London, St. Mildred, Bread Street. [Not in Calendar.] 102 Ridley
1622 „ William, Morcott, co. Northampton ; Stamford, co. Lincoln 6 Savile
1622 „ William, St. Mary Bothaw, London 13 Savile
1623 **Ballard**, Henry, yeoman, Wadhurst, co. Sussex 37 Swann
1629 „ James, husbandman, of Norton, co. Worcester 43 Ridley
1629 „ Jane, widow, of Brodetowne, Cleeve Pipard, co. Wilts. 40 Ridley
1626 „ John, batchelor, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London. [Nuncupative.] 58 Hele
1627 „ John. [In Calendar only.] Sentence, no folio, Skynner
1625 „ Richard, Rudhall, Hereford. [P.A.B. says par. of Weston supter Peniard.] 29 Clarke
1621 „ Thomas, citizen and tallow chandler of St. Anne's, Blackfriars, London 54 Dale
1624 „ Thomas, gent., Pell, Wadhurst, Sussex 5 Byrde
1625 „ Thomas, yeoman, Little Shefford, Berks. 28 Clarke
1628 **Ballden**, Andrew, beyond the seas 26 Barrington
1627 **Ballephant**, Robert the elder, of Bushopps Lideard, co. Som. 62 Skynner
1622 **Baller**, William, yeoman, Ashington, co. Somerset 10 Savile
1627 **Ballett**, Thomas, citizen and goldsmith of St. Margarets, Westminster, London 82 Skynner
1628 „ Thomas, of St. Margarets, Westminster, co. Middlesex Sentence 22 Barrington
1629 **Ballowe**, Thomas, gent., of Thame, co. Oxon 33 Ridley
1627 **Balls**, Grace, widow, Cambridge, co. Cambridge 2 Skynner
1626 **Balston**, Alice, spinster, of Bleadon, co. Somerset 151 Hele
1626 **Bamfford**, George, gent., Chichester, Sussex 33 Hele
1626 **Bampfeilde**, Sir Amyas, knight, of Poltimore, co. Devon 40 Hele
1620 **Banbury**, Hugh, Heanton Puncherdon, Devon 45 Soame
1624 **Bande**, *see* **Bond**, **Bonde** *or* **Bande**.
1620 **Banfield**, Bandfielde, Henry, yeoman, Bradford, Somerset 71 Soame
1629 „ John, tailor, of St. Martin in the Fields, co. Middlesex 19 Ridley
1626 „ Banfeild, Ursula, widow, of North Cheriton, co. Somerset 116 Hele
1624 „ William, North Cheriton, Somerset 35 Byrde
1621 **Banks**, Banckes, Edward the elder, Pockleton, co. Leicester 77 Dale
1629 „ George the younger, sadler, of New Sarum, co. Wilts. [Nuncupative.] 25 Ridley
1624 „ Bankes, John, St. Martins in the Fields, Middlesex. [Nuncupative.] 24 Byrde
1623 „ Bancks, Laurence, parson of Staunton, Gloucester 113 Swann

1629 **Banks**, Bancks, Susan, widow, of Winstanley, co. Lancaster 3 Ridley
1621 „ Bankes, Thomas, clerke, Bishop's Itchington, co. Warwick 83 Dale
1626 „ Bancks, Thomas, inholder, of Cambridge, co. Cambridge 27 Hele
1627 „ Banckes, Thomas, taylor, of Solihull, co. Warwick 76 Skynner
1627 „ Bancks, Thomas, citizen and goldsmith of St. Vedast, Foster Lane, London 11 Skynner
1621 **Bankworth**, Banckworth, Richard, son of Richard Banckworth, deceased, aged 17, St. Faith, London 104 Dale
1621 „ Robert, scrivenor, St. Mary le Bow, London; Aylesbury, Bucks. 15 Dale
1621 „ Robert, London Sentence 69 Dale
1624 **Bannes**, Gabriel, beyond the seas 61 Byrde
1626 **Bannister**, Bartholomew, gent., of Croydon, co. Surrey 73 Hele
1625 „ Banister, Francis, draper, of Bristol 67 Clarke
1628 „ Banister, Henry, esquire, of Hackney, co. Middlesex 83 Barrington
1628 „ Banister, Henry, esquire, of Hackney, co. Middlesex Sentence 112 Barrington
1626 „ Banister, Josua, saylor, of the ship "Charles" [P.A.B. says ship "Harte"] 131 Hele
1623 „ Banister, Thomas, haberdasher, of St. Michael, Crooked Lane, London 108 Swann
1627 „ Bannester, Thomas, yeoman, of Hanworth, co. Middlesex [P.A.B. says of Thames Ditton, co. Surrey] 97 Skynner
1622 „ William, maulster, St. Helens, Abingdon, co. Berks. 20 Savile
1623 **Bannynge**, *see* **Leigh** *als.* **Bannynge**.
1625 **Banwell**, Richorde, widdowe, of St. Ollave's, Southwarke, co. Surrey 85 Clarke
1623 **Barber**, Barbor, Henry, Clerkenwell, Middlesex 71 Swann
1624 „ Henry, yeoman, Cawberhall, co. York 89 Byrde
1624 „ Barbour, John, draper of London, St. Gregory. [Nuncupative.] 5 Byrde
1626 „ Marke, citizen and vintner of London, beyond the seas 8 Hele
1628 „ Richard, retayler, of Totnes, co. Devon 32 Barrington
1623 „ Robert, ironmonger, Christ church, London. [Nuncupative.] 7 Swann
1623 „ Barbar, Thomas, cittizen and salter of London 26 Swann
1623 „ Thomas, yeoman, Blagdon, co. Somerset 57 Swann
1628 „ William the elder, of Matherne, co. Monmouth 41 Barrington
1625 „ *see* **Chepman** *als.* **Barber**.
1625 **Barcroft**, Robert, merchant tailor of London, St. Olave, Southw. 41 Clarke
1627 „ Robert, Doctor in Divinity, of Corpus Christi College, co. Oxford 47 Skynner
1627 **Bardeslie**, John, yeoman, of Kennington, Lambeth, Surrey 117 Skynner
1627 **Bardwell**, *see* **Bradwell** *or* **Bardwell**.
Barefoote, *see* **Barfoot**.
1620 **Barfield**, George, Weltam, co. Leicester Sentence 8 Soame
1620 **Barfoot**, Edmund, tanner, Holloway, Middx. [Nuncupative.] 58 Soame
1622 „ Barefoote, Henry, Allhallows, Bread Street, London. [Nuncupative.] 86 Savile
1625 „ Barfoote, Lucas, marriner, of Deptford, co. Kent 68 Clarke
1628 **Barham**, John, yeoman, of Lamberherst, co. Kent. 41 Barrington
1621 „ Richard, Battell (? Sussex) 87 Dale
1624 „ William, beyond the seas 46 Byrde
1626 „ William, blacksmith, of Rye, co. Sussex. [Calendar says Baron.] 86 Hele
1626 **Barington**, Henry the elder, alderman, of Colchester, co. Essex 11 Hele
1625 **Barkeley**, Samuel, Barking, Essex 120 Clarke
1621 **Barker**, Anthony, yeoman, Lowth, co. Lincoln 67 Dale
1626 „ Edmond, gent., of Ivelchester, co. Somerset 9 Hele
1627 „ Edmond, gent., Sibton, Suffolk 12 Skynner
1625 „ Edward, batchellor, of St. Bride's, London. [Nuncupative.] 123 Clarke

1623 **Barker**, Elizabeth, widow, Cleobury Mortimer, co. Salop 23 Swann
1625 „ Elizabeth, widow, of St. Mary Matfellon *als.* Whitechapel, co. Middlesex 77 Clarke
1625 „ Francis, cittezen and vintner of the par. of St. Mary Matfellon *als.* Whitechapel, London 77 Clarke
1629 „ Frances, late wife to John Barker, esquire, of Hurst, co. Berks. [P.A.B. says Clifden, Bucks.] 61 Ridley
1622 „ Fulke, fishmonger, Christ Church, Newgate Street, Lond. 95 Savile
1620 „ James, Hunden, Suffolk 61 Soame
1621 „ James, merchant, Harwich, co. Essex 33 Dale
1625 „ Job, clotheworker, of St. Mary Bowe, London 133 Clarke
1621 „ John the elder, Hurst, co. Berks. 18 Dale
1624 „ John, gentleman, Eton under Windsor, Bucks. 100 Byrde
1625 „ John, yeoman, St. Martins in the Fields, Middlesex 5 Clarke
1626 „ John, of Gregoristoke, Somerset 51 Hele
1626 „ John, citizen and whitebaker of St. Dustans in the East, London 98 Hele
1629 „ John, merchant of London, son of John Barker, clothier, of Bilston, co. Suffolk; beyond the seas 5 Ridley
1621 „ Richard, yeoman, Dorchester, co. Dorset 94 Dale
1622 „ Richard, mercer, New Sarum, co. Wilts. 85 Savile
1623 „ Richard, Dorchester, co. Dorset Sentence 43 Swann
1625 „ Robert, cittizen and cordwayner of London; Lambeth, Surrey 87 Clarke
1620 „ Thomas, Astropp, Northampton 79 Soame
1620 „ Thomas, yeoman, Solihull, Warwick 81 Soame
1628 „ Thomas, beyond the seas 105 Barrington
1624 „ William, Stratford, Suffolk Sentence 65 Byrde
1620 **Barkham**, Brian, yeoman, Dorking, Surrey 8 Soame
1627 „ Thomas, gent., of Eastwalton, co. Norfolk 34 Skynner
1629 **Barksdale**, John, esquire, of Newbery, co. Berks. 81 Ridley
1629 **Barlinge**, William, quartermaster in the "Morice" 1 Ridley
1628 **Barlowe**, James, beyond the seas 9 Barrington
1629 „ Parnell, widow, of St. Lawrence Pountney, London 72 Ridley
1620 „ Robert, pensioner, in the Charterhouse, London 97 Soame
1621 „ Rowland, glasier, Southwold, co. Suffolk 34 Dale
1625 „ William, clericus, rector of Easton, Hants. 67 Clarke
1621 **Barnaby**, John, gent., Chittorne St. Mary, co. Wilts. 49 Dale
1622 **Barnard**, Averill, spinster, St. James Garlickhithe, London 79 Savile
1623 „ Edward the elder, Downside, Shepton Mallet, Somerset 101 Swann
1625 „ Francis, curryer, of the par. of St. Marie Matfellon *als.* White Chappell, co. Middlesex 67 Clarke
1625 „ Francis, esquire, East Ham, Essex [P.A.B. says East Hanningfield] 43 Clarke
1623 „ John, mercer, London 21 Swann
1623 „ Barnarde, John, Downside, par. of Shepton Mallet, diocese Bath and Wells 51 Swann
1625 „ John, gent., of St. Peters, neere St. Albans, co. Herts. 143 Clarke
1623 „ Margaret, beyond the seas 35 Swann
1626 „ Mary, widow, of Odcombe, co. Somerset 100 Hele
1621 „ Thomas, shipwright, Lowestoft, co. Suffolk 65 Dale
1626 „ William, gent., of Northaw, co. Hertford 77 Hele
1627 „ William, clothier, of Shepton Mallett, co. Somerset 87 Skynner
1628 „ William, yeoman, of Branktree, co. Essex 53 Barrington
1628 „ William, singleman, of Hutchenden, co. Bucks. 90 Barrington
1628 **Barnardiston**, George, gent., of Everton, co. Bedford 63 Barrington
1621 „ Barnardistone, John, merchant, St. Lawrence Jewry, London. [Nuncupative.] 84 Dale
1622 „ John, merchant of London, St. Lawrence, Old Jury. [Died at Constantinople.] Sentence 93 Savile
1620 „ Sir Thomas, knight, Clare, Suffolk 16 Soame

1622 **Barnes**, Barne, Peter, par. of Withipoole, Somerset 68 Savile
1621 „ Barne, Richard, esquire, Tangley, co. Surrey 38 Dale
1627 „ Barne, Robert, of Cudnell, Great Canford, co. Dorset 33 Skynner
1623 „ Edward, marriner, Corffe Castell, Ile of Purbeck, Dorset 16 Swann
1627 „ Frances, widow, of Titcombe, co. Wilts. 110 Skynner
1629 „ Francis, gent., of Westham, co. Essex 90 Ridley
1620 „ John, husbandman, Turners Pudle, co. Dorset 21 Soame
1624 „ John, yeoman, Wexcomb, Great Bedwyn, Wilts. 25 Byrde
1627 „ John, gent., of St. Andrews, High Holborne, co. Middx. 85 Skynner
1625 „ Nicholas, Queenehill, co. Worcester 64 Clarke
1621 „ Thomas, tailor, Guldford, Surrey 77 Dale
1624 „ Thomas, gent., Duntish Court, par. of Buckland, Dorset 116 Byrde
1625 „ Thomas, Pidley, Huntingdon 57 Clarke
1628 „ Thomas, yeoman, of Coggo, co. Oxon. [Nuncupative.] 13 Barrington
1629 „ Thomas, gent., of Alboroughatche, Barkinge, co. Essex 2 Ridley
1621 „ William, esquire, of Clifford Chamberer, co. Gloucester 92 Dale
1626 „ William, corviser, of St. Chadd, Shrewsbury, co. Salop 64 Hele
1626 „ William, gent., of Landbeach, co. Cambridge 121 Hele
1624 **Barnesby**, John, clothier, Worcester, co. Worcester 26 Byrde
1626 „ Barneby, William, esquire, Hull, Worcester 26 Hele
1628 **Barnewell**, Anne, widow, of St. Mary Cray, co. Kent 62 Barrington
1625 „ George, gent., of Rochester, co. Kent 104 Clarke
1626 „ Stephen, esquire, of Myleham, co. Norfolk 32 Hele
1624 **Barnham**, Barneham, Francis, gent., North Warborow, co. Hants.; St. Edmund, Lombard Street, London 109 Byrde
1621 „ Barneham, Martin, Southover near Lewes, Sussex Sentence 35 Dale
1620 „ Martin, St. John Baptist, Southover, Sussex 115 Soame
1626 **Barnicot**, Richard, mariner, of the ship "Blessinge" of London 46 Hele
1624 **Barnsley**, Richard, gent., Lambeth, Surrey 28 Byrde
1624 „ Barnesley, Sybil, Willenhall, co. Stafford 21 Byrde
1622 „ Barnesleye, William, Bilbrooke, co. Stafford 29 Savile
1626 **Baron**, Benjamin, citizen and grocer of London, St. Andrew Undershaft 84 Hele
1623 „ Barons, Bonaventure, mariner, Cockington, co. Devon 49 Swann
1624 „ Christopher, clothworker, London, All Hallows, Bread Street 46 Byrde
1629 „ Barron, George, trumpeter, in the ship "Mary" 24 Ridley
1626 „ James, bachelor, Plymouth, Devon 136 Hele
1623 „ John, yeoman, Emneth, co. Norfolk 73 Swann
1625 „ John the elder, yeoman, Eggloskerry, Cornwall 20 Clarke
1626 „ Barron, John, quartermaster, of the ship "London" 123 Hele
1626 „ *see* **Barham**, William.
Barratt, *see* **Barrett.**
1626 **Barre**, Stephen, husbandman, of Seale, co. Kent 102 Hele
1625 **Barrell**, Bernard, inholder, Basingstoke, Hants. [Nuncupative.] 41 Clarke
1627 „ Barroll, Humfrey, gent., of Isleworth, co. Middlesex 54 Skynner
1625 „ Barroll, Robert, of Lynton, co. Hereford 145 Clarke
1623 „ William, Westbagborowe, Somerset 48 Swann
1622 **Barrett**, Devereux, esquire, Hamme, par. of Bitton, co. Gloucs. 28 Savile
1624 „ Barratt, John, husbandman, Winscombe, co. Somerset 118 Byrde
1624 „ Barret, Richard, yeoman, Thorneham, co. Norfolk 50 Byrde
1621 „ Barret, William, citizen and grocer of London, St. Alban, Wood Street 105 Dale
1624 „ William, yeoman, Chippenham, co. Cambridge 49 Byrde
1623 **Barringer**, Peter, grocer of London 87 Swann
1628 **Barrington**, Sir Francis, knight, of Hatfield Broadoke, co. Essex 70 Barrington
Barroll, *see* **Barrell.**
1621 **Barrow**, Barrowe, George, Newcastle on Tyne 100 Dale

1625 **Barrow**, Barow, Peter, boatswain's mate in the "Discovery" 144 Clarke
1622 „ Barrowe, Richard, gent., St. Andrews, Holborn, London. [Nuncupative.] 65 Savile
1627 „ Thomas, of St. Dunstans in the West, London 49 Skynner
1622 **Barsham**, Elizabeth, widow, Ely, co. Cambridge 46 Savile
1624 **Barston**, Ann, widow, Tewkesbury, Gloucester 102 Byrde
1626 „ Robert, bound for the East Indies in the ship "Jonas", St. Bartholomew the Less, London 150 Hele
1624 „ Thomas, gent., Henley upon Thames, Oxon 44 Byrde
1621 „ *als.* **Randle**, John, husbandman, Southcerney, co. Gloucs. 42 Dale
1626 **Bart**, Barte, Joane, widow of Thomas Barte, late citizen and merchant taylor of London. [Nuncupative.] 33 Hele
1626 „ Thomas, citizen and merchantaylor of London, St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf 55 Hele
1621 **Bartholomew**, Thomas, yeoman, Nether Halford, Shepperton, Middlesex 23 Dale
1628 „ Bartholomewe, Thomas, gent., of Westhorndon, co. Essex 39 Barrington
1629 **Bartlett**, Bartlet, Agnes, widow, of Wokingham, co. Berks. 18 Ridley
1623 „ Ellis, Braunscombe, Devon 123 Swann
1626 „ John, of Bowood, Netherbury, co. Dorset 99 Hele
1628 „ John, gent., of Exeter, co. Devon 99 Barrington
1629 „ John, yeoman, Lillstocke, Somerset 106 Ridley
1624 „ Josias, clothworker, of Christ's Church, Newgate Street, London 5 Byrde
1629 „ Mary, widow, of Tewkesbury, co. Gloucester 9 Ridley
1629 „ Peter, tailor, of St. Martins le Grand, and in St. Anne and St. Agnes parish, London 44 Ridley
1624 „ Robert, tanner, Yetminster, co. Dorset [P.A.B. says Somerset] 92 Byrde
1623 „ Thomas the younger, son of Richard Bartlett, gent., Seynbury *als.* Seyntbury, Gloucester 114 Swann
1627 „ Thomas, of Chelmsford, co. Essex 78 Skynner
1621 „ William, yeoman, Baltonsborough, co. Somerset 89 Dale
1627 **Bartolff**, Michaell, of Colchester, co. Essex, born at Comen in Flanders 103 Skynner
1624 **Barton**, Anthony, yeoman, Great Peckam, co. Kent 85 Byrde
1622 „ Arthur, fishmonger, London 110 Savile
1620 „ James, grocer, London, All Saints the Great, Thames Street 81 Soame
1624 „ John, merchant, Southampton, Hants. 85 Byrde
1625 „ John, Alkerton, co. Oxford 29 Clarke
1627 „ John, yeoman, of East Peckham, co. Kent 95 Skynner
1629 „ John, yeoman, The Bourne, Hadlow, Kent. [Not in Calendar.] 102 Ridley
1629 „ John, Hadlow, Kent Sentence 113 Ridley
1622 „ Thomas, yeoman, Steyer in Hadlowe, co. Kent 81 Savile
1626 „ William, yeoman, of Moreton, Thornbury, co. Gloucester 22 Hele
1621 **Barwicke**, Edward, citizen and haberdasher of St. Martin's, Ludgate, London 70 Dale
1623 „ Richard, clarke, Compton, co. Sussex 41 Swann
1628 „ Robert, yeoman, of Southampton, co. Hants.; died beyond the seas 102 Barrington
1620 **Baseley**, John, yeoman, Hemingford Abbots, co. Hunts. 18 Soame
1629 „ Thomas, baker, of Dallwood, co. Dorset 69 Ridley
1620 „ Bayseley, William, yeoman, Maidwell, co. Northampton 113 Soame
1620 „ William, gent., St. Giles in the Fields, London. [Nuncupative.] 13 Soame
1626 „ Baselie, William, feltmaker, of St. Olaves, Southwark, co. Surrey 13 Hele
1623 **Basill**, Martin, marchant, Colchester, co. Essex 20 Swann

1620 **Baskerville**, Humphrey, Hereford, co. Hereford 48 Soame
1629 „ Baskervile, Lawrence, gent., of Oldwithington, co. Chester 56 Ridley
1620 „ Richard, citizen and fishmonger of St. Bennett Sherehog, London With sentence 38 Soame
1621 „ Thomas, esquire, Richardston, Winterborne Bassett, co. Wilts. 36 Dale
1622 **Basnet**, Roger, Sholt Atton, par. of Kinton, co. Shropshire 102 Savile
1623 **Bason**, James, Whitcott Kysett, co. Salop 35 Swann
1626 **Bassano**, Andrea, gent., of Horne, co. Surrey 113 Hele
1624 „ Arthur, gent., London, All Saints, Barking 74 Byrde
1622 „ Edward, esquire, Hoxton, Middlesex 43 Savile
1625 „ Bassono, Robert, gent., of Horne, co. Surrey 137 Clarke
1624 **Basse**, Anne, widow, St. Gregory near Paul's, London 88 Byrde
1627 „ Thomas, mariner, of Woodbridge, co. Suffolk 62 Skynner
1623 „ William, husbandman, Aston in the Walles, co. Northants. 78 Swann
1624 „ William, one of the procters of the Court of Arches 78 Byrde
1629 „ William, of Hatley, co. Cambridge Sentence 47 Ridley
1629 **Bassett**, Edward the elder, esquire, of Fledborough, co. Notts. 59 Ridley
1626 „ John, esq., of East Keale, co. Lincoln. [Not in Calendar.] 134 Hele
1627 „ Basset *als.* **Bowen**, Margaret, of Llanridian, co. Glamorgan 59 Skynner
1625 „ *see* **Bowen** *als.* **Bassett.**
1627 **Bastine**, Edward, husbandman, of Barrow, co. Worcester 120 Skynner
1625 **Bastone**, Elizabeth, Queenhill, Ripple, Worcester 6 Clarke
1620 „ Robert, Salcombe, Devon 114 Soame
1621 **Batchell**, *see* **Batswell** *or* **Batchell.**
Batchelor, *see* **Bacheler.**
1621 **Bate**, Elizabeth, Keiston, co. Huntington 23 Dale
1621 „ Robert, citizen and goldsmith of St. Bartholomew, Royal Exchange, London 92 Dale
1626 „ Robert, of Little Chester, co. Derby 141 Hele
1623 „ Rowland, Norton near Daventry, Northampton 54 Swann
1623 „ Thomas, Etchingham, Sussex 60 Swann
1629 **Bateman**, Arthur, Norwich, Norfolk 63 Ridley
1620 „ James, labourer, Swafham, St. Ceres in the Priory, Cambs. 75 Soame
1624 „ Baetman, John, esquire, Haverfordwest, Pembroke 86 Byrde
1623 „ Robert, linendraper, Devizes, Wilts. 118 Swann
1626 **Bates**, Abigall, widow, of Edelmeton *als.* Edmonton, co. Middx.; late wife of Henry Bates, citizen and draper of London 7 Hele
1627 „ Edward, citizen and haberdasher of St. Peter the Poor, London 77 Skynner
1623 „ Thomas, carpenter of London, St. Sepulchres With sentence 113 Swann
1628 „ Thomas, of St. Sepulchres without Newgate, London 82 Barrington
1623 **Bateson**, Allen, sailor, London, ship "Palsgrave" 88 Swann
See also **Batson.**
1629 **Bath**, Aristoble, Curry Revell, co. Somerset. [In P.A.B. only.]
1629 „ Christopher, shoemaker, of Strood, near Rochester, Kent 81 Ridley
1626 „ Jeffery the elder, gent., of Cirencester, co. Gloucester 135 Hele
1627 „ Joan, widow, of St. Michael in the Querne, London 57 Skynner
1625 „ Roger, cittizen and letherseller of London, St. Michael ad Bladum 112 Clarke
1623 „ William, Earl of 93 Swann
1627 **Bathon**, Ladie Marie, Countess of, of Thorpe, co. Norfolk; youngest daughter of Sir Thomas Cornwalleis, knight, deceased 53 Skynner
1620 **Bathurst**, Henry, Horton Kirby, Kent 29 Soame
1629 „ Richard, esquire, of Brumley, co. Kent 56 Ridley
1623 „ Robert, esquire, Lechlade, Gloucester 118 Swann

1625 **Batling,** George, Fenny Drayton, Leicester 129 Clarke
1624 **Batson,** Batsonn, Robert, millwright, Elm, Cambridge 36 Byrde
1620 „ Thomas, Minchenhampton, co. Gloucester 84 Soame
1621 **Batswell** *or* **Batchell,** George, Plymouth, co. Devon 18 Dale
1624 **Batt,** Henry, Langport, Eastover, Somerset 22 Byrde
1623 „ William, Meopham, Kent 60 Swann
1628 „ William, of Pitney, co. Somerset 30 Barrington
1620 **Battel,** John, Swannescombe, co. Kent 9 Soame
1621 **Batten,** John the elder, husbandman, of Markney, par. of Brightwell, co. Berks. 96 Dale
1627 „ Battyn, Nicholas, gent., of Nethere, co. Devon 57 Skynner
1625 „ *see* **Peren** *als.* **Batten.**
1625 **Battey,** William, inholder, of St. Saviour's, Southwarke, co. Surrey 113 Clarke
1626 **Battison,** Thomas, Wootton, Beds. 153 Hele
1629 **Baughan,** Andrew, merchant, of Tewkesbury, co. Gloucester 50 Ridley
1621 **Baughe,** John, gent., Gloucester 17 Dale
1621 „ Margaret, widow, Shrewsbury, co. Shropshire 96 Dale
1624 **Baunde,** Robert, yeoman, Uppington, co. Rutland 48 Byrde
1625 **Baunton,** John the elder, yeoman, of Stoke under Hemdon, co. Somerset 78 Clarke
1625 **Bavay,** Rachell de, widow of late Anthony de Simall, St. Swithin, London 96 Clarke
1625 „ Bauay, Susane de, widow of late John le Clarcke, of St. Swithin, London 81 Clarke
1627 **Bavin,** Edward, vintner, of St. Clements Danes, without New Temple Bar, co. Middlesex 45 Skynner
1629 **Bawdon,** John, minister, of Chudleigh, Devon. [Not in Calendar.] 41 Ridley
1628 **Bawdripp,** William, esquire, of Splotte, co. Glamorgan 14 Barrington
Bawdwine, *see* **Baldwin.**
1621 **Bawkey,** Edward, fisherman, Aldeburgh, co. Suffolke 65 Dale
1626 **Bawtree,** Abraham, yeoman, of Leake, co. Lincoln 102 Hele
1627 **Baxter,** John, husbandman, of Bushlie, co. Worcester 121 Skynner
1625 „ Richard, yeoman, Leigs, Worcester 22 Clarke
1627 „ Richard, yeoman, of Bury Saint Edmond, co. Suffolk 53 Skynner
1623 „ Thomas, yeoman, Leigh, co. Worcester 24 Swann
1620 **Bayes,** Thomas, London Sentence 115 Soame
Bayles, *see* **Bales.**
1627 **Bayliffe,** Mary, widow, of St. Bouttolfe without Bishops Gate, London 71 Skynner
1626 **Baynam,** Richard, citizen and goldsmith of London, St. Peter, West Cheap, London 101 Hele
1627 **Baynbrigg,** Edward, gent., of Burton upon Trent, co. Stafford 109 Stafford
1623 „ Bainbrigg, Robert, Chalke, co. Derby 76 Swann
1629 **Bayninge,** Paul, Lord, Viscount Sudbury, St. Olave, Hart Street, London 91 Ridley
1622 **Baynton,** Lucy, widow, Bremhill, co. Wilts. With sentence 4 Savile
1627 **Bayse,** John, husbandman, of Locking, co. Somerset 36 Skynner
1623 **Bayser** *als.* **Parsons,** Thomas, labourer, Yatton, co. Somerset 10 Swann
1627 **Baytie,** Thomas, yeoman, of St. Katherines near Lincoln, in the par. of St. Buttalls, Lincoln 84 Skynner
1629 **Beacon,** Anthony, clerk, of Ewarton *or* Erwarton Minster, co. Suffolk 73 Ridley
1629 „ John, yeoman, of Westminster, co. Middlesex 28 Ridley
1626 **Beadle,** Raph, shoemaker, of St. Martin's le grand, London 123 Hele
See also **Bedel, Biddell, Byddell.**
1621 **Beake,** Daniel, merchant, Colchester, co. Essex 68 Dale
1627 „ Beakes, Thomas, of Yatton, co. Somerset 105 Skynner
1626 **Beale,** Edward, citizen and grocer of St. Bennett Sherehog, London 25 Hele

1628 **Beale,** Edward, in St. Martins, Isle of Ree, beyond the sea 14 Barrington
1620 „ George, brewer, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London. [Nuncupative.] 85 Soame
1629 „ Leonard, gent., Orsett, Essex 109 Ridley
1621 „ Richard, clothier, Biddenden, Kent 77 Dale
1623 „ Beall, Richard, clothier, Biddenden, Kent 18 Swann
1624 „ Beales, Robert the elder, gent., Cley-by-the-sea, Norfolk 49 Byrde
1620 „ Thomas, yeoman, Redmarley Dabitot, co. Worcester 62 Soame
1620 „ Thomas, Yarkhill, co. Hereford 105 Soame
1620 „ William, yeoman, Ashby parva, Leicester 55 Soame
1628 „ William, yeoman, of Clive, Yeaton, co. Somerset 106 Barrington
1627 **Beally,** Richard, of Milbrooke, co. Cornwall. [Nuncupative.] 83 Skynner
1628 „ Bealie, Thomas, blacksmith, of Sherborne, Dorset 79 Barrington
1621 **Beamond,** Catherine, widow, St. Botolphs without Aldersgate, London 41 Dale
1627 „ Beaumont, Joan, wife of Gledd Beaumont, of Gittesham, co. Devon 63 Skynner
1625 „ Margaret, widow, St. Alphage near Cripplegate, London 32 Clarke
1625 „ Margarete, of St. Alphege Par., city of London Sentence 72 Clarke
1620 „ Beamonte, Peter, yeoman, Little Wilberham, Cambs. 40 Soame
1625 „ Beamount, Sir Thomas, knight, of Colearton, Leicester 57 Clarke
1621 **Beane,** John, merchant, Kings Lynne, co. Norfolk 98 Dale
1624 „ Bean, John, ship "Elizabeth", beyond the seas 64 Byrde
1622 „ Richard, yeoman, Sandling, par. of Leigh, co. Worcester 42 Savile
1627 **Beard,** Benjamin, London, St. Giles in the Fields, co. Middx. 9 Skynner
1623 „ John, yeoman, Caterham, co. Surrey 32 Swann
1620 „ Bearde, Leonard, shepherd, Freckenham, Suffolk 17 Soame
1629 „ Mary, widow, of Wendover, co. Bucks. 95 Ridley
1622 „ Richard the elder, merchant, Warham, co. Dorsett 31 Savile
1625 **Beardsworth,** George, yeoman of London, St. Swithin, London Stone 137 Clarke
1627 **Beaton,** John, sen., yeoman, of Nether Compton, co. Dorset 79 Skynner
1629 „ William, yeoman, of Ilchester, co. Somerset. [Not in Calendar.] 93 Ridley
1626 **Beauchamp,** Beauchampe, Henrie, yeoman, of Ridge, Herts. 145 Hele
1625 „ Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London, All Hallows the Great, Thames Street 100 Clarke
1629 **Bechfield,** Nicholas, husbandman, Birling, Kent. [Not in Calendar.] 112 Ridley
1629 **Bechym,** William, St. John in the Soke, near Winchester. [Not in Calendar.] 106 Ridley
1629 **Becke,** Edward, yeoman, of Cambridge, co. Cambridge. [Not in Calendar.] 97 Ridley
1623 „ Edward, yeoman, Mauceter, co. Warwick 5 Swann
1621 „ John, citizen and alderman of the city of Lincoln 55 Dale
1622 „ John, East Holme, Dorset 19 Savile
1627 „ John, of Holton, co. Bucks. 114 Skynner
1624 „ Beck, Thomas, yeoman, Dymington, Somerset 36 Byrde
1622 „ Beck, William, gent., Saxby, co. Lincoln 63 Savile
1623 „ *als.* **Betteridge,** William, yeoman, Astley, co. Warwick 60 Swann
1626 „ William, yeoman, lately of Upton, co. Leicester; now of Austrie *als.* Aldestrie, co. Warwick 100 Hele
1621 **Becket,** Anne, widow, Tuppindenes, Farnborough, co. Kent 37 Dale
1622 „ Beckett, Frances, singlewoman, daughter of William Beckett, of West^r. [Nuncupative.] With sentence 55 Savile
1628 „ Beckett, Henry the elder, yeoman, of Tuddington, co. Middlesex 3 Barrington
1624 „ Simon, gent., St. Albans, Herts. 33 Byrde
1626 „ Beckett, William, confessor of his Majesties Household and vicar of Kingston-upon-Thames, co. Surrey Will and sentence 128 Hele

1621 **Beckham,** Dyonisius, widow, Neyther Heyton, par. of Staunton Lacy, co. Salop 84 Dale
1627 **Beckles,** *see* **Beckly** *or* **Beckles.**
1627 **Beckly** *or* **Beckles,** Frauncis, victler, of Axbridg, co. Somerset 35 Skynner
1629 **Beckman,** John, clerk, of Little Bursteed, co. Essex 1 Ridley
1622 „ *see* **Becknell** *als.* **Beckman.**
1622 **Becknell** *als.* **Beckman,** Henry, Bradway, Worcester 104 Savile
1628 **Bedam,** John, of Wapping, co. Middlesex Sentence 94 Barrington
1624 **Bedel,** Henry, tallowchandler of London, Chingford, Essex 22 Byrde
1621 „ Bedle, John, wheelwright, Watton-Astone, co. Herts. 58 Dale
See also **Beadle, Biddell, Byddell.**
1625 **Bedford,** Mary, wife of Amon Bedford, clerk, of Heyford, Northampton 57 Clarke
1626 „ Thomas, Aston, Essex 58 Hele
1627 **Bedham,** John, mariner, of Wapping, co. Middlesex [P.A.B. says of St. Mary Matfellon *als.* Whitechappell] 90 Skynner
1628 **Bedingfield,** Christofer, gent., of Wighton, co. Norfolk 26 Barrington
1624 **Bedoe,** Robert, gent., Putney, Surrey 81 Byrde
1626 „ Bedowe, William, yeoman, of Monmouth, co. Monmouth 27 Hele
1621 **Bee,** Thomas, haberdasher, St. Botolphs without Bishopsgate 33 Dale
1627 **Beebe,** Christopher, yeoman, of Halstead, co. Leicester 82 Skynner
1626 **Beech,** Franncis, gent., of Asheridge, co. Bucks. 24 Hele
1622 „ William, yeoman, Barnley, par. of Worfield, co. Salop 42 Savile
1623 **Beely,** Margaret, widow, Little Brickhill, co. Bucks. 24 Swann
1622 **Beere,** Bere, Henry, yeoman, Woodlands, par. of Calne, Wilts. 73 Savile
1624 „ Bere, Henry de la, gent., Middle Temple, London 55 Byrde
1622 „ John, Dartford, Kent 65 Savile
1621 „ Beare, Katherine, widow, Wareleyon, co. Cornwall 61 Dale
1629 „ Richard, boatswain's mate in the "Palsgrave" 86 Ridley
1623 „ Beare, Roger, merchant, Barnstaple, co. Devon 13 Swann
1627 „ Beare, Thomasin, of Broad Clist, co. Devon 62 Skynner
1621 „ Beare, William, husbandman, Yalden, co. Beds. 93 Dale
1629 „ William, ship "Royal Mary" 109 Ridley
1621 **Beereblock,** William, goldsmith, London, St. Vedast, Foster Lane 25 Dale
1623 **Beeston,** Elizabeth, widow, Morcott, co. Rutland With sentence 127 Swann
1624 „ Margaret, widow, St. Thomas the Apostle, London 52 Byrde
1625 **Beeton,** Edward, butcher, of Cambridge, co. Cambridge 131 Clarke
1625 **Beke,** Frederick, merchant, of London. [Nuncupative.] 28 Clarke
1628 „ Richard, esquire, of Haddenham, co. Bucks. 1 Barrington
1628 „ Bekes, Richard, esquire, of Haddenham, co. Bucks. Sentence 73 Barrington
1628 „ Ursula, widow, of Haddenham, co. Bucks. [Nuncupative. P.A.B. says of St. Giles in the Fields, co. Middx.] 59 Barrington
1623 **Belch,** Robert, cooper's mate, ship "Royal Exchange" 91 Swann
1623 **Belderbie,** Belderbye, John, mercer, Market Harborough, co. Leicester 14 Swann
1626 „ Theophilus, felmonger, of Oundle, co. Northampton 92 Hele
1628 **Beldom,** Henry, tailor, of Lyndfield, co. Sussex 35 Barrington
1627 **Belford,** William, sailor, ship "Ann", beyond the seas 9 Skynner
1626 **Bell,** Henry, gent., of Eton, co. Bucks. 88 Hele
1628 „ Marmaduke, gent. of London, beyond the seas 92 Barrington
1625 „ Mathew, citizen and clothworker, St. Mary Colechurch, London 76 Clarke
1625 „ Richard, citizen and merchantaylor of London 140 Clarke
1627 „ Thomas, of Nutfield, co. Surrey 53 Skynner
1626 „ William, beyond the seas. [P.A.B. November.]
1624 **Bellamy,** Alice, widow, St. Martin the Martyr, near London Bridge 92 Byrde
1622 „ Bellamie Botulph, clothier Nether Stowey, Somerset 71 Savile

1629 **Bellamy**, George, yeoman, of Muncksilver, co. Somerset 83 Ridley
1620 „ Bellamye, Thomas, gent., Horndon on the Hill, co. Essex 4 Soame
1624 „ Thomas, nailer, Selley, Northfield, Worcester 46 Byrde
1625 „ Bellamye, William, of Westhope, in the par. of Didlebury, co. Salop. [P.A.B. says Axminster, Devon.] 69 Clarke
1627 **Belley**, Walter, yeoman, of Newe Sarum, co. Wilts. 95 Skynner
1625 **Bellin**, Randolph, gent., St. Andrew, Holborn, London 27 Clarke
1627 **Bellingeham**, Elizabeth, spinster, of Chichester, co. Sussex 121 Skynner
1628 **Bellot**, Thomas, of St. Gregory's near St. Paul's, London. [Nuncupative.] 4 Barrington
1627 **Bellott** *or* **Billott**, George, esquire, of Morton, co. Chester 100 Skynner
1627 **Bellowe**, William, sailor in the ship "Reformation", beyond the seas 122 Skynner
1622 **Bellowes**, Henry, beyond the seas 75 Savile
1627 **Belmaine**, Robert, esquire, of Dallamore, Cornwood, Devon 77 Skynner
1621 **Beman**, Henry, citizen and pastler of London, St. Alphage 74 Dale
1626 **Bembridge**, Izabell, widdowe, of Cambridge, co. Cambridge 4 Hele
1626 „ Isabelle, widow, of Holy Trinity, Cambridge, co. Cambridge Sentence 84 Hele
1621 **Benbowe**, Francis, citizen and goldsmith, St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London 69 Dale
1625 „ Benbow, John, deputy clerke of the crowne, of St. Martin in the Fields, co. Middlesex 143 Clarke
1620 „ William, St. John Zachary, London 67 Soame
1623 „ William, parson of the par. of Eschope, co. Salop 120 Swann
1622 **Bence**, Robert, merchant, Aldeburgh, co. Suffolk 3 Savile
1622 **Benckes**, William, St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey 6 Savile
1625 **Benfeld**, Thomas, son of Samuel Benfeld, yeoman, of Walthamstow, co. Essex; Great Allhallows, London 91 Clarke
1623 **Benie**, William, Congresbury, Somerset 49 Swann
1623 **Beninge**, William, haberdasher of London 62 Swann
1620 **Benion**, George, Shrewsbury, Salop 46 Soame
1625 „ John, yeoman, of Crowmeole, co. Salop 126 Clarke
1625 „ Benyon, Thomas, citizen and draper of London; Whitchurch, Salop 7 Clarke
1624 „ Benyon, Timothy, Foord, co. Salop 118 Byrde
1625 „ Timothy, Foord, Salop Sentence 14 Clarke
1629 **Benly**, Thomas, fisherman, of Holbrooke, co. Suffolk 15 Ridley
1622 **Benne**, Thomas, brewer, Colchester, co. Essex 96 Savile
1622 **Bennett**, Anthony, esquire, East Greenwich, co. Kent 58 Savile
1629 „ Arthur the elder, clothier, Gloucester, co. Gloucester 106 Ridley
1629 „ Faith, Cheriton, Somerset 52 Ridley
1627 „ Benet, Gamaliell, citizen and merchantaylor of London, St. Gregories near St. Pauls 73 Skynner
1625 „ Bennet, Henry, quarter master of the ship "Discovery" 108 Clarke
1629 „ Hugh, yeoman, of Buckham Mill, Beamister, co. Dorset 53 Ridley
1625 „ John, marryner, of Dartmouth, co. Devon 68 Clarke
1625 „ Bennet, John, citizen and whitebaker of St. Mary at Strand *als.* Savoy, London 137 Clarke
1627 „ Bennitt, John, beyond the seas 122 Skynner
1629 „ Bennet, John, husbandman, of Merston, co. Sussex 32 Ridley
1622 „ Leonard, Ebley, par. of Stonhouse, Gloucester 27 Savile
1629 „ Lionel, citizen and glazier of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch Street, London 24 Ridley
1628 „ Merabell, widow, of St. Dunstans in the East, Lond. 32 Barrington
1628 „ Mirabella, of St. Dunstans in the East, London Sentence 73 Barrington
1629 „ Nicholas, yeoman, of Cliffe, co. Kent 92 Ridley
1623 „ Benet, Phillip, Wootton, co. Sussex 32 Swann
1620 „ Bennet, Ralph, Cubert, Cornwall 98 Soame
1620 „ Richard, Lawhitton, co. Cornwall 41 Soame

1628 **Bennett**, Richard, citizen and mercer of St. Olave's, Old Jury, London 44 Barrington
1623 „ Robert, yeoman, St. Andrew, Holborn, London 92 Swann
1625 „ Robert, clarke, of Rympton, co. Somerset 138 Clarke
1629 „ Robert, of Parham, co. Sussex 54 Ridley
1621 „ Samuel, carpenter, ship "James Royal" 82 Dale
1620 „ Benet, Thomas, alderman of London 39 Soame
1622 „ Thomas, yeoman, Dudlington, co. Norfolk 19 Savile
1625 „ Bennet, Thomas, tanner, Salehurst, Sussex 54 Clarke
1626 „ Thomas, gent., of St. Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey 78 Hele
1627 „ Sir Thomas, knight, alderman of London, St. Olave, Old Jewry 21 Skynner
1629 „ Thomas, yeoman, of Ireland Yard, in the Precinct of Blackfryers, London 24 Ridley
1629 „ Thomas, labourer, of Elmsted, Kent. [Nuncupative.] 49 Ridley
1623 „ Bennet *als.* **Kigwine**, Walter, mariner, Plymouth, Devon 92 Swann
1621 „ William, husbandman, Mountfield, co. Sussex 5 Dale
1623 „ William, fishmonger, Devizes, Wilts. 59 Swann
1624 „ Bennet, William, Boston, Lincoln 51 Byrde
1624 „ William, St. James Street, Westminster, co. Middlesex 98 Byrde
1625 „ William, Dowles, co. Salop 59 Clarke
1627 „ Bennet, William, yeoman, of Bread, co. Sussex 73 Skynner
1628 „ William, clothier, of Ebley, co. Gloucester Will and sentence 74 Barrington
„ *see* **Draper** *als.* **Bennett.**
1622 **Benskin**, John, St. Magnus the Martyr, London Sentence 115 Savile
1621 **Benson**, George, pewterer, Bristol 101 Dale
1624 „ Henry, sailor, ship "Moon", Colchester, Essex 102 Byrde
1621 „ Johane, St. Saviours, Southwark 89 Dale
1622 „ John, ironmonger of London, St. Lawrence, Old Jewry 27 Savile
1622 „ John, carpenter on board the "Hart", of London 58 Savile
1628 „ Joseph, beyond the seas 111 Barrington
1623 „ Richard, yeoman, St. Peter, Eastgate, co. Lincolne 37 Swann
1626 „ Richard, of St. Peter's, Lincoln Sentence 29 Hele
1620 „ Simon, mariner, Kingston upon Hull 24 Soame
1626 **Bensteed**, John, sailor in the "Ann" 115 Hele
1621 **Bent**, Ursula, widow, Sutton Poyntz, co. Dorset 90 Dale
1627 **Bentley**, Anne, widow of Henry Bentley, late of Curbridge, co. Oxon. [Nuncupative.] Will and sentence 61 Skynner
1626 „ Henry, yeoman, of Curbridge, co. Oxford 56 Hele
1621 „ Bently, John, merchant, Exeter, Devon 63 Dale
1622 „ Sir John, knight, Bredsall Parke, co. Derby 48 Savile
1622 „ John, London, St. Gregory 59 Savile
1627 „ John, of Wittlesea, Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge 53 Skynner
1628 „ Robert, of Banbury, co. Oxon 13 Barrington
1629 **Benton**, John, yeoman, of Navestoke, co. Essex 90 Ridley
1623 **Benvenewe**, Edmonde, Hellyer, Dorchester, co. Dorset. [Nuncupative.] 34 Swann
1627 **Benvenuti**, Camillo, of Stepney, co. Middlesex 80 Skynner
1627 **Berchett**, Avis, gentlewoman, of Bobbing, co. Kent 121 Skynner
Berde, *see* **Bird.**
Bere, *see* **Beere.**
1620 **Beresford**, Edward, esquire, Fenny Bently, Derby 94 Soame
1620 „ Henry, gent., Alsop, co. Derby 6 Soame
1628 „ Berisford, Michael, esquire, of Ashe, neere Sandwich, co. Kent 35 Barrington
1624 „ Rowland, gent., Bermondsey, Surrey 81 Byrde
1623 „ Thomas, gent., Matchfield, Stafford 117 Swann
1628 **Beriffe**, William, esquire, of Colchester, co. Essex 11 Barrington
1622 **Berington**, Humfrey, gent., Idford, co. Devon 54 Savile
1626 **Berkeley**, Dame Elizabeth, widow, of Brewton, co. Somerset 72 Hele

1629 **Bernarde,** Phillipp, esquire, of Lincoln's Inn, co. Middlesex 37 Ridley
1623 **Bernerd,** Geoffry, shipwright, Keboth, Leicester 71 Swann
1626 **Berriatt,** Robert, yeoman, of Marshfield, co. Gloucester 100 Hele
1626 **Berry,** Berrye, Anthony, of Westbuckland, co. Devon 87 Hele
1620 „ Berrye, Audrey, widow, St. Dunstans in the East, London. [Nuncupative.] 88 Soame
1625 „ Edward, skinner of London, St. Mary Aldermary 143 Clarke
1623 „ Elizabeth, widow, Tiverton, Devon 113 Swann
1626 „ Elizabeth, widow, of Devizes, co. Wilts. 96 Hele
1623 „ John, clothier, Tiverton, Devon 57 Swann
1623 „ John, yeoman, Swimbridge, Devon 82 Swann
1625 „ John, South Molton, Devon 52 Clarke
1626 „ John, gent., of Dublin. [See September, 1623.] 101 Hele
1628 „ Berrie, John, of the ship "Dolphin", beyond the seas 105 Barrington
1626 „ Richard, Chipping Norton, Oxford 142 Hele
1628 „ Rowland, gent., of Chipping Norton, co. Oxon. [Nuncupative.] 51 Barrington
1622 „ Berrie, Thomas, weaver, Milverton, co. Somerset 86 Savile
1625 „ Thomas, marryner, of Great Yarmouth, co. Norfolk 78 Clarke
1624 „ William, yeoman, Balscoat, co. Oxon 42 Byrde
1626 **Besford,** John, yeoman, of Lacon, Wilmer, co. Salop 100 Hele
1623 **Besouth,** Giles, yeoman, Harlington, co. Middlesex 24 Swann
1623 **Besse,** William the elder, citizen and grocer of London, St. Mildred in the Poultry 21 Swann
1623 **Best,** Arthur, gent., Bromley, Kent. [Nuncupative.] 95 Swann
1624 „ Elizabeth, widow, London, St. Gabriels, Fenchurch St. 64 Byrde
1624 „ Joane, widow, Milverton, co. Somerset 7 Byrde
1620 „ John, yeoman, Beddington, co. Surrey 54 Soame
1626 „ John, of St. Peters, Cornhill, London 26 Hele
1621 „ Beste, Philip, Upton [P.A.B., par. of Elmelie Lovet], co. Worcester 38 Dale
1624 „ Richard, clothier, Worcester, co. Worcester 89 Byrde
1629 „ Richard, citizen and haberdasher of London, brother of the Company of Merchant Adventurers of England, now of Geddington, co. Northampton 44 Ridley
1626 „ Thomas, esquire, of St. Dunston in the West, London 91 Hele
1622 **Bestley,** Thomas, yeoman, Wallop, co. Hants. 42 Savile
1624 **Bestney,** Nicholas, esquire, Gray's Inn, co. Middlesex 71 Byrde
1624 **Betenson,** Richard, esquire, Feringe, Essex 77 Byrde
1627 **Betham,** Thomas, esquire, of Rowington, co. Warwick 101 Skynner
1625 **Bethell,** Katherine, singlewoman, of St. Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey. [Nuncupative.] 147 Clarke
1621 **Betsworth,** Alice, widow, Pitfold, par. of Frensham, co. Surrey 57 Dale
See also **Bettisworth.**
1626 **Bett,** Robert, yeoman, of Glentham, co. Lincolne 65 Hele
1626 **Bettenham,** Peter, esquire, of Bromley, co. Kent 19 Hele
1623 **Betteridge,** *see* **Becke** *als.* **Betteridge.**
1625 **Betterton,** Lettice, widdowe, of Rotherfield Greys, co. Oxon 119 Clarke
1628 **Bettie,** Robert, singleman, in the ship "Expedition" in the Road of Batavia, beyond the seas 11 Barrington
1620 **Bettisworth,** Richard, St. Foster's, Foster Lane, London. [Nuncupative.] 84 Soame
See also **Betsworth.**
1625 **Betts,** John, yeoman, Swaffham Bulbeck, Cambridge 48 Clarke
1620 „ Richard, parson of the parish of Swainscombe, co. Kent 23 Soame
1622 „ Bettes, Roger, brewer of London, St. Botolph without Aldersgate 37 Savile
1621 „ Valentine, gunner, H.M.S. "Vauntgaurd", Chatham, Kent 25 Dale
1625 **Bevan,** Elizabeth, widow, Bristol 33 Clarke
1623 „ George, dyer, Hereford 76 Swann

1622 **Bevan**, William, Lanvaches, co. Monmouth 57 Savile
1625 **Beversham**, Coe, yeoman, Sudborne, Suffolk 23 Clarke
1623 **Bevill**, Elizabeth, widow of Philip Bevill, of Killgarth Cornwall 73 Swann
1623 **Bewes**, John, tailor, St. Clement Danes, London 78 Swann
1621 **Bewly**, Thomas, Ham, par. of Kingston upon Thames, Surrey 68 Dale
1621 **Bexe**, Anne, widow of Henry Bexe, of Ellford, co. Essex 80 Dale
1620 **Beynon**, Humphrey, yeoman, Brimslowe, co. Salop 39 Soame
1625 **Bezant**, Thomas, St. Dunstans in the West, London 94 Clarke
1626 **Bibbie**, Bibye, Simon, gent., of Bugden, co. Hunts. 24 Hele
1625 „ Thomas, whitetawer, Bristol 15 Clarke
1624 **Bickerton**, Dorothy Sentence 71 Byrde
1626 „ John, yeoman, of Winnington, co. Stafford 149 Hele
1623 **Bickford**, Alice, Combyntinhead, Devon 114 Swann
1628 „ John, wollen weaver, of Coffinswell. co. Devon 110 Barrington
1624 **Bickham**, Thomas, sailor, Orston, par. of Plymstock, Devon 103 Byrde
1623 „ William, merchant, St. Decumans, Somerset 66 Swann
1627 „ William, batcheler, of Old Cleve, co. Somerset 62 Skynner
1622 **Bicknell**, Katherine, widow, Compton hawaie *als.* Over Compton, co. Dorset 27 Savile
1628 „ William the elder, of Ilbrueres, co. Somerset 45 Barrington
1627 **Bickombe**, John, gent., of Axebridge, co. Somerset 51 Skynner
1620 **Biddle**, Bidle, John, Napton on the hill, Warwick. [Nuncupative.] 60 Soame
1629 „ John, clothier, of Heckfield, co. Hants. 47 Ridley
1621 „ Bidle, Robert, yeoman, Watton under Edge, co. Gloucs. 91 Dale
1627 **Biddulphe**, Edward, yeoman, of Tixall, co. Stafford 84 Skynner
1620 **Biden**, John, husbandman, Maston, par. of Preshat, co. Wilts. 32 Soame
1626 **Biffine**, John, husbandman, of Peckham Rye, Camberwell, co. Surrey 123 Hele
1620 **Bigg**, Bigge, Clement, gent., of Lenchwicke, co. Worcester 23 Soame
1622 „ John, yeoman, Rye, par. of Knebworth, co. Herts. 104 Savile
1626 „ Thomas, gent., late of Shelford, co. Essex 47 Hele
1624 „ Bigge, William, yeoman, Bleedowe, Bucks. Sentence 94 Byrde
1628 **Biggens**, James, singleman, carpenter in the ship "Palsgrave", beyond the seas 97 Barrington
1628 **Biggs**, Lionel, clothier, of Glenisford, co. Suffolk 6 Barrington
1626 „ Richard, of West and Sherley Hundreds in Virgina, America 106 Hele
1621 „ Stephen, Bedwin parva, co. Wilts. Sentence 32 Dale
1622 „ Bigges, William, tanner, Marlborough, co. Wilts. 98 Savile
1625 **Bigland**, Charles, Chelmsford, Essex 7 Clarke
1628 **Bignall**, Stephen, husbandman, of Subdenry *als.* St. Peter's the Great, Chichester, co. Sussex 66 Barrington
1629 **Bignett**, John, yeoman, Boston, Lincoln. [Not in Calendar.] 110 Ridley
1626 **Bike**, James, gent., of Bitterly, co. Salopp 42 Hele
1625 **Bill**, Jaconima, widdowe, of Colchester, co. Essex 71 Clarke
1622 „ John, D.D., Wallington, co. Herts. 33 Savile
1621 „ Nicholas, clerk, Shenfield, co. Essex 67 Dale
1625 „ William, Colchester, Essex 71 Clarke
1628 **Billes**, James, clothier, of Thurnham, co. Kent 26 Barrington
1626 **Billet**, Thomas, citizen and merchant, of Chichester, co. Sussex 96 Hele
1625 **Billiard**, John, citizen and merchant taylor of London 143 Clarke
1620 **Billinge**, Nicholas, yeoman, Winwicke, Northampton 84 Soame
1620 „ Thomas, citizen and dyer of St. Peter near Paul's Wharf, London 30 Soame
1623 **Billinger**, Thomas, mariner of London 119 Swann
1629 **Billinghurst**, George the elder, yeoman, of Puttenham, Surrey 50 Ridley
1622 **Billings**, John, husbandman, Weston, par. of Bulkington, co. Warwick 97 Savile
1627 **Billott**, *see* **Bellott.**

1621 **Bincks**, George, St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey Surrey. [Nuncupative.] 9 Dale
1628 ,, George the elder, of Tillingham, co. Essex 63 Barrington
1625 ,, Binckes, Henry, tailor, St. Sepulchres, London 16 Clarke
1629 **Bindford**, John, yeoman, of Willand, co. Devon 10 Ridley
1625 **Bingham**, John, esquire, of St. Saviour's, Southwarke, Surrey 112 Clarke
1627 ,, Margaret, widow, of All Saints, Barking, London Sentence 59 Skynner
1628 ,, Margaret, of Allhallows, Barking, London Sentence 61 Barrington
1628 ,, William, coach maker, of St. Martin in the Fields, co. Middx. 115 Barrington
1626 **Bingley**, Sir Richard, knighte, of Chatham, co. Kent 33 Hele
1620 **Birche**, Edmund, Adderbury, co. Oxon Sentence 108 Soame
1626 ,, Byrch, Francis, merchant, of Tavistock, co. Devon 54 Hele
1624 **Birchensha**, Mary, spinster, London; formerly in Ireland 56 Byrde
1627 **Bird**, Byrd, Edward, of Kingsweston, Henbury, co. Gloucs. 48 Skynner
1624 ,, Byrd, George, gent., London 1 Byrde
1627 ,, Byrde, George, yeoman, of Coventry, co. Warwick 75 Skynner
1623 ,, Byrd, Henry, husbandman, Wilton, co. Norfolk 40 Swann
1628 ,, Byrd, Henry, sailor, of Limehouse, co. Middlesex, died beyond the seas 98 Barrington
1621 ,, John, citizen and carpenter of London, St. Andrew in the Wardrobe 8 Dale
1622 ,, John, gent., London, St. John Zachary 18 Savile
1626 ,, Byrde, John, master's mate in the ship "Roe-bucke" 67 Hele
1627 ,, John, yeoman, of Fraidley, Alerwas, co. Stafford [P.A.B. says Froadley, Alerewas] 31 Skynner
1628 ,, Birde, John, yeoman, of Pinnor, Harrow on the Hill, co. Middlesex 106 Barrington
1621 ,, Byrde, Richard, brewer, Sudbury, co. Suffolk 28 Dale
1621 ,, Berde, Samuel, yeoman, Crewkerne, co. Somerset. [Nuncupative.] 70 Dale
1622 ,, Byrde, Thomas, Chichester 105 Savile
1625 ,, Birde, Thomas, yoman, of Wisbech in the Ile of Ely, co. Cambridge 68 Clarke
1625 ,, Thomas, cittizen and merchant taylor of London 144 Clarke
1623 ,, William, gent., Stondon Place, Stondon, Essex 106 Swann
1624 ,, Byrd *als.* **Bourne**, William, St. Leonard, Shoreditch 3 Byrde
1624 ,, Byrd, Sir William, knight, of London. [Nuncupative.] 81 Byrde
1628 ,, Byrd, William, bachelor, of St. Giles without Cripplegate, London. [Nuncupative.] 32 Barrington
1629 ,, Byrd, William, gent., of Great Hampton, co. Worcester 26 Ridley
1625 **Birdall**, John the elder, St. Thomas, Devon 37 Clarke
1622 **Birkes**, Anthony, yeoman, Gainsborough, co. Lincoln 70 Savile
1625 **Birkett**, Henry, girdler of London, St. Gregory near St. Pauls 20 Clarke
1629 **Birte**, Edward, gent., of Wallingford, co. Berks. 38 Ridley
1625 **Birtwhissell**, Avice, widowe, of Boureton, par. of Buckingham, co. Bucks. Will and sentence 147 Clarke
1629 **Bisbie**, Alexander, citizen and salter of London, St. Lawrence, Old Jewry 79 Ridley
1627 **Biscap**, *see* **Gabry** *als.* **Biscap**.
1622 **Biscoe**, Joane, widow, Little Missenden, co. Bucks. 14 Savile
1626 **Bish**, John, gent., of Worth, co. Sussex 54 Hele
1624 **Bishop**, Alice, singlewoman, Upleadon, co. Gloucester 95 Byrde
1621 ,, Bishopp, Christopher, yeoman, Buckerell, co. Devon 43 Dale
1626 ,, Christopher, beyond the seas 115 Hele
1625 ,, Bishopp, Humphrey, esquire, Chilcombe, Dorset 47 Clarke
1627 ,, Bishopp, Jasper, sailor in the ship "Charles", beyond the seas 44 Skynner
1621 ,, John the elder, gent., Clothie, par. of Kery, co. Montgomery 20 Dale
1621 ,, Bishoppe, Margarett, widow of Edward Bysshop, Rayerst, co. Kent 29 Dale

1625 **Bishop**, Bushopp, Margaret, widow, Clothie, Montgomery 37 Clarke
1629 „ Mary, widow, of Uffulme, co. Devon 92 Ridley
1623 „ Nicholas, yeoman, Ashbrittle, Somerset 73 Swann
1621 „ Bushopp, Richard the younger, yeoman, of Kinson, Salop 105 Dale
1626 „ Bushopp, Richard, husbandman, of Faire Oake, co. Staff. 108 Hele
1628 „ Bisshopp, Robert, gent., of Meere, co. Wilts. 97 Barrington
1621 „ Bishopp, Roger, weaver, Uffculmbe, co. Devon 26 Dale
1627 „ Sir Thomas, knight and baronet, Parham, Sussex 14 Skynner
1627 „ Bushop, Thomas, of Manilloyd, Kerry, co. Montgomery 31 Skynner
1625 „ Bishopp, Walter, yeoman, of Tetherton Callivis, of the par. of Bremble, co. Wilts. 66 Clarke
1625 „ Bishopp, William, sailer in the ship "Dyamond" 122 Clarke
1628 „ William, yeoman, of Tithrington, Heitesbury, Wilts. 87 Barrington
1628 „ William, of Hasting, co. Sussex 111 Barrington
1623 **Bisley**, Robert, Oxford 32 Swann
1626 **Bisse**, Agnes, widow, of Croscombe, Somerset 117 Hele
1629 „ Gilbert the elder, yeoman, of Keyford, near Froome Selwood, co. Somerset 93 Ridley
1620 „ Joane, widow, Pensford, Somerset 27 Soame
1623 „ Richard, clothier, Croscombe, Somerset 88 Swann
1625 „ William, clothier, of Croscombe, Somerset 89 Clarke
1626 „ William, of Croscombe Sentence 129 Hele
1629 „ William, tanner, Tisbury, Wilts. [Not in Calendar.] 100 Ridley
1627 **Bix**, John, sailor, ship "Reformation", beyond the seas 3 Skynner
1620 **Blackall**, Jane, St. Thomas the Apostle, Exeter 18 Soame
1622 „ Richard, esquire, Totnes, co. Devon 41 Savile
1626 **Blackamore**, Arthur, citizen and grocer of London 125 Hele
1624 **Blackborow**, Robert, yeoman, Winchester, Hants. [Nuncupative.] 82 Byrde
1626 **Blackbourne**, Marion, St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London 56 Hele
1625 **Blackburn**, James, fishmonger, St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London 3 Clarke
1625 **Blackerby**, Edward, citizen and clothworker, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London 147 Clarke
1623 „ John, yeoman, Wilton, co. Norfolk 39 Swann
1625 **Blackleach**, Robert, gent., of St. Martin in the Fields, co. Middlesex 111 Clarke
1627 „ Blackleache, Robert, of St. Martin's in the Fields, co. Middlesex Sentence 61 Skynner
1626 **Blackler**, Peter, sealor, of Brixham, co. Devon, son-in-law unto Mathew Beckford, of the same parish 92 Hele
1627 „ Blacklor, Thomas, sailor, beyond the seas 9 Skynner
1626 **Blackman**, John, of the ship "Charles" 124 Hele
1625 **Blackmore**, John, labourer, of St. Decumans, co. Somerset 134 Clarke
1626 „ John, of Colbingborn Sunton, Collinger Kingston, co. Wilts. 15 Hele
1626 „ Richard, yeoman, of Wennington, co. Essex 18 Hele
1625 **Blacknall**, John, esquire, of Abingdon, co. Berks. 110 Clarke
1624 „ Thomas, yeoman, Odenton, co. Oxon 10 Byrde
1626 **Blackston**, Peter, Westingmouth, Devon 11 Hele
1623 **Blackway**, John, gent., Bridgnorth, Salop 88 Swann
1623 **Blackwell**, William, the elder, Dunster, co. Somerset 42 Swann
1620 **Blackwyn**, Richard, brewer, Newmarket, Cambridge 75 Soame
1622 **Bladwell**, Arthur, gent., Great St. Bartholomews, London 5 Savile
1621 „ Dorothy, St. Andrew, Holborn, London 72 Dale
1622 „ Dorothy, St. Andrew's, Holborn, London Sentence 94 Savile
1622 **Blagden**, John, Yeate, co. Gloucester 48 Savile
1628 **Blagrave**, Anthony, the elder, esquire, of Bulmers Court, Sonninge, co. Berks. 51 Barrington
1626 **Blaides**, George, sailor, of the ship "Hart" 127 Hele
1626 **Blake**, Edward, Collingborne Ducis, Wilts. 16 Hele
1620 „ Humfrey, the elder, Netherstowey, Somerset 71 Soame
1626 „ Humfrey, of Bridgwater, co. Somerset 35 Hele

1620 **Blake,** John, yeoman, Halse, Somerset 60 Soame
1624 „ Peter, esquire, Inner Temple, London 70 Byrde
1625 „ Peter, yeoman, Maker, Devon 2 Clarke
1623 „ Richard, lynnen draper, Andover, Hampshire 49 Swann
1624 „ Thomas, Lillington, co. Warwick 47 Byrde
1628 **Blakiston,** William, esquire, of Oldmalton, co. York. [P.A. Book says of St. Andrews, Holborn, London.] 112 Barrington
1620 **Blanchard,** Abraham, gent., Lowth, Lincoln 76 Soame
1627 „ Richard, gent., Priors Court, Chevely, Berks. Sentence 23 Skynner
1624 „ Thomas, sailor, beyond the seas 1 Byrde
1620 „ William, Glentham, co. Lincoln 19 Soame
1623 **Blanche,** John, Ripple, co. Worcester. [Nuncupative.] 66 Swann
1627 **Blanchett,** John, bachelor, cauker in the "Royall Ann", beyond the seas 87 Skynner
1626 **Blanchflower,** George, of Kinson, Somerset 23 Hele
1622 „ Blancheflower, William, fisherman, Aldeburgh, co. Suffolk 46 Savile
1623 **Blancksby,** John, St. Clement Danes, Middlesex 101 Swann
1622 **Blancq,** Daniel le, notary public London, St. Bartholomew, near the Exchange 7 Savile
1628 **Bland,** Alice, widow, of St. Martin in the Fields, co. Middlesex. [Nuncupative.] 47 Barrington
1625 „ Arthur, cittizen and iremonger, of London; All Hallows, Barking 99 Clarke
1626 „ Blande, Arthure, yeoman, of Great Oxendon, Northampton 71 Hele
1625 „ Richard, St. Nicholas Olave, Breadstreet, London 56 Clarke
1626 „ Richard, inholder, of Towcester, co. Northampton 143 Hele
1629 **Blandford,** Edmund, yeoman, Semley, co. Wilts. [Not in Calendar.] 100 Ridley
1624 „ Robert, yeoman, St. James nigh Shafton, co. Dorset 39 Byrde
1626 „ Robert, clothier, of Dorchester, co. Dorset 87 Hele
1620 „ Blanford, William, yeoman, of Potterne, Semley, Wilts. 39 Soame
1620 „ Blanford, William, yeoman, Semly, co. Wilts. 49 Soame
1626 **Blandon,** John, yeoman, of Highlittleton, co. Somerset. [Nuncupative.] 132 Hele
1626 **Blandy,** Adam, gent., of Englewood, Kintbury, co. Berks. 53 Hele
1629 „ Blandie, Margerie, widow, of Inglewood, Kinberrie, co. Berks. 46 Ridley
1623 „ Blandye, Thomas, St. Mary Bothan, London. [Nuncupative.] 37 Swann

Blanford, *see* **Blandford.**

1626 **Blanks** *als.* **Planck,** William, of Kellshall, co. Herts. 4 Hele
1626 **Blare,** William, sailor, of the ship "Hart" 127 Hele
1624 **Blathwait,** Thomas, citizen and cutler of London, Stepney, Middlesex 80 Byrde
1625 **Blatt,** Edward, citizen and ironmonger of London 43 Clarke
1623 **Blaxton,** Caleb, draper, London 72 Swann
1627 **Bleare,** John, singleman, beyond the seas 99 Skynner
1621 **Blechenden,** John, citizen and mercer of London, St. Mathew, Friday Street 72 Dale

Blencoe, *see* **Blincoe.**

1626 **Blenkarne,** John (an Indian by birth), beyond the seas 147 Hele
1621 **Blether,** Anne, widow, Staunton upon Wye, co. Hereford. [Not in Calendar or P.A.B.] With sentence 52 Dale
1623 **Blew,** Sara, widow, parish of St. Mary Magdalen neer ould Fish Street, London 21 Swann
1626 **Blewitt,** Bluett, Franncis, gent., of Holcombe Rogus, Devon 133 Hele
1622 „ John, clothier, Hadley, Suffolk 21 Savile
1625 „ Robert, of the parish of St. Margaretts, New Fish Street, London 69 Clarke
1629 **Bligh,** John, of Bandon Bridge, Ireland 93 Ridley
1628 „ Blighe, William, of Botathan, co. Cornwall 12 Barrington

1628 **Bligh**, Blighe, William, merchant, of Plymouth, co. Devon 54 Barrington
1625 **Blincoe**, Elizabeth, widow of George Blincoe, esquire, Sussex; St. Botolphs without Bishopsgate, London 58 Clarke
1620 ,, Margaret, widow, Lawraunce Marston, co. Northampton 101 Soame
1627 ,, Mary, widow, Newington Butts, Surrey 6 Skynner
1627 ,, *als.* **Radford**, Mary [Calendar says Anne], Newington Butts, Surrey Sentence 23 Skynner
1625 ,, Blencoe, Nicholas, esquire, of St. Mary, Newington, co. Surrey 97 Clarke
1626 ,, Nicholas, of St. Mary, Newington, co. Surrey Sentence 83 Hele
1628 ,, Nicholas, gent., of Ickleton, co. Cambridge 15 Barrington
1626 ,, Blinco, William, citizen and grocer of London 102 Hele
1626 ,, Blinckoe, William, of St. Peter's, near Pawleswharffe, London Sentence 103 Hele
1620 **Bliszard**, William, gent., Worcester 21 Soame
1625 **Blith**, William, gent., of Bedford, co. Bedford 77 Clarke
1629 ,, Blithe, Mark, weaver, of New Sarum, co. Wilts. 81 Ridley
Bloes, *see* **Blowes**.
1622 **Blofield**, Annie, widow, Easton Mawdit, co. Northampton 42 Savile
1626 **Blome**, John, mercer, of Sevenoaks, co. Kent 59 Hele
1624 **Blomer**, Sir Henry, knight, Hatheropp, co. Gloucester 53 Byrde
1622 ,, Richard, gent., Botheropp, co. Gloucester 2 Savile
1623 **Blore**, Robert, sailor, beyond the seas 8 Swann
1624 **Blouke**, Thomas, servant to Sir William Roper, Eltham, Kent 102 Byrde
1621 **Blount**, Anthony, draper, London, St. Mary Bow 3 Dale
1625 ,, Henry, cittizen and girdler of London, St. Nicholas Acon 108 Clarke
1622 ,, Jane, St. Giles in the Fields, Middlesex 3 Savile
1623 ,, John, woollendraper, Leicester 10 Swann
1629 ,, *or* Blunt, John, of Lyndfield, co. Sussex 15 Ridley
1628 ,, Sir Richard, knight, of Maple Durham, co. Oxford 102 Barrington
1625 ,, Thomas, gent., Eldersfield, co. Worcester 29 Clarke
1627 ,, Thomas, Bray, Berks. 26 Skynner
1626 ,, William, of Langhorne Castle, co. Carnarvon Sentence 75 Hele
See also **Blunt.**
1628 **Blow**, George, mariner, of Wapping, Stebunheath *als.* Stepney, co. Middlesex 83 Barrington
1622 ,, Nicholas, Southrop, par. of Northrop, co. Lincoln 4 Savile
1625 ,, Blowe, Richard, yeoman, Wallington, Herts. 28 Clarke
1624 **Blowers**, John, fisherman, Aldburgh, Suffolk 50 Byrde
1626 **Blowes**, John, yeoman, of Melborne, co. Cambridge 132 Hele
1627 ,, Bloes, John, servant, of Sadlowe, co. Cambridge 34 Skynner
1626 **Bloye**, John, yeoman, Kings Lynn, Norfolk 10 Dale
1622 ,, Bloys, William, merchant, Ipswich, co. Suffolk 15 Savile
1628 **Blundell**, Christopher, innholder, of St. Saviours, Southwark, co. Surrey 26 Barrington
1625 ,, Sir Frauncis, knight and baronet, Ireland 135 Clarke
1625 ,, John, gent., Westminster, Middlesex 44 Clarke
1627 ,, Magdalene, widow, of Lisse, co. Hants. 75 Skynner
1677 ,, Thomas, gent., of St. Andrews, Holborn, co. Middlesex 84 Skynner
1625 **Blunden**, Richard of St. Margaretts, Lothbury. [Nuncupative.] 95 Clarke
1625 **Blunt**, Arthur, gent., Middle Temple, London 17 Clarke
1626 ,, Arthur, of St. Bridgetts *als.* St. Brides, Fleet Street, London Sentence 75 Hele
1624 ,, Bluntt, Edward, Arleston, co. Derby 36 Byrde
1622 ,, John, yeoman, Chetton, co. Salop 6 Savile
1622 ,, John, yeoman, Down ampney, co. Gloucester 17 Savile
1627 ,, Nicholas, of Loughborowe, co. Leicester 106 Skynner
1623 ,, Thomas, gent., Lullangston, co. Kent 6 Swann
1626 ,, William, Langherud, Carnarvon 49 Hele
See also **Blount.**
1628 **Blurton**, William, beyond the seas 108 Barrington

1623 **Board**, Anthony, Lindfield, Sussex 115 Swann
1627 **Boate**, John, Rector of Northkillworth, co. Leicester 117 Skynner
1625 **Bocking**, Ralph, yeoman, Offerton, Derby 2 Clarke
1628 **Bockley**, Thomas, yeoman, of Mynty, co. Gloucester 37 Barrington
1628 **Boddens**, Adam, the elder, citizen and weaver, of St. Bennett, Gracechurch, London 102 Barrington
1626 **Boddiford**, John, saylor, beyond the seas 116 Hele
1629 **Boddy**, Katherine, spinster, of St. Martins in the Fields, co. Middlesex 56 Ridley
1628 ,, Body, Mary, widow, of Wichampton, co. Dorset 56 Barrington
1624 **Bodenham**, Elizabeth, spinster, Worcester. [Nuncupative.] 1 Byrde
1623 ,, Sir Roger, knight, Rotherwas, Hereford 101 Swann
1623 **Bodington**, Gregory, husbandman, Whitnash, co. Warwick. [Nuncupative.] 118 Swann
1621 ,, Boddington, Walter, yeoman, Turvey, co. Bedford 55 Dale
1627 **Bodman**, Dennis *or* Dionisia, widow, Ipswich, Suffolk 13 Skynner
1625 **Boe**, Raphael de le, merchant, St. Bennet Fink, London 27 Clarke
1625 **Boeve**, Andrew, borne in Cortrick, Flaunders, now dwelling in St. Dunstans in the East, London 99 Clarke
1625 ,, Lewis, St. Mary Bothaw, London 101 Clarke
1621 **Boggas**, William, gent., Flowton, co. Suffolk 80 Dale
1622 **Bohune**, Lawrence, doctor in physic, London, Lambeth, Surrey 30 Savile
1625 **Bois**, James du, weaver, borne in Canterbury, co. Kent, now of little Moorefield, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London 125 Clarke
1624 **Bolde**, Edward, gent., of Boldhall *als.* Bolden, par. of Haughton, co. Stafford 62 Byrde
1625 ,, Bold, John, gent., Nursteed, par. of Buriton, Hants. 24 Clarke
1626 ,, Bold, Robert, gent., of Portsey, co. Hants. 27 Hele
1627 **Boldy**, Richard, yeoman, of Woodford parva, co. Wilts. 92 Skynner
1625 **Bolland**, Simon, yeoman, Emneth, Norfolk 49 Clarke
1623 **Bollard**, Henry, yeoman, Pebworth, Gloucester 118 Swann
1622 **Bolle**, James, born in Newkerck in Bollen Bocht, Flanders; dwelling in London, St. Andrew Hubbard 5 Savile
1626 ,, Richard, of Utterbie, co. Lincoln 23 Hele
1621 **Bolles**, Sir George, citizen and alderman of London, St. Mary Bothawe 75 Dale
1627 **Bolnest**, William, taylor, singleman, beyond the seas 54 Skynner
1624 **Bolt**, Boult, Frances, widow, Clifton, Severn stoke, Worcester 16 Byrde
1626 ,, John, victualer, of St. Saviour's, Southwarke, co. Surrey 132 Hele
1621 ,, Boulte, Richard, gent., Clifton, Severn Stoke, co. Worcester 61 Dale
1623 ,, Bolte, Thomas, the younger, gent., Oxford 27 Swann
1627 ,, Bolte, Thomas, gent., Oxford Sentence 23 Skynner
1628 ,, Bolte, Thomas, of Oxford. [In P.A.B. and Calendar without folio. February.] With sentence Barrington
1621 **Bolton**, Boulton, Arthur, mariner, London 84 Dale
1628 ,, Boulton, George, yeoman, of Northborrowe, Northants. 3 Barrington
1624 ,, Miles, yeoman, Embleton, Cumberland 26 Byrde
1621 ,, Richard, clerk, Stowe, co. Stafford 54 Dale
1629 ,, Boulton, Robert, yeoman, of Underwood, Ashborne, co. Derby 40 Ridley
1621 ,, Boulton, Thomas, the elder, gent., Orford Claney, co. Huntingdon 10 Dale
1622 ,, Boulton, Thomas, innholder, London, All Saints, Lombard Street 110 Savile
1629 **Bon**, Toby, cooper, ship "Hopewell". [Not in Calendar.] 110 Ridley
1622 **Boncey**, Helen, widow, Walton upon Thames, Surrey 43 Savile
1620 **Bond**, *see* **Wrentmore** *als.* **Bond.**
1621 **Bond**, Bonde, Abraham 76 Dale
1624 ,, Bonde *or* Bande, Brian, Kamptwardyn, Hereford. [P.A.B. June. Not in Register. In Calendar without reference.]

1424322

1627 **Bond,** Christopher, of Yarcombe, co. Devon 103 Skynner
1629 „ Christopher, gent., of Bennington, co. Herts. 19 Ridley
1624 „ Band, Dorothy, Nunehead, Somerset. [Nuncupative.] 17 Byrde
1622 „ George, doctor of physic, Cathedral Close, Lincoln 59 Savile
1625 „ John, the elder, butcher, of Forton, co. Somerset 134 Clarke
1627 „ John, belonging to the ship "London", beyond the seas 120 Skynner
1627 „ John, the younger, husbandman, of Wootton, co. Berks. 121 Skynner
1629 „ John, senior, yeoman, of Over, co. Cambridge 96 Ridley
1629 „ Peter, Oxford University 28 Ridley
1624 „ Robert, yeoman, Tarring, Sussex 107 Byrde
1626 „ Bonde, Robert, butcher, of Forton, Charde, co. Somerset 35 Hele
1621 „ William, citizen and merchant tailor of St. Martins in the Vintry, London 78 Dale
1623 „ William, whitebaker, Wapping, Middlesex 77 Swann
1624 „ William, Bently, co. Stafford. [Nuncupative.] 66 Byrde
1621 „ Dame Winifred, widow of Sir George Bond, Mercers Chapel, St. Stephens, Walbrooke, London 59 Dale
1621 **Bonfoy,** John, draper, London 85 Dale
1629 **Bonham,** William, citizen and vintner of St. Michael ad Bladum, London 22 Ridley
1628 **Bonithon,** John, esquire, of Pendennis Castle, co. Cornwall 45 Barrington
1627 **Bonkerd,** Elizabeth, widow, of Stokegabriel, co. Devon 87 Skynner
1624 **Bonnell,** Daniel, merchant, Norwich 91 Byrde
1627 **Bonner,** Henry, yeoman, of Old Weston, co. Hunts. 84 Skynner
1622 „ Michael, vintner of London, St. Dunstans in the East 31 Savile
1627 „ Richard, yeoman, of Halton Holgate, co. Lincoln 120 Skynner
1620 „ Robert, gent., Leigh, co. Essex 105 Soame
1625 „ Samuell, master's mate in the ship "Dyamond" 129 Clarke
1626 „ Thomas, yeoman, of Broadcampden, co. Gloucester 125 Hele
1620 **Bonnynge,** John, yeoman, Whitlackington, Somerset 64 Soame
1625 **Bonyfant,** Robert, taylor, of New Sarum, co. Wilts. 73 Clarke
1626 **Bookar,** William, St. Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London 18 Hele
1628 **Boole,** William, yeoman, of Broadwaie, co. Somerset 31 Barrington
1627 **Boomer,** John, ships gunner, "The Jonas," beyond the seas 3 Skynner
1626 „ Moyses, carpenter, beyond the seas 122 Hele
1629 **Boorne,** Thomas, citizen and barber surgeon of London, St. Sepulchre 41 Ridley
1624 **Boothe,** *see* **Jackson** *als.* **Boothe.**
1629 „ Booth, Dame Elizabeth, widow, of Bath, co. Somerset Will and sentence 30 Ridley
1628 „ Esdras, of New College, Oxford 28 Barrington
1621 „ George, gent., St. Botolph's without Aldersgate, London 5 Dale
1628 „ George, on board the "Nativitie", of St. Gregorys near St. Pauls, London; died beyond the seas 66 Barrington
1627 „ Booth, John, purser of the ship "Charles", beyond the seas 42 Skynner
1628 „ Booth, Richard, citizen and tallowchandler of London, of St. Olaves, Southwark, co. Surrey 105 Barrington
1629 „ Booth, Richard, gent., of Huntsmoore, Iver *als.* Ever, co. Bucks. 94 Ridley
1629 „ Robert, gent., of Bathe, co. Somerset 16 Ridley
1627 „ Booth, Thomas, cryer of the Court of Chancery, of Drury Lane, St. Martin in the Fields, co. Middlesex 107 Skynner
1626 „ Booth, William, gent., of Whatlington, co. Sussex 89 Hele
1626 „ Booth, William, of Wootton, co. Lincoln 150 Hele
1627 „ William, of Whatlington, co. Sussex Sentence 102 Skynner
1625 **Boothbye,** Sara, widow, of St. Mary Aldermanbury, London 94 Clarke
1624 „ William, gent., Langlie, Derby 3 Byrde
1623 **Boothowse,** William, clothworker of London, St. Olave, Hart Street 115 Swann

1625 **Boover**, William, citizen and haberdasher of St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London 4 Clarke
1627 **Bordan**, William, yeoman, of Bognor, Bersteed, co. Sussex 74 Skynner
1622 **Borde**, Richard, clothier, Shepton Mallett, co. Somerset 24 Savile
1627 **Border**, Andrew, gent., of West Cliffe Court, co. Kent 122 Skynner
1621 **Boreham**, Robert, yeoman, Sudbury, Suffolk 89 Dale
1622 **Borlase**, Anne, wydow, Little Marlow, Bucks. 40 Savile
1625 „ Borlace, Henry, Middle Temple, London 20 Clarke
1629 „ *or* **Burlase**, Sir William, knight, of Medmenham, Bucks. 95 Ridley
1626 **Borne**, Bartholomew, yeoman, of Battell, co. Sussex 33 Hele
1624 **Borow**, John, yeoman, Fowlwell, Carhampton, co. Somerset 11 Byrde
1622 „ Borowe, Elizabeth, widow, Broadclyft, co. Devon 67 Savile
1629 „ Borrowes, Thomas, the younger, bachelor, of Hathorne, co. Leicester 10 Ridley
1626 **Borrett**, William, citizen and currier of London, of St. Olave, Southworke, co. Surrey 63 Hele
1625 **Borrough**, Mrs. Mary, Elsnam, co. Essex. [Nuncupative.] 80 Clarke
1625 **Borthick**, *see* **Brothick** *or* **Borthick**.
1624 **Boseley**, Francis, carrier, Ludlow, Shropshire 113 Byrde
1623 **Bosevile**, Sir Robert, knight, Eynesford, Kent 72 Swann
1625 **Bosier**, William, boateswaynes mate in the ship "William" 125 Clarke
1624 **Bossall**, Elizabeth, widow, Sudbury, Suffolk 21 Byrde
1621 **Bossche**, Jaques van den, of Drynse in Flanders; now of Maidestone, Kent 58 Dale
1625 **Bosse**, Samuel, gent., London, beyond the seas 15 Clarke
1625 „ Samuel. [No place indicated.] Sentence 146 Clarke
1625 **Bostocke**, George, marchaunt, of St. Bennett Fink, London 111 Clarke
1628 „ John, gunner, of the ship "Abia", beyond the seas 27 Barrington
1627 „ Roger, merchant, of St. Olaves, Hart Street, London 50 Skynner
1620 „ Thomas, citizen and clothworker, of St. Benet Fink, London 35 Soame
1627 **Boswell**, Anthony, chirurgeon, beyond the seas 31 Skynner
1623 **Boswood**, Christopher, yeoman, Bishops Frome, co. Hereford 11 Swann
1626 **Boteler**, Sir Edward, knight, of Danbury, co. Essex 144 Hele
1627 „ Sir Edward, knight, of Dambury, co. Essex Sentence 59 Skynner
1623 „ Sir Robert, knight, Wadhall, par. of Walton, co. Herts. 1 Swann
1621 „ Ursula, widow of William Boteler, Biddenham, co. Beds. 56 Dale
1624 **Botham**, Hugh, gentleman, Leicester, co. Leicester 12 Byrde
1625 „ Hugh, Leicester. Sentence 14 Clarke
1620 „ Robert, husbandman, Baslowe, co. Derby 20 Soame
1628 „ Thomas, curate, of Kinneton [P.A.B. says Kinveton], co. Derby 24 Barrington
1623 **Bothe**, Percival, salter, of London 93 Swann
1625 **Botheby**, Thomas, the eldest, cittizen and merchantaylor of London; Chingford, Essex 114 Clarke
1629 **Botlee**, John, yeoman, of Elme, Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge 46 Ridley
1628 „ Bottlye, Thomas, yeoman, of Whitparish, co. Wilts. 65 Barrington
1626 **Bottom**, Francis, of Eaton Socon, co. Bedford 137 Hele
1622 **Boucher**, John, gent., Westminster, co. Middlesex 83 Savile
1627 „ Richard, gent., of Thame, co. Oxon 84 Skynner
1623 „ Bourcheir, William, esquire, Barnsley, co. Gloucester 38 Swann
1628 **Bough**, Isacke, baker, of Hadley, co. Suffolk 70 Barrington
1629 **Boughan**, John, vicar choral, Hereford cathedral. [Not in Calendar.] 109 Ridley
1621 **Boughton**, Edward, gent., Little Lawford, co. Warwick 63 Dale
1625 „ Edward, esquire, of Little Lawford, co. Warwick 82 Clarke
1628 „ Michael, victualer, of St. Andrewes, Holborn, co. Middlesex 109 Barrington
1627 **Boule**, John, of North Cadbury, co. Somerset 63 Skynner
Boult, *see* **Bolt**.
Boulton, *see* **Bolton**.

1623 **Bound,** Geoffrey, yeoman, Little Hemston, Devon 88 Swann
1623 „ Bownd, Peter, yeoman, Torbryan, co. Devon 50 Swann
1627 „ Peter, of Torbrian, co. Devon Sentence 56 Skynner
1629 „ Bounde, Harry, of Llanlouchirne, co. Montgomery 54 Ridley
See also **Bond.**
1628 **Bourcke,** John, beyond the seas 6 Barrington
1626 **Bourge,** William, yeoman, of Gamlingay, co. Cambridge 81 Hele
1628 **Bourman,** William, gent., of Orsett, co. Essex
Will and sentence 91 Barrington
1622 **Bourne,** John, D.D., Canon of Wells 53 Savile
1626 „ Bowrne, John, taylor, of St. Clement Danes, co. Middlesex 108 Hele
1629 „ John, of Uffoord, co. Northampton 12 Ridley
1629 „ Mary, spinster, Faversham, Kent 107 Ridley
1623 „ Bowrne, Richard, gent., Gravesend, Kent 54 Swann
1623 „ Bowrne, Richard, Gravesend, Kent Sentence 125 Swann
1623 „ Robert, tailor, St. Botolphs without Aldersgate, London 126 Swann
1625 „ Robert, shipwright, of Wappinge, co. Middlesex 67 Clarke
1624 „ Roger, Wells, Somerset 39 Byrde
1626 „ William, beyond the seas 126 Hele
„ *see* **Bird** *als.* **Bourne.**
See also **Borne.**
1620 **Bousley,** John, husbandman, Saundhurst, Gloucester 83 Soame
1628 **Boutler,** *see* **Butler** *or* **Boutler.**
1625 **Bouvrie** *or* **Desbouvrie,** David, weaver, of St. Botolph without Bishopsgate, London 122 Clarke
1625 „ *or* **Desbouvrie,** Elizabeth, widowe of late Samuel Desbovurie, borne in St. Botolph without Bishopsgate, London 122 Clarke
1627 **Bowater,** Edward, merchant, of London, St. Dunstans in the East 83 Skynner
1621 **Bowde,** Simon, gent., London, St. Giles, Cripplegate 40 Dale
1628 **Bowden,** Edmond, prisoner in the Fleet, of St. Bridgets, Fleet Street, London 51 Barrington
1629 „ Francis, of Weecke, Corre Evell, Somerset. [Not in Calendar.] 94 Ridley
1620 „ Richard, yeoman, Aishweeke, co. Somerset 45 Soame
1629 „ Walter, baker, of Axmister, co. Devon 83 Ridley
1624 **Bowdich,** George, the elder, gent., Playtford, co. Wilts. 58 Byrde
1620 „ Bowdiedge, Stephen, yeoman, Hawckchurch, Dorset 98 Soame
1629 **Bowdler,** Anne, daughter and heir of Paule Bowdler, late of London, merchant, deceased 60 Ridley
1626 „ Bazell, beyond the seas 150 Hele
1624 **Bowen,** Judith, widow, Sudbury, Suffolk 82 Byrde
1627 „ *see* **Basset** *als.* **Bowen.**
1625 „ *als.* **Bassett,** Margarett, wife of Henry Bowen, of the par. of Laurydyan, co. Glamorgan, gent. [Nuncupative.] 68 Clarke
1625 **Bowens,** Dominicke, of St. Andrew Undershafte, London 120 Clarke
1624 **Bower,** Edmund, gent., Wells, Somerset 18 Byrde
1629 „ Jeffrey, citizen and scrivener of London, now at the Rye, Stanstead Abbot, co. Herts. 61 Ridley
1620 „ John, gent., Michael Deane, Gloucester 83 Soame
1621 „ Peter, mariner, London, St. Dunstans in the East 15 Dale
1620 „ William, yeoman, Aynho, co. Northampton 54 Soame
1625 „ William, marriner, Leigh, Essex 2 Clarke
1626 „ William, yeoman, of Tortworth, co. Gloucester 65 Hele
1623 **Bowers,** Nicholas, victualler, Chancery Lane, par. of St. Dunstane in West, London 15 Swann
1621 „ Thomas 85 Dale
1623 „ Thomas, boatswain's mate, ship "Jonas". [Nuncupative.] 83 Swann
1623 **Bowes,** Richard, esquire, Humberston, co. Leicester 107 Swann
1629 **Bowle,** John, husbandman, of Crawley, Witney, co. Oxon 64 Ridley

1627 **Bowle**, Richard, gent., Great Chesham, Bucks. 17 Skynner
1624 ,, William, yeoman, Glaston, Somerset 35 Byrde
1623 **Bowler**, Dorothy, widow, St. Martins in the Fields, Middlesex 117 Swann
1623 ,, John, goldsmith, of London 72 Swann
1620 ,, William, yeoman, Westrope, Highworth, Wilts. 47 Soame
1627 **Bowles**, Edward, belonging to the ship "London", beyond the seas 109 Skynner
1623 ,, Thomas, husbandman, Custenton, co. Cornwall 73 Swann
1627 ,, Thomas, esq., of Wallington, co. Herts. 53 Skynner
1628 **Bowley**, Robert, husbandman, of Maldon, co. Surrey 65 Barrington
1625 **Bowlstreed**, John, of London ; Greenwich, Kent 137 Clarke
1627 **Bowman**, Alice, widow, South Mimms, Herts. [P.A.B. says North Mimms] 25 Skynner
1627 ,, Edward, mariner, of Wapping, St. Marie Matfellon *als.* Whitechappell, co. Middlesex 62 Skynner
1629 ,, John, yeoman, of Mearstham, co. Surrey 6 Ridley
1629 ,, John, Bachelor in Divinity, of Ealing *als.* Zealing, co. Middlesex. [Not in Calendar.] 88 Ridley

Bownde, *see* **Bounde**.

1626 **Bowne**, Abraham, esquire, of Coventry, co. Warwick 103 Hele
1622 **Bowridge**, William, merchant, Chard, co. Somerset 79 Savile
1627 **Bowrie**, Augustine, carpenter, beyond the seas 120 Skynner

Bowrne, *see* **Bourne**.

1622 **Bowsefield** *or* **Busfield**, Thomas, clerk, West Malling, Kent. [Nuncupative.] With sentence 66 Savile

See also **Busfield**.

1623 **Bowting**, Henry, Wells, Somerset 106 Swann
1627 **Bowyer**, Sir Edmund, knight, Camberwell, Surrey 26 Skynner
1620 ,, Henry, yeoman, Warfield, Berks., bound to the East Indies in the ship "Lyon" 90 Soame
1624 ,, John, master's mate of ship "Bee" 117 Byrde
1627 ,, Margerie, widow, of Bygrane, co. Herts. ; and of Histon, co. Cambridge 79 Skynner
1622 ,, Robert, clerk of the Parliament With sentence 93 Savile
1626 ,, Robert, citizen and grocer, of St. Olave's, Old Jewry, London 53 Hele
,, *see also* **Boyer**.
1628 **Boxe**, Thomas, of Marshfield, co. Gloucester 45 Barrington
1622 **Boxould**, John, yeoman, Lorgarshall, co. Sussex 91 Savile
1626 **Boyde**, Patricke, marriner, of Erwynn, Scotland. [Nuncupative.] 62 Hele
1624 **Boyden**, Anne, widow, St. Katherine by the Tower, London 56 Byrde
1628 ,, Luke, collarmaker, of Horningsey, co. Cambridge 41 Barrington
1625 ,, Phillipp, cittizen and sadler, of St. Clement Danes, London 103 Clarke
1626 **Boyer**, Boyeare, Anne, widow, of Liddinton, co. Rutland 151 Hele
1626 ,, Elizabeth, widow, of Wellington, co. Salop 93 Hele
1625 ,, *or* **Bowyer**, Thomas, St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, London 114 Clarke
1628 ,, William, merchant, of Penrin, co. Cornwall 10 Barrington

See also **Bowyer**.

1625 **Boylson**, Edward, cittizen and pewterer of London, St. Dionis, Backchurch 118 Clarke
1621 ,, Boylsonn, Thomas, gent., Bewdley, par. of Ribesford, co. Worcester 94 Dale
1627 **Boyse**, Henrie, of Bishop's Stanford, co. Hereford. [Nuncup.] 44 Skynner
1629 ,, Boyes, Humfrey, of Henley upon Northen, co. Warwick ; now belonging to the ship "Blessing" 76 Ridley
1626 ,, John, yeoman, of Frome Busshoppe, co. Hereford 79 Hele
1627 ,, Boys, Samuel, esquire, of Hawkehurst, co. Kent 115 Skynner
1620 **Boyson**, Boy, sailor, of the ship "Royal Exchange." [Nuncup.] 27 Soame
1625 **Braban**, Martin, tayler, of St. Clements par. in Hastinge, co. Sussex 68 Clarke
1629 ,, Brabon, Richard, clarke, of Whepsted, co. Suffolk 34 Ridley

1629 **Braban**, Brabon, Richard, clericus, Rector of Whepstead, Suffolk Sentence 113 Ridley
1627 ,, Brabon *als.* **Burdett**, Sara, wife of John Brabon, clerk, of Udimer, co. Sussex. [Nuncupative.] 73 Skynner
1620 **Brabie**, John, haberdasher, St. Bride's, Fleet Street. [Nuncup.] 23 Soame
1625 **Brace**, John, Banwell, Somerset. [P.A.B. May. No reference in Calendar.]
1628 ,, Thomas, freeman, of Winchester 81 Barrington
1622 **Bracebridges**, John, carpenter, Thimelby, co. Lincoln 19 Savile
Bracegirdle, *see* **Brasegirdle.**
1624 **Brache**, Anthony, girdler, of London, St. Laurence Pountney 35 Byrde
1621 **Bracher**, John, *see* **Ley**, John.
1623 **Bracke**, Symon, citizen and cowper, London 32 Swann
1625 **Bracksted**, John, merchant, of St. Leonards, Colchester, co. Essex 143 Clarke
1624 **Bradbridge**, Thomas, gent., Lambeth, Surrey 9 Byrde
1623 **Bradfield**, Joanne, widow, Christ Church, Newgate Street, Lond. 98 Swann
1620 **Bradford**, John, yeoman, Tewkesbury, co. Gloucester 41 Soame
1622 ,, John, yeoman, Hanwell, co. Oxon 60 Savile
1625 ,, Mary, widow, St. Gregory near St. Pauls, London 9 Clarke
1625 ,, Mary, widow, St. Gregory, London Sentence 62 Clarke
1627 ,, Thomas, citizen and merchant taylor of St. Brides, Fleet Street, London 36 Skynner
1627 ,, Thomas, of St. Bridgets, Fleetestreet, London Sentence 72 Skynner
1620 ,, William, Petworth, Sussex ; Doncaster, co. York 10 Soame
1623 **Bradlaugh**, Henry, mariner, Aldeburgh, Suffolk 94 Swann
1623 **Bradley**, Isabell, widow, par. of St. Mary's, Warwick 7 Swann
1620 ,, John, Bawtrey, York 83 Soame
1626 ,, Bradeley, John, of Hogstowe, co. Salop [P.A.B. says co. Hereford] 44 Hele
1629 ,, John, yeoman, of Alveley, co. Salop 62 Ridley
1622 ,, Paul, gunners mate in the Clove 70 Savile
1621 ,, *als.* **Clements**, the elder, Robert, Marlborough, co. Wilts. With sentence 32 Dale
1629 ,, Bradly, Thomas, yeoman, Dudly, Worcester 105 Ridley
1624 **Bradney**, Henry, yeoman, Faire houses, parish of Bushbury, co. Stafford 63 Byrde
Bradripp, *see* **Brodripp.**
1622 **Bradshawe**, John, the elder, Court Lodge, Lamberhurst, Kent 64 Savile
1629 ,, Peter, citizen and merchantailor of St. Augustines near St. Pauls, London 78 Ridley
1628 ,, Bradshoe, Robert, mariner, of Limehouse, Middx. 46 Barrington
1626 ,, Bradshawe, Thomas, of Sidbury, co. Salop 32 Hele
1620 **Bradstocke**, William, at sea 74 Soame
1624 **Bradstreete**, Robert, grocer of London, St. Dunstans in the East 83 Byrde
1628 ,, Symon, citizen and grocer, of Holy Trinity, London 14 Barrington
1627 **Bradwell** *or* **Bardwell**, Mary, widow, of Redrith, co. Surrey 66 Skynner
1626 **Bradwood**, Anne, widow, of Eton, co. Bucks. 98 Hele
1629 **Brafield**, John, the elder, inholder, of Northampton, co. Northampton 38 Ridley
1626 **Bragg**, Augustine, of Little Winzor, co. Dorset 45 Hele
1628 ,, Clothier, dyer, of Southbrooke, Beere Regis, Dorset 79 Barrington
1624 ,, Frances, widow, Misely, co. Essex 48 Byrde
1628 ,, Francis, of Chichester, co. Sussex 88 Barrington
1620 ,, John, yeoman, Miseley, Essex 30 Soame
1626 ,, Brag, John, yeoman, of Edwardston, co. Suffolk 62 Hele
1625 ,, Bragge, Marcellus, of Stoke juxta Clare, Suffolk 115 Clarke
1623 ,, Robert, merchant, Lyme Rege, co. Dorset 34 Swann
1629 ,, Thomas, yeoman, of Miltonfacondbridge, Mastocke, co. Somerset 33 Ridley
1620 ,, Bragge, William, yeoman, Bullmer, Essex 88 Soame

1625 **Bragg**, William, linendraper, Yeovil, Somerset 30 Clarke
1626 **Braine**, George, yeoman, of Steele Prees, co. Salop 122 Hele
1621 „ Brayn, Hugh, sailor, Bristol 26 Dale
1628 „ Robert, of Exmouth, co. Devon 85 Barrington
1626 **Bralesford**, Thomazin, widow, of St. Olave, Southwarke, Surrey 54 Hele
1621 **Brambela**, Cæsar, merchant, Blackfriars, London 46 Dale
1622 **Bramble**, Cæsar Sentence 70 Savile
1628 **Brame**, John, yeoman, of St. Margarets, Southelmham, co. Suffolk 97 Barrington
1629 **Brampton**, James, esquire, of South Reston, co. Lincoln 65 Ridley
1623 „ John, gent., St. Andrews, Holborn, London 11 Swann
1628 **Bramson**, William, citizen and woolwinder of St. Giles without Cripplegate, London 24 Barrington
1629 **Branch**, Martin, sailor in the ship "Charles" 56 Ridley
1629 „ Nicholas, citizen and innholder of Whitechapel, Middlesex 5 Ridley
1622 **Brand**, Benjamin, gent., Edwardiston, co. Suffolk 81 Savile
1622 „ Braunde, Edward, mariner, Dartmouth, co. Devon [P.A.B. says Plymouth] 23 Savile
1629 „ Braund, George, Highampton, Devon 69 Ridley
1625 „ Brande, Sir John, knight, Boxford, Suffolk 43 Clarke
1626 **Branden**, Thomas, gent., of Chepping Wicombe, co. Bucks. 95 Hele
1629 **Brandeston**, Thomas, of Colchester, co. Essex 95 Ridley
1629 **Brangeman**, Thomas, husbandman, of Coln St. Aldwyns, co. Gloucester 52 Ridley
1623 **Brant**, Elizabeth, widow, East Greenwich, co. Kent 21 Swann
1627 **Brasegirdle**, John, yeoman, of Wolverhampton, co. Stafford 118 Skynner
1625 „ Brasgirdle, Justinian, clerke, of Greate Billing, co. Northampton 136 Clarke
1626 „ Bracegirdle, Justinian, of Billinge Magna, co. Northampton Sentence 76 Hele
1625 **Brasier**, John, yeoman, Higham, Kent 34 Clarke
1625 „ Thomas, yeoman, Tunbridge, Kent 28 Clarke
Braund, *see* **Brand**.
1621 **Brawne**, Christopher, yeoman, Bishops Liddeard, co. Somerset 45 Dale
1621 „ Richard, yeoman, Hatherley, co. Devon 15 Dale
1626 **Braye**, Alice, widow, of Ipswich, co. Suffolk 114 Hele
1625 „ Arthur, citizen and cowper of London 127 Clarke
1623 „ Grisell, Twineham, co. Sussex 83 Swann
1627 „ Bray, John, bachelor, of Chichester, co. Sussex, beyond the seas 90 Skynner
1623 „ Bray, Ralph, Medenham, co. Bucks. 97 Swann
1622 „ Brey, William, yeoman, Sheviok, co. Cornewall 107 Savile
1627 **Braydey**, Connaway, gent., of St. Giles, Criplegate, London 33 Skynner
Brayne, *see* **Braine**.
1621 **Breach**, Philip, gentleman, Suddington Marye, co. Gloucester 44 Dale
1627 „ Brech, Richard, yeoman, of Horsemonnceux, co. Sussex 46 Skynner
1627 „ Richard, sailor in the "Reformation", beyond the seas 120 Skynner
1628 **Breadcake**, John, mariner, of Leigh, co. Essex 60 Barrington
Breadgate, *see* **Brodgate**.
1627 **Breamor**, John, yeoman, of Christmas House, Watlington, co. Oxon 30 Skynner
1626 **Brearley**, Mary, daughter of James Brearley, late citizen and fishmonger of London, Hackney, Middlesex, deceased 33 Hele
1627 „ Brerely, Mary, Hackney, Middlesex Sentence 14 Skynner
1626 „ Brearly, Johane, widow of James Brearly, late citizen and fishmonger of London, Hackney, Middlesex 149 Hele
Brech, *see* **Breach**.
1622 **Bredge**, Roger, yeoman, Aldham, Essex 7 Savile
1626 **Bredgman**, *see* **Bridgman** *or* **Bredgman**.
1626 **Breedon**, Thomas, glover, of Chesham, co. Bucks. 55 Hele
1626 **Breese**, Edward, yeoman, of Horsted, co. Norfolk 113 Hele

1624 **Breese,** Breece, John, the elder, yeoman, Freeth, par. of Llanbrynmaire, co. Montgomery 67 Byrde
1625 **Breether,** Elianor, spinster, of Bloomesbury, co. Middlesex 119 Clarke
1628 **Bremer,** Anna, widow, of Watlington, co. Oxon 58 Barrington
1628 **Brendon,** Richard, the elder, merchant, of Plymouth, co. Devon 98 Barrington
1625 **Brent,** Edward, beyond the seas 82 Clarke
1622 „ Elizabeth, widow, Tidmington, co. Worcester 98 Savile
1627 **Breres,** Henrie, grocer, of London, St. Anne and St. Agnes 44 Skynner
1628 **Bressy,** Henry, esquire, of Estcourt, co. Warwick Will and sentence 74 Barrington
1625 **Brethers,** Elizabeth, widdow, of All Hallows Barking, London 100 Clarke
1620 **Bretshawe** *als.* **Greene,** Richard, yeoman, Welton next Lowth, Lincoln 69 Soame
1626 **Brett,** Brette, Marie, widow, of Herne, Teddington, co. Bedford 24 Hele
1620 „ Sir Robert, knight, West Malling, Kent 85 Soame
1622 „ Robert, West Malling, Kent Sentence 60 Savile
1624 „ William, esquire, Hearne, par. of Toddington, co. Bedford 82 Byrde
1624 „ William, Hearne, par. of Toddington, co. Bedford Sentence 114 Byrde
1628 **Brewen,** John, butcher, of Leicester, co. Leicester 113 Barrington
1624 **Brewen** *or* **Brewer,** John, gentleman, Tavistock, Devon 96 Byrde
1626 **Brewer,** Agnes, widow, of Barton Regis, co. Gloucester 118 Hele
1622 „ Edmond, yeoman, Shrawarden, co. Salop 52 Savile
1626 „ Henry, of St. Maries, Romney Marsh, co. Kent 142 Hele
1621 „ John, clothier, Wimborne Minster, co. Dorset 61 Dale
1625 „ John, fisherman, Poplar, Middlesex 25 Clarke
1621 „ John, the elder, yeoman. Abbots Langley, co. Hertford 9 Dale
1623 „ Bruer, Martine, joiner, Burwashe, co. Sussex 32 Swann
1620 „ Richard, Castlecombe, co. Wilts. 119 Soame
1626 „ Richard, husbandman, of Westquancokeshead, St. Tawdries, co. Somerset 132 Hele
1624 „ Thomas, gent., Horsham, Sussex 28 Byrde
1625 „ Toby, waterman, St. Saviours, Southwark 45 Clarke
1621 **Brewerton,** Thomas, sailor, Southwark, co. Surrey 82 Dale
1627 **Brewster,** Francis, yeoman, of Elme, Isle of Ely, co. Camb. 69 Skynner
1629 „ Robert, gent., of Welford, co. Northampton 38 Ridley
1625 „ William, of Brandon, co. Suffolk 135 Clark
1629 „ Bruster, William, in the ship "Exchange" 66 Ridley
1626 **Brewton,** John, of St. Olaves, Southwarke, co. Surrey 122 Hele
Brian, *see* **Bryan.**
Briand, *see* **Bryant.**
1624 **Briart,** Martha, widow, of Robert Briart, of Orleans and London Sentence 94 Byrde
1625 **Brice,** *see* **Parfey** *als.* **Brice.**
1622 „ Christopher, parson of Wolverton, Somerset 86 Savile
1621 „ William, yeoman, Maidenhead, Berks. 106 Dale
1627 „ William, husbandman, of Marke, co. Somerset 77 Skynner
1623 **Brickhill,** Edmund, woolwinder, Cottesbrook, co. Northampton 65 Swann
1626 **Bridecake,** Peter, mariner, of Horndon, co. Essex 98 Hele
1621 **Bridge,** Christopher, Christ Church, Newgate Street 20 Dale
1625 „ Christopher, hottpresser, of St. Martin Orgar, London 95 Clarke
1628 „ Thomas, baker, of St. Margarets, Westminster, co. Middlesex Will and sentence 22 Barrington
1627 „ William, yeoman, of Bosbury, co. Hereford 110 Skynner
1625 **Bridgeman,** Honoria, widow, Huntsham, Devon 50 Clarke
1623 „ Oliver, yeoman, Stechworth, Cambridge 92 Swann
1621 **Bridger,** John, gent., Arundel, Sussex 21 Dale
1623 „ Margery, St. Botolph without Aldgate, London [P.A.B. says St. Dunstans in the West] 99 Swann
1624 **Bridges,** Alice, widow, Gloucester, co. Gloucester 30 Byrde
1622 „ Anthony, gent., Middle Temple. [Nuncupative.] 112 Savile

1626 **Bridges,** Charles, apothecary, of Fleetestreet, London 92 Hele
1620 „ Elizabeth, widow, Cirencester, co. Gloucester 106 Soame
1628 „ Sir Giles, knight, of St. Giles in the Fields, co. Middx. 88 Barrington
1623 „ Henry, whitebaker, Highworth, Wilts. 73 Swann
1625 „ John, cittyzen and grocer, of St. Marie Athill, London 81 Clarke
1627 „ John, free of the Company of Haberdashers, now of Stepnie, but late of London 62 Skynner
1621 „ Richard, gent., Alveston, co. Gloucester 30 Dale
1627 „ Thomas, gent., of Baldocke, co. Herts. [P.A.B. says Balducke] 117 Skynner
1628 „ Thomas, gent., of Leigh super Mendipp, co. Somerset 45 Barrington
1625 „ William, rector of Alverstoke, Hants. 3 Clarke
1625 **Bridgine,** Margaret, Sherborne, Gloucester 18 Clarke
1620 **Bridgman,** John, Little Monden, co. Herts. 47 Soame
1626 „ *or* **Bredgman,** John, yeoman, of Newmarket, co. Suffolke 45 Hele
1624 „ Robert, Exning, co. Suffolk 60 Byrde
1625 **Brigden,** Thomas, gent., Breed, Sussex 53 Clarke
1626 **Briggs,** David, citizen and skinner, of London 85 Hele
1624 „ Richard, haberdasher, of Lombard Street, London 79 Byrde
1622 „ Robert, brewer, St. Albans, Herts. 7 Savile
1621 „ Thomas, husbandman, Barton, Bucks. 34 Dale
1622 „ Thomas, Barton, co. Bucks. Sentence 12 Savile
1622 **Bright,** Anthony, Westminster, co. Middlesex 80 Savile
1622 „ George, Liddom, co. Salop 71 Savile
1627 „ Brighte, Henry, clerk, prebendary of Worcester 75 Skynner
1625 „ Hugh, of the parish of Churchstocke, co. Montgomery 76 Clarke
1625 „ Isabell, widdow, of St. Stephens, Colemanstreete 111 Clarke
1621 „ John, Acton, parish of Ledbury, co. Hereford 95 Dale
1621 „ John, parish of Mounslow, Hereford. [P.A.B. says Salop.] 97 Dale
1626 „ Thomas, merchant, of Ipswich, co. Suffolk 13 Hele
1628 „ Thomas, of Bury St. Edmunds, co. Suffolk Sentence 73 Barrington
1620 „ William, esquire, Deptford Strand, Kent 78 Soame
1626 **Brightis,** Alice, widow, of Crowhurst, co. Sussex 34 Hele
1624 „ Lawrence, bricklayer, Crowhurst, Sussex. [Nuncupative.] 102 Byrde
1625 **Brightlin,** Stephen, taylor, of St. Saviours, Southwark, Surrey 134 Clarke
1627 **Brigstock,** John, the elder, brewer, Croydon, Surrey 28 Skynner
1621 **Brimscombe,** John, glover, Plymouth, co. Devon 109 Dale
1628 **Brimstead,** Richard, yeoman, of Staynes, co. Middx. 34 Barrington
1626 **Brincker,** Humffrey, beyond the seas 106 Hele
1629 „ Winifrid, widow, of Brinker, co. Carnarvon 56 Ridley
1623 **Brinkworth,** Thomas, yeoman, Tetbury, co. Gloucester. [Nuncup.] 33 Swann
1628 **Brinsdon,** William, of Bristol 107 Barrington
1628 **Briscoe,** *see* **Sydaye** *als.* **Briscoe.**
1629 „ *als.* **Baker,** Marie, relict of John Baker, late of Shoe Lane, St. Andrews, Holborn, deceased, now wife of Philip Briscoe, of London, gent., Chipping Barnett, Herts. 76 Ridley
1629 „ Robert, clarke, of Folishull, co. Warwick 45 Ridley
1622 „ William, St. Bees, co. Cumberland 108 Savile
1624 **Brisdon,** John, senior, Great Milton, Oxford. [Nuncupative.] [Given in Calendar as " Brimsdon."] 27 Byrde
1627 **Brison,** John, belonging to the ship "London", beyond the seas 97 Skynner
1628 **Bristowe,** Edward, yeoman, of Castell Combe, co. Wilts. 13 Barrington
1628 „ John, yeoman, of Kemisford, co. Gloucester 70 Barrington
1621 **Britte,** Thomas, yeoman, Ashhurst, co. Sussex 50 Dale
1625 **Britten,** Brittayne, Christopher, cittizen and weaver of London, St. Giles without Cripplegate 138 Clarke
1621 „ Thomas, clothier, Hadleigh, co. Suffolk 47 Dale
1628 **Britteridge,** Roger, of St. Katherine Creechurch, London. [Nuncupative.] 26 Barrington
1629 **Brixie,** Peter, yeoman, of St. Thomas, Sarum, co. Wilts. 62 Ridley

1621 **Broad,** Brode, John, citizen and goldsmith of London, St. Dunstan's in the West 83 Dale
1628 „ Broade, John, citizen and goldsmith, of St. Michael, Wood Street, London 66 Barrington
1628 „ Broade, Richard, mercer, of Newport, Isle of Wight, co. Hants. [Nuncupative.] 51 Barrington
1627 „ Broade, William, gent., of Newport, Isle of Wight, co. Hants. 111 Skynner
1620 **Broadhurst,** Thomas, Clecton, co. Salop 10 Soame
1628 **Broadmeade,** Benedict, of Crediton, co. Devon Sentence 94 Barrington
1625 **Broadwater,** John, grocer of London, Walbrook 1 Clarke
1625 „ Johannis, of Walbrooke, London Sentence 72 Clarke
1629 **Brockbanck,** Margery, widow of William Brockbanck, deceased, late citizen and grocer of London, Hackney, Middx. 5 Ridley
1627 „ Brockbank, Robert, butcher of London, St. Leonard, Bromley, Middlesex 7 Skynner
1626 **Brockdon,** Thomas, marchant, of Plymouth, co. Devon 33 Hele
1627 **Brocke,** John, fuller, of Crediton, co. Devon 105 Skynner
1624 „ Nicholas, tailor, Winsdon, Middlesex 83 Byrde
1623 „ Brock, Peter, cutler, St. George the Martir, Southwarke, co. Surrey 39 Swann
1627 „ Richard, yeoman, Clist Honiton, Devon 16 Skynner
1629 „ Roger, husbandman, of Fifhead or Fivehead, co. Somerset 51 Ridley
1628 „ Thomas, husbandman, of Abington juxta Shingaie, co. Cambridge 105 Barrington
1620 **Brockett,** Edward, gent., at sea 79 Soame
1626 **Brockhill,** Henry, esquire, of Allington Thornham, co. Kent 19 Hele
1622 **Brockhose,** Katheryn, widow, late wife of Robert Brockhose, tanner, Derby 60 Savile
1629 „ Brockhowse, John, merchant, of St. Mary Mounthaw, London 7 Ridley
1622 **Brockwell,** Mathew, Meddmonham, co. Bucks. [Nuncupative.] 72 Savile
1623 **Brodbent,** Thomas, St. Peter ad Vincula, London 75 Swann
Brode, *see* **Broad.**
1621 **Brodgate** *or* **Breadgate,** Andrew, ship "Peppercorn" 84 Dale
1627 **Brodmeade,** Bennet, yeoman, of Crediton, co. Devon 60 Skynner
1620 **Brodrib,** Isabel, widow, Lotisham, Dicheat, Somerset 59 Soame
1621 **Brodricke,** William, citizen and imbroiderer, St. Bennett, Paul's Wharf, London 32 Dale
1629 **Brodripp,** Thomas, gent., of Ditcheatt, co. Somerset 28 Ridley
1620 „ Bradripp, William, Berrowe, co. Somerset. [Nuncupative.] 111 Soame
1623 **Brodwater,** John, grocer, St. Mary, Aldermary, London 102 Swann
1625 **Brograve,** John, esquire, Standon, Herts. 64 Clarke
Broke, *see* **Brooke.**
1627 **Broker,** John, saylor in the Junck "Refuge", beyond the seas 31 Skynner
1627 **Brokinge,** Christopher, the elder, merchant, of Totnes, Devon 94 Skynner
1623 „ Richard, merchant, Totnes, Devon 99 Swann
1628 **Brome,** Edmond, of Foristhill, but now in Westwellowe, co. Wilts. 78 Barrington
1626 „ Elizabeth, widow, of Warwick, co. Warwick 108 Hele
See also **Broome.**
1627 **Bromehall,** David, gent., of All Saints, Hertford, co. Herts. 79 Skynner
1628 **Bromfield,** Ralph, gent., of Westminster, co. Middlesex 40 Barrington
1626 **Bromley,** Sir Edward, knight and baron of the Court of Exchequer of the degree of the Coife 128 Hele
1629 „ Hugh, of Hampton, co. Chester 63 Ridley
1623 „ William, Baggington, co. Warwick 5 Swann
1625 **Bromwich,** John, gent., of Bewdly, co. Worcester 113 Clarke
1626 **Brond,** James, gent., of Boxforde, co. Suffolk 45 Hele
1627 „ John, gent., West Moulsey, Surrey, beyond the seas 113 Skynner
1620 **Broockhouse,** Robert, tanner, Derby 87 Soame

1624 **Brooke,** Andrew, gent., Wolverhampton, Stafford 17 Byrde
1625 „ Dame Anne, Croydon, Surrey, wife of Sir John Brooke, knight, Kensington, Middlesex 15 Clarke
1624 „ *als.* **Butston,** Anthony, yeoman, Ufcolme, Devon 106 Byrde
1621 „ Arthur, son and heir of Sir Thomas Brooke, Great Okeley, co. Northampton 24 Dale
1628 „ Christopher, esq., of Lincolns Inn, co. Middx. 112 Barrington
1624 „ Duke, Temple Combe, Somerset. [Nuncupative.] With sentence 15 Byrde
1628 „ Edmund, gent., of Hellingly, co. Sussex 62 Barrington
1625 „ Edward, citizen and tallowchaundler of London, St. Giles without Cripplegate 126 Clarke
1620 „ Elizabeth, spinster, Camberwell, Surrey 110 Soame
1622 „ Elizabeth, widow, St. Austins, Paul's Gate, London 87 Savile
1626 „ Francis, gent., of Cotton, co. Salop. [Nuncupative. Not in P.A.B.] Will and sentence 154 Hele
1628 „ Fulke, Lord, Baron Brooke, of Beauchamps Court, co. Warwick 101 Barrington
1628 „ James, clark, of Whitchurch, co. Salop 60 Barrington
1620 „ John, citizen and merchant tailor, of St. Magnus the Martyr, London 119 Soame
1625 „ John, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey 127 Clarke
1626 „ John, yeoman, of the Croes, Linton, co. Hereford 56 Hele
1621 „ Margery, widow, St. Botolphs without Aldgate 97 Dale
1629 „ Mathew, of the Docke near Portsmouth, co. Hants. 18 Ridley
1626 „ Brook, Ralph, Yorke herauld of armes 19 Hele
1620 „ Richard, citizen and haberdasher, of St. Augustines, near Pauls Gate, London 72 Soame
1620 „ Richard, gent., Wanting, co. Berks. 109 Soame
1622 „ Richard, gent., Islington, Middlesex 77 Savile
1626 „ Richard, beyond the seas 126 Hele
1620 „ Robert, gent., Kelbye, Lincoln 76 Soame
1626 „ Broke, Robert, esq., of Newton, co. Suffolk 95 Hele
1625 „ Roger, yeoman, of Plaisto, co. Essex 65 Clarke
1623 „ Thomas, gent., Battell, co. Sussex 37 Swann
1625 „ Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London 143 Clarke
1627 „ Thomas, yeoman, of Bealings parva, co. Suffolk 85 Skynner
1628 „ Brook, Ursula, of St. Mary Woolchurch, London, widow of Robert Brook, late citizen and alderman of London, deceased 62 Barrington
1629 „ Walter, dyer, of Bridgsett *als.* St. Clements, co. Oxon 55 Ridley
1628 „ William, linendraper, of St. Mary, Bowe, London 19 Barrington
1620 „ *see* **Gourd** *als.* **Brooke.**
1625 „ *see* **Van de Brooke.**
1623 **Brookes,** Francis, Croxton, co. Cambridge 41 Swann
1624 „ Brooks, Jane, widow, Isfield, Sussex. [Nuncupative.] 84 Byrde
1620 „ Marmaduke, Oxford 33 Soame
1626 „ William, cutler, of St. Clement Danes, co. Middlesex 99 Hele
1628 **Broome,** George, gent., of Little Glemham, co. Suffolk 97 Barrington
1624 „ Philip, yeoman, Kingston, Somerset 12 Byrde
1621 „ William, Woodlowe, co. Warwick 74 Dale
1621 **Brotherton,** Thomas, mariner, Deptford, Kent 92 Dale
1625 **Brothick** *or* **Borthick,** Simon, St. Anne and Agnes, London 147 Clarke
1620 **Broughton,** Brian, Middle Temple, London 91 Soame
1622 „ Edward, gent., Staundon, co. Staffs. 86 Savile
1624 „ Edward, gent., Longdon, Staffordshire 31 Byrde
1629 „ Peter, esquire, of St. Dunstan in the West, London 73 Ridley
1623 „ Thomas, gent., Bowers, par. of Staundon, co. Stafford 5 Swann
1628 **Browenrige** *or* **Brownerigg,** Roger, citizen and merchantailor of London, of St. Saviours, Southwark, co. Surrey 89 Barrington
1623 **Browne,** Abell, salter, of St. Sepulchre without Newgate, Lond. 96 Swann

1621 **Browne**, Abraham, merchant, Newport, Isle of Wight, Hants. 95 Dale
1620 „ Agnes, widow, Sutton St. James, Lincoln 88 Soame
1624 „ Alban, Haverfordwest, Pembroke 50 Byrde
1627 „ Alice, widow, Hasfield, Gloucester 16 Skynner
1620 „ Anthony, gent., Snitterton, co. Derby 37 Soame
1623 „ Sir Anthony, knight, Southwold, Essex 118 Swann
1627 „ Anthony, husbandman, of Haldingham, co. Lincoln 106 Skynner
1627 „ Arnold, mariner, of Lymehouse, Stebunheath *als.* Stepney, co. Middlesex 113 Skynner
1627 „ Beattrix, of St. Mathew, Fryday Street, London 66 Skynner
1622 „ Benjamin, gent., of St. Andrew Undershaft, London 101 Savile
1627 „ Bridgett, widow, of East Bechworth, co. Surrey 92 Skynner
1629 „ Bridget, of Wolverly, co. Worcester 54 Ridley
1625 „ Dame Cicill, widow, Herne, Essex 21 Clarke
1620 „ Denis, yeoman, Newton St. Sires, co. Devon 22 Soame
1627 „ Edmund, gent., Longmore, par. of Cundor, co. Salop [P.A.B. says Longnor] 9 Skynner
1620 „ Edward, yeoman, Heckington, co. Lincoln 55 Soame
1626 „ Brown, Edward, citizen and haberdasher of London 48 Hele
1627 „ Edward, yeoman, of Westhothly, co. Sussex 115 Skynner
1627 „ Frances, widow, of Trinity parish, Dorchester, co. Dorset 97 Skynner
1620 „ George, yeoman, Fairford, co. Gloucester 44 Soame
1620 „ Henry, gent., Haffield, co. Gloucester 44 Soame
1625 „ Henry, beyond the seas 122 Clarke
1627 „ Henry, mariner, of Walberswicke, co. Suffolk 57 Skynner
1627 „ Joane, widow, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London. [Nuncupative.] 10 Skynner
1620 „ Joel, citizen and barber surgeon of par. of St. Gregory, London 35 Soame
1620 „ John, Chippenham, Wilts. 113 Soame
1621 „ John, gent., Ivelchester, co. Somerset 16 Dale
1621 „ John, yeoman, Normecote, par. of Stoke Milborow, Salop 30 Dale
1621 „ John, citizen and weaver of St. Dunstans in the West, London 81 Dale
1622 „ John, Almondesbury, co. Gloucester 31 Savile
1622 „ John, goldsmith, London 65 Savile
1622 „ John, stationer, St. Dunstans in the West, London 92 Savile
1622 „ John, silkman, Kings Lynn, Norfolk 106 Savile
1623 „ John, the elder, minister, Loughborowe, co. Leicester 28 Swann
1625 „ John, haberdasher, of St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London. [Nuncupative.] 10 Clarke
1625 „ John, gent., of Great Bookham, co. Surrey 104 Clarke
1626 „ John, of Bookham Magna, co. Surrey Sentence 76 Hele
1627 „ John, joyner, of London, beyond the seas 65 Skynner
1627 „ Sir John, knight, of Frampton, co. Dorset 105 Skynner
1628 „ John, gent., of St. Sepulchres without Newgate, Middx. 2 Barrington
1628 „ John, esq., of Harewood, co. Hereford 63 Barrington
1629 „ John, gent., of Ludlowe, co. Salop 27 Ridley
1629 „ John, mercer, of St. Bartholomewe, near the Royal Exchange, London Sentence 34 Ridley
1624 „ Joyce, widow, Long Stanton, co. Salop 4 Byrde
1621 „ Lionel, yeoman, Bradpoll, co. Dorset 17 Dale
1624 „ Margery, widow, Rosse, co. Hereford 63 Byrde
1627 „ Patricke, gent., of Newport, co. Monmouth 124 Skynner
1627 „ Peter, yeoman, of Stowe Longa, co. Hunts. 41 Skynner
1623 „ Richard, beyond the seas 82 Swann
1624 „ Richard, Kettley Wood, Wellington, Salop 17 Byrde
1625 „ Richard, cittyzen and barbersurgeon of London 79 Clarke
1625 „ Richard, gent., of Utoxater, co. Stafford 95 Clarke
1628 „ Richard, husbandman, of Uppington, co. Salop 98 Barrington
1629 „ Richard, yeoman, of Pytchford, co. Salop 13 Ridley

1624 **Browne**, Sir Robert, Walcot, par. of Barnecke, London; Northampton, Lincoln 19 Byrde
1625 „ Robert, yeoman, St. Leonard, Shoreditch 4 Clarke
1625 „ Robert, yeoman, of Clifton, co. Gloucester 75 Clarke
1626 „ Robert, yeoman, of Essee *als.* Ashen, co. Essex 99 Hele
1629 „ Robert, citizen and fishmonger, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, London 29 Ridley
1629 „ Robert, of Binton, co. Warwick 61 Ridley
1622 „ Samuel, grocer, London, St. Matthew, Friday Street 7 Savile
1622 „ Samuel, yeoman, Saltfleet, co. Lincoln 112 Savile
1620 „ Thomas, Eye, Suffolk 1 Soame
1621 „ Thomas, New Woodstock, Oxon 7 Dale
1625 „ Thomas, clerke, Blaydon, Oxford 35 Clarke
1625 „ Thomas, marriner, of St. Peters Advincula, within the Tower of London 82 Clarke
1626 „ Thomas, yeoman, of Poslingford, co. Suffolk 144 Hele
1627 „ Thomas, husbandman, of Corfe Mullen, co. Dorset 99 Skynner
1677 „ Thomas, husbandman, of Bloore, co. Stafford 111 Skynner
1628 „ Thomas, yeoman, of Huntington *als.* Hunton, co. Kent 90 Barrington
1620 „ William, yeoman, Horton, co. Oxford 112 Soame
1622 „ William, yeoman, Calverthorpe, Heydon *als.* Heyther, co. Lincoln 2 Savile
1623 „ William, son of Anne Browne, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London 55 Swann
1623 „ William, yeoman, Bredfeilde, Suffolk 83 Swann
1624 „ William, gent., Libotwood, co. Salop 48 Byrde
1626 „ William, yeoman, of Somerton, co. Suffolk 144 Hele
1628 „ William, shoemaker, of Blewberry, co. Berks. 6 Barrington
1628 **Brownerigg**, *see* **Browenrige** *or* **Brownerigg**.
1626 **Browning**, Daniel, clothworker, of London, St. Mary Magdalen, Fleet Street 26 Hele
1623 „ John, husbandman, Sleape, Lichett Mynster, co. Dorset 56 Swann
1628 „ Browninge, John, gent., of Cowley, co. Gloucester 95 Barrington
1626 „ Matilda, widow, of Tartcombe, Devon 9 Hele
1624 „ Brownrigg, Giles, tailor, St. Clement Danes, Middlesex 81 Byrde
1626 „ Browninge, Gyles, yeoman, of Shipton Moine and Dovell, co. Gloucester Will and sentence 97 Hele
1624 **Brownsall**, Thomas, husbandman, Blunham, co. Bedford 1 Byrde
1625 **Brownsford**, James, of Highley, Somerset 138 Clarke
1628 **Brownsword**, Robert, mercer, of Newtowne, co. Montgomery 12 Barrington
1624 **Brownsworth**, Radolph, tailor, St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar. [Nuncupative.] 58 Byrde
1629 **Browse**, John, of Weston in Zoyland, co. Somerset 9 Ridley
1625 „ Robert, husbandman, Croydon, Surrey 54 Clarke
1621 **Brudenell**, Brokhas, gent., Stoke Mandeville, co. Bucks. [Nuncupative.] 72 Dale
1626 **Bruen**, William, citizen and skinner of London, Fulham, Middlesex 147 Hele
Bruer, *see* **Brewer**.
1626 **Brunsell**, Gabriell, of Wootton Bassett, co. Wilts. 122 Hele
1626 **Brunt**, John, gent., of Olney, co. Bucks. 111 Hele
1625 „ William, of St. Giles in the Fields, Middx. [Nuncupative.] 131 Clarke
1621 **Brush**, Thomas, yeoman, Brockworth, co. Gloucester 61 Dale
Bruster, *see* **Brewster**.
1624 **Bryan**, Humphrey, joiner, Bristol 68 Byrde
1620 „ John, citizen and goldsmith of London, St. Vedast 117 Soame
1622 „ John, husbandman, Great Dornford, Wilts. 9 Savile
1626 „ Mary, widow, of St. James, Clerkenwell, co. Middlesex Will and sentence 7 Hele
1626 „ Robert, draper, of Ailesbury, co. Bucks. 126 Hele

1623 **Bryan,** Brian, Thomas, singleman, parish of Redcliffe within suburbes of cittie of Bristoll 16 Swann
1627 „ Thomas, barber, St. Andrews, Holborn, London 2 Skynner
1620 „ Brian, William, yeoman, Sambrocke, Salop, b. Chesewardine 29 Soame
1623 „ William, esquire, Northcraye, co. Kent 27 Swann
1627 „ William, sailor in the ship "Reformation", beyond the seas 120 Skynner
1623 **Bryant,** John, Stogursey, Somerset 10 Swann
1623 „ Moses, yeoman, Tarring, Sussex 72 Swann
1629 „ Simon, of Old Cleve, co. Somerset 51 Ridley
1629 „ Thomas, of Withell, co. Somerset 22 Ridley
1621 „ Briand, William, fletcher, Rand, co. Wilts. 56 Dale
1624 **Bryers,** John, husbandman, Fenstanton, co. Huntingdon 33 Byrde
1623 **Bryom,** Agnes, widow, West Hoathley, Sussex. [P.A.B. reads "Bryan."] 114 Swann
1622 **Buckbeard,** Edward, yeoman, Astwell, co. Northampton 25 Savile
1625 **Buckby,** Anne, widow, of London, late wife of Clement Buckby, deceased, late citizen and clothworker of St. John, Walbrook, London 143 Clarke
1625 „ Buckbey, Clement, clothworker, of St. John upon Walbrook, London 101 Clarke
1627 „ Buckbie, William, yeoman, of Market Harborowe, co. Leicester 66 Skynner
1621 **Bucke,** Clement, draper, London, St. Botolph without Bishopsgate 79 Dale
1623 „ Buck, Francis, esquire, Clayne, Worcester 69 Swann
1626 „ Francis, of Westham, co. Essex Sentence 129 Hele
1625 „ John, miller, Wandsworth, Surrey; South Ukenden, Essex 21 Clarke
1629 „ Margaret, of Trent, Somerset 33 Ridley
1629 „ Nicholas, yeoman, of East Pennard, co. Somerset 89 Ridley
1625 „ Sir Peter, knighte, Rochester, co. Kent 68 Clarke
1620 „ Robert, citizen and draper of London 112 Soame
1621 „ Robert, St. Andrew Undershaft, London Sentence 59 Dale
1620 „ William, yeoman, Southweald, co. Essex 105 Soame
1628 „ William, cooper, of the ship "Roebucke", beyond the seas 85 Barrington
1628 **Buckenham,** Richard, clerk, of Chichester, co. Sussex 82 Barrington
1628 **Buckfould,** Richard, gent., of Southampton, co Hants. 58 Barrington
1620 **Buckland,** Edward, senior, Kingston upon Thames Sentence 8 Soame
1626 „ Robert, clerk, of Clist St. George, co. Devon 9 Hele
1623 **Buckle,** Walter, gent., Christian Malford, co. Wilts. 3 Swann
1626 „ William, clerk, of Hilprington, Wilts. 82 Hele
1622 **Buckler,** James, tailor, St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar 48 Savile
1621 **Buckley,** Bucklie, Alexander, husbandman, Toppesfield, co. Essex 54 Dale
1624 „ Ellis, merchant tailor of London, St. Olaves, Silver Street 71 Byrde
1626 „ Hughe, of St. Brides *als.* Bridgett, Fleetestreet, London. [Nuncupative.] Will and sentence 152 Hele
1626 „ Bucklie, William, yeoman, of Althorne, co. Essex 111 Hele
1628 „ William, of the ship "London", beyond the seas 14 Barrington
1627 **Buckman,** *see* **Bucknham.**
1627 **Bucknam,** *see* **Bucknham.**
1626 **Bucknell,** John, gent., of Cricke, co. Northampton 23 Hele
1627 **Bucknham, Bucknam,** *or* **Buckman,** William, of St. Leonards, Eastcheap, London 31 Skynner
1627 **Buckrell,** John, yeoman, of Seavington Abbots, co. Somerset 64 Skynner
1620 **Buckton,** Thomas, gent., St. Andrew, Holborn, London 87 Soame
1623 **Budd,** John, yeoman, Landkey, co. Devon 77 Swann
1628 „ Thomas, of Barrow in Kingsbury, co. Somerset 24 Barrington
1625 „ William, gent., alderman of the citie of Winchester, co. Hants. 83 Clarke

1627 **Budd**, William, citizen and fishmonger of St. Mildred in the Poultry, London 12 Skynner
1629 „ William, gent., of Athurburie, co. Oxford 35 Ridley
1620 **Budden**, Thomas, Badbridge, Arreton Sentence 108 Soame
1623 **Budding**, Ann, servant, London, St. Michael, Bassishaw 9 Swann
1620 **Budge**, John, yeoman, Sutton, par. of Lynkinghorne, co. Cornewall 44 Soame
1625 „ John, citizen and stationer of London 139 Clarke
1629 **Budgell**, Giles, carrier, of Torrington, co. Devon 3 Ridley
1626 **Budgen**, Oliver, yeoman, of Leigh next Tonbridge, co. Kent 37 Hele
1621 **Buffield**, Thomas, clerk, West Malling, Kent. [Nuncupative.] 71 Dale
1620 **Bugge**, Nicholas, Shrowton, Dorset 72 Soame
1626 **Bugges**, John, the elder, gent., of Bedworth, co. Warwick 130 Hele
1623 **Bulkley**, Dame Agnes *als.* **Crannage**, Holmes, co. Chester 25 Swann
1621 „ Bulkeley, Sir Richard, the elder, Beaumauris, co. Anglesey 64 Dale
1624 „ Sir Richard, Beaumaris, co. Anglesey Sentence 34 Byrde
1625 „ Thomas, citizen and girdler of London, St. Stephen, Walbrook 55 Clarke
1626 **Bull**, Alice, Trowbridge, Wilts. 39 Hele
1627 „ Francis, Westminster Sentence 24 Skynner
1621 „ John, St. Albans, co. Herts. 76 Dale
1621 „ Josias, Sutton Coldfield, co. Warwick 68 Dale
1624 „ Rowland, gent., Neithroppe, Banbury, co. Oxford 4 Byrde
1625 „ Samuel, St. Margaret, Leicester 12 Clarke
1623 „ William, lynnen draper, Wells, co. Somerset 33 Swann
1623 „ William, Wells, Somerset Sentence 85 Swann
1629 **Bulleid**, John, the elder, yeoman, of Marnisleigh, co. Devon 10 Ridley
1627 **Bullen**, Edward, barber, of Tavistocke, co. Devon 116 Skynner
1621 **Buller**, Leonard, sailor in the ship "Guyfte"; Debenham, co. Suffolk 81 Dale
1628 „ Richard, yeoman, of Long Compton, co. Warwick 3 Barrington
1625 „ Walter, citizen and salter of St. Mildred's, Bredstreete, London. [Nuncupative.] 75 Clarke
1628 „ Walter, of St. Mildred, Bread Street, Lond. Sentence 73 Barrington
1627 **Bullett**, George, on "Lagundy", beyond the seas 118 Skynner
1628 **Bullocke**, Augustine, citizen and merchantaylor of Holy Trinity, London 10 Barrington
1621 „ Edward, Bachelor of Arts, Queen's College, Oxford 96 Dale
1627 „ Bullock, George, of Alderton, co. Wilts. 87 Skynner
1620 „ Hugh, St. Andrew Undershaft, London Sentence 10 Soame
1622 „ Bullock, John, yeoman, Landhydrock, co. Cornwall 56 Savile
1625 „ Bullock, John, saylor of the ship "Bull" 109 Clarke
1624 „ Bullock, Richard, husbandman, Breynton, co. Hereford 4 Byrde
1629 „ Bullock, William, of Queenhill, co. Worcester 70 Ridley
1622 **Bullye**. Beatrice, widow, Hindoleveston, co. Norfolk 51 Savile
1622 „ Bully, Beatrice, Hindolveston *als.* Hilderstone Sentence 109 Savile
1625 **Bulpith**, William, Fosbury, par. of Titcombe, Wilts. 17 Clarke
1625 **Bult**, Hugh, mercer, Bridgwater, Somerset 52 Clarke
1626 „ Bulte, Thomas, of St. Decumans, co. Somerset 60 Hele
1620 „ William, St. Decumans, Somerset. [Nuncupative.] 27 Soame
1626 **Bulward**, Richard, Newton Lindford, Leicester 47 Hele
1627 **Bulwer**, Edward, esquire, of Geistwicke, co. Norfolk 66 Skynner
1628 **Bunch**, William, mariner, of Gillingham, co. Kent 85 Barrington
1621 **Bunnell**, Anne, widow, St. Clement Danes, London 26 Dale
1620 **Bunting**, Geoffrey, miller, Wivenhoe, Essex 16 Soame
1622 „ Buntinge, Robert, citizen and white baker of London, St. Martin Pomery 33 Savile
1629 **Burbage**, William, late of Ratcliff, co. Leicester 73 Ridley
1625 **Burch**, Thomas, gunner of ship "Discovery" 104 Clarke
1620 **Burchall**, Bridget, spinster, Yatton, Somerset 45 Soame
1628 **Burchett**, Thomas, blacksmith, of Westmoulsey, co. Surrey 102 Barrington

1625 **Burde**, Humfry, of the White House in the par. of Snedd, co. Montgomery 68 Clarke
1627 „ Burd, John, lighterman, of Bristol 37 Skynner
1624 **Burden**, Richard, yeoman, Geydon, Warwick 103 Byrde
1624 „ Richard, yeoman, Westover, Dorset 52 Byrde
1625 **Burdett**, Burditt, Helen, widdowe, of St. Giles without Cripplegate, London 94 Clarke
1625 „ Mathew, cittizen and ymbroiderer of London 118 Clarke
1629 „ William, gent., of Gedney Fenn, Lincoln 26 Ridley
1627 „ Burditt, William, clarke, of Burton Nonerye, co. Leicester 65 Skynner
1627 „ *see* **Brabon** *als.* **Burdett.**
1622 **Burford**, Francis, the son of John Burford, of Ledbury, co. Hereford. [P.A.B. says Dinington, co. Hereford.] 39 Savile
1622 **Burge**, Peter, yeoman, Maple Durham, co. Oxon. 20 Savile
1624 „ William, yeoman, Cirencester, Gloucester 55 Byrde
1621 **Burgeland**, William, servant unto Thomas Moore, of St. Olave's, Southwark 20 Dale
1626 **Burgen**, *see* **Burgoyne** *als.* **Burgen.**
1625 **Burges**, Edmonde, of Southmarston, in the par. of Stanton, co. Wilts. 69 Clarke
1626 „ Joane, widow, of Westerham, co. Kent 80 Hele
1620 „ John, yeoman, Larkfield, East Malling, Kent 20 Soame
1625 „ Burgis, John, husbandman, Banwell, Somerset 16 Clarke
1626 „ John, yeoman, of South Marston, Stanton, co. Wilts. 88 Hele
1628 „ John, the elder, of Westley, co. Devon; now in Richmans Iland, New England 45 Barrington
1627 „ Burgis, Julian, widow, Banwell, Somerset 16 Skynner
1620 „ Burgis, Richard, butcher, Chipping Farringdon, co. Berks. 110 Soame
1624 „ Burgess, Richard, yeoman, Briseley, co. Norfolk 63 Byrde
1625 „ Burgess, Robert, gent., Longnor, co. Salop 58 Clarke
1626 „ Robert, yeoman, of Stanton Drew, co. Somerset 145 Hele
1626 „ Robert, yeoman, of Stanton Drewe, co. Somerset 149 Hele
1623 „ Roger, tailor, St. Martins in the Fields, co. Middx. 66 Swann
1622 „ Thomas, clothier, Tenterden, co. Kent 62 Savile
1622 „ *als.* **Lynton**, Thomas, Luccomb, co. Somerset 95 Savile
1622 „ Thomas, yeoman, Westerham, Kent 107 Savile
1623 „ Burgis, Thomas, citizen and draper, London 33 Swann
1623 „ Thomas, the elder, merchant, Truro, Cornwall 127 Swann
1626 „ Thomas, clothier, of Swallowfield, co. Wilts. [Nuncupative.] 25 Hele
1626 „ Thomas, merchant, of Truro, co. Cornwall 91 Hele
1620 „ Thomas, yeoman, Sevenoaks, Kent 63 Soame
1627 „ Burgis, Thomasine, semster, of Litle Chrichell in Mere Chrichell, co. Dorset 95 Skynner
1622 **Burgett**, William, cowtchman, Westram, co. Kent 76 Savile
1627 **Burgh**, Sir John, knight, of Stowe, co. Lincoln; beyond the seas 97 Skynner
1626 **Burgoyne** *als.* **Burgen**, Raphe, gent., of St. Clement Danes, co. Middx. 114 Hele
1624 „ Burgoyn, William, gent., South Tawton, Devon 13 Byrde
1620 **Burhopp**, Christopher, gent., Byton, co. Hereford 110 Soame
1627 **Burkes**, John, sheppard, of Scredington, co. Lincoln 65 Skynner
1629 **Burlase**, *see* **Borlase** *or* **Burlase.**
1628 **Burles**, Robert, of High Holborn, St. Giles in the Fields, co. Middx. Died at Ware, co. Herts. 1 Barrington
1625 **Burley**, Edward, cittizen and painterstainer of London, St. Andrew Undershaft 116 Clarke
1626 „ Thomas, Depden, co. Suffolk. [P.A.B. January. Not in Register. Calendar says "Burly, Thomas".] 22 Savile
1622 „ Burly, William, gent., St. Peter, Maldon, Essex
1621 **Burlton**, Elizabeth, widow, Motcombe, co. Dorset 70 Dale
1623 **Burman**, John, doctor of the civil law, Norwich, Norfolk 127 Swann

1624 **Burman**, Thomas, husbandman, Knesworth, Cambridge 99 Byrde
1626 **Burneham**, William, yeoman, of Lethered, co. Surrey 89 Hele
1623 **Burnell**, James, barbersurgeon of London 56 Swann
1623 „ John, clothworker of London, All Saints Barking 7 Swann
1624 „ John, grocer, Bristol 68 Byrde
1627 „ William, yeoman, Framfield, Sussex 6 Skynner
1620 **Burnett**, William, esquire, Stanton St. Johns, co. Oxford 66 Soame
1621 **Burningfold**, Richard, waterman, St. Margaret's, Westminster. [Nuncupative.] 28 Dale
1628 **Burnish**, Isaack, borne in Ipswich, co. Suffolk, now in the water of Hammose, Devonshire 21 Barrington
1629 **Burnitt**, Richard, St. Giles without Cripplegate 28 Ridley
1624 **Burrage**, *see* **Mills** *als.* **Burrage.**
1620 **Burrard**, Ralph, blacksmith, Bolder, Hants. 99 Soame
1622 **Burre**, Walter, St. Faith, London 19 Savile
1627 **Burrell**, Henry, gentleman, St. Gregories near St. Pauls, London 26 Skynner
1627 „ Henry, of St. Gregory's, London Sentence 58 Skynner
1622 „ John, haberdasher, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London 26 Savile
1628 „ Nynion, one of the sons of Nynion Burrell, esquire, deceased, late of Cuckford, co. Sussex 96 Barrington
1629 „ Richard, esquire, of Dowesby, co. Lincoln. [Not in Calendar.] 83 Ridley
1629 „ Thomas, yeoman, of Enfield, co. Middlesex 90 Ridley
1625 **Burrett**, John, brewer, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey 2 Clarke
1620 **Burrough**, Jeffry, gent., Sahamtoney, co. Norfolk 50 Soame
1625 „ Thomas, Eastwood, Essex. [P.A.B. December. Not in register.] Clarke
1622 **Burrowe**, Robert, husbandman, Uffcullin, co. Devon 85 Savile
1629 **Burrowes**, Edmund, husbandman, of Boddington Magna, co. Northampton 39 Ridley
1621 „ William, yeoman, High Holborn, London 1 Dale
1627 **Burte**, Edmund, yeoman, Cuckfield, Sussex 29 Skynner
1626 „ Burt, John, yeoman, of Brockington, Gussage Alsaints, co. Dorset 89 Hele
1625 „ Burt, Thomas, Caldecot, co. Warwick 56 Clarke
1628 „ William, citizen and poulterer, of All Saints, Lumberd Street, London 94 Barrington
1627 **Burton**, Alice, widow, of Barnes, co. Surrey 98 Skynner
1622 „ Daniel, yeoman, Putney, co. Surrey 86 Savile
1620 „ Edmund, St. Martins Orgar, London. [P.A.B. says St. Pancras, London.] 16 Soame
1624 „ George, husbandman, Plaiteford, Wilts. [Nuncupative.] 22 Byrde
1623 „ Henry, carpenter, ship "Dolphin", Deptford, Kent 79 Swann
1625 „ Humfry, the elder, mercer, of Charde, co. Somerset 70 Clarke
1627 „ John, gent., of London, St. Andrew Undershaft 60 Skynner
1621 „ Leonard, clerk, rector of Great Cressingham, co. Norfolk 36 Dale
1622 „ Richard, yeoman, Hammersmith, co. Middlesex 88 Savile
1621 „ Thomas, Fotherby, co. Lincoln 63 Dale
1624 „ Thomas, gentleman, Gayton, Northampton 103 Byrde
1625 „ Thomas, gent., of London, St. Gregory 105 Clarke
1625 „ Walter, beyond the seas 24 Clarke
1629 „ William, gent., of Sleford, co. Lincoln 59 Ridley
1626 **Burwell**, Edward, Houghton Park, Ampthill, Bedford 126 Hele
1627 „ Francis, gent., of Sutton, co. Suffolk 93 Skynner
1629 **Burwood**, John, mariner, of Aldburgh, co. Suffolk 34 Ridley
1626 **Bury**, Ambrose, gent., of Halberton, co. Devon 57 Hele
1628 „ Edward, gent., of Napton upon the Hill, co. Warwick 49 Barrington
1620 „ George, gent., Leighton Buzzard, co. Bedford 53 Soame
1628 **Busbey**, Edward, of Shenington, co. Gloucester 92 Barrington
1626 „ Busbie, John, citizen and grocer of London, St. Alban, Wood Street. [Calendar says "Bushbie".] 14 Hele

1625 **Busbey,** Busby, Raphe, cittizen and grocer, of St. Albans, Wood Street, London 76 Clarke
1620 **Buscier,** *see* **Pressey** *als.* **Buscier.**
1627 **Busfield,** John, citizen and armourer, of Great St. Helens, Lond. 6 Skynner
See also **Bowsefield.**
1628 **Bush,** Beniamyn, merchant of London. [P.A.B. says of Maidstone, co. Kent.] 110 Barrington
1621 „ John, citizen and grocer, of All Saints, Honey Lane, Lond. 103 Dale
1623 „ Bushe, Thomas, clothier, Kelston, co. Somerset 14 Swann
1629 **Bushrod,** Richard, haberdasher, of Dorchester, co. Dorset 5 Ridley
1628 **Bushton,** John, husbandman, of Lynton, co. Devon 11 Barrington
1621 **Buskell,** Jasper, Eversham, co. Westmoreland 104 Dale
1629 **Busker,** Nicholas, yeoman, of Marten, co. Wilts. 27 Ridley
1622 **Bussard,** William, gent., Colchester, Essex 14 Savile
Busshop, *see* **Bishop.**
1620 **Busskyn,** Sibill, widow, of Chepsted, par. of Cheevening, co. Kent 35 Soame
1624 **Bussye,** Sir Rawleigh, knight, Morgan, Glamorgan 13 Byrde
1625 **Bustarde,** Anthony, esquire, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, London 78 Clarke
1620 **Butcher,** Anne, widow, Great Thurlow, Suffolk 89 Soame
1621 „ *als.* **Powle,** John, innkeeper, Norwich 107 Dale
1623 „ John, alderman, citie of Bristoll 22 Swann
1625 „ Joseph, yeoman, of Litle Thurlowe, co. Suffolk 135 Clarke
1627 „ Mary, widow, Cheddar, Somerset 10 Skynner
1628 „ Nathaniel, merchant, of Bristol 36 Barrington
1620 **Butler,** Abraham, citizen and clothworker of Lond., Westcheap 106 Soame
1626 „ Buttler, Charles, blacksmith, of Great Greenford, co. Middx. 147 Hele
1629 „ Elisha, St. Botolph without Aldgate 66 Ridley
1623 „ Faithful, tailor, Burwash, co. Sussex 128 Swann
1625 „ Gregory, Isleworth, Middlesex. [P.A.B. gives Christian name as "George".] 116 Clarke
1622 „ John, yeoman, East Peckham, co. Kent 81 Savile
1623 „ John, husbandman, Chithurst, co. Sussex 17 Swann
1628 „ John, of Chichester, co. Sussex 9 Barrington
1628 „ John, gent., of Baughton, co. Lincoln 25 Barrington
1625 „ Buttler, Philip, miller, Mucking, Essex 35 Clarke
1621 „ Richard, shepherd, Halfe, co. Northampton 93 Dale
1628 „ *or* **Boutler,** Richard, of Ware, co. Herts. 51 Barrington
1621 „ Robert, yeoman, Nettlebed, co. Oxon. 74 Dale
1622 „ Sybil, spinster, Over Hill, par. of Hope under Dinmore, co. Hereford. [Nuncupative.] 24 Savile
1622 „ Thomas, gent., Orwell, co. Cambridge 18 Savile
1622 „ Thomas, gent., Temple Chellson, par. of Bengoie, co. Hertford 72 Savile
1623 „ Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Wolferlowe, co. Hereford 71 Swann
1625 „ Thomas, St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex 130 Clarke
1626 „ Thomas, of Shrewsbury, co. Salop 58 Hele
1620 „ Buttler, William, cordwainer, St. Stephens, Coleman Street, London 50 Soame
1626 **Butson,** Sibell, widow, of Kentesbury, co. Devon 117 Hele
1624 **Butston,** *see* **Brooke** *als.* **Butston.**
1627 **Butt,** Walter, clothier, of Overlippeat, co. Gloucester 45 Skynner
1625 **Butter,** Butta, Emanuell, master of the "Blessing" 108 Clarke
1626 „ Johan, spinster, of Eardly End, Audley, co. Stafford 123 Hele
1626 „ John, yeoman, of Thorrington, co. Essex 77 Hele
1624 **Butterdryer,** Michael de, merchant, Colchester, Essex 18 Byrde
1620 **Butterfeild,** Thomas, batchelor, Shotteswell, co. Oxon. [Nuncupative.] 20 Soame
1621 **Buttericke,** Richard, ship "James Royal" 82 Dale
1626 **Butterworth,** Judith, widow, of Grantham, co. Lincoln 71 Hele
1622 **Buttle,** Alice, widow, Southley, co. Oxon. 66 Savile
1622 **Button,** Edward, gent., Buckland, co. Hants. 87 Savile

1624 **Button**, Helen, widow, Buckland, co. Hants.; relict of John Button, Mount Drake, co. Devon 68 Byrde
1624 „ Henry, gent., Leamington, Hants. 29 Byrde
1624 **Buttriss**, Anne, widow, St. Leonards, Shoreditch 83 Byrde
1620 **Butts**, William, gent., South Okenden, Essex 52 Soame
1626 „ William, gent., of Thorpe *als.* Shouldham Thorpe *als.* Garboysthrope, co. Norfolk 36 Hele
1625 **Buxton**, Beniamyn, of St. Mary Woolchurch, London. [Nuncup.] 124 Clarke
1624 „ John, yeoman, Grime, co. Stafford 31 Byrde
1623 „ Thomas, yeoman, Nanesby, co. Lincoln 61 Swann
1627 „ Thomas, alderman, of Colchester, co. Essex. [Nuncup.] 45 Skynner
1627 „ Thomas, alderman, of Colchester, co. Essex Sentence 76 Skynner
1629 „ *see* **Taylor** *als.* **Buxton**.
1628 **Buylth**, Walter, clerke, vicar of Pype, co. Hereford. [Nuncup.] 6 Barrington
1621 **Bydwell**, Robert, clerk, East Hoathley, co. Sussex 18 Dale
1623 **Byfield**, Elizabeth, widow, Isleworth, Middlesex 126 Swann
1624 „ Elizabeth, Islington, Middlesex 82 Byrde
1624 „ Byfeild, Pernell, Cranham, Essex 76 Byrde
1627 **Byndles**, Margaret, widow, Lewes, Sussex 5 Skynner
1626 **Byne**, Agnes, widow, of Burwash, co. Sussex 112 Hele
1623 „ Laurence, husbandman, Brenchly, Kent 86 Swann
1628 **Bynyon**, Simon, barber, of Bath, co. Somerset 9 Barrington
Byrch, *see* **Birche**.
Byrd, *see* **Bird**.
1628 **Byrome**, Bridgett, widow, of Shingley, Corsham, co. Wilts. 1 Barrington
1624 **Byssey**, Edward, yeoman, Kene, Somerset 97 Byrde
1626 **Bythesea**, Thomas, gent., of Exbridge, co. Somerset 18 Hele
1621 **Byumble**, John, gent., St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London 50 Dale
1623 „ John, inholder, Petworth, co. Sussex 32 Swann
1623 **Byworth**, John, clothworker of London, Farnham, co. Surrey 95 Swann
1628 „ Byworthe, Petronell, widow, of Farnham, co. Surrey 53 Barrington

1623 **Cabecke**, John, singleman, Swanesey, co. Cambridge. [Entered in Calendar "Cibecke".] 38 Swann
1625 **Cable**, John, yeoman, of Kingston, co. Somerset 79 Clarke
1626 „ Cabell, Mary, widowe, of Warmister, co. Wilts. 120 Hele
1628 „ Cabell, Samuel, of Totnes, co. Devon 54 Barrington
1623 „ William, yeoman, Warmister, co. Wiltes. 19 Swann
1622 **Caborne**, Christopher, the elder, yeoman, Saltfletby, co. Lincoln 26 Savile
1623 **Cade**, Christopher, mariner, Northam, Devon 58 Swann
1629 „ James, the elder, merchant, of Northam, co. Devon 41 Ridley
1622 „ John, yeoman, Hillfarance, Somerset 27 Savile
1625 „ Robert, gent., Oxted, Surrey 54 Clarke
1623 „ Thomas, the younger, yeoman, Tormoham, co. Devon 129 Swann
1621 „ Walter, citizen and haberdasher of London, Reigate, Surrey 9 Dale
1620 „ William, wheelwright, Bucksted, co. Sussex 110 Soame
1627 **Cadman**, Mary, of St. Gregorie's near St. Pauls, relict of Herbert Cadman, esquire, deceased, late of Westminster 69 Skynner
1624 **Cage**, Robert, gent., Cowbridge, Essex 117 Byrde
1625 **Calcott**, Anthony, citizen and grocer of London 139 Clarke
1624 „ Calcot, John, tailor of London, Pontesbury, Salop With sentence 35 Byrde
1624 **Caldecott**, Charles, gent., Beckering, Holton, co. Lincoln 33 Byrde
1626 **Caldwell**, Lawrence, esquire, citizen and vintner of London, of Battersey, co. Surrey 68 Hele
1621 **Calfe**, Joas, St. Martin Orgar, London 75 Dale
1626 „ Calf, Marie, of St. Leonard's, Foster Lane, London 30 Hele
1620 **Calley**, Timothy, Beere, par. of Seaton, co. Devon 44 Soame
1620 **Callington**, Alice, widow, Wells, Somerset 96 Soame
1621 **Callis**, Samuel, cleric, of Childry, co. Berks. 30 Dale
1625 **Callonne**, Anthony de, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey 82 Clarke

1627 **Calverley**, Dorothy, widow, of St. Michael's, Cornhill, London 48 Skynner
1626 **Cam**, Camme, Henry, gent., of Wickware, co. Gloucester 87 Hele
1627 „ Katherine, widow, of Ludlowe, co. Salop 115 Skynner
1629 „ Came, William, yeoman, of Chilton, Bridgwater, co. Som. 88 Ridley
1623 **Camam**, John, yeoman, Lawford, co. Essex 14 Swann
1629 **Cambell**, Thomas, esquire, of Stebonheath *als.* Stepney, co. Middlesex 92 Ridley
1626 **Camber**, John, gent., of East Tilbury, co. Essex Will and sentence 29 Hele
1621 **Camden**, Elizabeth, widow, Radford Simyley, co. Warwick 24 Dale
1629 „ Campden, Viscount, Campden, Gloucester 101 Ridley
1623 „ William, Clarenceux King at Arms, Chiselhurst, Kent 111 Swann
1628 **Cameore**, Cornelius, silk dyer, of Seething Lane, St. Olaves, Hart Street, London 112 Barrington
1626 **Camfield**, Jerome, yeoman, of Barkeforde, co. Bedford 42 Hele
1626 „ Camffield, John, yeoman, of Langley, Hitchin, co. Hertford 33 Hele
1624 **Cammell**, William, yeoman, Radway, co. Warwick 92 Byrde
1620 **Campe**, John, gent., Creatinge St. Marys, Suffolk 64 Soame
1623 **Campernell**, John, Speldhurst, Kent 96 Swann
1623 **Campion**, Thomas, gent., London, Allhallows the Great, Thames Street 6 Swann
See also **Champion.**
1629 **Campline**, Bartholomewe, yeoman, of Stogursty, co. Somerset 26 Ridley
1628 **Camvill**, Thomas, gent., of Luton, co. Beds. 42 Barrington
1623 **Candich**, Thomas, Plymstock, Devon 121 Swann
1629 **Canfield**, Thomas, husbandman, of Hilend, Hitchin, co. Herts. 1 Ridley
1625 **Canham**, Anne, singlewoman, of the par. of St. Bridgett *als.* St. Brides, London. [Nuncupative.] 73 Clarke
1624 **Cann**, William, shipwright, Great Yarmouth 87 Byrde
1627 **Canninge**, William, merchant, of London. [P.A.B. says of Elsnam, co. Essex.] 97 Skynner
1622 **Canon**, Chanon, Phillipe, gent., Talleton, co. Devon 104 Savile
1629 „ Richard, citizen and woodmonger of London, of St. Saviours, Southwark, co. Surrey 73 Ridley
1621 „ Robert, yeoman, Wembley, Middlesex 19 Dale
1620 „ Chanon, Thomas, Salcombe, co. Devon 114 Soame
1624 **Cant**, William, grocer of London, St. Brides, Fleet Street 112 Byrde
1624 „ Cante, William, grocer of London, St. Bride's, Fleet Street. [Entered twice.] 118 Byrde
1627 **Canteloe**, Frauncis, of Nutshulling, co. Hants. 75 Skynner
1625 „ Cantloe, John, brewer, Warham, Dorset 18 Clarke
1620 **Canter**, Henry, gent., Gosport, Hants. [Probate gives Alverstock, Hants.] 49 Soame
1624 **Cantrell**, Ralph, gent., Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk 14 Byrde
1620 „ Richard, gent., Sonning, Berks. 64 Soame
See also **Chanterell.**
1620 **Cantwell**, Catherine, widow, Wyteham, co. Berks. With sentence 120 Soame
Capell, *see* **Caple.**
1628 **Capen**, James, scrivenor, of St. Andrew's, Holborn, co. Middlesex. [Nuncupative.] 83 Barrington
1620 **Capereawe**, David, merchant, St. Dunstans in the East, London 17 Soame
1626 **Caple**, Christopher, alderman of Gloucester, co. Gloucester 72 Hele
1621 „ Capell, Francis, citizen and mercer of St. Mary le Bowe, London 46 Dale
1625 „ Marie, widdowe, of London 80 Clarke
1625 „ Capell, Mary, widow, London 4 Clarke
1624 **Caplin**, John, leatherseller of London 73 Byrde
Caplyn, *see* **Capply.**
1620 **Capon**, Hugh, citizen and woodmonger, Southwark, Surrey 92 Soame
1627 **Capper**, Hugh, mercer, of St. Sepulcher without Newgate, London 99 Skynner
1620 „ William, vintner, Bridgnorth 55 Soame

1627 **Capply** *or* **Caplyn**, Mary, widow, St. John the Evangelist, London 28 Skynner

Capron, *see* **Capurn** *als.* **Capron.**

1628 **Capurn** *als.* **Capron**, Richard, clothier, of Tiverton, Devon 83 Barrington
1620 **Carbonneel**, John, Sandwich, Kent 117 Soame
1629 **Card**, Thomas, sailor on the ship "Charles" 100 Ridley
1624 **Cardell**, Helen, widow, Westminster, Middlesex 30 Byrde
1621 ,, Thomas, esquire, Alston, co. Middlesex; St. Margaret's, Westminster 34 Dale
1629 **Carden**, John, of Mitcham, co. Surrey, now belonging to the ship "Blessing" 70 Ridley
1628 **Cardinall**, Robert, merchant, of Ipswich, co. Suffolk 80 Barrington
1629 **Carely** *als.* **Kerly**, John, Pewsey, co. Wilts. 20 Ridley
1626 **Caresley**, John, cooke, of the University of Oxford 110 Hele
1628 **Carew**, Sir Francis, knight, of St. Margarets, Westminster, co. Middlesex 91 Barrington
1628 ,, Carewe, Sir Francis, knight, of St. Margarets, Westminster, co. Middlesex Sentence 111 Barrington
1625 ,, George, clerk, Bilston, Suffolk; St. Michael, Cornhill, London 31 Clarke
1629 ,, George, Lord, Baron of Clopton, Earl of Totnes 36 Ridley
1629 ,, Sir George, Baron of Clopton, Earl Totnes Sentence 57 Ridley
1626 ,, Henry, gent., of St. Andrew in the Wardrobe, London 148 Hele
1626 ,, Carewe, John, esquire, of Haccombe, co. Devon 88 Hele
1627 ,, Carewe, Nicholas, gent., of London, and of East Farley, co. Kent; at Rodrith, co. Surrey Will and sentence 75 Skynner
1620 ,, Carewe, Richard, Anthony, co. Cornwall 106 Soame
1622 ,, Robert, son of William Carew, gent., of Estunn, co. Kent 76 Savile
1621 ,, Carowe, Thomas, gent., Navestocke, co. Essex 22 Dale
1627 ,, Carewe, William, esquire, of Inner Temple, London 64 Skynner
1626 **Carkett**, Walter, merchant, of Plymouth, co. Devon 79 Hele
1627 ,, Walter, Plymouth, Devon Sentence 22 Skynner
1625 **Carleton**, Erasmus, citizen and mercer of London, St. Bartholomew Exchange 56 Clarke
1628 ,, George, of Hallcombe, co. Oxford. [P.A.B. says Hollcombe.] 33 Barrington
1622 **Carliell**, Robert, leatherseller, of St. Martin Orgar, London 99 Savile
1620 ,, Carlill, George, husbandman, Welton, co. Lincoln 48 Soame
1629 **Carman**, William, yeoman, of Burnham Thorpe, co. Norfolk 55 Ridley
1626 **Carmichell**, William, gent., late of Leeth in Scotland, of Great St. Bartholomew's, neere West Smithfield, London. [P.A.B. has "Cramichell".] 54 Hele
1626 **Carnell**, Hugh, Iscoyd, co. Denbigh 99 Hele
1621 **Carnoe**, William, mariner, ship "James Royal" 98 Dale
1626 **Carns**, Katterne, widdow, of Arrundel, co. Sussex 11 Hele
1628 **Caron**, Sir Noel, knight, Ambassador of the States General of Belgium Will and sentence 74 Barrington

Carowe, *see* **Carewe.**

1628 **Carpenter**, Anne, widow, of St. Olaves, Hart Street, London 59 Barrington
1624 ,, Edward, Ashurst, Sussex 32 Byrde
1622 ,, John, yeoman, Leigh, Kent 22 Savile
1628 ,, John, yeoman, of Corsly, co. Wilts. 5 Barrington
1625 ,, Joseph, Rye, Sussex 76 Clarke
1628 ,, Richard, Professor of Divinity, pastor of Sherwell, co. Devon 11 Barrington
1620 ,, Thomas, husbandman, Horneton, co. Oxford 38 Soame
1626 ,, Thomas, bachelor, beyond the seas 150 Hele
1629 ,, Thomas, the elder, gent., of Dilwin, co. Hereford 55 Ridley
1621 ,, William, citizen and skinner of London, St. Anthony 71 Dale
1624 ,, William, gent., Tinckford, Newport Pagnell, Bucks. 98 Byrde

1622 **Carpreaue**, Elizabeth, widow, St. Michael, Cornhill, London. [Nuncupative.] 63 Savile
1626 **Carr, Carre**, *or* **Care**, Andrewe, clarke, of Northreppos, co. Norfolk 61 Hele
1622 „ Gabriel, gent., St. Ann, Blackfriars, London 32 Savile
1627 „ George, singleman, mariner, in Izeland. [Nuncupative.] 112 Skynner
1620 „ Henry, shoemaker, New Sleford, Lincoln 19 Soame
1624 „ Nicholas, gent., Twining, co. Gloucester 82 Byrde
1624 „ Carre, Robert, Dorinck weaver, Wymondhams, co. Norfolk With sentence 106 Byrde
1627 „ William, citizen and grocer, of St. Dunstans in the West, London 51 Skynner
1627 **Carricke**, Jane, widow, of Chipping Norton, co. Oxon. 45 Skynner
1627 „ Richard, esq., of Tooting Graven, co. Surrey 34 Skynner
1621 **Carrill**, Mary, Richmond, Surrey 25 Dale
1624 **Carrington**, Robert, Bugsworth, parish of Glossop, Derby 48 Byrde
1628 „ Thomas, vintnor, of Stamford, co. Lincoln 83 Barrington
1627 **Carswill**, John, the elder, gent., of Cadhaine, Colliton, co. Devon 51 Skynner
1623 **Carte**, William, clothworker, Leicester 65 Swann
1627 **Carter**, Bridget, of Fulham, co. Middx. Will and sentence 116 Skynner
1622 „ Clemence, widow, Hormead, co. Hertford 91 Savile
1623 „ Clement, Great Hormead, co. Herts. Sentence 12 Swann
1628 „ Edward, yeoman, of Dunchurch, co. Warwick 52 Barrington
1628 „ Edward, yeoman, of Temple, Bengeo, co. Herts. 106 Barrington
1621 „ George, citizen and leatherseller of London, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey 75 Dale
1624 „ George, baker, Chipping Norton, Oxford 51 Byrde
1629 „ Henry, citizen and goldsmith of London 29 Ridley
1621 „ Humphrey, citizen and ironmonger, of St. Mildreds, London 60 Dale
1627 „ James, of St. Mary Mattfellon *als.* Whitechapel, Middx. 41 Skynner
1620 „ John, husbandman, Ashton Gifford, par. of Codforde St. Peter, Wilts. 25 Soame
1620 „ John, yeoman, Huntingdon, Salop 94 Soame
1625 „ John, Carlton, Cambridge 6 Clarke
1625 „ Cartar, John, husbandman, Culne Alwyns, Gloucester 60 Clarke
1627 „ John, esquire, of Nether Swell, co. Gloucester 82 Skynner
1629 „ John, in the ship "Exchange" 66 Ridley
1624 „ Margaret, Tolleshunt Darcy, Essex 79 Byrde
1625 „ Margaret, Tollshunt Darcy, Essex Sentence 62 Clarke
1624 „ Mary, spinster, St. Andrew in the Wardrobe. [Nuncup.] 14 Byrde
1629 „ Cartar, Mary, widow, of Clewar, co. Berks. 1 Ridley
1624 „ Richard, Meapoll, co. Cambridge Sentence 37 Byrde
1626 „ Robert, yeoman, of Dinton, co. Bucks. 125 Hele
1624 „ Sarah, widow, Chipping Norton, Oxford 71 Byrde
1620 „ Sybil, Euborne, Berks. 66 Soame
1624 „ Thomas, Orlingbury, co. Northampton 17 Byrde
1627 „ Thomas, sayler, of Brannscombe, co. Devon 49 Skynner
1625 „ William, clerke, of Kintburye, co. Barks. 133 Clarke
1626 „ William, gent., of Abbatts Ripton, co. Hunts. 52 Hele
1628 „ William, esquire, of Brise Norton, co. Oxford 33 Barrington
1629 „ William, Pevensey, Sussex ; Westham, Sussex 101 Ridley
1620 „ *see* **Hooke** *als.* **Carter.**
1623 **Cartwright**, James, merchant, London Sentence 111 Swann
1621 „ Richard, yeoman, Cotton Hill, near Shrewsbury, Salop 109 Dale
1620 „ Cartewrighte, Thomas, naylor, Oldbury, par. of Halesowen, co. Salop 32 Soame
1625 **Carwardine**, Blanch, widow, of Preston upon Wye, co. Hereford 134 Clarke
1621 „ Richard, gent., Preston upon Wye, co. Hereford 52 Dale
1626 **Cary**, Christopher, merchant, of St. Stephens, Bristol 60 Hele
1626 „ Daniell, gent., of Wolverhampton, co. Stafford 123 Hele
1627 „ Carey, Sir John, *see* **Hunsdon**, Lady Mary.

1626 **Cary,** Carye, Phillipp, gent., of Huntingfield, co. Suffolk 36 Hele
1628 „ Robert, draper, of Bristol 90 Barrington
1626 „ Carey, Valentine, Bishop of Exeter 91 Hele
1627 **Casberd,** John, yeoman, of Eastherington, St. Cuthbert, Wells, co. Somerset 87 Skynner
1627 **Case,** Samuel, master calker of the ship "London", beyond the seas 120 Skynner
1622 „ William, the younger, tucker, Dallwood, co. Dorset 24 Savile
1624 „ William, yeoman, Stowlangtoft, Suffolk 49 Byrde
1624 **Casher,** William, shepherd, Charmister, co. Dorset. [Nuncup.] 83 Byrde
1624 **Casson,** Abraham, son of Thomas Casson, gent., of London. [Beyond the seas.] 112 Byrde
1624 „ Cason, Edward, armiger, Furneaux Vollain, co. Herts. 83 Byrde
1624 „ Cason, John, grocer of London, St. Peter, Cornhill 9 Byrde
1623 „ Richard, vintner, St. Dunstans in the West, London 127 Swann
1628 „ Thomas, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, London 106 Barrington
1621 **Castelin,** Castelyn, John, citizen and mercer, St. Pancras, London 84 Dale
1626 „ Martha, widdowe, of St. Pancres, London 5 Hele
1625 **Castell,** Abraham, the elder, Norwich 103 Clarke
1626 „ Abraham, of Norwich, co. Norfolk Sentence 81 Hele
1627 „ Croft, *see* **Kessell,** Cratch.
1624 „ Castle, Ellen, widow, St. Mary Abchurch, London 88 Byrde
1620 „ John, the elder, yeoman, Sowtham, Bishop's Cleeve, Gloucester 90 Soame
1625 „ Peter, Stepney, Middlesex 63 Clarke
1624 „ Richard, Wigginton, co. Oxford 47 Byrde
1622 **Castillion,** Margaret, widow, Speen, Berks. 103 Savile
1625 **Castleton,** William, St. Magnus the Martyr, London 126 Clarke
1628 „ William, of St. Magnus the Martyr, London Sentence 22 Barrington
1625 **Castling,** Gilbert, yeoman, Aswell, co. Rutland 56 Clarke
1621 **Castlon,** Philip, yeoman, Birmingham, co. Warwick 106 Dale
1621 **Caswell,** John, cooper, London 82 Dale
1621 „ Richard, cooper, on the ship "Peppercorn" 82 Dale
1626 **Casy,** Abraham, vintner, of Ashby Delazouch, co. Leicester 126 Hele
1627 **Catcher,** Edward, of All Saints and Trinity, University of Cambridge 14 Skynner
1627 „ Edward, Fellow of Trinity Hall, Cambridge Sentence 45 Skynner
1628 „ William, merchant, of Truroe, co. Cornwall 26 Barrington
1621 **Catchman,** Robert, yeoman, North Petherton, co. Somerset 90 Dale
1629 **Catchmaye,** Phillip, of Landogo, co. Monmouth 11 Ridley
1628 „ Catchmay, Thomas, gent., of Walford, co. Hereford 9 Barrington
1620 **Cater,** Christopher, yeoman, Sowerby, Lincoln 61 Soame
1629 **Catford,** Agnes, widow, of Sandford Parva 43 Ridley
1623 „ Robert, gent., North Petherton, co. Somerset 55 Swann
1626 „ William, gent., of Sampford Peverell, co. Devon 65 Hele
1621 **Catlyn,** Abdiah, gent., St. Dunstans in the West, London 48 Dale
1626 **Cattle,** William, husbandman, of Wearon, Huish, co. Somerset 87 Hele
1625 **Caule** *als.* **White,** William, Topsham, Devon. [Nuncupative.] 2 Clarke
1621 **Cauntlowe,** *see* **Vaughan** *als.* **Cauntlowe.**
1627 **Causey,** James, of St. Andrew in the Wardrobe, London 31 Skynner
1624 „ Cawsey, Peter, gent., Putney, Surrey. [Nuncupative.] 80 Byrde
1623 **Cave,** Lisley, esquire, Coventry 64 Swann
1623 „ Richard, yeoman, Olde, co. Northampton 45 Swann
1627 **Cavell,** Bartholomew, belonging to the ship "London", beyond the seas 122 Skynner
1628 **Cavendish,** Michael, gent., of St. Mary, Aldmanbury, London. [Nuncupative.] 72 Barrington
1625 **Cawcutt,** John, citizen and grocer, of St. Clement Danes, co. Middlesex 111 Clarke
1625 **Cawdell,** William, gouldsmith, of Foster Lane, London 93 Clarke
1622 **Cawdrey,** Henry, plumber, St. Saviour's, Southwark 21 Savile

1621 **Cawley**, John, alderman, of Chichester, co. Sussex 38 Dale
1622 **Cawne**, Zachary, grocer, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London 34 Savile
1626 **Cawsten**, George, yeoman, of Lee, co. Kent 140 Hele
1622 **Cayly**, William, fishmonger of London, St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey 73 Savile
1627 **Cazier** *als.* **Webb**, Elizabeth, widow, of Ashdon, co. Essex 54 Skynner
1623 **Cecill**, Sir Thomas, Baron of Burghley, Earle of Exeter 23 Swann
1629 ,, Thomas, parson of Much Eiston, Essex 104 Ridley
1626 **Cempe**, John, husbandman, of Brunton Regis, co. Somerset 69 Hele
Chace, *see* **Chase**.
1620 **Chadderton**, Catherine, widow of William Chadderton, Bishop of Lincoln, Halliwell, co. Hunts. 102 Soame
1621 ,, Catherine, widow of William Chadderton, Bishop of Lincoln, Halliwell, co. Hunts. Sentence 12 Dale
1627 **Chadwicke**, Charles, Doctor in Divinity, Rector of Woodham Ferris, co. Essex 62 Skynner
1627 **Chaffy**, John, the elder, of East Stoke under Hamdon, co. Somerset 49 Skynner
1628 ,, Chafie, John, the elder, of Stoke under Hambdon, co. Somerset Sentence 94 Barrington
1627 **Chaffyn**, Chafin, John, of Everley, co. Wilts. 35 Skynner
1620 ,, Chafyn, Thomas, gent., Mere, Wilts. 75 Soame
1626 ,, William, esquire, of Seales Clividon, co. Wilts. 140 Hele
1627 ,, Chafyn, William, yeoman, of Meare, co. Wilts. Sentence 58 Skynner
1627 ,, *see* **Yeomans** *als.* **Chaffyn**.
Chaire, *see* **Chare**.
1621 **Chalcrofte**, Richard, husbandman, of Theale, par. of Wedmore, co. Somerset 20 Dale
1629 **Chalfont**, William, gent., of Lave-end, Lewknor, co. Oxon. 72 Ridley
1623 **Chalke**, Mary, St. Gregory's, London 125 Swann
1620 **Chalkhill**, Martha, widow, London 115 Soame
1627 **Chalkley**, George, of Powles Walden, co. Herts. [P.A.B. says Pauls Warden.] 92 Skynner
1626 ,, Chalklay, Henry, yeoman, of Paules Walden, co. Herts. 126 Hele
1620 **Challice**, William, yeoman, Shuddye Camps, Cambridge 90 Soame
1623 **Challicom**, John, sailor, ship "Paulsgrave" 90 Swann
1626 **Challoner**, Chalnor, Ellenor, widow, of St. Bridgett *als.* St. Brides, London 151 Hele
1623 ,, Joane, widow, Bristol 98 Swann
1621 ,, Robert, D.D., vicar of Amersham, co. Bucks. 69 Dale
1629 ,, Thomas, esquire, Oxford, co. Oxford 27 Ridley
1620 ,, William, merchant, Bristol 98 Soame
1627 ,, William, yeoman, Whicksall, par. of Preece, Salop 12 Skynner
1621 **Chamber**, George, citizen and fishmonger, St. Mary, Aldermary, London 73 Dale
1624 ,, James, gent., St. Dionis, Backchurch, London 102 Byrde
1623 ,, Chambre, Mary, widow, Balderton, co. Salop, late wife of Michael Chambre, gent., of Shrewsbury 1 Swann
1624 **Chamberlain**, Alice, widow, Poole, Wilts. 103 Byrde
1621 ,, Chamberlaine, Elizabeth, widow of John Chamberlaine, of Ashley, co. Warwick 37 Dale
1628 ,, Chamberlaine, John, gent., of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London 25 Barrington
1628 ,, John, esquire, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London Sentence 61 Barrington
1629 ,, Chamberlaine, Nicholas, gent., of Condon, co. Salop 53 Ridley
1626 ,, Chambrelan, Peter, the younger, surgion, of London, St. Anne, Blacfriars 106 Hele
1621 ,, Chaumberlaine, Ralph, gent., St. Gregory, London 73 Dale
1624 ,, Chamberlaine, Richard, esquire, St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London. [Nuncupative.] 16 Byrde

1625 **Chamberlain**, Chamberlayn, Richard, gent., Weston super Green, Oxford 6 Clarke
1624 „ Chamberlayne, Steven, Eastbargholt, co. Suffolk 40 Byrde
1627 „ Chamberlaine, Sir Thomas, Justice of the Common Pleas, Wickham, Banbury, Oxford 20 Skynner
1625 **Chambers**, Agnes, wydowe, of Oxen Magna, co. Northampton 125 Clarke
1621 „ John, yeoman, Upwell, co. Norfolk 60 Dale
1626 „ John, citizen and grocer of London, of Lewisham, co. Kent 67 Hele
1629 „ John, gent., of Tresham, Hawksbury, co. Gloucester. [Nuncupative.] 74 Ridley
1629 „ John, yeoman, of Longe Sutton, co. Somerset 41 Ridley
1625 „ Lawrence, cittizen and girdler, of St. Magnus the Martyr, London 108 Clarke
1626 „ Laurence, of St. Magnus the Martyr, London Sentence 28 Hele
1629 „ Mary, widow, of London 6 Ridley
1623 „ Reginald, cooper, ship "Moone" 28 Swann
1627 **Chamburn**, Thomas, Mangotfield, co. Gloucester 3 Skynner
1624 **Champion**, Joane, widow, Huntspill, co. Somerset 74 Byrde
1626 „ Joan, of Huntspill, co. Somerset Sentence 28 Hele
1623 „ Richard, draper of London 61 Swann
1623 „ Richard, St. Benet Fink, London Sentence 125 Swann
1626 „ Thomas, shoemaker, of New Sarum, co. Wilts. 30 Hele
1626 „ William, yeoman, of Westerligh, co. Gloucester 118 Hele
See also **Campion.**
1622 **Champneys**, Champeneis, Justinian, Wrotham, Kent 38 Savile
1623 „ Champnies, Edmond, yeoman, Littelton upon Seaverne, co. Gloucester 49 Swann
1627 „ John, gent., Puddletown, Dorset 3 Skynner
1623 **Chandler**, Candeler, Elizabeth, widow, Tottenham, co. Middx. 4 Swann
1623 „ Elizabeth, Tottenham, co. Middlesex Sentence 43 Swann
1626 „ Chaundler, Henry, husbandman, of Etchingham, co. Sussex 74 Hele
1629 „ Hugh, yeoman, of Mildenhall, co. Wilts. 23 Ridley
1620 „ Chaundler, Jocose, widow, Newington, Surrey. [Nuncupative.] With sentence 9 Soame
1623 **Chandos**, Lady Frances, widow of Giles, Lord Chandos, Sudeley Castle, Gloucester 112 Swann
Chanon, *see* **Canon.**
1622 **Chansey**, Arthur, merchant tailor, London, St. Bride, Fleet Street 104 Savile
1624 „ Chauncey, George, Barking, co. Essex 62 Byrde
1624 „ Chaunsye, Lionel, gent., Ratcliffe, Middlesex 75 Byrde
1628 **Chanterell**, Victor, of St. Bennett Finke, London 16 Barrington
See also **Cantrell.**
1620 **Chapington**, Ralph, organist, Netherbury, co. Dorset 38 Soame
1628 **Chaplin**, Chaplyn, Edward, yeoman, of Halstead, co. Essex 65 Barrington
1626 „ Joan, widow, of Alhollowes the Moore *als.* Great Allhollowes, London. [Not in Calendar.] 15 Hele
1624 „ John, clerk, Capell, co. Suffolk With sentence 106 Byrde
1624 „ Chaplen, Moses, gent., Fulham, Middlesex 19 Byrde
1621 „ Chaplen, Thomas, yeoman, Belchamp Otton, co. Essex 93 Dale
1626 „ Thomas, woodmonger, of St. Michaell, Queen Hith, London 6 Hele
1621 **Chapman**, Adam, gent., Stanwaye, co. Salop 71 Dale
1627 „ Alice, widow, of London, St. James, Dukes Place 89 Skynner
1625 „ Chepman *als.* **Barber**, Anne, widow, of Alton Pancras, co. Dorset 127 Clarke
1627 „ Henry, citizen and haberdasher, of St. Peters on Cornhill, London 78 Skynner
1629 „ Henry, vintner, Hereford 102 Ridley
1626 „ James, Pucklechurch, Gloucester 117 Hele
1620 „ John, Barley, co. Hertford 47 Soame
1627 „ *als.* **Gatton**, John, yeoman, Lindfield, Sussex 7 Skynner

1629 **Chapman,** John, yeoman, of Haydon, co. Dorset 50 Ridley
1629 „ John, Bath. [Nuncupative.] With sentence 103 Ridley
1625 „ Katherine, widow, London 2 Clarke
1620 „ Matthew, Abbottsley, co. Hunts. [Nuncupative.] 63 Soame
1626 „ Nicholas, yeoman, of Sutton St. Mary, co. Lincoln 92 Hele
1622 „ Sir Peter, knight, St. Clement Danes, London 48 Savile
1623 „ Sir Peter, knight, St. Clement Danes, London Sentence 12 Swann
1624 „ Peter, sailor, Somerton, co. Somerset 74 Byrde
1622 „ Samuel, mariner, Wapping, co. Middlesex 82 Savile
1623 „ Samuel, yeoman, Stoke, co. Kent 19 Swann
1628 „ Symon, yeoman, of Foxton, co. Leicester 47 Barrington
1620 „ Thomas, citizen, of St. Pancras, Soper Lane, London, writer of Court Hand 82 Soame
1622 „ Thomas, Bath, Somerset 31 Savile
1626 „ Thomas, esquire, of St. Pancras, London 114 Hele
1625 „ Walter, alderman, Bath, Somerset 15 Clarke
1620 „ William, Seaton, co. Rutland. [Nuncupative.] 36 Soame
1622 „ William, haberdasher, of St. Peter, Cornhill, London 90 Savile
1623 „ William, yeoman, St. Bartholomew's the Great, West Smithfield, London 106 Swann
1625 „ William, St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London 144 Clarke
1626 „ William, yeoman, of Westmalling, co. Kent 124 Hele
1627 „ William, citizen and grocer, of St. Christopher's, London 95 Skynner
1629 „ William, citizen and haberdasher, of All Hallows in the Wall, London 96 Ridley
1621 **Chappell,** Eleanor, widow, Exeter. [P.A.B. says Bristol.] With sentence 40 Dale
1625 „ George, St. Margaret, Lothbury, London 42 Clarke
1624 „ John, husbandman, Oldbury, co. Gloucester 88 Byrde
1621 „ Richard, gent., Exeter With sentence 39 Dale
1624 „ Richard, yeoman, Baltonsborough, Somerset 54 Byrde
1624 „ Robert, husbandman, Oldbury by Didmarton, Gloucester 55 Byrde
1623 „ Chapple, Thomas, yeoman, Church Tanton, co. Deavon 15 Swann
1626 **Chapperlin,** Richard, of Longley Burrell, co. Wilts. 27 Hele
1628 **Chard,** William, of Pitney, co. Somerset 15 Barrington
1628 **Chare,** Elizabeth, widow, of St. Dunstans in the West, London 85 Barrington
1621 „ Chaire, Robert, citizen and fletcher, of St. Dunstans in the West, London 2 Dale
1625 **Charke,** John, gent. of London 115 Clarke
1621 **Charles,** George, yeoman, Doore, co. Hereford 64 Dale
1629 „ Mary, widow, of Ipswich, co. Suffolk 85 Ridley
1623 „ Peter, yeoman, Fulkingham, co. Suffolk 75 Swann
1624 „ William, St. Leonard, Eastcheap, London 107 Byrde
1628 **Charley,** Edward, singleman, of Moate, Stepleton, co. Salop 12 Barrington
1622 **Charlton,** Thomas, gent., Christens, Didlestone, co. Salop 113 Savile
1621 „ Charleton, Walter, clerk, Shepton Mallett, co. Somerset 21 Dale
1625 **Charlwood,** John, esquire, of Greyes Inne, co. Middlesex 92 Clarke
1625 „ Charlewood, William, cittizen and mercer, of St. Botolph without Aldgate, London 132 Clarke
1627 **Charnock,** James, yeoman, of St. Lawrence Pountney, London 43 Skynner
1627 „ Charnocke, Thomas, of Marybone, co. Middlesex 8 Skynner
1626 **Chase,** Chace, Jeremy, alderman, of Cambridge, co. Cambridge 142 Hele
1627 „ Jeremiah, alderman, of Cambridge, co. Cambs. Sentence 76 Skynner
1629 „ Mercie, widow, of London, late wife of Jeremy Chase, deceased, alderman of Cambridge 82 Ridley
1629 **Chatfield,** Edward, yeoman, of Southover, co. Sussex 60 Ridley
1629 „ Edward, gent., London, ship "Mary" 109 Ridley
1627 „ Francis, gent., of Groves, Oving, co. Sussex 115 Skynner
1624 „ George, haberdasher, of St. Magnus the Martyr, London 61 Byrde
1629 „ Chatfeild, Robert, yeoman, of Newicke, co. Sussex 38 Ridley

1625 **Chatfield,** William, Hinton Burhunt, Hants. 4 Clarke
1622 **Chatterton,** Richard, par. of Guilfield, co. Montgomery 112 Savile
1623 **Chaulner,** Thomas, clothworker of London, St. Bride, Fleet Street 117 Swann
Chaumberlaine, *see* **Chamberlaine.**
1624 **Chaunders,** Thomas, gent., Warwick 17 Byrde
1627 **Chaunt,** James, yeoman, of Stower East Stower, co. Dorset. [Calendar says William.] 58 Skynner
1624 **Chave,** Philip, husbandman, Uploman, co. Devon 70 Byrde
1629 ,, Thomas, gent., servant to the Rt. Hon. John Earl of Bridgwater 17 Ridley
1623 **Chawner,** Oliver, citizen and dyer, London 43 Swann
1624 **Cheald,** *see* **Cheale.**
1624 **Cheale,** William, yeoman, Old Shoreham, Sussex. [Calendar says **Cheald.**] 104 Byrde
1625 **Cheare,** Richard, habberdasher, of London 86 Clarke
1626 **Checket,** Alice, widow, of Castell (?), St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey 137 Hele
1620 **Cheeke,** Thomas, St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London 39 Soame
1622 **Cheese,** Willmet, Lisleigh, co. Devon 21 Savile
1627 **Cheeseman,** Francis, chaundler, of East Grinsted, co. Sussex 101 Skynner
1623 ,, Chesman, John, Congresbury, Somerset 127 Swann
1626 ,, Cheesman, Robert, broadweaver, of Westham, co. Sussex 92 Hele
1621 ,, Thomas, pailmaker, Spelhurst, Kent 37 Dale
1620 ,, Chesman, William, yeoman, Iden, Sussex 81 Soame
1622 **Chelderston,** Thomas, gent., Mildenhall, co. Suffolk 46 Savile
Cheney, *see* **Cheyney.**
Chepman, *see* **Chapman.**
1624 **Chert,** Benjamin, gent., New Windsor, co. Berks. 4 Byrde
Chesman, *see* **Cheeseman.**
1621 **Chester,** John, husbandman, Dunster, co. Somerset 92 Dale
1628 ,, Richard, beyond the seas 82 Barrington
1625 ,, William, citizen and barber surgeon, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London 47 Clarke
1625 **Chesterton,** John, gent., Oxenford, par. of Whittley, Surrey 35 Clarke
1625 **Chesus,** Thomas, husbandman, of Whixall, co. Salop 77 Clarke
1627 **Chetam,** George, gentleman, Clayton, Lancaster 27 Skynner
1626 ,, Cheetam, Henry, citizen and haberdasher of London 124 Hele
1626 **Chever,** Jerome, gent., of Hartham, co. Wilts. 34 Hele
1620 **Cheyney,** Sir Francis, knt., Drayton Beauchamp, co. Bucks. 4 Soame
1625 ,, Cheney, Richard, esq., of Hackney, co. Middlesex 87 Clarke
1628 ,, Thomas, mariner, of Aldeburghe, co. Suffolk 40 Barrington
1624 **Chibald,** Thomas, citizen and cutler, of St. Magnus the Martyr, London 75 Byrde
1624 **Chibnall,** Chibnale, Godfrey, esquire, Orlingbury, co. Northants. 80 Byrde
1629 ,, Mary, daughter of Jone Chibnall, deceased, of Princes Risborough, co. Bucks. [Nuncupative.] 90 Ridley
1629 ,, Mary, Princes Risborough, co. Bucks. Sentence 112 Ridley
1621 ,, Richard, yeoman, Chalgrave, Oxon. 10 Dale
1620 **Chiborne,** Sir Charles, knt., St. Andrew, Holborn 24 Soame
1624 **Chiche,** John, yeoman, Kingston Blunt, par. of Aston Rowant, co. Oxford 58 Byrde
1625 **Chichester,** Sir Arthur, knight, Earl of Belfast, Knockfergus, Ireland 63 Clarke
1626 ,, Sir Arther, Lord Chichester, Baron of Belfast Sentence 89 Hele
1627 ,, Chechester, Sir Robert, knight of the Bath, of Rawlye Pilton, co. Devon 100 Skynner
1626 **Chicke,** Mary, widow, of Ilmister, co. Somerset 100 Hele
1621 **Chidley,** William, beyond the seas 100 Dale
1621 **Chiffins,** Edward, Lewisham, Kent. [Nuncupative.] 9 Dale
1623 **Chilcott,** George, clothier, Muncksilver, co. Somerset 41 Swann

1628 **Chilcott**, Richard, clarke, of Nettlecombe, co. Somerset 26 Barrington
1628 **Child**, Childe, Arthur, yeoman, of Heston, co. Middlesex 24 Barrington
1625 „ Christopher, buttcher, of Christ Church, Shambles, London 91 Clarke
1625 „ Edmund, mariner, Plymouth, Devon 16 Clarke
1620 „ Geoffrey, yeoman, St. Margaret, Lothbury, London 102 Soame
1625 „ Childe, John, esquire, Thurlaston, Warwick. [P.A.B. says Euston, co. Oxford.] 5 Clarke
1629 „ Chield, Richard, of Medley Park, Cullmington, Salop 75 Ridley
1626 „ Robert, yeoman, of Longfield, co. Kent 19 Hele
1624 „ Thomas, merchant tailor, London, Christ Church, Newgate Street 106 Byrde
1621 **Children**, John, of Childrens, par. of Tonbridge, co. Kent 68 Dale
1625 **Chiles**, Thomas, Thebooll, par. of Yeatminster, Dorset 9 Clarke
1628 „ Thomas, husbandman, of Sawlbridge, co. Warwick 36 Barrington
1624 **Chilfaster**, Simon, yeoman, Taunton, co. Oxon. 6 Byrde
1628 **Chiltenham**, Elizabeth, sempster, of St. James, Dukes Place, London 41 Barrington
1629 **Chislett**, Agnes, spinster, servant to Lady Brooke, of Abbotts Langley, co. Herts. [Nuncupative.] 89 Ridley
1626 **Chiswell**, Thomas, yeoman, late of Surcrosse, nowe of Ashbye de la Zouch, co. Leicester 101 Hele
1622 **Chittenden**, Edward, yeoman, Lydd, Kent 43 Savile
1621 **Chitty**, Catherine, widow, Farnhurst, co. Sussex 19 Dale
1629 „ Chittie, William, husbandman, of Farnhurst, co. Sussex 35 Ridley
1621 **Chitwood**, John, goldsmith, St. Vedast, Foster Lane, London 1 Dale
1622 „ John, St. Vedast, Foster Lane, London Sentence 85 Savile
1629 **Chiver**, Robert, of Bath, co. Somerset 51 Ridley
1629 **Chiverton**, William, gent., of Pawle, co. Cornwall 37 Ridley
1625 **Chocke**, Sir Alexander, knight, Shalbourne, cos. of Berks. and Wilts. 59 Clarke
1620 **Cholmeley**, Henry, knight, Birton, Lincoln 96 Soame
1622 **Chooke**, William, husbandman, Maydeforde, co. Northampton 64 Savile
1625 **Chorlie**, Richard, yeoman, Dunware, Bridgewater 60 Clarke
1620 **Chowne**, Lady Mary, widow, Oxenhoth, par. of Little Peckham, Kent 23 Soame
1622 „ Peter, yeoman, Woodston, co. Hunts. 83 Savile
1620 **Chowneinge**, George, yeoman, Wrotham, Kent 81 Soame
1622 „ Chowning *als.* **Gregory**, Peter, tanner, Tunbridge, co. Kent 74 Savile
1629 **Choyse**, John, yeoman, of Barlithorpe, co. Rutland 31 Ridley
1625 **Chrispein**, Richard, sailor, beyond the seas 104 Clarke
1626 **Christenwheat**, Benet, yeoman, of Bluntsham, co. Hunts. 150 Hele
1623 „ Christenwheate, Thomas, husbandman, Bluntesham, co. Huntingdon 25 Swann
1621 **Christian**, Augustian, Dingly, co. Northampton 93 Dale
1622 „ Augustine, Dingley, co. Northampton Sentence 93 Savile
1627 „ John, singleman, sailor in the "Charles", beyond the seas 119 Skynner
1626 „ Robert, of St. Gregories, London 141 Hele
1620 **Christians**, Frederick, Plymouth and Flushing 27 Soame
1626 **Christmas**, Brewse, esq., of Southweld, co. Essex 41 Hele
1626 „ Elizabeth, singlewoman, of St. Giles, Colchester, co. Essex 8 Hele
1625 „ George, gent. of London, beyond the seas 122 Clarke
1625 „ George, merchaunte, beyond the seas 127 Clarke
1621 „ John, yeoman, Bensted, co. Hants. 97 Dale
1627 „ William, esquire, Holbury, par. of Fawley, Hants. With sentence 14 Skynner
1628 **Chubb**, Margaret, widow of Thomas Chubb, esq., deceased, of Dorchester, co. Dorset Will and sentence 45 Barrington
1623 „ William the elder, Crewkerne, Somerset 24 Swann
1625 **Church**, Andrew, yeoman, Chimney, co. Oxford. [Nuncupative.] 48 Clarke
1625 „ Edward, cowpers mate in the "Blessing" 132 Clarke

1626 **Church,** Gabriell, yeoman, of Liddeard Tregoze, co. Wilts. 151 Hele
1620 „ Henry, citizen of London Sentence 80 Soame
1622 „ Josiah, mariner, Lee, co. Essex 27 Savile
1626 „ Richard, beyond the seas 77 Hele
1626 „ Richard, marriner of London 141 Hele
1627 „ Richard, mariner, beyond the seas 32 Skynner
1625 „ Thomas, cittizen and clothworker, of St. Michael, Cornhill, London 80 Clarke
1625 „ Thomas, saylor of the ship "Discovery" 108 Clarke
1629 „ Thomas, beyond the seas 2 Ridley
1622 **Churcher,** Churchar, James, Slynfold, co. Sussex; Guildford, Surrey 31 Savile
1628 „ William, sailor, in the ship "Reformation", beyond the seas 35 Barrington
1622 **Churchesse,** Elinor, widow, par. of Easton in Gordon *als.* St. Georges, co. Somerset 84 Savile
1622 **Churchey,** Elizabeth, widow, Nettlecombe, co. Somerset 36 Savile
1620 **Churchill,** Philip, husbandman, Muckelford, co. Dorset 34 Soame
1621 **Churchman,** John, citizen and merchantailor of London 20 Dale
1628 „ Churcheman, John, citizen and merchantailor of London, and South Mymms, co. Herts. 52 Barrington
1626 **Churchouse,** George the elder, gent., of New Sarum, co. Wilts. 143 Hele
1626 „ Richard, of Draycott, Chedder, co. Somerset 132 Hele
1626 **Churly,** John, late of Stawleigh, but now of Ayshbrittle, co. Somerset 22 Hele
1628 „ Churley, Margery, widow, of Stawleigh, co. Somerset 76 Barrington
1625 **Churton,** Oliver, cittizen and stationer of London 106 Clarke
1625 **Chute,** Archilaus, Bristol, Gloucester 33 Clarke
1626 **Chyne,** John, esquire, of Hereford, co. Hereford 37 Hele
Cibecke, *see* **Cabecke.**
1625 **Cicell** *or* **Sissell,** Thomas, cooke, of Limehouse *als.* Lims Street, co. Middlesex 129 Clarke
1625 **Cislye,** John, husbandman, Brenchley, Kent 16 Clarke
1620 **Cismore,** Thomas, miller, Downhamhith, co. Cambridge 24 Soame
1622 **Clackson,** Robert, West wynch, co. Norfolk 100 Savile
1625 **Claidon,** Simon, yeoman, Sturminster, Essex 43 Clarke
1622 **Clapham,** George, St. Dionis, Backchurch, London. [Nuncup.] 30 Savile
1622 „ Luke, gent., born in Firbie, par. of Beedall, co. York; St. Nicholas, Coleabbey, London 25 Savile
1627 **Clapp,** Elles, yeoman, of Honiton, co. Devon 119 Skynner
1628 „ Florence, widow, of Yarcombe, co. Devon 44 Barrington
1621 **Clapsen,** *see* **Clasen** *or* **Clapsen.**
1622 **Clapshewe,** William, yeoman, Chichester, Sussex 91 Savile
1620 **Clare,** Clement, yeoman, St. Clement Danes, co. Middlesex 20 Soame
1620 „ Humphrey, citizen and draper, of St. Bennet Fink, London 67 Soame
1620 „ Humphrey, St. Bennet Fink, London Sentence 36 Soame
1624 „ Simon, gent., Kidderminster, Worcester 78 Byrde
1627 „ William, cardmaker, of Trevenanney, par. of Guilesfield, co. Montgomery Sentence 13 Skynner
1625 **Clarke,** Abraham, All Hallows the Great, Thames St., London 122 Clarke
1620 „ Agnes, widow, Coventry 6 Soame
1622 „ Alice, widow, East Sheen, Surrey. [Nuncupative.] 6 Savile
1623 „ Alice, widow, Wimborne Minster, co. Dorset 38 Swann
1624 „ Alice, widow, St. Brides, Fleet street 52 Byrde
1620 „ Clerke, Anne, widow, Alliston, dioc. Bristol 56 Soame
1625 „ Clerke, Ann, widow of John Clerk, grocer, St. Dunstans in the West, St. Mary Somerset, London 60 Clarke
1625 „ Beatrice, wife of Josias Clarke, skynner, of Southwarke, co. Surrey 84 Clarke
1622 „ Christopher, gent., Potter's Purye, co. Northampton 71 Savile
1624 „ Dorothy, gentlewoman, Cropredy, Oxford 66 Byrde

1623 **Clarke,** Edmund, yeoman, Barley, Essex 70 Swann
1626 ,, Clearke, Edmund, yeoman, of Great Oxendon, co. Northants. 4 Hele
1625 ,, Edward, the yonger, clothier, of Eastbergholt, co. Suffolk 127 Clarke
1623 ,, Elias, All Saints, Worcester 98 Swann
1621 ,, Elizabeth, widow, Winchcombe, co. Gloucester 34 Dale
1621 ,, Clerke, Elizabeth, widow, Nether Stratton, co. Somerset. [P.A.B. South Petherton, co. Somerset.] 43 Dale
1626 ,, Elizabeth, widow, of Tamworth, co. Stafford 14 Hele
1626 ,, Clerke, Elizabeth, of St. Dunstans in the West, co. Middx. 52 Hele
1627 ,, Elizabeth, widow, of Dorchester, co. Oxon. 4 Skynner
1622 ,, Ferdinand, armig., St. Brides, London 71 Savile
1624 ,, Gabriel, gent., Pottersberry, co. Northampton. [Entered twice in Calendar.] 114 Byrde
1626 ,, Gabriel, of Paulespery, co. Northampton Sentence 83 Hele
1622 ,, George, yeoman, Salthouse, co. Norfolk 108 Savile
1629 ,, George, chirurgion, of Nettlecombe, co. Somerset 89 Ridley
1628 ,, Hastings Tatam, gent., of All Saints, Stamford, co. Lincoln. [Nuncupative.] 47 Barrington
1626 ,, Henry, of Bawburgh, Norfolk 55 Hele
1628 ,, Henry, of Brinckworth, co. Wilts., who died in St. Clement Danes, co. Middlesex. [Nuncupative.] 58 Barrington
1626 ,, Humfrey, of Shipton Moyne, co. Gloucester 65 Hele
1626 ,, Isack, hosier, of Norwich, co. Norfolk 106 Hele
1623 ,, James, husbandman, Corse, co. Gloucester 32 Swann
1624 ,, *als.* **Harper,** Joane, Nettelcombe, Somerset 39 Byrde
1627 ,, Clerke, Johan, widow, of Bengeo, co. Herts. [Nuncup.] 117 Skynner
1621 ,, John, gent., Frognall, co. Kent 91 Dale
1622 ,, John, Frognall, par. of Tenham, co. Kent Sentence 109 Savile
1623 ,, John, dyer, Little Alhallows, Thamestreet, London. [Nuncupative.] 36 Swann
1623 ,, *als.* **Shewster,** John, yeoman, Cradley, co. Hereford 54 Swann
1623 ,, John, Powlett, co. Somerset. [Nuncupative.] 67 Swann
1623 ,, John, St. Andrew, Holborn 78 Swann
1624 ,, John, gent., Wrestlingworth, co. Bedford 67 Byrde
1625 ,, John, yeoman, Cobham, Kent 39 Clarke
1626 ,, John, gent., of Blonorton, co. Norfolk 12 Hele
1627 ,, John, Witney, Oxford 21 Skynner
1627 ,, Clerke, John, senior, gentleman, Ely, Cambridge 25 Skynner
1627 ,, John, gent., of St. Martins in the Fields, co. Middlesex 80 Skynner
1627 ,, John, of Kingsbury, co. Somerset 97 Skynner
1629 ,, Clark, John, senior, Sanford, Crediton, Devon Sentence 113 Ridley
1627 ,, Joseph, carpenter, beyond the seas 31 Skynner
1621 ,, Josias, clerk, Gillingham, Dorset 75 Dale
1626 ,, Clerke, Dame Joyce, late wife of Sir Robert Clerke, knight, deceased, St. Saviours, Southwark, Surrey 150 Hele
1625 ,, Katherin, widow, late of St. Michaell in the Old Royall Exchange, London, now of Chingford, co. Essex 112 Clarke
1623 ,, Lawrence, labourer, Blackberton, co. Oxford 66 Swann
1620 ,, Margaret, widow, St. Botolph, Aldgate, London 4 Soame
1621 ,, Margaret, widow, Chesterfield, co. Derby 87 Dale
1622 ,, Margaret, Kingsdown, co. Kent Sentence 93 Savile
1622 ,, Clerke, Margaret, Kingesdowne, co. Kent 97 Savile
1622 ,, Clerke, Margaret, wife of Thomas Clerke, of Kingsdown, Kent 115 Savile
1626 ,, Margaret de, widow, of St. Lawrence, Norwich, co. Norfolk 13 Hele
1629 ,, Margaret, widow, of Newnton, co. Wilts. 33 Ridley
1622 ,, Martin, yeoman, Hailsham, Sussex 42 Savile
1629 ,, Clerke, Martin, gent., of Camberwell, co. Surrey 78 Ridley
1620 ,, *als.* **Phillips,** Mary, widow, Thame, co. Oxford 62 Soame
1623 ,, Clerke, Matthew, gent., Kings Linne, co. Norfolk 42 Swann
1627 ,, Reginald, of Colchester, co. Essex 70 Skynner

1620 **Clarke,** Clerke, Richard, merchant tailor, St. Andrews, Holborn, London 80 Soame
1622 „ Clark, Richard, mariner, London 57 Savile
1623 „ Richard, doctor of law, St. Bennett, Paul's Wharf, Lond. 123 Swann
1624 „ Richard, yeoman, Atherston, Warwick 104 Byrde
1625 „ Richard the elder, mercer, Bissiter, co. Oxford 59 Clarke
1625 „ Richard the elder, joyner, St. Ollave, Southwark, co. Surrey 96 Clarke
1626 „ Clerke, Richard, St. Benet, Paul's Wharf. [P.A.B. March. By decree. See also P.A.B. May. Not in Calendar.]
1627 „ Richard, clothier, of Ipswich, co. Suffolk 86 Skynner
1620 „ Robert, mariner, Kings Lynn, Norfolk 16 Soame
1622 „ Robert, mariner, Burton, co. Dorset 5 Savile
1622 „ Robert the elder, mariner, of Aldeburgh, co. Suffolk 15 Savile
1623 „ Robert, shoemaker, Ashby de la Zouch, Leicester 83 Swann
1623 „ Robert, St. Mary, Bermondsey, Southwark, Surrey 113 Swann
1625 „ Robert, Greenwich, Kent 107 Clarke
1625 „ Robert, sailor in the ship "Refuge", Greenwich, Kent 124 Clarke
1627 „ Robert, yeoman, Huntingfield, Suffolk 18 Skynner
1629 „ Sir Robert, knight, of Pleshie, co. Essex 59 Ridley
1629 „ Clerke, Sir Robert, knight, Pleshy, co. Essex Sentence 112 Ridley
1620 „ Thomas, woollen draper, Wolverhampton, Stafford 81 Soame
1621 „ Thomas, merchant, Chichester, co. Hants. [P.A.B. says Sussex.] 76 Dale
1621 „ Thomas, sailor, ship "James Royall" 86 Dale
1622 „ Clerke, Thomas, Wrotham, Kent Sentence 16 Savile
1622 „ Thomas, gent., Shafton St. James, co. Dorsett 86 Savile
1624 „ Thomas, Stutton, co. Suffolk 14 Byrde
1626 „ Thomas, taylor, of St. Andrewes, Holborn, London 42 Hele
1627 „ Thomas, yeoman, Putney, Surrey 7 Skynner
1629 „ Thomas, mariner, of London 5 Ridley
1626 „ Weston, of St. Albans, Wood Street, London Sentence 76 Hele
1620 „ William, Cornerth parva, Suffolk 1 Soame
1621 „ William, yeoman, Devizes, Wilts. 31 Dale
1621 „ *als.* **Reignolds,** William, blacksmith, Evesham, co. Worcester 38 Dale
1622 „ William, clerk, Ashmere, co. Dorset 21 Savile
1622 „ William, haberdasher, of St. John, Walbrook, London 47 Savile
1623 „ William, gent., Cricklade, Wilts. 123 Swann
1625 „ Sir William, knight, Hicham, co. Bucks. 1 Clarke
1625 „ William, St. Magnus the Martyr, London 84 Clarke
1626 „ William, of Eastfyld, Chesshelborow, Somerset 20 Hele
1626 „ William, of St. Magnus the Martyr, near London Bridge Sentence 153 Hele
1626 „ William, esq., of Hitcham, co. Bucks. 154 Hele
1627 „ William, citizen and fruterer, of Stratford Bowe, London, co. Middlesex 43 Skynner
1628 „ *als.* **Tomkins,** William, yeoman, of Shennington, co. Gloucester 57 Barrington
1621 **Clasen** *or* **Clapsen,** David, marriner, Harwich, co. Essex 80 Dale
1621 **Clattery,** Thomas, St. James's, Garlick hythe, London 8 Dale
1625 **Claver,** John, esquire, Benett, Paul's Wharf, London 25 Clarke
1624 **Claxey** *als.* **Clocks,** Thomas, Isleworth, co. Middlesex 82 Byrde
1624 **Claxton,** Agnes, widow, Tonstall, Suffolk 86 Byrde
1625 **Clay,** Edmond, gent., of South Lambeth, co. Surrey 108 Clarke
1629 „ Claye, John, baker, of Wisbech, Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge 96 Ridley
1628 „ Claye, Robert, Doctor of Divinity, Vicar of Halifax, co. York 64 Barrington
1629 „ Claye, Samuel, resident in the factory of Batavia, beyond the seas 61 Ridley
1628 **Clayfield,** Samuel, clothier, of Bisley, co. Gloucester 56 Barrington
1624 **Clayton,** Cicelye, widow, St. Laurence, Old Jewry, London 38 Byrde

1622 **Clayton,** Deborah, widow, St. Olave, Southwark. [The will is signed "Debora Vander Clyte".] 23 Savile
1628 „ Edward, Master of Arts and High Master of the free school, Manchester, co. Lancaster 95 Barrington
1622 „ Cleyton, *als.* **Rumney,** Elizabeth, the wife of Thomas Cleyton, St. Clement Danes, co. Middlesex. [Nuncupative.] 32 Savile
1623 „ John, husbandman, Withcall, co. Lincolne 42 Swann
1625 „ Raphe, citizen and grocer, of St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London 73 Clarke
1620 „ Richard, yeoman, Hallington, Lincoln 80 Soame
1623 **Cleaton,** Paule, silkweaver, St. Olave in Burrough of Southwark, co. Surrey 18 Swann
1620 **Cleaver,** John, shepherd, Hill in the par. of Lemmington Hastings, co. Warwick 33 Soame
1626 „ Clever, William, citizen and butcher of London 44 Hele
1629 „ William, gent., of Weeden, co. Bucks. 8 Ridley
1625 **Clee,** Thomas, brewer, of All Saints, Barkinge, near the Tower of London 98 Clarke
1621 **Cleere,** Henry, dyer, Little All Hallows, Thames Street, London 40 Dale
1621 „ Zachary, citizen and skinner of London, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey. [Nuncupative.] 31 Dale
1627 **Cleeve,** Alexander, yeoman, of Little Heneton, co. Wilts. 96 Skynner
1625 **Cleevely,** Thomas, butcher, Much Wenlock, Salop 13 Clarke
1623 „ William, yeoman, Holwell *als.* Hollywell, Oxford 110 Swann
1624 **Clemenson,** John, cordwainer, St. Dunstans in the West, London 67 Byrde
1623 **Clement,** Edward the elder, merchant, of Exeter 34 Swann
1624 „ Cleamant, John, yeoman, Weare, co. Somerset 42 Byrde
1625 „ John, clerk, Abbott Stoke, Dorset 43 Clarke
1627 „ John, of Marke, co. Somerset 48 Skynner
1624 „ Margaret, widow, Bristol 36 Byrde
1625 „ Marie, *see* **Watines** *als.* **Clement** 126 Clarke
1620 „ Richard, yeoman, Bristol 31 Soame
1622 „ Richard, yeoman, Kilmington, co. Somerset 82 Savile
1623 „ Richard, Putston, co. Hereford 45 Swann
1623 „ Richard, Hinton, co. Hereford 97 Swann
1620 **Clements,** John, at sea 47 Soame
1626 „ John, yeoman, of Eastropp, Highworth, co. Wilts. 142 Hele
1625 „ Richard, senior, of Putteston, co. Hereford Sentence 72 Clarke
1626 „ Richard, mercer, of Hereford, co. Hereford 92 Hele
1628 „ Robert, butcher, of Marlebrough, co. Wilts. 59 Barrington
1625 „ Simon, grocer, par. of St. Thomas, Bristol 2 Clarke
1621 „ *see* **Bradley** *als.* **Clements.**
1624 **Clemson,** Francis, husbandman, Penford, co. Stafford 103 Byrde
1620 **Clenche,** George, Bealings Parva, co. Suffolk 16 Soame
1628 „ John, of Great Bealings, co. Suffolk 58 Barrington
1628 „ Clench, Peter, yeoman, of Yevell, co. Somerset. [Nuncupative.] 64 Barrington
1625 „ Clench, Thomas, esquire, Holbrooke, Suffolk 47 Clarke
Clerke, *see* **Clarke.**
1629 **Cletsume,** Richard, Overstowey, Somerset 31 Ridley
1629 **Cleveland,** Joseph, mariner, of Ipswich, co. Suffolk. [Beyond the seas. Calendar has "John".] 69 Ridley
Cleyton, *see* **Clayton.**
1622 **Cliffe,** James, yeoman, Ashcombe, co. Devon 53 Savile
1621 „ Lettice, Guildford, co. Sussex; Wittersham, co. Kent 54 Dale
1626 „ Thomas, gent., of Cliffords Inne, London 51 Hele
1622 **Clifford,** Sir Alexander, knight, London; Bobbing, Kent 4 Savile
1625 „ Leonard, yeoman, of Weedon-beck, co. Northampton 144 Clarke
1628 „ William the younger, of Wapping, Whitechapel, Middx. 69 Barrington
1620 **Clifte,** William, alderman of the city of Bath 38 Soame
1626 **Clifton,** Catherine, widow, of Botonis, Yeovil, co. Somerset 133 Hele

1621 **Clifton,** Henry, esquire, Tostres, co. Norfolk 42 Dale
1626 „ Robert, sailor in the ship "Charles" 115 Hele
1621 „ Thomas, Tastrees, co. Norfolk. [Nuncupative.] 107 Dale
1626 **Clinch,** John, of Bidcote, Dorchester, co. Oxon. 46 Hele
1623 **Clinton,** Lawrence, St. Martins in the Fields, London 31 Swann
1627 **Clipsham,** Michaell, gent., of Little Coates, co. Lincoln. [Nunc.] 56 Skynner
1626 **Clitterbooke,** Adrian, gent., of Remenham, Berks. 7 Hele
1628 „ Clotterbooke, Jasper, clothier, of Kingstanley, co. Gloucester 48 Barrington
1625 **Clobery,** Henry, gent., of Saltash, co. Cornewall 141 Clarke
1624 **Clocks,** *see* **Claxey** *als.* **Clocks.**
1624 **Clopton,** William, Lyston, Essex 26 Byrde
1620 **Clothier,** John, West Cranmer, Somerton, co. Somerset 7 Soame
Clotterbooke, *see* **Clitterbooke.**
1626 **Clotworthy,** William, saylor, beyond the seas 123 Hele
1625 **Clough,** Robert, esquire, Minsterley, Salop 58 Clarke
1623 **Cloust,** John, sailor, ship "Paulsgrave", Plymouth, Devon. [Wrongly numbered 91 in Calendar.] 99 Swann
1629 **Clouter,** William, of St. James, Taunton, co. Somerset 80 Ridley
1625 **Clowes,** Anthony, citizen and sadler of London 141 Clarke
1621 „ Richard, yeoman, Harnage Grange, Salop With sentence 19 Dale
1624 **Clumne,** Jane, daughter of Richard Clumne, gent., of Clumne, Shropshire 100 Byrde
1624 **Clyes,** John, merchant, Penzance, Cornwall 39 Byrde
1624 **Coade,** William, yeoman, Clift St. George, Devon 112 Byrde
Coale, *see* **Cole.**
1626 **Coate,** Erasmus, merchant, of Kings Lynne, co. Norfolk 81 Hele
1627 **Cobb,** Alice, widow, of St. Michael, Basingshawe, London 91 Skynner
1626 „ Cobbe, Henry, marriner, of Aldeburgh, co. Suffolk 3 Hele
1629 „ Dame Mary, widow, of Sandringham, co. Norfolk 71 Ridley
1623 „ Nicholas, linen weaver, Bourton, par. of Gillingham, Dorset 68 Swann
1622 „ Richard, baker, Great Yarmouth, co. Norfolk 46 Savile
1623 „ William, shipwright, Wapping, Middlesex 73 Swann
1623 **Cobbes,** Geofry, yeoman, Sandringham, Norfolk 67 Swann
1620 „ William, esquire, Selling, Kent; Holborn, London 86 Soame
1620 **Cobbett,** Ralph, gent., Weston, par. of Weedon Pynkney, Northampton 55 Soame
1624 **Cobbin,** Frauncis, miller, Dullingham, Cambridge 2 Byrde
1625 **Cobble,** Coble, Robert, marriner, Southwold, Suffolk 42 Clarke
1626 „ William, mariner, of Southwould, co. Suffolk 48 Hele
1623 **Cobden,** John, yeoman, Ile of Haytinge, par. of Northwood, co. Hampshire 52 Swann
1625 „ John, gent., Haslemere, Surrey 25 Clarke
1629 **Cobham,** Edward, basket maker, St. Mary Overies, Southwark, Surrey 106 Ridley
1626 **Coburne,** Richard, mariner, of Rotherith *als.* Redriff, co. Surrey 53 Hele
1627 **Cocke,** Edmund, citizen and alderman of Norwich 70 Skynner
1629 „ Francis, alderman and citizen of Norwich 24 Ridley
1627 „ George, alderman of Norwich, co. Norfolk 93 Skynner
1622 „ John, The Wrentles, co. Salop. [P.A.B. gives name of place as "Le Bentles".] 98 Savile
1626 „ John, marriner, of Trewe Dreath, co. Cornwall. [P.A.B. says "Tywardreth".] 38 Hele
1626 „ John, Algarkirke, Holland, co. Lincoln. [Nuncupative.] 52 Hele
1629 „ John, Innholder, of St. Mildred the Virgin in the Poultry, London 28 Ridley
1627 „ Richard, of Northam, co. Devon 48 Skynner
1629 „ Richard, gent., of Ipswich, co. Suffolk 55 Ridley
1623 „ Robert, the elder, gent., Rushford, co. Norfolk 41 Swann
1625 „ Roman, swaber, of the ship "Discovery" 104 Clarke

1626 **Cocke**, Thomas, citizen and whitebaker of London, and of St. Mary Mattfellon *als.* White Chappell, co. Middlesex 9 Hele
1622 „ William, yeoman, of Cocke Bank, par. of Asheton under Lyme, co. Lancashire 20 Savile
Cockes, *see* **Cox.**
1624 **Cockney**, John, butcher, Salisbury, co. Wilts. 40 Byrde
1629 **Cockram**, Beniamyne, of Rye, co. Sussex 79 Ridley
1626 „ Josephe, merchant, of St. Stephen, Colman Street, London 133 Hele
Cocks, *see* **Cox.**
1625 **Cockyn**, John, girdler, of Allhallows, Breadstreet, London. [Nuncupative.] 124 Clarke
1623 **Codd**, Samuel, grocer, of London With sentence 104 Swann
1625 **Codnor**, Bartholomew, gent., Ipelpen, Devon. [Nuncupative.] 133 Clarke
1626 „ John, gent., of Kingscarswill, co. Devon 44 Hele
1623 **Codrinton**, John, esquire, Inner Temple, London; Codrington, co. Gloucester 44 Swann
1629 **Coe**, Christopher, of Easeburfould, co. Suffolk 66 Ridley
1622 „ William, mercer, Horsham, co. Sussex 112 Savile
1628 **Coffyn**, William, gent., of Portledge, co. Devon; died beyond the seas 2 Barrington
1622 **Cogan**, Elizabeth, Chard, co. Somerset 56 Savile
1621 **Cogger**, Margaret, widow, Eastingham, co. Sussex 64 Dale
1627 **Cokaine**, Sir William, knight, alderman of London; died at Combe, co. Surrey. [Nuncupative.] Will and sentence 61 Skynner
1622 **Coker**, Henry, gent., Wareham, Dorset 89 Savile
1626 „ Coaker, John, yeoman, of Writtle, co. Essex 18 Hele
1622 „ Robert, esquire, Ashe, par. of Stour Payne, co. Dorset 35 Savile
1625 „ Robert, esquire, Mapowder, Dorset 51 Clarke
1626 **Colbecke**, Thomas, gent., of Temisford, co. Bedford 27 Hele
1623 **Colberd**, John the elder, South Petherton, Somerset 114 Swann
1625 „ Colberte, Thomas, marriner, of Lymehouse, co. Midd. 65 Clarke
1626 **Coleborne**, Coleburne, George, mercer, of Rugby, co. Warwick. [Nuncupative.] 108 Hele
1621 „ Colborne, Mathew, yeoman, Hengstridge, co. Somerset 83 Dale
1624 „ Colburne, Rowland, yeoman, Chetton, co. Salop 4 Byrde
1623 **Colbron**, James, gent., citizen and writer of London, Walbrook 125 Swann
1628 „ Colbrond, Sir John, baronet, of Southover, co. Sussex 26 Barrington
1628 **Colbye**, Christopher, esquire, of St. Andrew's, Holborn, London 15 Barrington
1623 „ Thomas, mariner, Ipswich, Suffolk 69 Swann
1625 **Colcocke**, Allyn, lynnen draper, of Kingstone upon Thames, co. Surrey 102 Clarke
1620 **Coldwell**, Arthur, Cropredie, co. Oxford 22 Soame
1623 **Cole**, Christopher, yeoman, Eastbargholte, co. Suffolk 3 Swann
1623 „ Christopher, East Bergholte, co. Suffolk Sentence 43 Swann
1627 „ David, yeoman, of Heston, co. Middlesex 46 Skynner
1624 „ George, esquire, Petersham, Surrey. [Probate of this will is entered in July and September, and it is entered twice in the Calendar, once as "Coles".] 75 Byrde
1628 „ James, merchant, of St. Dionys Backchurch, London 42 Barrington
1629 „ James, of St. Diones Backchurch, London Sentence 58 Ridley
1620 „ John, gent., St. Olave, Hart Street, London 88 Soame
1620 „ John, yeoman, Morewinstowe, co. Cornwall 106 Soame
1627 „ John, citizen and fishmonger, of St. Magnus the Martyr, London 7 Dale
1622 „ John, St. Olave's, Hart Street, London Sentence 16 Savile
1624 „ John, gent., Rumburgh, Suffolk 107 Byrde
1629 „ John, yeoman, of Sevenoake, co. Kent 35 Ridley
1623 „ Magdalene, spinster, Ipswick, co. Suffolk 58 Swann
1620 „ Martin, draper, Sudbury, Suffolk 104 Soame
1625 „ Richard, Northampton, co. Northampton Sentence 14 Clarke
1627 „ Richard, mariner, of Ratclife, co. Middlesex 79 Skynner

1628 **Cole,** Richard, yeoman, of Odston, Ashbury, co. Berks. 4 Barrington
1626 „ Robert, yeoman, of Mortlake, co. Surrey 45 Hele
1628 „ Robert, yeoman, of Morchard Bishops, co. Devon 64 Barrington
1624 „ Roger, gent., Lamarshe Hall, Lamarsh, Essex 18 Byrde
1628 „ Roger, gent., Procurator of the Arches, London, of St. Saviours, Southwark, co. Surrey 46 Barrington
1624 „ Thomas, servant to Sir William Vvedale, Treasurer of His Majesty's Chamber 89 Byrde
1624 „ Thomas, esquire, Uprossall *als.* Isle of Rossall, co. Salop 117 Byrde
1625 „ Coale, Thomas, armorer, in the ship "Charles" 110 Clarke
1626 „ Coale, Thomas, bricklayer, of Ipswich, co. Suffolk 120 Hele
1628 „ Thomas, yeoman, of Bartloe, co. Essex 25 Barrington
1628 „ Thomas, of Tavistock, co. Devon. [Nuncupative.] 99 Barrington
1625 „ Walter, Naples 10 Clarke
1620 „ Coale, William, husbandman, East Woodhay, Hants. 48 Soame
1623 „ William, husbandman, Ashdon, Essex 78 Swann
1625 „ Coale, William, tanner, of Ipswiche, co. Suffolk 133 Clarke
1626 „ William, of Ipswich, co. Suffolk Sentence 84 Hele
1626 „ William, tanner, of St. Clements, Ipswich, co. Suffolk Will and sentence 97 Hele
1628 „ William, husbandman, of Great Shellford, Cambs. 90 Barrington
1621 **Colefox,** Edward, yeoman, Uffington, co. Salop 43 Dale
1623 **Coleman,** George, husbandman, Ogborne, St. Andrew, co. Wilts. 99 Swann
1625 „ Colman, Humfrey, clothier, of Tiverton, co. Devon 124 Clarke
1629 „ James, citizen and freemason of London, beyond the seas 40 Ridley
1620 „ John, mercer, Oxford. [Nuncupative.] 10 Soame
1625 „ John, citizen and tallow chandler of London, of St. Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey 93 Clarke
1622 „ Richard, yeoman, Westerham, co. Kent 105 Savile
1627 „ Richard, of Campden, co. Gloucester 47 Skynner
1625 „ Colman, Roger, of White Cross Street, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London. [Nuncupative.] 89 Clarke
1627 „ William, gent., of Tiverton, co. Devon 82 Skynner
1627 „ William, yeoman, of Warmington, co. Warwick 89 Skynner
1622 **Colemore,** William, gent., Birmingham, co. Warwick 98 Savile
1624 **Coles,** Arthur, gent., St. Mary Stayning, London 9 Byrde
1625 „ Colles, Hugh, clothier, Crocombe, Somerset 50 Clarke
1620 „ Colles, John, esquire, Hatfield, co. Hereford (?) 108 Soame
1627 „ Colles, John, husbandman, of Fidington, co. Somerset 87 Skynner
1627 „ Colles, John, esquire, of Barton, co. Somerset 91 Skynner
1629 „ Colles, Phillipp, innholder, of Wells, co. Somerset 89 Ridley
1620 „ Richard, gent., Northampton 102 Soame
1627 „ Roger, of Knowell, co. Somerset 117 Skynner
1623 „ Colles, William, esquire, Leigh, co. Worcester 64 Swann
1629 **Colesworthie,** Rawling, yeoman, of Rockbeare, co. Devon 52 Ridley
1623 **Colet,** Nicholas, gent., Great Hadham, Herts. 128 Swann
See also **Collett.**
1622 **Colford,** John the elder, gent., Bromfield, co. Somerset 35 Savile
1629 **Colgan,** Rowland, one of his Majesty's Guard extraordinary, of St. Martin in the Fields, co. Middlesex 39 Ridley
1628 **Colgill,** William, yeoman, of Christchurch, co. Hants. 49 Barrington
1620 **Colgrove,** John, husbandman, Chadlington, co. Oxford 8 Soame
1624 **Coling,** Francis, senior, fishmonger, of London 91 Byrde
1621 „ Colinge, William, gent., Wedmore, co. Somerset 21 Dale
1622 **Collas,** John, son of Richard Collas, yeoman, of Church Wythington, co. Hereford 89 Savile
1624 **Colledge,** Ralph, vintner of London, Harrow Weald, Middlesex 36 Byrde
Colles, *see* **Coles.**
1622 **Colleton,** Peter, merchant, Exeter 83 Savile
1624 **Collett,** Collet, Anne, widow, Leighton Buzzard, Bedford 20 Byrde
1627 „ Anthonie, of Slaughter, co. Gloucester 79 Skynner

1621 **Collett**, Elinor, widow, Astley, co. Salop 71 Dale
1622 „ Joseph, Wimborne Minster, co. Dorset 18 Savile
1626 „ Stephen, citizen and fishmonger of St. James Garlick hithe, London 148 Hele

See also **Colet.**

1622 **Collier**, David, yeoman, Hargrowe, par. of Funtinell, co. Dorset 68 Savile
1626 „ Henry, gent., of Pudletrenthide, co. Dorset 44 Hele
1627 „ Henry, gent., Piddletronthide, co. Dorset Sentence 24 Skynner
1624 „ Joane, widow, St. Margaret Pattens, London 37 Byrde
1620 „ Richard, Salcombe, co. Devon 114 Soame
1625 „ Richard, stiller, citizen and dyer of London, of St. Olave, Southwark, co. Surrey 90 Clarke
1627 „ Collyar, Richard, yeoman, of Axminster, co. Devon 104 Skynner
1625 „ Robert, distiller, of St. Olave, Southwarke, co. Surrey 117 Clarke
1626 „ Robert, yeoman, of Ilmister, co. Somerset 52 Hele
1627 „ Susanna, widow, of Currymallett, co. Somerset 49 Skynner
1625 **Colliford**, William, clothier, Ottery St. Mary, Devon 52 Clarke
1628 **Collin**, Alice, sometimes wife of Nicholas Collin, yeoman, deceased, late of Eastbeachworth, co. Surrey 59 Barrington
1625 „ Collyn, Henry, weaver, of Wrotham, co. Kent 68 Clarke
1627 „ Nicholas, yeoman, of East-bech-worth, co. Surrey 84 Skynner
1623 „ William, yeoman, Broxted *als.* Chawreth, co. Essex 64 Swann
1625 **Collins**, Collens, Alexander, husbandman, East Coher, co. Somerset 9 Clarke
1622 „ Collinges, Alice, widow, Mudford, co. Somerset 24 Savile
1624 „ Edward, yeoman, Bury, co. Huntingdon. [In the Register the Christian name of the testator is given both as Edward and Edmund.] 91 Byrde
1625 „ Edward, yeoman, of Hornsey, co. Middlesex 104 Clarke
1626 „ Edward, of Mussell Hill, Hornsey, co. Middlesex Sentence 75 Hele
1620 „ Eliyei, Leigh, par. of Halstock, co. Dorset 41 Soame
1622 „ John, Thornbury, co. Gloucester 41 Savile
1626 „ *als.* **Deane**, John, yeoman, of Colmestropp *als.* Construpp, Hambleden, co. Bucks. 144 Hele
1627 „ John, of Crowle, co. Worcester. [Nuncupative.] 42 Skynner
1627 „ John, clarke, of Ashbye Delaz, co. Leicester. [P.A.B. says Ashbie de la Zouch.] 52 Skynner
1622 „ Collens, Richard, yeoman, Semly, co. Wilts. 8 Savile
1624 „ Richard, husbandman, Newe land, co. Worcester 10 Byrde
1625 „ Richard, silkweaver, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey. [Nunc.] 4 Clarke
1628 „ Richard, yeoman, of Aston Rowant, co. Oxon. 51 Barrington
1629 „ Richard, ship "Royal Mary" 107 Ridley
1620 „ Collyns, Robert, East Orcheth, par. of Ewerminster, co. Dorset 106 Soame
1620 „ Thomas the elder, shoemaker, St. Edmunds, New Sarum 68 Soame
1622 „ Thomas, St. Pancras, Chichester, Sussex 22 Savile
1629 „ Thomas, yeoman, late of Wells, co. Somerset, but now at Bradford, Wilts. [Nuncupative.] 97 Ridley
1629 „ Thomas, Lichfield, Stafford 99 Ridley
1628 „ William, yeoman, of Blanchenwell, Isle of Purbeck, co. Dorset 82 Barrington
1623 **Colloe**, John, Rudhall, Brompton, Hereford 42 Swann
1627 **Colloper**, Christopher, sailor, Hardnes, par. of Townestall, Devon 2 Skynner
1625 **Colloppe**, Edmond, vicar of Staunton All Saints, co. Cambridge 120 Clarke
1626 „ Collupp, John, baker, of Wisbech, Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge 36 Hele
1626 „ Collop, Thomas, yeoman, of Amwell Magna, co. Herts. 143 Hele
1624 **Colls**, Robert, yeoman, Crowsland, co. Lincoln 67 Byrde
1626 **Colly**, Franncis, clarke and vicar, of Bushbury, co. Stafford 139 Hele
1623 „ Collye, Thomas, gent., Winslow, par. of Bromeyard, co. Hereford 1 Swann
1627 **Colmer**, Ursula, widow, of Pedwell, Aishcote, co. Somerset 103 Skynner

1623 **Colpasse,** Peter, husbandman, Dempforde, par. of Trotton, Sussex 60 Swann
1623 **Colpis,** Roger, yeoman, Liss, co. Hants. 5 Swann
1628 **Colquite,** Richard, citizen and draper, of All Saints, Breadstreet, London 19 Barrington
Colston, *see* **Coulston.**
1625 **Colte,** Henry, citizen and leatherseller, of St. Gregories, London 93 Clarke
1629 „ John, yeoman, of Little Munden, co. Herts. 23 Ridley
1625 **Colthurst,** Beniamyne, mercer, Westminster. [Nuncupative.] 94 Clarke
1626 „ Coltherst, Thomas, grocer, of London 48 Hele
1623 **Coltman,** Anne, widow, Christ Church, Newgate Street, London 78 Swann
1622 **Colvile,** James the elder, fisherman, Aldeburgh, co. Suffolk 15 Savile
1621 **Colwall,** William, sayler, ship "James Royal" 92 Dale
1627 **Comar,** Mathewe, husbandman, of Blackford, Wedmore, co. Somerset 41 Skynner
1628 **Combe,** Edward, brewer, of St. Aldath, Oxon. 99 Barrington
1622 „ Giles, yeoman, Otterford, co. Somerset 24 Savile
1627 „ Henry, yeoman, of Otterford, co. Somerset 119 Skynner
1627 „ John, yeoman, of Bowlston, co. Hereford 110 Skynner
1628 „ John, husbandman, of Purtington, Winsham, co. Somerset 24 Barrington
1628 „ John, mercer, of Yeavell, co. Somerset 70 Barrington
1620 „ Joseph, Combe St. Nicholas, diocese Bath and Wells 31 Soame
1620 „ Philip, yeoman, Great Farringdon, Berks. 47 Soame
1627 „ Thomas, yeoman, of Milton, co. Berks. [Nuncupative.] 75 Skynner
1624 **Comber,** John, alderman of Chichester, Sussex 32 Byrde
1628 „ Lewis, husbandman, of Franck, Kidderminster, co. Worcester 66 Barrington
1626 **Comberforde,** William, esquire, of Tamworth, co. Stafford, late high Sheriff of the said county 43 Hele
1620 **Combes,** John, fisherman, Hastings, Sussex 25 Dale
1624 **Combridge,** Andrew, yeoman, Chiddingstone, Kent 104 Byrde
1623 „ Elizabeth, Penshurst, Kent, widow 101 Swann
1626 **Comer,** Roger, husbandman, of Chedder, co. Somerset 132 Hele
1627 „ Roger, husbandman, of Chedder, co. Somerset 51 Skynner
1626 **Comfort,** Elizabeth, widow of Thomas Comfort, of Keyston, co. Hunts. [Nuncupative.] 103 Hele
1628 „ *als.* **Comport,** Richard, yeoman, of Whitechapel, Middx. 43 Barrington
1627 „ Comforte, Thomas the younger, smith, of Keidore, Hunts. 77 Skynner
1628 „ Thomas, yeoman, of Ashe, co. Kent 51 Barrington
1627 **Comport,** John, yeoman, of East Grinsteed, co. Sussex 53 Skynner
1628 „ *see* **Comfort** *als.* **Comport.**
1624 **Compton,** Nynion, Winterborne Dantasie, co. Wilts. 36 Byrde
1626 „ Sir Thomas, knight Sentence 52 Hele
1626 „ Sir Thomas, knight, of Westminster, co. Middlesex; Showle-brooke Lodge, Whittleberey, Northants. Sentence 82 Hele
1627 „ William, citizen and apothecary, of Christ Church, Lond. 90 Skynner
1629 „ William, of Christchurch, London Sentence 39 Ridley
1629 „ William, yeoman, of Little Compton, co. Gloucester 51 Ridley
1623 „ Comtoun, John, carpenter on board the ship "Dragon's Claw", Greenwich, Kent 78 Swann
1625 **Comyn,** William, yeoman, Dagenham, Essex 7 Clarke
1622 **Comyns,** Ann, wife of Thomas Comyns, "one of His Majesties servants," Stratford Bowe, par. of Stepney, co. Middlesex; late wife of George Hickson, skinner, of London 77 Savile
1626 **Conant,** Richard the younger, of East Budley, co. Devon 9 Hele
1625 **Condall,** Clement, carpenter, of St. Margaret, Westminster, co. Middlesex 117 Clarke
1626 **Condie,** David, sailor, of Wapping, co. Middlesex 126 Hele
1626 **Congreve,** Elizabeth, widow, of Stretton, co. Stafford 85 Hele

1621 **Congreve**, Roger, second son of Thomas Congreve, All Saints, Honey Lane, London 41 Dale
1627 **Conincke**, Joannes de, minister of the Dutch congregation in London, St. Peter the Poor 4 Skynner
1629 **Coningsby**, Coningsbie, Sir Francis, knight, of Weilde, co. Herts. 43 Ridley
1626 „ Humfrey, husbandman, of Leyston, co. Herts. 147 Hele
1628 „ Conningsby, Jane, widow, of North Myms, co. Herts. 40 Barrington
1626 „ Conisbie, Robert, yeoman, of Alpheton, co. Suffolk 107 Hele
1626 „ Coningsbie, Sir Thomas, knight, of Hampton Court, co. Hereford 38 Hele
1621 „ Coningesby, William, beyond the sea 68 Dale
1622 **Connard**, Anne, widow, Tewkesbury, co. Gloucester 54 Savile
1620 **Connocke**, Richard, Calstocke, Cornwall 14 Soame
1620 „ Richard, Calstock, Cornwall Sentence 108 Soame
1623 „ William, gent., Newlande, co. Gloucester 14 Swann
1625 **Connyby**, Walter, yeoman, Crediton, Devon 54 Clarke
1623 **Connyer**, Jeane, widow, St. Leonard's, Bromley, Middlesex 109 Swann
1627 **Constable**, Judith, widow, Kings Lynn, Norfolk 5 Skynner
1625 „ Roger, haberdasher of St. George's, Southwark, co. Surrey. [Not in P.A.B.] 87 Clarke
1626 „ Roger, servant to the Rt. Hon. Earle of Bath, of Tavistocke, Devon 65 Hele
1625 **Conway**, Francis, widow, Kingston on Thames, Surrey 11 Clarke
1626 „ Connoway, Jacob Sentence 30 Hele
1626 „ John, of Rampisham, Somerset 88 Hele
1621 „ Conowaye, Owin, innkeeper, Hadley, Suffolk 77 Dale
1627 **Cony**, Sir Richard, knight, Somerby, Lincoln 9 Skynner
1621 „ Conye, Thomas, esquire, Basing Thorp, co. Lincoln. [Not in P.A.B.] With sentence 86 Dale
1620 **Conyers**, Tristram, gent., Walthamstow, Essex 100 Soame
1624 **Coo**, Edward, gent., Water Belchamp, Essex 18 Byrde
1625 „ George, gent., of Great Maplested, co. Essex 136 Clarke
1622 „ Thomas, esquire, West Zanvile, co. Essex 87 Savile
1625 **Cooells**, John Arentso, borne at Suijdrecht in Holland, South Benfleet, Essex 102 Clarke
1626 **Cooke**, Anne, widow, of Empinham, Lincoln 92 Hele
1628 „ Anne, spinster, of Great Witley, co. Worcester. [Nuncupative.] 36 Barrington
1622 „ Arthur, Meole Brace, Salop 89 Savile
1627 „ Danyel, glover, of Gamlingay, co. Cambridge 108 Skynner
1624 „ Emme, widow, St. Mary Matfellon, Whitechapel, Middlesex 97 Byrde
1625 „ Frauncis, marchantailer, of Lambith, Surrey. [Nuncup.] 101 Clarke
1622 „ George, Laycock, co. Wilts. Sentence 66 Savile
1625 „ George, cittizen and sadler of St. Catherine Creechurch, London 111 Clarke
1624 „ Henry, Fordham, Essex 56 Byrde
1626 „ Henry, clerke, of Batesford, co. Gloucester 31 Hele
1626 „ Jane, widow, of Hambleden, co. Bucks. 117 Hele
1623 „ Jane, widow of Robert Cooke of London, yeoman, daughter of Thomas Nutt and Helen his wife, of Stoke Lacy, co. Hereford 102 Swann
1622 „ John, clothworker, St. Bartholomew, near the Exchange, London; Chertsey, Surrey 28 Savile
1625 „ John, yeoman, Warslye, Hunts. 34 Clarke
1626 „ Mary, widow, Norwich, co. Norfolk 46 Hele
1629 „ Lady Radayand, of Dawlish, co. Devon, widow of Sir William Cooke, knight, late of Highnam, co. Gloucester 6 Ridley
1623 „ Richard, Whitechapel, Middlesex 102 Swann
1624 „ Richard, blacksmith, Crookeham, Thatcham, Berks. 66 Byrde
1629 „ Richard, yeoman, of Goreing, co. Sussex 54 Ridley
1620 „ Robert, gent., Weeke, par. of Bishops Cannings, Wilts. 28 Soame

1621 **Cooke**, Robert, brewer, Thame, co. Oxon. 14 Dale
1629 „ Roger, gent., of Waltham Crosse, Cheshunt, co. Herts. 62 Ridley
1627 „ Samuel, of London Sentence 76 Skynner
1629 „ Stephen, the elder, yeoman, of Carsey, co. Suffolk 14 Ridley
1621 „ Thomas, draper, Oxon. 74 Dale
1621 „ Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Pebmarsh, co. Essex 94 Dale
1622 „ *als.* **Kingman**, Thomas the elder, yeoman, Wraxell, par. of Dicheatt, co. Somerset 37 Savile
1623 „ Thomas, cutler, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London 96 Swann
1623 „ Thomas, clerk, Tickencote, co. Rutland 117 Swann
1624 „ Thomas, tailor, St. Clement, Eastcheap, London 9 Byrde
1624 „ Thomas, yeoman, Gravely, Cambridge 99 Byrde
1625 „ Thomas, Gravely, Cambridge Sentence 61 Clarke
1629 „ Thomas, gent., Redmarley Oliver, co. Worcester 104 Ridley
1622 „ William, esquire, Waltham Holy Cross, Essex 32 Savile
1623 „ William, yeoman, Cossington, co. Somerset 65 Swann
1625 „ William, citizen and skinner of St. Andrews, Holborn, London 130 Clarke
1627 „ William the elder, yeoman, Garneter to King Charles, Waltham-holie-crosse, co. Essex 43 Skynner
1627 „ William, esquire, of Gray's Inn, Holborn, co. Middlesex, second son unto Sir William Cooke, knight; died in the Island of Rea beyond the seas 103 Skynner
1628 „ William, yeoman, of Eidithweston, co. Rutland. [P.A.B. says Eidiweston.] 12 Barrington
1628 „ William, of Gray's Inn, co. Middlesex; died in the Island of Ree in France Sentence 73 Barrington
1623 „ *see* **Pole** *als.* **Cooke**.
1624 **Cookeson**, Anthony, vintner, of St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London 9 Byrde
1620 **Cookeworthie**, James, merchant, Salcombe, par. of Marlborough, co. Devon 41 Soame
1622 **Cookooe**, Thomas, New Romney, Kent 79 Savile
1621 **Cooledge**, John, Lambeth, Surrey, yeoman 4 Dale
1628 **Coomes**, Amos, miller, of Finchamsteed, co. Berks. 35 Barrington
1626 **Coope** *als.* **Housing**, William, beyond the sea 15 Hele
1624 **Cooper**, Anne, widow, Leigh, next Tunbridge, Kent 58 Byrde
1621 „ Benjamin, yeoman, East Horsley, co. Surrey 37 Dale
1620 „ Bernard, citizen and clothworker of London 113 Soame
1623 „ Edward, Slinfold, co. Sussex Will with sentence 36 Swann
1626 „ Gabriell, beyond the seas 126 Hele
1620 „ John, *see* **Gouldinge**, Elizabeth
1620 „ John, yeoman, Skerbeck, Lincoln 73 Soame
1623 „ John, yeoman, Methwold, co. Norfolk 66 Swann
1625 „ John, husbandman, Netherhaven, Wilts. 45 Clarke
1626 „ Coopper, John, in the ship "Charles" 126 Hele
1627 „ John the elder, yeoman, West Everleigh, Wilts. 7 Skynner
1627 „ John, in Macasser, beyond the seas 105 Skynner
1628 „ John the younger, of Ladbrooke, co. Warwick. [Nuncupative.] 62 Barrington
1620 „ Margaret, widow, Weston *als.* South Weston, co. Oxford 105 Soame
1624 „ Maria, Stenfold, Sussex 34 Byrde
1622 „ Mary, widow, Islington, co. Middlesex 50 Savile
1628 „ Nathaniel; died beyond the seas 114 Barrington
1625 „ Ralph, yeoman, St. Martin Orgar, London 3 Clarke
1622 „ Richard, yeoman, Daventry, co. Northampton. [Nuncup.] 77 Savile
1623 „ Robert, Westhall, Nether Rickingall, co. Suffolk 58 Swann
1629 „ Robert, yeoman, of Market Harborowe, co. Leicester 83 Ridley
1629 „ Simon, of Rye, Sussex 49 Ridley
1623 „ Thomas, yeoman, Howberry, Crayford, Kent 72 Swann
1629 „ William, gent., Hereford 100 Ridley

Cooper, *see* **Cowper** *or* **Cooper.**
1627 „ *see* **Miller** *als.* **Cooper.**
1622 **Cooperthwaite,** Stephen, clerk, parish of Church Okeley, Winchester, Hants. 26 Savile
1628 **Coote,** Mathew, gent., of Saffron Walden, co. Essex 7 Barrington
1626 „ Robert, yeoman, of Bumpstead at the Tower, co. Essex 61 Hele
Cooxe, *see* **Coxe.**
1624 **Copcott,** Alice, spinster, St. Andrew, Holborn, London. [Nuncup.] 73 Byrde
1620 **Cope,** Sir Edward, knight, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk 84 Soame
1623 „ John, esquire, Knolehall, co. Warwick 38 Swann
1623 „ John, Knole Hall, Warwick Sentence 85 Swann
1626 „ John, yeoman, of Tamworth, co. Warwick 143 Hele
1624 **Coper,** Thomas, mariner, Wapping, Middlesex 83 Byrde
1623 **Copindale,** Coppendale, John, gent., Culke, co. Derby 83 Swann
1620 „ Ralph, merchant, par. of St. Anthony, London 48 Soame
1621 **Copinger,** Coppinger, Ambrose, par. of All Hallowes, Hoo, Kent 69 Dale
1627 „ Edward, gent., of Nottingham, co. Notts. 32 Skynner
1623 „ Henry, parson, of Lavenham, co. Suffolk 2 Swann
1627 „ Coppinger, John, gent., of Christ Church, London 32 Skynner
1625 „ Margery, gent., New Sarum, Wilts. 31 Clarke
1620 „ Ralph, esquire, All hallowes, hundred of Hoo, Kent 81 Soame
1626 „ Robert, esquire, of Lavenham, co. Suffolk 3 Hele
1622 **Coplestone,** Anne, Warleigh, co. Devon 35 Savile
1623 „ Copleston, Ann, Warleigh, co. Devon Sentence 12 Swann
1626 **Copley,** Edward, esquire, of Little Billinge, co. Northampton 108 Hele
1625 **Copp,** John the elder, yeoman, of Culmestok, co. Devon 78 Clarke
1620 **Coppin,** Sir George, knight, Clerk of the Crown, St. Martins in the Fields, London Double probate 30 Soame
1625 „ John, St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, London 86 Clarke
1627 **Coppinge,** George, gent., of Stanningfield, co. Suffolk 93 Skynner
1626 **Copsheafe,** John, yeoman, of Fletton, co. Hunts. 92 Hele
1622 **Coram,** John, Wellington, co. Somerset 78 Savile
1626 **Corbett,** Charles, gent., of Huntingdon, Hunts. [Nuncupative.] 43 Hele
1629 „ Edward, beyond the seas 77 Ridley
1628 „ Sir John, baronet, of Sprowston, co. Norfolk 103 Barrington
1622 „ Richard, gent., Allston, co. Salop 59 Savile
1626 „ Corbit, Richard, Farnham, Surrey 153 Hele
1625 „ Corbet, Thomas, marriner, of Lymehouse, Stepney, co. Middlesex. [Nuncupative.] 114 Clarke
1623 „ Sir Vincent, knight, Morton Corbett, co. Salop 63 Swann
1625 „ Walter, cittizen and innholder of the city of London, and of St. Mildred in the Poultry, London 88 Clarke
1628 „ Walter, of St. Mildred in the Poultry, London Will and sentence 61 Barrington
1623 **Corbison,** John, gent., Church Bicknell, co. Warwick 116 Swann
1624 **Corbyn,** Samuel, gent., Eymore, Kidderminster, co. Worcester 10 Byrde
1628 „ Thomas, mariner, of Lyme Regis, co. Dorset 108 Barrington
1623 **Corderoy,** William, esquire, Chuet, Wilts. 109 Swann
1623 **Cordwell,** Edmund, St. Anne, Blackfriars, London 5 Swann
1628 **Corey,** Elizabeth, widow of John Corey, gent., late deceased of Eltham, co. Kent 107 Barrington
1625 „ Correy, William, parson, of Charleton, co. Kent 137 Clarke
1620 **Corne,** Edmund, husbandman, Betley, co. Stafford 50 Soame
1620 „ Richard, St. Dionis Backchurch, London Sentence 120 Soame
1622 **Cornelius,** Samuel 39 Savile
1627 **Cornell,** William, yeoman, Withersfield, Suffolk 11 Skynner
1627 **Corner,** Christopher, yeoman, of Newe Windsor, co. Berks. 96 Skynner
1622 **Cornes,** William, husbandman, Warbleton, co. Sussex 44 Savile
1627 **Cornish,** *see* **Allen** *als.* **Cornish.**
1624 **Cornwall,** Ann, spinster, Bercher, Yarpoll, Hereford 42 Byrde
1624 „ John, ironmonger, of London, St. Giles without Cripplegate 32 Byrde

1620 **Cornwall**, Cornewall, Richard, merchant tailor, St. Martins, Ludgate, London 40 Soame
1626 **Cornwallis**, Katherin, widow, of East Horseley, co. Surrey 118 Hele
1627 „ Cornewalleis, Thomas, esquire, of Ipswich, co. Suffolk 57 Skynner
1622 **Corny**, John, son of Nicholas and Margaret Corny, of the Island of Guernsey; died at Malaga, Spain 79 Savile
1626 **Corrill**, Edward, of the ship "Anne Royall" 76 Hele
1625 **Corselis**, Zeger, marchant, of St. Mary Hill, London 120 Clarke
1628 **Cosbrooke**, Thomas, maulster, of Daventrie, co. Northants. 57 Barrington
1626 **Cosford**, George, husbandman, of Flecknoe, Wolfamcot, co. Warw. 74 Hele
1623 „ Cosforde, John, husbandman, Everton, co. Northampton 23 Swann
1625 **Coshe**, James, clothier, Wimborne Minster, Dorset 19 Clarke
Cosin, *see* **Cozen.**
1627 **Cosins**, Garrard, born in Geersburg, Flanders; living in London, St. Gabriel Fanchurch 8 Skynner
1629 „ Garrard, *see* **Rentmeesters**, Elizabeth.
1628 „ Cozens, Symond, sailor, belonging to the ship "London", beyond the seas 100 Barrington
1620 **Cossey**, Cossie, John, yeoman, Bandsey, co. Suffolk 40 Soame
1621 „ Thomas, yeoman, Alderton, co. Suffolk 98 Dale
1628 **Cotcher**, John, quarter master in the ship "Reformation", beyond the seas 56 Barrington
1628 **Cotes**, Alexander, gent., of Knighton, co. Leicester 38 Barrington
1628 „ Henry, gent., of Hanslopp, co. Bucks. 71 Barrington
1626 „ John, esquire, of Woodcott, co. Salop 64 Hele
1626 „ Mary, widow, of Woodcote, co. Salop, late wife of John Cotes, late of Woodcote, deceased 86 Hele
1623 **Cotgrave**, Raphe, St. Clement Danes, Middlesex 52 Swann
Coton, *see* **Cotton.**
1624 **Cotson**, Anne, widow, London, St. Peter le Poore 23 Byrde
1622 **Cottell**, George, gent., St. Andrews, Holborn 3 Savile
1622 „ Mark, esquire, North Tawton, co. Devon 95 Savile
1627 „ Cottle, Mark, gent., of Cricklad St. Maryes, co. Wilts. 43 Skynner
1627 „ Cottle, Mark, of Crickland St. Mary, co. Wilts. Sentence 123 Skynner
1625 „ *see* **Fenne** *als.* **Cottell.**
1628 „ Cottle, *see* **Fenn** *als.* **Cottle.**
1626 **Cotterell**, John, labourer, of Little Woolford, co. Warwick 53 Hele
1620 „ Richard, Broadcampden, Chipping Norton, Gloucester 4 Soame
1628 „ Cottrell, Richard, yeoman, of Sheeplake, co. Oxon 88 Barrington
1627 **Cottesbrooke**, John, of St. Mary Mattfellon *als.* Whitechapel, co. Middlesex 104 Skynner
1620 **Cottesford**, Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Cottesford, clerk, one of the daughters of Sir John Hunsford, of Oadley, Sussex; St. George, Southwark 66 Soame
1621 „ Thomas, clerk, St. George the Martyr, Southwark 65 Dale
1624 **Cottman**, William, mariner, Rotherhithe, co. Surrey 71 Byrde
1629 **Cotton**, Sir Allin, knight, alderman of London, St. Martin Orgar 3 Ridley
1624 „ Izaake, Stratford de Bowe, Middlesex 56 Byrde
1621 „ John, the elder, mariner, Poole, co. Somerset 47 Dale
1624 „ John, tailor, St. Clement Danes, London 40 Byrde
1625 „ John, esquire, of Eltham, co. Kent 87 Clarke
1626 „ John, of Eltham, co. Kent Sentence 130 Hele
1623 „ Margaret, widow, Milford Lane, par. of St. Clement Danes, London 9 Swann
1627 „ Coton, Raphe, esquire, of Whittington, co. Gloucester 51 Skynner
1623 „ Richard, citizen and goldsmith, London 22 Swann
1628 „ Robert, Linendraper, of Thame, co. Oxon 9 Barrington
1628 „ Thomas, esquire, of Panworth Hall, co. Norfolk 4 Barrington
1628 „ Thomas, haberdasher, of Yarnefield, co. Stafford, and of London 34 Barrington
1621 „ William, Bishop of Exeter 78 Dale

1627 **Cotty,** Jane, of North Molton, co. Devon 105 Skynner
1629 **Couch,** George, Boconnock, Cornwall 53 Ridley
1628 „ John, head cook of Wadham College, Oxon 5 Barrington
1627 „ Couche, William, Saint Sampsons, Cornwall 27 Skynner
1627 „ Cowche, William, of St. Sampsons, co. Cornwall Sentence 72 Skynner
1624 **Coulston,** Edward, yeoman, St. Ives, Sleepe, co. Huntingdon 103 Byrde
1623 „ Colston, John, gent., Marsh, par. of Yeovil, Somerset. [Not entered in Calendar.] 91 Swann
1628 **Coulton,** John, the younger, sailor, of Brixham, co. Devon 98 Barrington
1624 **Coungdon,** William, yeoman, Linkinghorne, co. Cornwall 24 Byrde
1622 **Counsell,** Thomas, par. of Berington, co. Somerset 66 Savile
1628 **Country,** Stephen, captain, beyond the seas 14 Barrington
1621 **Courte,** Simon, gent., Bridgewater, Somerset 92 Dale
1624 **Courten,** Sir Peter, baronet, Pirton, co. Worcester 69 Byrde
See also **Courton.**
1624 **Courtenay,** Robert, mariner, Ratcliff, Middlesex 92 Byrde
1625 **Courthope,** Frannces, one of the daughters of John Courthope, gent., defunct, of Wylye in Tiseherst, co. Sussex 123 Clarke
1627 „ Francis, of Tisehurst, co. Sussex, who died at Hornchurch, co. Essex Sentence 59 Skynner
1622 „ Courthoppe, Nathaniel, merchant 74 Savile
1628 **Courtnishe,** John, yeoman, of Chiddingfold, co. Surrey 84 Barrington
1626 **Courton,** Sir Peter, baronet, of Pirton, co. Worcester Sentence 82 Hele
1625 **Cousener,** James, borne at London, sonne of late James Cousener, St. Bartholomew near the Exchange, London 82 Clarke
1625 **Coutten** *or* **Coutton,** Walter, beyond the seas 106 Clarke
1625 **Coutton,** *see* **Coutten** *or* **Coutton.**
1625 **Covell,** Francis, of St. Olaves, Hartstreet, London. [Nuncupative.] 136 Clarke
1625 **Coventrie,** Isaack, beyond the seas 114 Clarke
1628 „ John, singleman, mariner, of Ratcliffe, co. Middlesex; died beyond the seas 99 Barrington
1628 **Coverlie,** William, yeoman of the Kings Pantry in Ordinary, of Westminster, co. Middlesex 48 Barrington
1628 **Covert,** John, gent., of Micklam, co. Surrey 59 Barrington
1629 „ William, esquire, late of Boxley, co. Kent 31 Ridley
1629 **Covey,** Bartholomew, grocer, of New Sarum, co. Wilts. 20 Ridley
1626 **Coward,** Rachell, spinster, of Shaston, co. Dorset. [Nuncup.] 107 Hele
1621 „ Thomas, gent., Wells, co. Somerset 30 Dale
1625 „ William, fisherman, Midenhall, Suffolk 61 Clarke
1623 **Cowdall,** Richard, St. Botolph without Aldersgate 105 Swann
1628 **Cowden,** Roberte, shoemaker, of Pinner, co. Middlesex 59 Barrington
1621 **Cowell,** Owen, stewards mate, ship "James Royal" 82 Dale
1626 „ Thomas, gent., of Chisleherst, co. Kent 102 Hele
1629 **Cowland,** Thomas the elder, yeoman, of Olney, co. Bucks. 82 Ridley
1621 **Cowldam,** John the elder, merchant, Great Yarmouth, co. Norfolk 13 Dale
1629 **Cowley,** Elizabeth, late ye daughter of Walter Cowley, citizen and ironmonger of London 65 Ridley
1620 „ Walter, citizen and ironmonger, St. Margarets, New Fish Street, London 83 Soame
1621 **Cowlter,** Richard, yeoman, Northawe, co. Herts. 58 Dale
1621 **Cowper,** Anthony, gent., St. Albans, Herts. 30 Dale
1626 „ Benjamin, citizen and fishmonger of London, of St. James, Clarkenwell, co. Middlesex 18 Hele
1627 „ George, esquire, of Whitchurch, co. Somerset 32 Skynner
1620 „ John, esquire, Chichester, Sussex 107 Soame
1621 „ John, yeoman, The Hill, par. of Dymock, co. Gloucester 6 Dale
1624 „ John the elder, yeoman, Lottisham, Dychesyate, co. Somerset 55 Byrde
1624 „ John, gent., St. Clement Danes, London 90 Byrde
1621 „ *or* **Cooper,** Julian, widow, Fulham, co. Middlesex; Leatherhead, co. Surrey 5 Dale
1628 „ Magdalen, widow, of Chichester, co. Sussex 24 Barrington

1625 **Cowper**, Sir Richard, knight, Temple Elphant, Surrey 53 Clarke
1627 „ Richard the elder, esquire, of Eastsmithfield, St. Buttolphs without Aldgate, London 31 Skynner
1629 „ Richard, yeoman, of Clanfield, co. Oxon 55 Ridley
1628 „ Thomas, of Atherston, co. Warwick 9 Barrington
1628 „ *or* **Cooper**, Thomas, of Andover, co. Hants. 12 Barrington
1629 „ *als.* **Stenynge**, William, yeoman, of Rudgweeke, co. Sussex 11 Ridley
See also **Cooper.**
1625 **Cox**, Agnes, widow, Birtford, co. Wilts. 24 Clarke
1629 „ Coxe, Alban, gent., of Porters, Shenly, co. Herts. 19 Ridley
1625 „ Coxe, Annabell, widow, of St. Botolph without Aldgate, London 81 Clarke
1625 „ Christopher, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk 25 Clarke
1626 „ Christopher, yeoman, of Abbotts Lighe, co. Somerset 91 Hele
1628 „ Edward, merchant, of Bristol Will and sentence 22 Barrington
1627 „ Francis, joyner, of Ipswich, co. Suffolk 67 Skynner
1629 „ Francis, widow, of Bobington, co. Stafford. [Nuncupative.] 64 Ridley
1621 „ Coxe, Giles, gent., Ablodes Courte, Sandhurst, co. Gloucester 44 Dale
1622 „ Coxe, James, yeoman, Stoke next Guildford, co. Surrey 43 Savile
1624 „ Cockes, Joane, Lichfield, Stafford 85 Byrde
1620 „ John, Longford, Gloucester. [Nuncupative.] 87 Soame
1621 „ Cooxe, John, yeoman, Medenham, co. Bucks. 9 Dale
1622 „ John, yeoman, Coleshill, co. Berks. 26 Savile
1622 „ Coxe, John, Berrow, co. Worcester 77 Savile
1622 „ Coxe, John, gent., Howell, co. Lincoln 94 Savile
1624 „ Coxe, John, yeoman, Drayton, co. Oxon 112 Byrde
1626 „ Coxe, John, butcher, of Highworth, co. Wilts. 122 Hele
1627 „ John, yeoman, Little Addington, co. Northampton 1 Skynner
1627 „ Coxe, John, yeoman, of Tamford, Winscombe, co. Somerset 51 Skynner
1629 „ John, gent., of Over Langford, Churchill, co. Somerset 11 Ridley
1623 „ Sir Richard, knight, St. Martins in the Fields, London; born in St. Peters parish, St. Albans, Herts. 130 Swann
1624 „ Cockes, Richard, Castleditch, Eastnor, Hereford 21 Byrde
1624 „ Coxe, Richard, yeoman, Horton, Oxford 100 Byrde
1627 „ Cocks, Richard, merchant, of London, free of the Company of Clothworkers, and born at Stalbrocke, co. Stafford; beyond the seas 56 Skynner
1621 „ Coxe, Robert, citizen and draper of London, St. Mary Woolchurch, London 109 Dale
1626 „ Cocks, Robert, sailor, beyond the seas 128 Hele
1627 „ Coxe, Robert the elder, Bromfield, Salop [P.A.B. says Bramfield] 29 Skynner
1629 „ Roger, ropier, of Axbridge, co. Somerset 93 Ridley
1629 „ Sarah, widow, of Marleborough, co. Wilts. 99 Ridley
1621 „ Coxe, Thomas, Mayfield, Sussex 29 Dale
1623 „ Thomas, yeoman, Coates, co. Gloucester 56 Swann
1626 „ *als.* **Heyward**, Thomas the elder, yeoman, of Forthampton *als.* Fortington, co. Gloucester 118 Hele
1627 „ Thomas, gent., of Corston, co. Somerset 49 Skynner
1628 „ Coxe, Thomas, gardener, of St. Phillip's, Bristol. [Nuncupative.] 102 Barrington
1629 „ Thomas, gent., of Shenly, Herts. 5 Ridley
1629 „ Coxe, Thomas, gent., of Coxgreene, Envield, co. Stafford 14 Ridley
1629 „ Coxe, Thomas the elder, of Oakeborne St. George, co. Wilts. 76 Ridley
1620 „ Cockes, William, Worfield, Salop 92 Soame
1623 „ William, dyer, Little Allhallows, Thames Street 112 Swann
1626 „ William, husbandman, of Rixcraft, Corscomb, co. Dorset 20 Hele
1627 „ William, esquire, of Tedbury, co. Gloucester. [Nuncup.] 105 Skynner
1622 **Coxhead**, James, gentleman, West Hanny, co. Berks. 79 Savile
1623 **Coxson**, Thomas, whitebaker of London, St. Botolphs, Aldgate 123 Swann
1621 **Coxwell**, John, Cirencester, co. Gloucester 39 Dale

1626 **Coxwell,** Coxewell, Samuell, gent., of Cirencester, co. Gloucester 22 Hele
1627 **Coys,** William, of Stubbers, Northokington, co. Essex 37 Skynner
1627 **Coysh,** Richard, woolmonger, London 3 Skynner
1629 **Coyte,** George, of Brixham, co. Devon 42 Ridley
1626 **Coytemore,** Rowland, mariner, of Wapping, co. Middlesex 125 Hele
1629 **Cozen,** Anne, widow, of St. George the Martyr, Southwark, co. Surrey 81 Ridley
1627 ,, Elizabeth, widow, Croxton, Cambridge 18 Skynner
1620 ,, James, yeoman, Cannam, co. Suffolk 40 Soame
1626 **Crabb,** George, of Temple, Bristol 118 Hele
1620 ,, Crabbe, Henry, citizen and merchant tailor of St. Gregory, London 113 Soame
1628 ,, John, yeoman, of Cranley, co. Surrey 53 Barrington
1623 ,, Crabbe, Walter, yeoman, South Bowood, Netherbury, Dorsett 114 Swann
1628 ,, Walter, mercer, of Stayning, co. Sussex 13 Barrington
1622 **Cracrofte,** John, esquire, Whisbie, par. of Doddington Pigott, co. Lincoln 99 Savile
1629 **Cradle,** William, of Ratcliffe, Stepney, near London 82 Ridley
1628 **Cradocke,** Bartholomewe, the elder, yeoman, of East Fardon, co. Northampton 57 Barrington
1623 ,, Cradock, Dorothy, widow, Stafford, co. Stafford 26 Swann
1623 ,, John, gent., St. Gyleses in the Feilds, co. Middlesex 46 Swann
1626 ,, John, clarke, Chichester, Sussex 30 Hele
1625 **Craford,** John, the elder, yeoman, of Loders, co. Dorset 75 Clarke
1626 ,, Crafford, John, husbandman, of Uppinham, co. Rutland 116 Hele
1628 **Crafte** *or* **Crofte,** Edward, of Gravelye, co. Cambridge 15 Barrington
1621 ,, Robert, miller, Thornecombe, co. Devon 56 Dale
1621 **Craige,** John, physician, Westminster, Middlesex 22 Dale
1628 **Crakanthorpe,** Dorothy, widow, of St. Maries at the Wall, Colchester, co. Essex 84 Barrington
1624 **Cranch,** Andrew, the elder, Batston, parish of Malbrough, Devon 37 Byrde
1626 **Crane,** Agnes, widow, of St. Butolph without Algate, London 46 Hele
1621 ,, Bartholomew, Uffershill, parish of Banwell, co. Somerset 89 Dale
1625 ,, Martyn, citizen and fishmonger, of St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London 91 Clarke
1622 ,, Phillis, widow, Loughton, co. Bucks. 84 Savile
1621 ,, Robert, draper, Wymondham, co. Norfolk 45 Dale
1623 **Cranfeld,** Thomas, citizen and merchantaylor, London. [Nuncup.] 51 Swann
1628 **Cranley,** Henry, husbandman, of Lidsey, Aldingborne, co. Sussex. [Nuncupative.] 90 Barrington
1620 **Cranmer,** Robert, esquire, of Cheevening, co. Kent 35 Soame
1620 **Crapon,** Thomas, clerk, Broadhinton, co. Wiltes. 108 Soame
1628 **Crase,** James, gent., of Piddletown, co. Dorset 115 Barrington
1628 **Crashawe,** Croshawe, Edward, gent., of Steeple Barton, co. Oxon. 36 Barrington
1626 ,, William, Bachelor in Divinity, now pastor of Whitechappell, London 97 Hele
1620 **Crasman,** Elizabeth, widow, Minehead, Somerset 4 Soame
1635 **Craste,** Agnes, widdow, of West Thorney, Sussex 124 Clarke
1627 **Cratch, Kessell,** *see* **Kessell, Cratch.**
1628 **Cratford,** William, yeoman, of Broomehall, co. Worcester 66 Barrington
1624 **Craven** *als.* **Turney,** Rebecca, wife of Robert Craven, of St. Michael le Querne, London. [Nuncupative.] 81 Byrde
1624 ,, Lady Elizabeth, widow, of St. Andrew Undershaft, London 61 Byrde
1621 **Crawley,** Richard, the elder, yeoman, Wellbury, parish of Offley, co. Herts. 62 Dale
1629 **Crawyn,** Nicholas, merchant stranger, of St. Mildred in the Poultry, London 81 Ridley
1624 **Craykar,** Dorothy, widow, Hunnington, co. Warwick 33 Byrde
1623 **Crecke,** Robert, yeoman, Paxford, Worcester 116 Swann

1622 **Creed**, Creede, Elizabeth, spinster, Cowlne St. Alwins, Gloucester 95 Savile
1622 „ Joan, widow, Sherborne, Dorset 69 Savile
1626 „ John, yeoman, of Downe Ampney, co. Gloucester 22 Hele
1624 „ William, pewterer, New Sarum, Wilts. 107 Byrde
1626 **Creffield**, Agnes, widow, of Pontesbright *als.* Chappell, co. Essex 49 Hele
1629 **Creke**, Thomas, the younger, Kirtlinge, Cambridge 106 Ridley
1625 **Cressey**, Henry, yeoman, Scawby, Lincoln 56 Clarke
1628 „ Cressy, William, the younger, of St. Giles in the Fields, co. Middlesex. [Nuncupative.] 52 Barrington
1626 **Cresson**, John, yeoman, of Compton Episc., co. Somerset 65 Hele
1624 **Creswell**, Barnabas, gent., Heckfield, Hants. 78 Byrde
1626 „ Richard, esquire, of Barneshurst, co. Stafford 88 Hele
1628 „ Cressewell, Richard, gent., of Purston, co. Northampton 58 Barrington
1620 „ Robert, baker, St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey 71 Soame
1627 „ Walter, of Aston upon Trent, co. Derby. [Nuncupative.] 92 Skynner
1626 **Crewe**, Anthony, mercer, of London ; Tottenham, Middlesex 114 Hele
1626 „ Crew, Arthur, gent., of Freshden, Highworth, co. Wilts. 116 Hele
1627 „ Arthur, merchant taylor, of St. Anthelm's, London 30 Skynner
1621 „ Philip, purser of the ship "New Year's Gift" 25 Dale
1622 „ Philip, Gravesend, co. Kent Sentence 70 Savile
1623 „ William, Dirham, co. Gloucester 50 Swann
1627 „ Crew, *see* **Sheffield** *als.* **Crew**.
1621 **Criche**, Anna, Roscarrock, co. Cornwall 101 Dale
1625 **Crichlowe**, Richard, gent., Derby, co. Derby 59 Clarke
1622 **Cripps**, Christopher, Rotherfield, co. Sussex 81 Savile
1625 **Crispe**, Ellis, citizen and alderman of London 120 Clarke
1620 „ Fraunces, widow, Suffeilde, co. Norfolk 116 Soame
1625 „ John, esquire, of Ore, co. Sussex. [Nuncupative.] 124 Clarke
1628 **Critch**, Edmund, citizen and merchantailor, of Allhallowes, Bread Street, London 111 Barrington
1627 **Croar**, Elizabeth, spinster, of Westham, co. Essex. [Nuncup.] 46 Skynner
1622 **Croche**, Thomas, East India Company's ship "Defence" 78 Savile
1620 **Crocker**, John, Symonsbury, co. Dorset 44 Soame
1626 **Crocombe**, Nicholas, husbandman, of Hollcombe rogus, co. Devon 78 Hele
1626 **Crode**, Hugh, yeoman, of Frampton, co. Dorset 94 Hele
1622 **Crodon**, James, miller, Ufcolme, co. Devon 56 Savile
1628 **Croft**, Alexander, esquire, of Carmarthen, co. Carmarthen 27 Barrington
1629 „ Crofte, Simon, gent., of Quattford, Bridgnorth, co. Salop Will and sentence 57 Ridley
1627 „ **Castell**, *see* **Kessell, Cratch.**
1628 „ Crofte, *see* **Crafte** *or* **Crofte.**
1625 **Crofts**, Sir James, knight. [Place of residence not given.] With sentence 10 Clarke
1623 „ Croftes, Robert, gent., Little Saxham, co. Suffolk 39 Swann
1625 „ Thomas, cittizen and haberdasher of London, St. Sepulchres, London 124 Clarke
1620 **Croke**, Sir John, knight, St. Andrews, Holborn ; Chilton 17 Soame
1621 **Croker**, Gerard, esquire, Hooknorton, Oxford 4 Dale
1620 **Crome**, Richard, broadweaver, Westport, co. Wilts. 23 Soame
1623 **Crompe**, Anne, Hornsey, Middlesex 103 Swann
1625 **Crompton**, Ellinor, widow, of London 125 Clarke
1624 „ Sir John, Skerne, co. York 38 Byrde
1629 „ Richard, of St. Andrew's, Holborn, co. Middlesex Sentence 16 Ridley
1620 **Croncke**, Elizabeth, widow, Edenbridge, Kent 68 Soame
1623 **Crooch**, Thomas Sentence 12 Swann
1625 **Crooke**, Agnes, widow, of Mevagesy, co. Cornwall 80 Clarke
1626 „ Agnes, widow, of Mevagesye, co. Cornwall Sentence 76 Hele
1621 „ Charles, gentleman, Plymouth, co. Devon 46 Dale
1625 „ John, brewer, Marlborough, Wilts. 22 Clarke
1625 „ Walter, cittizen and woodmonger of London, St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf 112 Clarke

1624 **Crooker**, Christopher, clothier, St. Cuthbert, Wells, Somerset 16 Byrde
1623 „ John, husbandman, Chedder, co. Somerset 55 Swann
1622 „ Marie, Axbridge, Somerset 77 Savile
1623 „ William, cordwainer, Axbridge, co. Somerset 87 Swann
1621 **Croome**, John, Bryans Puddle, co. Dorset Sentence 12 Dale
1627 **Crope**, Edward, esquire, of Chilton, co. Bucks. 42 Skynner
1622 **Cropley**, Samuel, the younger, grocer, Colchester, Essex 43 Savile
1623 „ Samuel, grocer, Colchester, co. Essex 80 Swann
1621 **Crosby**, John, yeoman, Kings Langley, co. Hertford 6 Dale
1627 „ Crosbey, John, of St. Michaels, near St. Albans, co. Herts. 98 Skynner
1627 **Crosfield**, Thomas, of St. Martins, Outwich, London 14 Skynner
Croshawe, *see* **Crashawe.**
1626 **Crosse**, Agnes, spinster, of Cullmestocke, co. Devon 22 Hele
1623 „ Lady Dorothy, widow of Sir Robert Cross, ? Martin Abbey, Surrey 91 Swann
1627 „ Cross, George, of Bently Magna, co. Essex 57 Skynner
1629 „ George, yeoman, of Marnhull, co. Dorset 22 Ridley
1627 „ Cross, Henry, sailor, ship "Charles", beyond the seas 3 Skynner
1629 „ Henry, of St. Mary Strand *als.* Savoy, co. Middlesex 32 Ridley
1628 „ Honnor, widow, of Much Bentley, co. Essex 70 Barrington
1620 „ Joane, widow, Doddington, dioc. Bath and Wells 28 Soame
1622 „ John, the elder, joyner, Holcombe Regis, co. Devon 6 Savile
1622 „ Margaret, widow, St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, London 30 Savile
1626 „ Robert, miller, of Salbridge, co. Warwick 99 Hele
1621 „ William, tailor, St. Clement Danes, Middlesex 65 Dale
1625 **Crotcherod**, William, gent., Boreley, Essex 46 Clarke
1626 **Crothall**, John, clothier, of Hawkhurst, co. Kent 139 Hele
1626 „ John, of Hawkehurst, co. Kent Sentence 152 Hele
1626 **Crottoll**, Clare, widow, of Okingham, co. Berks. 127 Hele
1626 **Crouch**, Crowch, Elizabeth, Hackney, Middlesex 8 Hele
1624 „ Crowche, Michael, dyer of London, Hackney, Middlesex 73 Byrde
1625 „ William, yeoman, of Hackney, co. Middlesex 141 Clarke
1626 **Crowder**, Agnes, widow, of Buntingford, co. Herts. 95 Hele
1623 **Crowe**, Aron, citizen and mercer, London 49 Swann
1622 „ John, gent., St. Andrew, Holborn, London. [Nuncupative.] 65 Savile
1621 **Crowhurst**, John, yeoman, Frant, Sussex 2 Dale
1629 „ Crowherst, Peter, yeoman, of Frant, co. Sussex 56 Ridley
1620 **Crowther**, John, merchant, Bristol 58 Soame
1625 „ John, gent., of Acton, co. Gloucester 69 Clarke
1622 „ Richard, Bedston, co. Salop 17 Savile
1621 „ Thomas, purser, ship "James Royall" 85 Dale
1625 **Cruche**, Thomas, Whitechapel, Middlesex 106 Clarke
1626 **Crudd**, Stephen, maulster, of Ickleton, co. Cambridge. [Nuncup.] 24 Hele
1622 **Crumpe**, Joyce, Montgomery 20 Savile
1624 „ Thomas, yeoman, Nasse, Lydney, Gloucester [P.A.B. says Somerset] 16 Byrde
1620 **Crundwell**, Crondwell, Robert, yeoman, Penshurst, co. Kent 49 Soame
1624 „ Thomas, senior, Penshurst, Kent 14 Byrde
1625 **Cruse**, Robert, cittizen and grocer of London, St. Pancras, Soper Lane 125 Clarke
1629 „ Thomas, husbandman, of North Horly, co. Hants. 8 Ridley
1622 **Cuchman**, Alexander, gent., Cranbrook, co. Kent 107 Savile
1624 **Cuckney**, Henry, Kew, Surrey 108 Byrde
1625 **Cuddington**, Thomas, St. Brides, Fleet Street, London. [Nuncup.] 34 Clarke
1629 **Cudmore**, Zachary, gent., of Templeton, co. Devon 16 Ridley
1624 **Cudworth**, Ralph, D.D., parson of Aller, Somerset. [Nuncup.] 116 Byrde
1626 **Cuerton**, John, husbandman, of Calverhall, co. Salop 97 Hele
1627 **Cufand**, Simon, gent., Blackhurst, Sussex 7 Skynner
1625 **Cuffe**, Richard, vyntner, of Dorchester, co. Dorset 67 Clarke
1620 **Cullen**, John, merchant, Kings Lynne, Norfolk 95 Soame
1628 **Cullerne**, Thomas, butcher, of Marlborough, co. Wilts. 66 Barrington

1623 **Culliford**, Cullyford, John, gent., Corfe Castell, co. Dorset 15 Swann
1623 „ John, Corfe Castle, Somerset Sentence 109 Swann
1625 „ John, *als.* **Poole**, husbandman, of Bowerhenton in the parish of Martoke, co. Somerset 75 Clarke
1621 **Cullimore**, Stephen, Fleet Street, London Sentence 59 Dale
1625 **Cullin**, Peter, gunner, of Wappinge, co. Middlesex 96 Clarke
1625 „ Culline, Thomas, gunner, of the ship "Hart" 105 Clarke
1626 **Culliver**, William, sailor in the ship "William", beyond the seas 15 Hele
1622 **Cullock**, John, yeoman, parish of St. Thomas, Bristol 75 Savile
1628 **Cullum**, Susan, of Brockford, co. Suffolk 106 Barrington
1620 **Culverwell**, John, the elder, fuller, St. Deacomans, Somerset 71 Soame
1624 **Culwick**, John, yeoman, Welwyn, co. Herts. 88 Byrde
1629 „ Cullwick, Thomas, the elder, of St. Michael's, Wood Street, London Sentence 18 Ridley
1624 **Cumberland**, Gabriel, citizen and merchant tailor of London 91 Byrde
1625 **Cumline**, William, Little Cheverell, Wilts. 43 Clarke
1628 **Cundall**, Henry, gent., of Fulham, co. Middlesex; London 18 Barrington
1621 **Cunduyte**, Azarias, sailor, Brixham, co. Devon 47 Dale
1622 **Cundye**, Richard, brewer, Boston, co. Lincoln 96 Savile
1621 **Cuningham**, John, sailor, ship "James Royall" 85 Dale
1620 **Cupper**, John, gent., Almesford, co. Somerset 12 Soame
1621 „ Thomas, gent., Wythe, co. Hereford 59 Dale
1626 **Curd**, Agnes, widow, of Duxford, co. Cambridge 59 Hele
1621 **Curll**, Edward, Hatfeild, co. Herts. 27 Dale
1621 „ Edward, Hatfield, Herts. Sentence 100 Dale
1621 **Curre**, John, St. Giles in the Fields, co. Middlesex 81 Dale
1624 „ Curr, Thomas the elder, yeoman, Hungerford, Berks. 58 Byrde
1628 **Currer**, John, Rector of All Saints, Honey Lane, London 110 Barrington
1625 **Curry**, Robert, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London 110 Clarke
1626 **Curtis**, Catherine, gentlewoman, of Islipp, co. Northampton 92 Hele
1623 „ Curtice, Christabel, widow, Combe, co. Wilts. 5 Swann
1622 „ Francis, husbandman, Eversley, co. Hants. 73 Savile
1620 „ Curtice *or* Curtis, James, of Vobstoore, parish of Mells, co. Somerset 38 Soame
1629 „ James, London, beyond the seas 108 Ridley
1620 „ John, Whelford, Kempsford, Gloucester 46 Soame
1620 „ John, yeoman, Isleham, co. Cambridge 65 Soame
1620 „ John, yeoman, Scarthoe, Lincoln 76 Soame
1621 „ John, yeoman, Cavendish, co. Suffolk 65 Dale
1628 „ Mathew, yeoman, of Sute, Deverell Langbridge, Wilts. 49 Barrington
1621 „ Curteis, Nicholas, esquire, Hungerford, co. Berks. 41 Dale
1621 „ Curtys, Robert, yeoman, Guscombe, parish of Everdon, co. Northampton 76 Dale
1624 „ William the elder, yeoman, Stapleton, co. Gloucester 113 Byrde
1628 **Curzon**, Bridget, daughter of George Curzon, esquire, deceased, of Croxall, co. Derby 39 Barrington
1623 „ George, knight, Croxall, co. Darbie 18 Swann
1627 **Cusse**, Henry, shepheard, of Whelford, co. Gloucester 60 Skynner
1626 **Custans**, George, pewterer, of Gloucester 133 Hele
1624 **Cutforth**, Peter, mariner, Kings Lynn, Norfolk 24 Byrde
1623 **Cuthbert**, John, sailor, Leith, Scotland 72 Swann
1622 „ Cutbert, Robert, sen., clerk, Warmington, co. Northampton 65 Savile
1626 „ Cutbert, Sampson, saylor, of St. Saviours, Southwark, co. Surrey 124 Hele
1625 **Cutler**, Robert, merchant, of Ipswich, co. Suffolk 135 Clarke
1626 „ Samuell, merchant, of Ipswich, co. Suffolk 135 Hele
1621 „ William, Ipswich, Suffolk 23 Dale
1623 **Cutles**, William, citizen and grocer of London 50 Swann
1626 **Cuttley**, Judith, singlewoman, of Nettlcombe, co. Somerset 67 Hele

1620 **Dabb**, Thomas, yeoman, Pillesley, Derby 92 Soame
1625 **Dabinott**, John, husbandman, Chardstock, Dorset 30 Clarke
1622 **Dabridgecourte**, Lady Margaret, widow, Stratfeildsay, Hants. 113 Savile
1629 **Dackers**, John, plummer, of Bristol 28 Ridley
1622 **Dackombe**, Daccombe, Anthony, innholder, Corfe Castle, co. Dorset 115 Savile
1625 „ George, gent., Poole, Somerset (? Dorset) 17 Clarke
1628 „ James, esq., of Little Fontmell, Child Ockford, Dorset 54 Barrington
1621 „ Robert, Glaseley, co. Salop 106 Dale
1627 **Dade**, John, citizen and merchantaylor of St. Anthelms, London 54 Skynner
1629 „ Joyce, widow, of St. Antholin, London 11 Ridley
1623 **Dagge**, Degory, yeoman, St. Kewe, Cornwall 11 Swann
1624 „ Dagg, Digory, St. Kewe, Cornwall Sentence 50 Byrde
1625 „ Edward, gent., St. Kew, co. Cornwall 2 Clarke
1626 „ Richard, gent., of Endellion, co. Cornwall 134 Hele
1623 **Daines**, Edward, marchaunt, Gorleston, co. Suffolk 25 Swann
1626 „ Richard, butcher, of Ipswich, co. Suffolk 13 Hele
1626 **Daingerfield**, Edmund, of Collwall, co. Hereford 149 Hele
1626 **Dalbye**, George the elder, yeoman, of Millcombe, co. Oxford 74 Hele
1620 „ Thomas, St. Laurence, London Sentence 10 Soame
1625 **Dale**, Francis, miller, Cathorp, Leicester 34 Clarke
1628 „ John, yeoman, of Yatton, co. Somerset 107 Barrington
1627 „ Richard, ship's surgeon, "Charles," of Moggan, Cornwall 10 Skynner
1628 „ Robert, sailor, of the ship "Hart", beyond the seas 109 Barrington
1624 „ Roger, esquire, Tekesore, co. Rutland 3 Byrde
1625 „ Roger, gent., Tokesore, co. Rutland Sentence 14 Clarke
1621 „ Sir Thomas, knight, London 1 Dale
1624 **Dalhem** *als.* **Hubrechts**, Cornelius van, physitian and surgeon, Ipswich, Suffolk 3 Byrde
1624 **Dalinder**, Mary, St. Andrew, Holborn, London 26 Byrde
1627 **Dall**, John, yeoman, of Hamerwich, co. Stafford 47 Skynner
1628 **Dallender**, Edward, gent., of Buckland, co. Surrey 21 Barrington
1624 **Dalley**, Thomas, merchant tailor of London, St. Mary, Aldermary Sentence 15 Byrde
1620 „ Dally, Thomas, shoemaker, Bradford, co. Wilts. 36 Soame
1620 **Dallinge**, Thomas, Fremington, Devon 45 Soame
1620 **Dallison**, Robert, esquier, Greetwell, co. Lincoln 18 Soame
1620 „ Robert, Greetwell, Lincoln Sentence 80 Soame
1624 **Dallowe**, Joane, Billingsley, Salop 103 Byrde
1625 „ Peter, barber chirurgion, of St. Martins le Grand, London 127 Clarke
1625 „ Richard, gent., Bewdley, Worcester 23 Clarke
1622 **Dalman**, Thomas, husbandman, Duramersthorpe, par. of Nether Seale, co. Leicester 99 Savile
1624 **Dalton**, Johane, widow, East Pennard, Somerset 36 Byrde
1621 „ Mary, St. Peter's, Hereford 99 Dale
1620 „ Philip, husbandman, Barford, co. Warwick 4 Soame
1621 „ Thomas, St. Mary Matfellon, Whitechapel. [Nuncupative.] 66 Dale
1624 „ Daulton, William, East Pennard, Somerset 11 Byrde
1625 **Damme**, William van, thrid-dyer, borne at Gauntt in Flaunders; St. Martin Orgar, London 108 Clarke
1627 **Dampier**, Henry, yeoman, of Wales, East Camell *als.* Queene Camell, co. Somerset 104 Skynner
1628 „ *als.* **Damport**, Thomas, gent., of Stratford at Bowe, co. Midd. 18 Barrington
1628 **Damport**, *see* **Dampier** *als.* **Damport**.
1626 **Dan**, Henry, merchant, of Rye, co. Sussex 20 Hele
1624 „ Dane, John, yeoman, Princkham, par. of Lingfield, Surrey 86 Byrde
1625 **Danbrooke**, Barbara, widow, Northampton 11 Clarke
1620 „ Daniel, citizen and goldsmith of London, St. Mary Wollnoth 78 Soame
1625 „ Sara, widow, St. Giles without, Cripplegate, London 29 Clarke

1621 **Danby,** Richard, sailor, ship "James Royal" 82 Dale
1626 „ Danbye, William, citizen and merchantaylor of London, beyond the seas. 34 Hele
1623 **Dancaster,** Thomas, skinner, of London, St. Dunstan's in the East 102 Swann
1626 **Dandie,** Martha, widow of Thomas Dandie, gent., deceased, of Combes, co. Suffolk 63 Hele
1626 **Danett,** Agnes, widow, of Westhope, co. Shropshire 122 Hele
1628 „ Dannet, John, esq., of Peterborough, co. Northampton 57 Barrington
1625 „ Dannet, Thomas, goldsmith, of St. Clement Danes without Temple Barre, co. Middlesex 111 Clarke
1623 **Danford,** John, St. Botholph's without Aldersgate, London 19 Swann
1624 „ William, mercer, Hinckley, Leicester 101 Byrde
1627 **Daniell,** Christopher, of Hollyrod [P.A.B. says Holyrood], Southampton, co. Hants. 89 Skynner
1626 „ Franncis, esq., of Acton, co. Suffolk 136 Hele
1629 „ John, of Newman, co. Gloucester, beyond the seas 66 Ridley
1627 „ Mary, of Preshute, co. Wilts. 110 Skynner
1621 „ Daniel, Richard, Hellington, co. Huntingdon Sentence 12 Dale
1620 „ Samuel, Ridge, co. Somerset 12 Soame
1620 „ Thomas, husbandman, Redford's Water, Warmester, Wilts. 8 Soame
1625 „ Danyell, Thomas, wine porter, of Whitechappell, Middx. 86 Clarke
1627 „ Thomas, yeoman, of Chedsey, co. Somerset 32 Skynner
Dannet, *see* **Danett.**
1625 **Danser,** John, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Martin in the Vintry 7 Clarke
1628 **Dansey,** William, esq., of Brinsopp, co. Hereford 42 Barrington
1625 **Danson,** Margaret, now wife of Henry Danson, cittizen and stationer of London, lately called Margaret Morrall, widow of William Morrall, deceased, merchantaylor of London, St. Vedast, Foster Lane 100 Clarke
1627 **Danvers,** Charles, of Baynton, co. Wilts. 74 Skynner
1627 „ John, gent., of Corsham, co. Wilts. 53 Skynner
1623 „ Mary, widow, Tottenham Wyke, co. Wilts. 19 Swann
1627 **Darby,** Anthony, of Eastbergholt, co. Suffolk. [Nuncupative.] 63 Skynner
1624 „ Edward, soldier, beyond the seas. [Nuncupative.] 5 Byrde
1621 „ Derby, Henry, gent., Beamister, co. Dorset 43 Dale
1622 „ John, servant to the Hon. Lady Effingham, St. Ann, Blackfriars 60 Savile
1625 „ Darbie, John, cittizen and woodmonger of London, St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf 65 Clarke
1629 „ John, master's mate in the ship "Discovery" With sentence 18 Ridley
1624 „ Derby, Lawrence, gent., Nether Starthill, co. Dorset 82 Byrde
1624 „ Derby, Richard, gent., Beamister, co. Dorset 41 Byrde
1626 „ Derbie, Thomas, gent., of Leake, Holland, co. Lincoln 101 Hele
1625 „ William, Fulham, Middlesex 110 Clarke
1620 **Darbyshire,** Alexander, St. Olaves, Southwark. [Nuncupative.] With sentence 42 Soame
1620 **Dare,** George, yeoman, Wilde, Whitchurch, Dorset 85 Soame
1620 „ Jane, widow, Seaton, Devon 31 Soame
1620 „ Jasper, yeoman, Wotton Fitzpayne, co. Dorset 43 Soame
1626 „ Samuel, Wootton Fitzpaine, Dorset. [P.A.B. April. Not in register.]
1624 „ William, fuller, Tiverton, Devon. [Nuncupative.] 32 Byrde
1625 **Darell,** Henry, cittyzen and fishmonger, of London, beyond the seas 137 Clarke
1626 „ Henry, citizen and fishmonger, of London 90 Hele
1629 „ Nicholas, Doctor of Laws, Prebendary of Winchester 101 Ridley
1625 „ Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London, Lombard Street 2 Clarke
1627 „ Darrell, Thomas, gent., of West Wycombe, co. Bucks. 113 Skynner
1628 „ Dayrell, Walter, esq., of Abingdon, co. Berks. 88 Barrington

1626 **Darker**, John, yeoman, of Scalford, co. Leicester 44 Hele
1625 **Darknall**, Sebastian, grocer, of St. Clement Danes, co. Middx. 112 Clarke
1625 **Darlinge**, Margarett, widow, of St. Martin in the Fields, co. Middlesex. [Nuncupative.] 96 Clarke
1622 ,, William, gent., Hoxton, Middlesex 23 Savile
1623 **Darnelly**, Daniel, grocer of London, St. Mary, Colechurch 60 Swann
1624 **Darracott**, Darrocott, Dorothy, widow of John Darracott, merchant, Barnstaple, Devon 72 Byrde
1629 ,, Darracott, William the elder, yeoman, Northam, co. Devon 108 Ridley
1624 ,, *see* **Dorracott** *or* **Darracott**.
1627 **Dasten**, Andrew, yeoman, of Marlebrough, co. Wilts. 35 Skynner
1627 ,, Daston, Richard, esq., of Wormington, co. Gloucester 48 Skynner
1625 **Daubney**, John, gent., of Wolmeston, co. Somerset 67 Clarke
1627 ,, Dawbney, John, yeoman, of Alstone, Worc. [Nuncup.] 112 Skynner
1620 **Dauncey**, Samuel, yeoman, Defford, co. Worcester 53 Soame
1621 **Daunt**, Thomas, Owlpen, co. Gloucester 83 Dale
1628 **Davell**, Thomas, beerbrewer, of Great Yarmouth, Norfolk 86 Barrington
1622 **Davenant**, John, mayor of Oxford 113 Savile
1629 **Davenport**, Christopher, alderman, of Coventry, co. Warwick 77 Ridley
1629 ,, Christopher, alderman of the city of Coventry Sentence 106 Ridley
1625 ,, Peter, St. Michael Bassishaw, London 145 Clarke
1626 ,, Randoll, gent., of Congleton, co. Chester 109 Hele
1623 ,, Robert, yeoman, Gainsborough, Lincoln 71 Swann
1622 **Davers**, Jeremy, gent., Cambridge, co. Cambridge 90 Savile
1623 ,, Jeremie, gent., par. of St. Benedict, Canterbury Sentence 43 Swann
1623 **Daves**, Edmond, brasier, Bridgewater, Somerset. [Calendar reads "Dawes".] 113 Swann
1621 **David**, Joane, widow, Sidmouth, co. Devon 41 Dale
1620 ,, John Llewellyn, Cantross, co. Brecon 17 Soame
1626 ,, Thomas John, yeoman, of Cusopp, co. Hereford Will and sentence 83 Hele
1628 **Davidge**, Christopher, clerk, of Haselbury Brian, Dorset 43 Barrington
1621 ,, Joane, widow, Stalbridge, co. Dorset 90 Dale
1629 ,, John, the elder, gent., of Cheddon Fitzpayne, Somerset 21 Ridley
1622 **Davis**, Davies, Anne, St. James, Clerkenwell, and St. Sepulchres, London. [Nuncupative.] 43 Savile
1628 ,, Ann, widow, of Midhurst, co. Sussex 82 Barrington
1625 ,, Davies, Edward, gent., Chicksgrave, par. of Tisbury, Wilts. 22 Clarke
1626 ,, Davies, Elizabeth, widow, Ratcliff, Middlesex 137 Hele
1629 ,, Davies, Evan, victualler, of St. Clement Danes, Middx. 24 Ridley
1621 ,, Davies, Frauncis, Bilbury, par. of Riccardes Castle, co. Hereford 22 Dale
1622 ,, Davies, Geoffrey, St. Dunstan in the West, London 35 Savile
1620 ,, Davies, Gilbert, esquire, Christow, Devon 61 Soame
1625 ,, Davies, Hugh, of Caerham, co. Caernarvon 73 Clarke
1625 ,, Hughe, citizen and waxchaundler, of London 129 Clarke
1627 ,, Hugh, of St. Peter's, Paul's Wharfe, London Sentence 59 Skynner
1629 ,, Davies, Hugh, yeoman, of Stanford Rivers, co. Essex 23 Ridley
1624 ,, Davies, James, gent., St. George the Martyr, Southwark, Surrey 32 Byrde
1621 ,, Davies, Joan, widow, Cambridge 100 Dale
1621 ,, Davys, John, mercer, Edenbridge, co. Kent 10 Dale
1622 ,, Davies, John, yeoman, Sandford, co. Salop 73 Savile
1623 ,, John, sailor, Brixsham, Devon 57 Swann
1625 ,, John, cittizen and clothworker, of London 90 Clarke
1626 ,, Davies, Sir John, knight, of Bere Court, Pangborne, co. Berks. 69 Hele
1626 ,, Davies, John, drover, of Lilshull, co. Salop 82 Hele
1626 ,, Davies, John, gent., of Little Brickhill, co. Bucks. 123 Hele
1626 ,, John, carpenter in the "Anne" 128 Hele

1626 **Davis,** Davies, Sir John, knight, His Majesties Seriant at Lawe, Inglefield, co. Berks. 145 Hele
1626 „ John, gent., of Rattcliff, co. Middlesex 147 Hele
1628 „ Davies, John, of St. Bennett Fincke, London Sentence 16 Barrington
1629 „ Davyes, John, citizen and clothworker, of Great Allhallowes, Thames Street, London 13 Ridley
1621 „ Ludovic, sailor, ship "Clove" 80 Dale
1625 „ Davies, Marie, widow, Tuthill, par. of Kington, Hereford 58 Clarke
1626 „ Davyes, Marie, widow, of Netleton, co. Wilts. 49 Hele
1625 „ Matthew, vicar of Writtle, Essex 46 Clarke
1622 „ Nicholas, husbandman, Mayden Bradley, co. Wilts. 43 Savile
1625 „ Richard, lighterman, of St. Buttolph's without Aldgate, London 100 Clarke
1626 „ Davies, Richard, yeoman, of St. Leonards, Cramborne, co. Dorset 44 Hele
1628 „ Davies, Richard, gent., of Kaiehowell, Montgomery 20 Barrington
1628 „ Davies, Richard, butcher, of Holy Cross, Shrewsbury 88 Barrington
1620 „ Robert, gent., Limbrook, Hereford 94 Soame
1624 „ Daveyes, Robert, gent., Longworth, co. Berks. 36 Byrde
1628 „ Davies, Robert, singleman, of Ratcliffe, co. Middlesex; died beyond the seas. Sentence 73 Barrington
1623 „ Davies, Samuell, clarke and prebendarie of Bristoll Cathedral 23 Swann
1626 „ Davies, Susanna, widow of Thomas Davies, gent., of Longworth, co. Berks. 144 Hele
1627 „ Davies, Susanne, widow, of Longworth, co. Berks. Second codicil and sentence 59 Skynner
1620 „ Davies, Thomas, husbandman, Brightwell co. Berks. 105 Soame
1627 „ Davies, Thomas, yeoman, of Cardeston, co. Salop 112 Skynner
1629 „ Davies, Thomas, yeoman, of Sutton St. Michael, co. Heref. 72 Ridley
1620 „ Davyes, William, yeoman, Westport, co. Wilts. 47 Soame
1623 „ Davies, William, yeoman, Nettleton, co. Wilts. 116 Swann
1626 „ Davies *als.* **Rice**, William, beyond the seas 104 Hele
1628 „ William, clothworker, of Stratford under the Castle, co. Wilts. 49 Barrington
1628 „ Davies, William, of Cheame, co. Surrey 106 Barrington
1624 **Davison**, John, bachelor, Culford, Suffolk 115 Byrde
1625 **Davy**, Davie, Hendrie, sailor in the ship "Moone" 132 Clarke
1623 „ Davye, John, Yeovil, Somerset 4 Swann
1623 „ Davey, John, yeoman, Dunstable, co. Bedford 16 Swann
1624 „ Davie, John, yeoman, Barkeswell, co. Warwick 42 Byrde
1624 „ Sir John, knight, St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London 64 Byrde
1624 „ Sir John, knight, St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London Sentence 95 Byrde
1625 „ Davye, John, yeoman, of the par. of Myler, co. Cornwall 69 Clarke
1622 „ Davye, Margery, widow, Salisbury, co. Wilts. 102 Savile
1624 „ Mary, widow of Robert Davy, St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London 67 Byrde
1625 „ Mathew, mariner, Lyme Regis, Dorset 60 Clarke
1626 „ Davey, Steven, St. Benet Fink, London 110 Hele
1623 „ Davye, Thomas, yeoman, Hundon, co. Suffolk 9 Swann
1625 „ Davye, Wyskard, marriner, of Walsingham, co. Norfolk 68 Clarke
1626 „ Davye, Zacharias, shipwrith, of Mylor, co. Cornwall 110 Hele
1629 „ *als.* **Tucker**, Edward, the younger, clothier, of Ilmister, co. Somerset. [Calendar has Richard with note "Edward in original will".] 88 Ridley
1621 „ *als.* **Wheeler,** Richard, yeoman, Stockland, co. Dorset 63 Dale
1621 **Dawe**, Alice, widow, Drayton, co. Somerset 30 Dale
1626 „ Robert, gent., of Lincoln's Inn, co. Middlesex 61 Hele
1625 **Dawes**, George, gent., Litchfield 13 Clarke
1620 „ Henry, public notary, St. Martins in the Fields 40 Soame
1622 „ Joseph, Stapleton, co. Leicester 99 Savile

1625 **Dawes,** Nicholas, bachelor, Wimbledon, Surrey. [Nuncup.] 3 Clarke
1621 „ William, citizen and cooper, of London 91 Dale
1626 „ William, gent., of Haselour, co. Stafford Will and sentence 29 Hele
1623 „ *see* **Daves**, Edmond.
1626 **Dawson,** Henry, sailor in the ship "Charles" 126 Hele
1620 „ John, citizen and grocer of London, All Saints, Thames St. 13 Soame
1621 „ Lawrence, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Martin, Ludgate 96 Dale
1625 „ Nicholas, citizen and haberdasher of London, of St. Clement Danes, co. Middlesex 88 Clarke
1624 „ Richard, clerk, Salisbury 61 Byrde
1621 „ Thomas, citizen and stationer, of London 13 Dale
1627 **Dawston,** Anastacius, widow, Long Burton, Dorset 16 Skynner
1628 **Day,** Daye, Edward, steward of the "Christopher", beyond the seas 14 Barrington
1620 „ Daye, Elizabeth, widow, Thorley, Isle of Wight 70 Soame
1624 „ Daye, Humphrey, yeoman, Sancestrop, Lincoln 33 Byrde
1629 „ Daye, James, of Leighton, co. Montgomery 80 Ridley
1620 „ Daye, John, yeoman, Chiddingley, Sussex 86 Soame
1622 „ John, yeoman, Reed, co. Hertford 26 Savile
1625 „ John, of St. Sepulchres, London 83 Clarke
1625 „ John, gunner of the "Ruby" 130 Clarke
1627 „ Daye, John, sailor in the ship "London", beyond the seas 80 Skynner
1628 „ Daye, John, Bachelor of Divinity, parson of Little Thurlowe, co. Suffolk 27 Barrington
1629 „ Daye, John, sherman, of Sudburie, co. Suffolk 85 Ridley
1620 „ Daye, Nicholas, Willesford, co. Wilts. 14 Soame
1625 „ Robert, beyond the seas 106 Clarke
1628 „ Daye, Stephen, husbandman, of Walpoole, co. Norfolk 15 Barrington
1621 „ Daye, Thomas, Horsmonden, Kent [P.A. book says Sussex] 26 Dale
1626 „ Daye, William, gent., St. Dunstans in the West, London 45 Hele
1628 „ Daye, William, mariner, of Dunwich, co. Suffolk 106 Barrington
1628 „ Daye, William, gent., of Ockhoult, Braye, co. Berks. Will and sentence 115 Barrington
1629 „ Daye, William, of St. Margaret in the Close of Lincoln 57 Ridley
1623 **Daymonte,** Ralphe, yeoman, Dunckswell, co. Devon 43 Swann
1625 **Daynes,** Edward, gent., of the parish of St. Bartholmewe the Great, London 77 Clarke
1622 „ John, the elder, yeoman, Coddenham, Suffolk 115 Savile
1620 **Deacon,** Elinor, widow, Kingston, Somerset 60 Soame
1620 „ John, par. of Kingston, Somerset 18 Soame
1624 „ Roger, citizen and skinner, of St. Mathew, Friday St., Lond. 105 Byrde
1625 „ Stephen, yeoman, of Westerham, co. Kent 136 Clarke
1627 „ Thomas, glover, Leighton Buzzard, Bedford 28 Skynner
1620 „ Thomasine, widow, Plymouth, Devon 64 Soame
1629 „ William, husbandman, of Heaitesbury, co. Wilts. 86 Ridley
1621 **Deakes,** John, yeoman, St. Martins in the Fields 47 Dale
1625 **Deane,** Anne, sister to Sir John Dean, Much Maplested, co. Essex 8 Clarke
1628 „ Christopher, gent., of Wolverton, co. Bucks. 90 Barrington
1625 „ Edward, citizen and clothworker, of St. Magnus the Martyr, London 104 Clarke
1624 „ Isabell, widow of William Deane, gentleman, of Nethercott, co. Oxford ; St. Olave, Silver Street, London 88 Byrde
1625 „ Isabel, St. James in the Wall, next the par. of St. Olave, Silver Street, London Sentence 17 Clarke
1620 „ John, yeoman, Worton, Potterne, Wilts. 93 & 94 Soame
1626 „ John, wollendraper, of Ilmister, co. Somerset 39 Hele
1626 „ John, of Collingborne Kingston, Wilts. 46 Hele
1626 „ Sir John, knight, of Maplested, co. Essex 57 Hele
1628 „ John, of Worton, Poterone Weke, co. Wilts. [P.A.B. says Potterne.] 12 Barrington

1629 **Deane**, Margerie, widow, of Collingborne Kingston, co. Wilts. 4 Ridley
1627 „ Rachell, gentlewoman, of Great Maplestead, co. Essex 60 Skynner
1621 „ Dean, Richard, sailor, ship "James Royal" 86 Dale
1626 „ Richarde, yeoman, of Ashperton, co. Hereford 74 Hele
1620 „ Thomas, husbandman, Uxbridge, co. Middlesex 32 Soame
1628 „ Thomas, yeoman, of Westcote, Wadsden, co. Bucks. 42 Barrington
1620 „ William, Nethercott, co. Oxon 92 Soame
1626 „ *see* **Collins** *als.* **Deane.**
1624 **Deanes**, John, the younger, yeoman, Aston-upon-Carrant, Gloucester 95 Byrde
1623 **Deare**, *see* **Fyer** *als.* **Deare.**
1625 **Dearmer**, Thomas, yeoman, Offeley, Herts. 21 Clarke
1627 **Debden**, Thomas, gent., of Backwell, co. Somerset 51 Skynner
1625 **Debnam**, Joseph, saylor, of Mistleigh, co. Essex. [Nuncupative.] 70 Clarke
1624 **Decke**, Michael, Upton, par. of Great Canford, Dorset 96 Byrde
1624 **Dee**, John, butcher, Wolverhampton, Stafford 17 Byrde
1621 **Deeringe**, Alice, spinster, Newington, co. Surrey 32 Dale
1624 **Defrize**, Jaques, merchant stranger of London, St. Dionis Backchurch 99 Byrde
1628 **Deguillaine**, Peter, of Banbury, co. Oxon. 98 Barrington
1624 **Dehem**, Jaques, merchant, par. of St. Michael at the Plea *als.* Mustow, Norwich 59 Byrde
1629 „ De Hem, Tobias, merchant, of Norwich, Norfolk 75 Ridley
1622 **Delbridge**, John, the younger, gent., Barnstaple, co. Devon 68 Savile
1622 „ Joseph, woollen draper, Barnstaple, Devon 54 Savile
1626 **Dell**, Elizabeth, widdowe, of St. Mary Magdelen, Barmondsey, co. Surrey 5 Hele
1623 **Dellemotte**, Charles, St. Botolph's without Aldersgate, London 81 Swann
1626 **Delovear**, Anthony, sailor, of the ship "Hart" 121 Hele
1628 **Delve**, Thomas, yeoman, of Ryngmer, co. Sussex 114 Barrington
1629 „ William, yeoman, of Little Horsted, co. Sussex 17 Ridley
1627 **Delver**, Richard, yeoman, of Ereth, co. Kent 77 Skynner
1627 **Demetris**, James, beyond the seas 118 Skynner
1626 **Demont**, Jane, spinster, of Dulverton, co. Somerset 151 Hele
1620 „ Robert, fishmonger, Bridgewater, co. Somerset 42 Soame
1621 **Denby**, Anne, widow, Petersfield, co. Hants. 49 Dale
1624 **Dene**, Daniel, yeoman, Oundle, Northampton 35 Byrde
1629 „ Denn, William, yeoman, of Murton, St. Mary Bredin, Canterbury, co. Kent 42 Ridley
1621 **Denham**, John, butcher, Lowth, co. Lincoln 49 Dale
1626 **Denison**, John, citizen and sadler, of London 74 Hele
1629 „ John, Doctor in Divinity, of Reading, Berks. 35 Ridley
1626 „ Dennison, William, yeoman, of Northampton, Northants. 44 Hele
1626 **Denley**, Elizabeth, widow, of London, late wife of John Denley, cutler, deceased, of London 20 Hele
1624 „ Denley, John, citizen of London, St. Magnus the Martyr 39 Byrde
1627 **Denman**, Elizabeth, widow, of St. Olaves, Southwark, Surrey 115 Skynner
1625 „ Frauncis, gent., of Thavies Inn, London ; Hoxton, Middlesex 70 Clarke
1622 „ John, husbandman, East Lambrooke, par. of Kingsbury, co. Somerset 104 Savile
1626 **Denninge**, Henry, the elder, mariner, of Rochester, co. Kent 5 Hele
1623 **Dennis**, John, gerswebb weaver, Eastcoker, Somerset 127 Swann
1627 „ John, mariner, of Limehouse, co. Middx. 46 Skynner
1626 „ Richard, yeoman, of Cowsfield, co. Wilts. 63 Hele
1623 „ Walter, gent., Sheridg, parish of Westerleigh, Gloucester 38 Swann
1627 „ Dennys, William, gentleman, Camberwell, Surrey 5 Skynner
1626 **Denscombe**, John, yeoman, of Stogursye, co. Somerset 21 Hele
1624 **Dent**, John, tailor, St. Clement Danes, London 92 Byrde
1622 „ Leonard, yeoman, Humberstonegate, co. Leicester 99 Savile
1627 „ Thomas, in Spain Sentence 101 Skynner

1628 **Dent**, Thomas, merchant, of Swillborne in Olarton, son of Leonard Dent, of Humberson Gate, near Leicester, and free of the Company of Salters, London ; died beyond the seas 19 Barrington
1624 **Denton**, John, tailor, Christ Church, Newgate Street, London 33 Byrde
1625 „ Mary, widow, Northaston, Oxon. 57 Clarke
1625 **Depden**, Robert, gent., of St. Peter's Streete, St. Margarets near Westminster, co. Middlesex. [Nuncupative.] 119 Clarke
1628 **De Radt**, *see* **Deratte.**
1625 **Derall**, Symon, St. Catherine Creechurch, London ; Stratford Langton, Essex 137 Clarke
1628 **Deratte**, Daniel, of Plymouth, co. Devon. [Calendar and P.A.B. say De Radt.] 1 Barrington
Derby, *see* **Darby.**
1621 **Derehangh**, Francis, Gedgrave, co. Suffolk 36 Dale
1629 **Derisley**, Robert, yeoman, of Coulinge, co. Suffolk 63 Ridley
1628 **Derry**, Andrew, belonging to the "Charles", beyond the seas 80 Barrington
1625 **Desbouvrie**, *see* **Bouvrie** *or* **Desbouvrie.**
1622 **Dethick**, George, Colmouth (?), St. Margarets, Westminster 32 Savile
1621 **Devenish**, Joseph, West Pullham, co. Dorset. [Nuncupative.] 109 Dale
1628 **Devenshire**, George, sailor, beyond the seas 11 Barrington
1623 **Deverell**, John, merchant, London 40 Swann
1622 **Devereux**, Sir Edward, son of Walter, Viscount Hereford, Castle Bromwich, Warwick 88 Savile
1628 „ Devereuxe, Dame Katherine, of Bromwich, co. Warwick, widow of Edward Devereuxe, knight and baronet, deceased Will and sentence 22 Barrington
1621 **Devon**, Richard, yeoman, Northstoke, co. Oxon. 69 Dale
1626 **Devonshire**, William, Earl of 55 Hele
1627 „ Rt. Hon. William, Earl of. [Nuncup.] Will and sentence 72 Skynner
1628 „ William, Earl of, of St. Botolphs without Bishopsgate, London 68 Barrington
1629 „ William, Earl of Sentence 17 Ridley
1625 **De Vos**, George, Norwich, Norfolk 135 Clarke
1629 **Devy**, Richard, yeoman, of Bilston, co. Stafford 20 Ridley
1625 **Dew**, Thomas, citizen and stationer of London, St. Dunstans in the West. [Nuncupative.] 43 Clarke
1626 „ Thomas, sailor, of St. George's, Southwark, co. Surrey 121 Hele
1620 „ Dewe, William, carpenter, Fenny Sutton, co. Wilts. 50 Soame
1620 „ Dewe, William, yeoman, Norton Bavent, Wilts. 81 Soame
1627 **De Weane**, *see* **Dweane** *or* **De Weane.**
1623 **Dewxell**, Thomas, gent., Ashelworth, Gloucester 106 Swann
1629 **Dewye**, Mary, of Tarrant Rushton, Dorset 52 Ridley
1624 **Dexter**, George, felmonger, Greatton, co. Northampton 19 Byrde
1622 „ Nicholas, Chelmondstone, co. Suffolk 114 Savile
1625 „ Thomas, beyond the seas 54 Clarke
1620 **Deyman**, Katherine, Halberton, co. Devon 11 Soame
1626 „ Thomas, of Great Torrington, co. Devon 66 Hele
1629 **Deyos**, Thomas, of Hay, Westbury, Salop 77 Ridley
1626 **Dibsdale**, John, Langton, Long Blanford, Dorset 132 Hele
1623 **Dicer**, William, skinner, of London 87 Swann
1620 **Dicie**, Laurence, woollen weaver, Bensted, Hants. 99 Soame
1621 **Dickenson**, Elizabeth, widow, St. Saviour's, Southwark 83 Dale
1622 „ Dickonson, George, alderman, Lincoln 41 Savile
1626 „ Dickinson, John, baker, of Peterborough, co. Northampton 53 Hele
1620 „ Dickinson, Lawrence, yeoman, Irby, co. Lincoln 38 Soame
1621 „ Lewes, yeoman, Acton Trussell. [Entered in Calendar as 32 Dale.] 52 Dale
1620 „ Dickinson, Susan, widow, East Greenwich, Kent 47 Soame
1622 „ Dickinson, *see* **Diggenson** *or* **Dickinson.**
1629 **Dicker**, Alice, spinster, of Morecrichill, co. Dorset 69 Ridley

1628 **Dickson**, Davy *or* David, helior, of Motisfont, co. Hants. 58 Barrington
1626 „ Dixon, Edward, beyond the seas. [Nuncupative.] 110 Hele
1625 „ Dixon, Elinor, widdowe, of St. Dunstans in the East, London 114 Clarke
1626 „ Dixon, John, chappman, of Richmonde, co. York 64 Hele
1628 „ Dixon, Michael, of the ship "Palsgrave", beyond the seas 114 Barrington
1627 „ Richard, vintener, of Pontefracke, co. York 33 Skynner
1628 „ Roger, mariner, of Newcastle upon Tyne; died beyond the seas 83 Barrington
1623 „ Dixon, Thomas, gent., Ashby, near Spillesby, co. Lincoln 27 Swann
1621 „ William, sailor, ship "James Royall" 85 Dale
1625 „ Dixon, William, yeoman, of Islington, Middx. [Nuncup.] 117 Clarke
1628 **Didlesfold**, Anne, widow, of Hascombe, co. Surrey 17 Barrington
1622 **Dierich**, Francis, born at Antwerp, living in London 57 Savile
1627 **Digbie**, George, esq., of Barnes, co. Surrey 35 Skynner
1624 „ John, gent., Nutthurst, co. Warwick 54 Byrde
1624 **Diggens**, Nicholas, mariner, London; Wheatham, par. of Lysse, Hants. 30 Byrde
1624 „ Diggones, Robert, merchant, All Saints, Chichester 16 Byrde
1622 **Diggenson** *or* **Dickinson**, Margery, widow, Chichester, Sussex 81 Savile
1620 **Dikes**, Cuthbert, gent., Westminster 13 Soame
1625 **Dilke**, Thomas, gent., of Goadbye, co. Leicester 77 Clarke
1624 **Dilkes**, James, gent., Litchfield, Stafford 58 Byrde
1621 **Dillingham**, William, clerk, Cranford, co. Northampton 71 Dale
1627 **Dingle**, Thomas, yeoman, of Strensham, co. Worcester 74 Skynner
1624 **Dingley**, Dinglye, Francis, esquire, Charlton, Worcester 100 Byrde
1626 „ John, grocer, of St. Olaves, Old Jury, London 141 Hele
1629 **Dirrett**, Elizabeth, widow, of Ironacton, co. Gloucester 5 Ridley
1627 **Disley**, Margaret, widow, of Aylesbury, co. Bucks. 87 Skynner
1625 **Dismaistres**, Judith, widow of John Jacobs, borne neere St. Catherines, London, St. Botolph without Aldgate 94 Clarke
1620 **Diston**, Joane, widow, Marlborough, Wilts. 63 Soame
1628 **Ditchfield**, Thomas, clerk, of Luddesdowne, co. Kent 88 Barrington
1628 **Dittie**, Enoch, clothier, of Temple, Bristol 68 Barrington
1628 **Dixe**, William, yeoman, of Burnham Overie, co. Norfolk 69 Barrington
1628 **Dixie**, Richard, gent., of Appulby, co. Leicester, and Derby 54 Barrington
Dixon, *see* **Dickson.**
1623 **Dobbins**, Giles, yeoman, Dombleton, Gloucester. [Nuncup.] 105 Swann
1629 „ Henry, baker, of East Greenwich, co. Kent 28 Ridley
1624 „ John, gent., Dombleton, co. Gloucester 12 Byrde
1623 „ Dobbyns, Joyce, spinster, St. Botolph without Aldersgate, London 63 Swann
1627 „ Dobynes, Richard, gent., of Langarren, co. Hereford 113 Skynner
1628 **Dobbs**, Godfry, singleman, sailor, beyond the seas 110 Barrington
1622 **Dobinson**, Ralph, esquire, St. Martins in the Fields, co. Middx. 61 Savile
1626 **Doble**, Joane, widow, of Ashbrittle, Somerset 21 Hele
1631 „ John, yeoman, Ashbrittle, co. Somerset 70 Dale
1628 „ William, esquire, of Ashbrittle, co. Somerset 110 Barrington
1623 **Dobson**, Nicholas, Shawboorne, co. Wiltes. 35 Swann
1627 „ Richard, yeoman, of Aston Rowant, co. Oxon. 114 Skynner
1627 „ Thomas, citizen and skinner, of St. Michaels Bassieshaw, London 46 Skynner
1621 „ William, yeoman, Newtown Linford, co. Leicester 78 Dale
1623 **Dochen**, Thomas, clarke, parson of Bramber with Butolphs, co. Sussex 35 Swann
1625 **Docken**, Thomas, merchant, of St. Michael, Crooked Lane, London 136 Clarke
1628 **Dockwra** *als.* **Dowra**, Raphe, gent., of Fulburne, co. Cambs. 86 Barrington
1621 „ Thomas, Putteridge, par. of Offeley, co. Herts. 33 Dale
1622 **Docton**, Alice, Hartland, co. Devon Sentence 16 Savile

1626 **Dodd**, Edward, clerk and Bachelor of Divinitie, of Hingston, co. Cambridge 136 Hele
1625 „ John, of the ship "Hart" 106 Clarke
1626 „ Dod, John, citizen and merchantaylor of London 18 Hele
1628 „ Richard, of the ship "Discovery", beyond the seas 109 Barrington
1620 „ Dodde, Robert, esquire, "The Lea," Yardeley, Worcester 81 Soame
1622 „ Dod, Robert, East Malling, co. Kent 105 Savile
1621 **Doddington**, George, Doddington, co. Somerset 101 Dale
1628 **Doddridge**, Sir John, knight, of Egham, co. Surrey 96 Barrington
1626 **Dodge**, Daniel, merchant, of Crookehaven, Ireland 118 Hele
1628 **Dodscombe**, John, yeoman, of Okeford, co. Devon 99 Barrington
1626 **Dodson**, Charles, yeoman, of Banbury, co. Oxon. 26 Hele
1625 „ John, bachelor, St. Foster's, Foster Lane, London 13 Clarke
1628 „ Dodsonn, Thomas, tailor, of Cottingham, Northants. 108 Barrington
1627 **Dodymead**, Robert, clothier, of Mells, co. Somerset 30 Skynner
1626 **Doe**, John, yeoman, of Eastlockinge, co. Berks. 32 Hele
1625 **Doge**, William, citizen and marchauntaylor, of All Hallows the Great, Thames Street, London 105 Clarke
1623 **Doggatt**, Isack, yeoman, Birchington, Ile of Thanet, co. Kent 17 Swann
1621 „ Doggett, Thomas, Horsmonden, co. Kent 64 Dale
1622 **Dokenfield**, Alice, spinster, Dokenfield, co. Chester 77 Savile
1628 **Dolbie**, Thomas, merchant, of Southampton, co. Hants. 98 Barrington
1621 **Dole**, James, gent., Islipp, co. Northampton 107 Dale
1628 **Dollen**, John, yeoman, of Rennham, co. Berks. 79 Barrington
1628 **Dolling**, Anthony, yeoman, of North Chadbury [P.A.B. says North Cadbury], co. Somerset 91 Barrington
1620 „ Dollinge, Joseph, Barnes, Surrey 63 Soame
1623 „ Dolinge, Thomas, gent., Shalstreet, Isle of Wight, Hants. 40 Swann
1626 **Dolton**, Marie, widow, of Wisbech, Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge 32 Hele
1623 **Domelawe**, John, vintner, of St. Dunstans in the East, London 1 Swann
1624 „ Domelaw, Richard, bachelor, London ; Virginia 78 Byrde
1623 „ Domelowe, Thomas, citizen and butcher, London 16 Swann
1620 **Domett**, Johane, widow, Chardstocke, Dorset 90 Soame
1620 **Done**, Elizabeth, widow, St. Bride's, London 46 Soame
1624 „ John, citizen and whitebaker of London, All Saints Stayning 82 Byrde
1625 „ John, St. Pancras, Soper Lane, London 135 Clarke
1629 „ John, of London Sentence 47 Ridley
1629 „ John, sailor, London 106 Ridley
1623 **Dorchester**, John, All Saints, Bread Street, London Sentence 84 Swann
1622 **Dore**, Henry, yeoman, Benham Houlte, par. of Welford, co. Berks. 16 Savile
1627 **Dormer**, Sir John, knight, Dorton, Bucks. 24 Skynner
1627 „ Sir John, knight, of Dorton, co. Bucks. Sentence 76 Skynner
1624 „ Sir Michael, knight, Askot, co. Oxford 89 Byrde
1626 „ Sir Michael, knight, of Ascott, co. Oxford Sentence 142 Hele
1624 **Dorracott** *or* **Darracott**, John, merchant, Barnstaple, Devon 29 Byrde
1624 **Dorrington**, Emme, singlewoman, Over, co. Cambridge 93 Byrde
1628 „ John, gent., of Over, co. Cambridge 32 Barrington
1623 „ Dorrington, Richard, gent., Stowe, co. Huntingdon 124 Swann
1628 **Dositer**, John, of Ely, co. Cambridge 80 Barrington
1620 **Dossett**, Francis, the younger, Sureton's Hill, co. Salop 51 Soame
1625 **Dotterell**, Danyell, marryner, of Southwark, co. Surrey 144 Clarke
1620 **Doughtie**, Francis, yeoman, Muckley, co. Salop 101 Soame
1621 „ John, yeoman, Weston, co. Suffolk 98 Dale
1622 „ Robert, The Wallehouse, par. of Binford, co. Salop 61 Savile
1623 **Douglas**, Mathew, esquire, Westminster, co. Middlesex 24 Swann
1623 **Doulman**, John, marchant tailor, par. of St. Gregories within the cittie of London 52 Swann
1626 **Douthatt**, Percefall, St. Martins, Ironmonger Lane, London 92 Hele
1623 **Dover**, Richard, esquire, Grayes Inn, co. Middlesex ; Evesham, co. Worcester 19 Swann
1629 **Dowbledaye**, Edmund, esq., Westminster, Middlesex 9 Dale

1620 **Downe**, Downne, Barnard, Exeter, Devon 85 Soame
1621 „ John, clerk, of Dallwood, co. Dorset 108 Dale
1626 **Downehall**, William, the elder, esq., of London 143 Hele
1622 **Downer**, Anne, widow, St. Vedast, Foster Lane, London 88 Savile
1625 „ Anne, St. Vedast, Foster Lane, London 62 Clarke
1626 „ Edward, of Arundell, co. Sussex 123 Hele
1624 „ John, tallowchandler of London, St. Andrew in the Wardrobe 56 Byrde
1621 „ Richard, citizen and draper of London, St. Peter, West Cheap 90 Dale
1622 „ Thomas, St. Olave's, Chichester, Sussex 50 Savile
1628 **Downes**, Andrew, Greek reader of Cambridge University 25 Barrington
1627 „ Catherine, widow, Shaston, Dorset 15 Skynner
1621 „ Francis, citizen and cordwainer, of London 103 Dale
1628 „ Francis, of Hinckley, co. Leicester. [In P.A.B. and Calendar without folio.] [April.] Barrington
1626 „ John, mercer, of Shrewsbury, co. Salop 25 Hele
1627 „ John, baker, Brentford, Middlesex. [P.A.B. says New Brentford. Nuncupative.] 8 Skynner
1623 „ Robert, sailor, St. Olave's, Southwark 91 Swann
1626 **Downham**, John, the elder, fishmonger, of Wisbech St. Peters, Isle of Elie, co. Cambridge 121 Hele
1623 „ Downeham, Peter, husbandman, East Stowell, par. of Wilcock, Wilts. 68 Swann
1623 **Downing**, John, skynner, St. Clement Danes, Middlesex 67 Swann
1624 „ Richard, yeoman, Dallwood, co. Dorset 39 Byrde
1627 **Downton**, Edmund, husbandman, of Shipton Moine and Dovell, co. Gloucester. [P.A.B. says Shipton Moine *als.* Dovell.] 118 Skynner
1620 „ John, husbandman, Winterbourne Stooke, co. Wilts. 52 Soame
1622 „ Katherine, widow, North Mimms, co. Hertford [P.A.B. says Middlesex]. 26 Savile
1626 „ Nicholas, Shepton Mallett, Somerset 88 Hele
1625 „ Thomas, vintener, of St. Gyles without Cripplegate, London 84 Clarke
1628 **Dowra**, *see* **Dockwra** *als.* **Dowra.**
1626 **Dowse**, Cuthbert, citizen and merchantaylor, of St. Dunstans in the East, London 20 Hele
1624 **Dowsey**, Stephen, yeoman, Shapwicke, co. Somerset 67 Byrde
1627 **Doylye**, Charles, gent., Neanton Trowse [P.A.B. says Newton Trowse], Norfolk 24 Skynner
1621 **Drable**, George, labourer, Wymington, co. Beds. 17 Dale
1628 **Drage**, Agnes, widow, of St. Dunstans in the West, London 76 Barrington
1627 **Drake**, George, esquire, of Littleham, Devon Will and Sentence 102 Skynner
1623 „ John, clothworker, of London 77 Swann
1628 „ John, esquire, of Ash, co. Devon 38 Barrington
1629 „ John, the elder, one of the Procurators General of the Arches, London, of St. Gregories, London 90 Ridley
1628 „ Robert, gent., of Daldiche, Eastbudleigh, co. Devon 108 Barrington
1625 „ William, gent., Wiscombe, co. Devon 43 Clarke
1620 **Draper**, Clement, citizen and ironmonger, of St. Clements, East Cheap, London 47 Soame
1625 „ Elizabeth, widdowe, of St. Clement, East Cheap, London 93 Clarke
1627 „ Elizabeth, widow, of London Sentence 76 Skynner
1628 „ Elizabeth, of Camberwell, co. Surrey Sentence 46 Barrington
1626 „ James, of Brecknocke, co. Brecknocke 2 Hele
1628 „ Johane, spinster, of Wednesburie, co. Stafford 38 Barrington
1627 „ Josua, of Braintree, co. Essex 70 Skynner
1622 „ *als.* **Bennett**, Maurice, tanner, Ashton Keines, co. Wilts. 92 Savile
1629 „ Thomas, of Sheapshead, co. Leicester 44 Ridley
1620 **Drawater**, Simon, gent., St. Saviours, Southwark, Surrey 87 Soame
1625 **Draycott**, Anthony, citizen and vintener of London ; St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey 92 Clarke

1628 **Drayton**, Francis, of Strowde, co. Kent. [Nuncupative.] 16 Barrington
1623 „ John, citizen and cutler of London 15 Swann
1622 „ Dreyton, Robert, gunner, All Saints Barking, London 53 Savile
1623 **Drew**, Drue, Augustine, yeoman, Westminster, co. Middlesex 26 Swann
1625 „ Augustus, cittizen and goldsmith, of St. Mary Wolnoth, London 116 Clarke
1624 „ Drewe, Elija, marriner, Paignton, Devon 117 Byrde
1629 „ Elizabeth, widow, of Newton, Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge 69 Ridley
1620 „ Emmott, widow, Holstoke, Dorset 89 Soame
1624 „ Drewe, John, husbandman, Probus, co. Cornwall 83 Byrde
1622 „ Drewe, John, yeoman, Wareham, co. Dorset 53 Savile
1627 „ Drewe, Lucretia, of St. Martins in the Fields, Middx. 118 Skynner
1624 „ Drewe, Simon, appothecary, St. Sepulchre's without Newgate, London 36 Byrde
1629 „ Thomas, of Elsted, Sussex 46 Ridley
1625 „ Drue, William, the elder, yeoman, Newton, Cambridge 8 Clarke
1626 „ Drewe, William, inholder, of Melford, co. Suffolk 123 Hele
1621 **Drewer** *als.* **Tanner**, Thomas, husbandman, Closworth, Somerset 30 Dale
1628 „ William, tanner, of Sevington Michell, co. Somerset 57 Barrington
1628 **Driffield**, Thomas, of St. Lawrence, Old Jury, London. [Nuncupative.] 29 Barrington
1625 **Driver**, Margaret, widow, of Milton in Pritlewell, co. Essex 97 Clarke
1625 „ Dryver, Matthew, husbandman, of Tunbridge, co. Kent 73 Clarke
1626 „ Mathew, mariner, of Gloucester, co. Gloucester 150 Hele
1624 „ Nicholas, mariner, Milton, par. of Prittlewell, Essex 36 Byrde
1622 **Dromond**, David, esquire, St. Martin's in the Fields, Strand, co. Middlesex 19 Savile
1629 **Drope**, John, clerk, Norbury, Derby 105 Ridley
1625 **Drossate**, Samuel, cittizen and tallowchaundler, of London 144 Clarke
1626 **Drought**, Cutbert, waterman, of King's Lenn, co. Norfolk 45 Hele
1622 „ Drowte, William, brownbaker, St. Bennett, Gracechurch Street, London 6 Savile
1626 **Druett**, Samuel, St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey 40 Hele
1624 **Drury**, Lady Ann, widow, Hargatt *als.* Hardwick, co. Suffolk 49 Byrde
1626 „ Sir Drue, knight, of St. Clement Danes, London 26 Hele
1629 „ Jane, Pullborough, Sussex 86 Ridley
1622 „ Sir John, knt., Brett's Hall, co. Essex 14 Savile
1625 „ Robert, gent., Docking, Norfolk 1 Clarke
1626 „ Drewrie, Thomas, yeoman, of Bigby, co. Lincoln 23 Hele
1628 **Drywood**, Thomas, of Stifford, co. Essex 11 Barrington
1627 **Ducke**, Charles, of Salcombe, co. Devon 48 Skynner
1623 „ John, yeoman, Redmarley Davitott, Worcester 123 Swann
1627 „ William, merchant, sometime of Totnes, now of Exeter, co. Devon 119 Skynner
1627 **Duckenfield**, Richard, of St. Stephens, Coleman Street, London 114 Skynner
1620 **Duckett**, Edmund, hatbandmaker, St. Olaves, Southwark, Surrey 79 Soame
1622 „ John, husbandman, Cocklade, par. of Wedmore, co. Som. 69 Savile
1623 „ Nathaniell, gent., Albury *als.* Aldebury, co. Hertford 30 Swann
1620 **Dudding**, William, ship "Clove" 55 Soame
1627 **Dudfield**, William, husbandman, Elmeley Castle, Worcester 4 Skynner
1621 **Dudley**, Alice, daughter of Sir Robert Dudley, St. Giles in the Fields, Middlesex 100 Dale
1621 „ Sir Ferdinand, St. Catherine Creechurch, London. [Nuncup.] 107 Dale
1625 „ Francis, widow, St. Giles without Cripplegate 33 Clarke
1625 „ Francis, widow, of the par. of St. Giles without Cripplegate, London Sentence 72 Clarke
1625 „ James, husbandman, of Emneth, co. Norfolk 77 Clarke
1620 **Dudson**, Elias, gent., Bromeley Abbottes *als.* Bromeley Pagetts, Staffs. 112 Soame
1626 **Dudwell**, Edward, husbandman, of St. Decumans, co. Somerset 87 Hele
1622 **Duffield**, John, St. Mary's, Southampton, co. Hants. 106 Savile

1627 **Duffield**, Millicent, widow, Bidlesden, co. Bucks., late wife of Thomas Duffield, gent., deceased, late of Bidlesden aforesaid 65 Skynner
1629 „ Robert, gent., of Medmenham, co. Bucks. [Nuncupative.] 49 Ridley
1629 „ Robert, Medmenham, Bucks. [Nuncup.] With sentence 103 Ridley
1622 **Dugard**, Emanuel, sailor, Rye, Sussex 58 Savile
1626 **Dugatt**, John, marriner, of Rye, co. Sussex 34 Hele
1626 **Dugdale**, John, of St. Lawrence, Reading, co. Berks. 25 Hele
1629 **Duke**, John, of Colchester, co. Essex 53 Ridley
1622 „ Leonard, cordynier, Cambridge 46 Savile
1629 „ William, cooper, of Havant, co. Hants. 53 Ridley
1626 **Dumnoll**, John, the elder, gent., of Wadhurst, co. Sussex 4 Hele
1625 **Duncalfe**, Henry, yeoman, Penkrich, co. Stafford 4 Clarke
1626 **Duncanson**, Walter, his majestie's servant, St. Martin in the Fields, Middlesex 141 Hele
1623 **Dunch**, Dunche, Edmund, esquire, Little Wittenham, Berks. 130 Swann
1624 „ Edmund, Wittenham, co. Berks. 34 Byrde
1628 „ Henry, gent., of Little Wittenham, co. Berks. 34 Barrington
1624 „ Luke, husbandman, Barroway, co. Cambridge 90 Byrde
1624 **Dunckley**, Francis, cook, St. Giles in the Fields, Middlesex 89 Byrde
1622 „ Giles, merchant tailor, St. Catherine Creechurch, London 106 Savile
1623 **Duncombe**, Agnes, Owlswick, co. Bucks. 53 Swann
1622 „ Sir Francis, knight, Broughton, co. Bucks. 96 Savile
1625 „ Raffe, the younger, gent., of Brasenose College in Oxon. 144 Clarke
1626 „ Temperance, singlewoman, of St. Olives in Old Jurie, London 2 Hele
1626 „ Temperance, of St. Olaves, Old Jury, London Sentence 82 Hele
1628 „ William, gent., of Clovelly, co. Devon 1 Barrington
1626 **Dunisthorpe**, Richard, yeoman, of Stanton under Bardon, Leicester 53 Hele
1628 **Dunkerton**, Joane, of St. Johns, Glaston, co. Somerset 17 Barrington
1627 **Dunmore**, Richard, yeoman, of Barradon, co. Rutland 50 Skynner
1625 **Dunne**, Dunn, David, of Drury Lane, Savoy, Strand, co. Middx. 94 Clarke
1629 „ Edward, bailiff and alderman of Salop, co. Salop 64 Ridley
1621 „ George, woollen draper, Seavington Michael, co. Somerset 92 Dale
1623 „ John, fishmonger, Bristol 88 Swann
1623 „ Thomas, sailor, ship "London" 89 Swann
1626 **Dunning**, Dunynge, Edward, of East Burton, Winfrith Newburgh, co. Dorset 110 Hele
1629 „ Dunninge, Nicholas, of Chettle, co. Dorset 11 Ridley
1621 „ Dunninge, Thomas, citizen and pewterer of London, Westminster 9 Dale
1621 „ Thomas 86 Dale
1624 „ Thomas, the elder, citizen and pewterer, St. Botolph without Bishopsgate, London 73 Byrde
1623 **Dunscombe**, John, yeoman, Cutcombe, co. Somerset 9 Swann
1623 **Dunsdon**, William, yeoman, Ardington, Berks. 130 Swann
1625 **Dunster**, John, citizen and clothworker, of All Hallows, Bread Street, London 147 Clarke
1626 „ John, yeoman, of Seavington Michaell, co. Somerset 2 Hele
1623 „ Thomas, husbandman, Donnyett, co. Somerset 33 Swann
1629 „ William, yeoman, of Donniate, co. Somerset 93 Ridley
1624 **Duppa**, Jane, widow, Preston upon Wye, co. Hereford 103 Byrde
1622 „ John, Erdisley, co. Hereford 98 Savile
1625 „ Dupper, Maudlin, London 45 Clarke
1624 „ Michael, bachelor, beyond the seas 17 Byrde
1627 **Du Quesne**, Peter, of St. Olaves, Southwark, co. Surrey 114 Skynner
1625 **Durden**, Jane, widow of William Durden, gent., deceased, of St. Dunstans in the West, London. [Not in Calendar.] 102 Clarke
1621 **Durham**, Thomas, St. Clement Danes, London 95 Dale
1623 **Durninge**, John, Maxey Castle, Northampton 108 Swann
1621 **Dussin**, William, late servant to Mr. Richard Wilcox, dwelling upon London Bridge. [Nuncupative.] 45 Dale

1623 **Dutton,** George, brewer, of St. Giles without Cripplegate, London 103 Swann
1623 „ Joane, widow, Isleworth, co. Middlesex 31 Swann
1627 **Dweane** *or* **De Weane,** John, of Milbrook, co. Cornwall 82 Skynner
1620 **Dye,** Roger, grocer, St. Magnus, London 90 Soame
1626 **Dyer,** John, gent., of Monksilver, co. Somerset 92 Hele
1628 „ John, yeoman, of Buers Saint Marie, co. Suffolk 33 Barrington
1623 „ Maud *or* Matilda, widow, Kater, co. Somerset 102 Swann
1620 „ Richard, husbandman, Corfe Mullen, Dorset With sentence 73 Soame
1627 „ Thomas, merchant, of Bristol 30 Skynner
1628 „ *see* **Hughes** *als.* **Dyer.**
1628 **Dyet,** Richard, clothier, of Warham, co. Dorset 92 Barrington
1621 **Dyke,** Thomas, clothier, Hadley, Suffolk. [Nuncupative.] 98 Dale
1626 „ William, clarke, vicar of Bushops Frome, co. Hereford Will and sentence 58 Hele
1622 **Dymack,** Richard, carpenter, Over Westwood, co. Wilts. 1 Savile
1623 **Dymeck** *als.* **Dymet,** Henry, Portreeve of Burrow of Langporte Estover, co. Somerset 14 Swann
1623 **Dymet,** *see* **Dymeck** *als.* **Dymet.**
1629 **Dymocke,** John, of Chippenham, co. Wilts. Sentence 57 Ridley
1624 „ Dymmocke, Mathew, boatswain of the "Diamond" 97 Byrde
1621 „ Democke, Thomas, cooper, par. of St. Nicholas, Gloucester 21 Dale
1627 **Dyne,** John, mason, of Lamberhurst, co. Sussex 112 Skynner
1624 **Dyneley,** Robert, husbandman, Acton, Suffolk 21 Byrde
1625 **Dyrham,** *see* **Farmer** *als.* **Dyrham.**
1623 **Dyson,** George, clothier, Cremble, par. Huther ffeild, co. Yorke 15 Swann
1625 „ Dison, Ralph, gent., of Weybridge, co. Surrey. [Nuncupative.] Will and sentence 72 Clarke

---

1623 **Each,** Samuell, mariner, Lymehouse, co. Middlesex 34 Swann
1626 **Eade,** Ede, Elizabeth, widow, of Horsham, co. Sussex Will and sentence 89 Hele
1629 „ Gabriel, of Kelsale, co. Suffolk 63 Ridley
1627 „ Phillip, yeoman, of Kellshall, co. Suffolk 94 Skynner
1624 **Eagles,** Egles, Elizabeth, widow, Tiseherst, Sussex 86 Byrde
1620 „ Thomas, innholder, Waybridge, co. Surrey 34 Soame
1621 **Eales,** Edward, yeoman, Broadhemston, co. Devon 15 Dale
1625 „ Lyon, beyond the seas 105 Clarke
1624 **Eares,** Thomas, St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London 79 Byrde
1626 **Earle,** Bridgett, widow, of Eastcoote, Crudwell, co. Wilts. 88 Hele
1625 „ Samuel, Cullerne, Wilts. 5 Clarke
1624 „ Thomas, yeoman, Escott, par. of Credwell, co. Wilts. 36 Byrde
1628 **Earlsman,** Edward, gent., of Taunton, co. Somerset 38 Barrington
1620 **Early,** Joyce, widow, St. Margarets, Westminster With sentence 38 Soame
1623 „ Thomas, waterman, Chiswick, Middlesex 126 Swann
1626 **Earnlye,** Francis, gent., of St. Gyles in the Fields, co. Middlesex 68 Hele
1624 **Earslye,** John, tailor, St. Clements without Temple Bar, co. Middlesex. [Nuncupative.] 44 Byrde
1620 **Earth,** Elizabeth, widow, Dynton, co. Wilts. 19 Soame
1624 **Eason,** Elizabeth, St. Stephen Walbrook, London. [P.A.B. December.] Not registered
1620 „ John, London Sentence 11 Soame
1628 „ Robert, carpenter, of the ship "London", beyond the seas 1 Barrington
1626 **East,** Este, Edward, esquire, of Yardley, co. Worcester 31 Hele
1629 „ Lucretia, widow, of Curdworth, co. Warwick 61 Ridley
1621 „ Este, Robert, Whissondine, co. Rutland 100 Dale
1629 „ Easte, Thomas, citizen and fruiterer of London ; Chatham, Kent With sentence 112 Ridley
1625 „ William, yeoman, Beeston, Bucks. 46 Clarke
1623 **Eastland,** Caleb, carpenter, Lingfield, Surrey 77 Swann

1625 **Easton**, Charles, yeoman, Lowth, Lincoln 47 Clarke
1623 „ William, yeoman, Coombe St. Nicholas, Somerset 89 Swann
1625 „ Easten, marryner, of Kenton, co. Devon 67 Clarke
1626 **Eastopp**, Edward, clothier, of Worcester, co. Worcester 14 Hele
1623 **Eastwood**, Robert, Cottingham, Northampton 70 Swann
1625 **Eaton**, Elizabeth, widow, of Meere, co. Wilts. 88 Clarke
1627 „ John, gent., of Westminster 37 Skynner
1628 „ John, yeoman, of Grittenham, Brinkworth, co. Wilts. 71 Barrington
1621 „ Robert, yeoman, Grittenham, co. Wilts. 31 Dale
1626 „ *or* Eyton, Thomas, sometimes brewer at Lewenings maid in Briston .91 Hele
1625 „ William, cittizen and gouldsmith of London 134 Clarke
1624 **Eatwall**, Simon, yeoman, Winterborne Moncton, Wilts. 95 Byrde
1628 **Echard**, Abraham, clerk, of Heaveningham, co. Suffolk 52 Barrington
1628 **Ecopp**, William, chirurgion of the ship "William", beyond the seas 109 Barrington
1625 **Eddington**, Marke, yeoman, of Cattcott in the parish of Morelinch, co. Somerset 74 Clarke
1621 **Eddo**, *see* **Yerbury**, Anne.
1624 **Eddon**, Edon, Thomas, yeoman, Paxford, co. Worcester 43 Byrde
1624 „ Thomas, yeoman, Nether Brayles, co. Warwick 75 Byrde
1624 **Eden** *als.* **Sampson**, Richard, the younger, Newport, Isle of Wight 1 Byrde
1625 „ *als.* **Sampson**, William, marriner, Flushing, Zealand; Newington, Surrey 34 Clarke
1624 **Edge**, Joane, widow, Derby, co. Derby 29 Byrde
1629 „ Luce, widow of William Edge, late citizen and dyer of London, deceased, St. Peter's, Cornhill 18 Ridley
1624 „ Thomas, merchant, London; Blackburn, Lancashire 109 Byrde
1624 „ William, citizen and dyer of London With sentence 113 Byrde
1629 **Edgley**, William, gent., St. Martins in the Fields [P.A.B. says "St. Giles in the Fields"], Middlesex 99 Ridley
1628 **Edlin**, Henry, of Pinner, co. Middlesex Sentence 23 Barrington
1627 „ Edlyn, Henry, yeoman, of Pinner, Harrow, Middlesex 103 Skynner
1626 „ Edline, William, senior, yeoman, of Brighstreet, Aldenham, co. Herts. 4 Hele
1628 **Edmonds**, Anthony, gent., of Terriecleigh, co. Kerrie, Ireland 67 Barrington
1628 „ Anthony, gent., of St. Martins, near Ludgate, London 78 Barrington
1622 „ Sir Clement, St. Martins in the Fields, co. Middlesex 92 Savile
1629 „ Edmunds, David, inholder, Gloucester. [Nuncupative.] With sentence 103 Ridley
1629 „ Joyce, widow, of Poole, co. Montgomery 43 Ridley
1624 „ Margaret, widow, St. Botolph without Aldersgate 62 Byrde
1629 „ Mauld *or* Matillda, widow, of Llantilio, par. of Tholey, co. Monmouth 15 Ridley
1621 „ Richard, portman, of Oreford, co. Suffolk 1 Dale
1621 „ Edmondes, Richards, citizen and fishmonger of London, St. Martin Orgar 51 Dale
1628 „ Richard, singleman, beyond the seas 57 Barrington
1621 „ Thomas, yeoman, of Just, par. of Olvestone, co. Gloucester 48 Dale
1624 „ Edmondes, Thomas, gent., Bossington, par. of Broughton, Hants. 78 Byrde
1625 „ Thomas, Bossington, Hants. Sentence 17 Clarke
1623 **Edney**, John, son of Thomas Edney, of London 57 Swann
1624 „ Katherine, widow, St. Mildred, Poultry, London 3 Byrde
1623 „ Thomas, skinner, London 30 Swann
1621 **Edolph**, Elizabeth, widow, Hinxhill, co. Kent 44 Dale
1624 „ Edolphe, Joane, widow, Chittingley, Sussex 31 Byrde
1623 **Edwards**, Agnes, widow, Westhatch, co. Somerset 38 Swann
1623 „ Andrew, yeoman, Wadhurst, Sussex 101 Swann
1628 „ Edmond, of Wooton, Burford, co. Salop 109 Barrington
1626 „ Edmund, yeoman, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London 19 Hele

1627 **Edwards**, Francis, citizen and grocer, of Allhallows Barking, London 105 Skynner
1622 ,, George, gent., Sandon, co. Hereford With sentence 12 Savile
1622 ,, Helen, widow, St. Olave, Southwark, London 71 Savile
1629 ,, Henry, West Lavant, Sussex 33 Ridley
1626 ,, Hopkin David, of Swanzey, co. Glamorgan 119 Hele
1627 ,, Edward, Hopkin David, of Swansea, co. Glamorgan Sentence 98 Skynner
1625 ,, Hugh, gent., Mortyn yuchlane, Flint 34 Clarke
1624 ,, Joane, widow, Fostcatt, Andover, Hants. 16 Byrde
1622 ,, Edwardes, John, gent., South Lambeth, co. Surrey 114 Savile
1628 ,, John, yeoman, of Portslade, co. Sussex 88 Barrington
1628 ,, John, yeoman, of Little Halsley, co. Oxon. 105 Barrington
1626 ,, Katherin, spinster, of Worthin, co. Salop 116 Hele
1627 ,, Katheren, widow, of Wishbech, Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge 33 Skynner
1626 ,, Margarett, widow, of Mymes, co. Middlesex 139 Hele
1625 ,, Morris, victualler, St. Nicholas, Bristol 63 Clarke
1622 ,, Osmund, merchant, St. Peters, Wisbech, in the Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge 45 Savile
1625 ,, Richard, gent., Henlowe, co. Bedford 64 Clarke
1623 ,, Robert, yeoman, Muskliffe, Holnehurst, Hants. 101 Swann
1627 ,, Robert, sailor in the "Anne", beyond the seas 11 Skynner
1624 ,, Roger, Alta Villa, co. Monmouth 27 Byrde
1624 ,, Edwardes, Simon, citizen and weaver of London, St. Mary Somerset 100 Byrde
1625 ,, Thomas, esquire, of St. Michaell Basieshawe, London 102 Clarke
1625 ,, Thomas, cittizen and skinner, of St. Botolph without Aldersgate, London 111 Clarke
1627 ,, Thomas, husbandman, Muchmarkle, co. Hereford 12 Skynner
1623 ,, William, gent., Westhatch, co. Somerset 38 Swann
1626 ,, William, shepard, of Wallingford, co. Hunts. 115 Hele
1627 ,, William, belonging to the ship "London", beyond the seas 122 Skynner
1620 **Edwines**, John, gent., Porthamall, Brecknock 91 Soame
1629 **Eedes**, Edes, Thomas, citizen and draper of London, beyond the seas 111 Ridley
1621 ,, Tobye, M.A., Christchurch, Oxford. [Nuncupative.] 86 Dale
1620 **Egerton**, Lady Anne, widow, St. Michael Bassishaw, London Sentence 38 Soame
1629 ,, Edward, esquire, of Wrynehill, co. Stafford 8 Ridley
1623 ,, Eggerton, Miles, East Greenwich, co. Kent 9 Swann
1624 ,, Sarah, widow, Blackfriars, London 110 Byrde
1622 ,, Stephen, clerk, Blackfriars, London 62 Savile
1622 ,, Thomas, the elder, clerk, Adstock, co. Bucks. 94 Savile
1627 **Egginton**, William, sailor in the "Anne", beyond the seas 42 Skynner
1626 **Egglefield**, Emanuel, haberdasher, of All Saints, Lombard Street, London 9 Hele
1622 **Egham** *als.* **Grace**, Richard, bachelor, St. Dunstans in the West, London. [Nuncupative.] 2 Savile
1623 **Egioke**, Sir Francis, knight, Shurnock Court, Feckenham, Inkborow, co. Worcester 5 Swann
1626 **Eglesfeild**, Elizabeth, widow, Sutton at Hone, Kent 41 Hele
1628 ,, Eglesfield, George Killingworth, gent., of Hackstable, Sutton at Hone, co. Kent 64 Barrington
1623 ,, Eglesfield, Richard, cordwainer, of St. Mildred in the Poultry, London 58 Swann
Eire, *see* **Eyre**.
1626 **Eland**, John, glover, of Whitechapel, co. Middlesex 132 Hele
1628 ,, William, yeoman, of St. Just in Rosland, co. Cornwall 67 Barrington
1624 **Elcocke**, Alexander, St. Botolphs without Bishopsgate Sentence 46 Byrde
1623 ,, Elcock, Alexander, gent., Stratford at Bow, co. Middlesex 122 Swann
1628 ,, Edward, yeoman, of Siddelsham, co. Sussex 60 Barrington

1621 **Elcocke**, Elizabeth, widow, Stratford Bow, co. Middlesex 78 Dale
1622 „ Elizabeth, Stratford at Bowe, par. of Stepney, co. Middlesex Sentence 70 Savile
1624 „ Elcock, Henry, Kynlett, co. Shropshire 36 Byrde
1623 „ Elcock, Richard, the elder, Washbach, par. of Chetton, Salop 66 Swann
1624 **Eldred**, Robert, yeoman, Winfarthington, co. Norfolk 34 Byrde
1624 „ Thomas, merchant, Ipswich, Suffolk 53 Byrde
1628 **Eldridge** *als.* **Aldridge**, Richard, yeoman, of Fordingbridge, co. Hants. 96 Barrington
1622 **Elger**, Anthony, husbandman, Tarleton, par. of Rodmerton, co. Gloucester 114 Savile
1625 „ John, quartermaster in the "Blessinge" 116 Clarke
Eliot, *see* **Elliott.**
1629 **Elison**, Humphry, beyond the seas 2 Ridley
1628 **Elkington**, William, gent., of Bristol 108 Barrington
1629 **Ellesdon**, Johan, daughter of Anthony Ellesdon, gent., of Lyme Regis, co. Dorset 10 Ridley
1626 **Elletson**, John, citizen and cooper of London; St. Saviours, Southwark, Surrey 91 Hele
1621 **Ellett**, John, Brixham, co. Devon 47 Dale
1628 „ Ellit, John, tailor, of Minster, Isle of Sheppey, co. Kent. [Nuncupative.] 82 Barrington
1626 „ Stephen, glover, of Bridgwater, co. Somerset 33 Hele
1620 „ *see* **Ilett** *or* **Ellett.**
1626 **Elley**, Elly, Benjamin, bachelor, sailor of the ship "Charles" 130 Hele
1625 „ William, weaver, Kingsclear, Hants. 25 Clarke
See also **Ely.**
1625 **Ellidon**, Lewis, saylor, ship "Discovery" 106 Clarke
1627 **Ellinson**, George, of Smisbie, co. Derby 21 Skynner
1622 **Elliott**, Ellyott, Alice, widow, Saltash, co. Cornwall 5 Savile
1629 „ Daniel, citizen and merchantaylor, of All Hallows, Bread Street, London 71 Ridley
1627 „ George, of St. Martin in the Fields, co. Middlesex Sentence 102 Skynner
1624 „ Giles, yeoman, Kingstanley, co. Gloucester 96 Byrde
1626 „ James, gent., of Godalmynge, co. Surrey 34 Hele
1627 „ James, baker, of Marlborough, co. Wilts. 95 Skynner
1627 „ Jeremy, sailor, boatswayne's mate of ship "Reformacon"; died in the East Indies 97 Skynner
1620 „ Ellyott, John, yeoman, Greenes Norton, Northampton 57 Soame
1626 „ John, master carpenter of the ship "Hart" 127 Hele
1626 „ John, boson's mate in the ship "Charles" 144 Hele
1627 „ Eliot, John, gent., Westmouncton, co. Somerset. [Not in P.A.B.] 99 Skynner
1628 „ John, gent., of Godalming, co. Surrey 90 Barrington
1629 „ John, mercer, of Southampton, Hants. 69 Ridley
1629 „ Peter, master of the ship "Royal Mary" 109 Ridley
1620 „ Richard, citizen and salter, of St. Sepulchres without Newgate, London 98 Soame
1626 „ Richard, yeoman, of Dunsford, co. Devon Will and sentence 153 Hele
1621 „ Robert, St. Botolphs without Aldgate, London. [Nuncup.] 28 Dale
1624 „ Robert, citizen and fishmonger, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London 81 Byrde
1621 „ Thomas, citizen and pewterer, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London 14 Dale
1624 „ Elyott, Thomas, Tanglys, co. Berks. 10 Byrde
1625 „ Thomas, gent., of New Sarum, co. Wilts. 70 Clarke
1629 „ Ellyott, Thomas, yeoman, Walton, Leicester 107 Ridley
1620 „ William, gent., Kingscleare, Hants. 48 Soame
1626 **Ellis**, Andrew, of Mwodd, co. Montgomery Sentence 153 Hele

1620 **Ellis,** Anne, spinster, Whitechapel, Middlesex 85 Soame
1624 „ Elyse, David, D.D., Llanrhaider, Denbigh 67 Byrde
1625 „ Griffin, cittizen and merchauntaylor of London 76 Clarke
1627 „ Jeffry, innhoulder, of Sudbury, co. Suffolk 66 Skynner
1623 „ John, beyond the seas 101 Swann
1627 „ John, gent., Shiningfield *als.* Shinfield, Berks. 14 Skynner
1626 „ Margaret, widow, St. Botolph without Bishopsgate, London 108 Hele
1627 „ Parnell, widow, of Middleton, Essex Will and sentence 76 Skynner
1625 „ Ellies, Richarde, cittizen and habberdasher, of St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, London 85 Clarke
1629 „ Robert, mariner, Northam, Devon 108 Ridley
1626 „ Susan, widow, of Plaistowe, co. Essex 54 Hele
1627 „ Ellys, Sir Thomas, knight, of Grantham, co. Lincoln 106 Skynner
1620 „ William, Chancery Lane, London 116 Soame
1622 „ Ellys, William, Chancery Lane, London Sentence 93 Savile
1623 „ William, yeoman, Frant, co. Sussex 54 Swann
1625 „ William, clerke and Bachelor of Divinity, of Brinckley, co. Cambridge 113 Clarke
1623 „ Ellys *als.* **Salter,** William, the elder, yeoman, Uffculme, co. Devon. [Nuncupative.] 51 Swann
1624 **Elloll,** Frauncis, widow, St. Giles in the Fields, Middx. 36 Byrde
1622 **Ellyotts,** Francis, widow, Alveley, co. Salop Sentence 36 Savile
1620 **Elmer,** Edward, citizen and fishmonger, of St. Mary Bow, London 82 Soame
1623 „ John, citizen and cordweyner, St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London 24 Swann
1620 **Elmhurst,** William, haberdasher, St. Andrew's Undershaft, London 95 Soame
1622 **Elnotte,** John, yeoman, Bersted, co. Sussex 105 Savile
1625 **Elphicke,** Richard, chandler, of St. Sepulchre, Newgate, London 53 Clarke
1627 **Elrington,** Margarett, widow, of Carlton cum Willingham, co. Cambridge Will and sentence 102 Skynner
1626 „ Sibill, widow, of Stratford le Bowe, co. Middlesex ; late wife of Edward Elrington, the elder, of Byrch Hall, Thoydon Boyce, co. Essex 138 Hele
1620 **Elsame,** Robert, husbandman, Doltrop, Peterborough 84 Soame
1621 **Elsdon,** William, mariner, Topsham, co. Devon 44 Dale
1627 **Elson,** John, yeoman, of Barnham, co. Sussex 35 Skynner
1628 **Elsworthy,** Walter, husbandman, of Tymberscombe, co. Somerset 56 Barrington
1620 **Eltoft,** Mary, widow, Caynby, co. Lincoln 6 Soame
1624 **Elton,** Edward, clerk, St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey 73 Byrde
1620 **Eltonhead,** Henry, merchant, London 22 Soame
1623 **Elvin,** Edward, tallow chandler, St. Botolph's, Billingsgate, London 5 Swann
1620 **Elwards,** Edmonde, yeoman, Llbandarne Vawer, Radnor 95 Soame
1625 **Elwes,** Elizabeth, widdowe, of London ; late wife of Jeffery Elwes, citizen and alderman of London, deceased, Woodford, Essex 118 Clarke
1624 **Elwill,** John, shipmaster and mariner, Stonehouse, co. Devon ; ship "George" of Plymouth 73 Byrde
1623 **Elworthy,** George, yeoman, Thelbridge, co. Devon 22 Swann
1628 „ *see* **Strechinder** *als.* **Elworthy.**
1621 **Ely,** James, gentleman, Somerton, co. Somerset 47 Dale
1628 „ William, glazier, of Marlborough, co. Wilts. 105 Barrington
See also **Elley.**
1623 **Eman,** Richard, beyond the seas 70 Swann
1629 **Emberley,** Lawes *or* Lewis, yeoman, of Brockenhurst, co. Hants. 1 Ridley
1625 **Emerson,** Joane, of St. Brides, Fleet Street 83 Clarke
1623 „ Thomas, brewer, St. Brides *als.* Bridgett, London 24 Swann
1624 **Emly,** Nicholas, maltman, Winterborne, Gloucester 32 Byrde
1629 **Emmery,** Henry, miller, of West Tarring, co. Sussex. [Nuncup.] 59 Ridley
1623 **Emmonson,** Christopher, tailor, St. Andrew's, Holborn, London 2 Swann
1621 **Emons** *als.* **Tyse,** John, silkweaver, St. Leonard's, Shoreditch 72 Dale

1620 **Empringham**, Leonard, yeoman, Barton upon Humber, Lincoln 74 Soame
1620 **Endle**, Christopher, mariner, of Tormoham, co. Devon. 38 Soame
1624 „ Endall, Giles, inholder, Devizes, Wilts. 20 Byrde
1624 **Enever**, Thomas, husbandman, Frindsbury, co. Kent 108 Byrde
1625 **Enfielde**, John, apprentise, of St. Ollave's, Southwarke, co. Surrey. [Nuncupative.] 94 Clarke
1627 **England**, Thomas, cooper, of the ship "Hart", beyond the seas 77 Skynner
1629 „ *als.* **Wyneard**, William, of Eyvord, Marshfield, Gloucester 52 Ridley
1626 „ *see* **Wynnyard** *als.* **England**.
1625 **Englefield**, Nicholas, wineporter, St. Botolph, Billingsgate, London 60 Clarke
1625 „ Robert, of Dunsborne, co. Gloucester. [Nuncup.] Sentence 72 Clarke
1620 **English**, John, yeoman, Horsham, Sussex 93 & 94 Soame
1622 „ John, rector of Bouldge cum Debach, Suffolk 11 Savile
1624 „ John, citizen and draper, St. Dunstans in the East, London 109 Byrde
1624 „ Richard, gent., Collompton, co. Devon 4 Byrde
1626 „ Thomas, senior, of Didlebury, co. Salop. Sentence 79 Hele
1626 **Ennis**, James, sailor in the "Charles" 150 Hele
1626 **Enniver**, Thomas, gent., of Grenstead, co. Essex 111 Hele
1624 **Enocke**, Richard, husbandman, Arlscott, co. Warwick. [Nuncup.] 92 Byrde
1621 **Ensing**, John, citizen and imbroiderer, of St. Mary Abchurch, London 9 Dale
1621 **Ericke**, John, gent., Marhasiowe *als.* Markiowe, co. Cornwall 77 Dale
1627 **Erskens**, Archibald, on Lagundy, beyond the seas 65 Skynner
1622 **Erwood**, William, gent., Devizes, Wilts. 1 Savile
1625 **Esaye**, Henry, smith, of the East India Company. [Nuncup.] 122 Clarke
1621 **Esgrigg**, Juliana, widow, Holy Trinity, London 82 Dale
1624 **Estcourt**, Sir Thomas, knight, Lasseborowe, Gloucester 110 Byrde
1621 **Este**, *see* **East** *or* **Este**.
1626 **Ested**, John, yeoman, of Iffield, co. Sussex. [Nuncupative.] 66 Hele
1623 **Etwell**, Ann, Horton, par. of Bishops Canning, co. Wilts. 11 Swann
1626 **Eure**, Dame Ellen, widow, Porkington *als.* Porkinton, co. Salop 110 Hele
1621 „ Sir Francis, Parkinton, co. Salop 33 Dale
1625 **Eustace**, Jeffrey, of Newington, co. Surrey. [Nuncupative.] 108 Clarke
1624 **Evans**, Beatrice, St. Mary Magdalene, Bridgenorth, Salop 48 Byrde
1624 „ David, clerk and curate of Llanvacreth, co. Merioneth 11 Byrde
1622 „ Elizabeth, widow, Lambeth Marsh, co. Surrey 21 Savile
1622 „ Griffith, clothworker, of St. Martin's Orgar, London 6 Savile
1628 „ *als.* **Fevans**, Jencon *als.* Jenkin, minister, of Bedminster, co. Somerset 55 Barrington
1621 „ John, servitor, Glascomb, co. Radnor 27 Dale
1623 „ John, Wennalt, co. Pembroke 11 Swann
1624 „ John, sailor, Deptford, co. Kent 70 Byrde
1625 „ John, gent., of Lantwitt by Neath, co. Glamorgan 79 Clarke
1621 „ Leison, Neath, co. Glamorgan 47 Dale
1626 „ Lewis, citizen and merchantaylor, of St. Sepulchre, London 50 Hele
1626 „ Mary, widow, of All Saints, Hertford, co. Herts. 8 Hele
1620 „ Maurice, gent., Switherin, co. Denbigh 43 Soame
1620 „ Maurice, Harpenden, Herts. Sentence 99 Soame
1625 „ Peter, St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London 101 Clarke
1621 „ Thomas, gent., Westminster 80 Dale
1622 „ Thomas, yeoman, Weston, par. of Baschurch, co. Salop 20 Savile
1623 „ Thomas, Baulsley, Montgomery 94 Swann
1626 „ Thomas, yeoman, of Leatherhead, co. Surrey 6 Hele
1626 „ Thomas, Shrewsbury, co. Salop. [Nuncupative.] 106 Hele
1624 „ William, yeoman, Stanford, co. Salop [P.A.B. says "parish of Alberbury"] 43 Byrde
1626 „ William John, of Woolpitts, Old Radnor, co. Radnor 73 Hele
1627 **Evart**, Alexander, singleman, sailor in the "Royal Anne", beyond the seas 79 Skynner
1625 **Evens**, John, St. Martin in the Fields, London 101 Clarke

1626 **Evens**, William, husbandman, of Churchtaunton, co. Devon 110 Hele
1620 **Everall**, Thomas, corviser, par. of St. Alkmunds, Shrewsbury 20 Soame
1620 **Everard**, Evererd, John, yeoman, Eastlowe, co. Cornwall 43 Soame
1621 ,, John, Much Baddowe, co. Essex 102 Dale
1623 ,, Lady Margaret, widow, St. James, Clerkenwell, London 17 Swann
1622 ,, Sir Michael, knight, London 82 Savile
1623 ,, Ralph, beyond the seas 93 Swann
1627 **Everat**, Robert, yeoman, Wilesworth, Laughton, Lincoln 9 Skynner
1626 **Evered**, Margaret, widow, of Mellford, co. Suffolk 46 Hele
1627 ,, Peter, clothier, of Melford, co. Suffolk 57 Skynner
1626 ,, Richard, the elder, clothier, of Melford, co. Suffolk 47 Hele
1628 ,, Robert, the elder, yeoman, of Stockland, Bristol, co. Somerset 54 Barrington
1629 ,, William, the younger, yeoman, of Stockland, Bristol, co. Somerset 42 Ridley
1625 **Everegan**, Alice, Canford Magna, Dorset 20 Clarke
1629 **Everenden**, Ellen, widow, of Selscombe, co. Sussex 21 Ridley
1622 **Everest**, John, Tunbridge, co. Kent 113 Savile
1628 **Everett**, John, of Brislington, co. Somerset 10 Barrington
1622 ,, William, yeoman, Welby, co. Lincoln 19 Savile
1621 **Everingham**, Frauncis, Barton on Humber, co. Lincoln 17 Dale
1620 **Evers**, Charles, Grays Inn, London 114 Soame
1629 **Eversfield**, Nicholas, esquire, of Grove, St. Leonards, co. Sussex 83 Ridley
1626 **Everye**, Frideswide, widow, of Wooton Abbotts, co. Dorset 67 Hele
1627 **Eviseed**, Henry, gent., of St. Gregorie's, near St. Paul's, London 88 Skynner
1620 **Ewen**, Roger, mariner, London ; Ireland 71 Soame
1628 **Ewens**, Mathewe, the elder, esquire, of North Cadbury, co. Somerset 65 Barrington
1620 ,, Robert, mariner, Stepney, London 57 Soame
1626 ,, William, gent., of Butleigh, co. Somerset 56 Hele
1629 **Ewer**, Hezekia, citizen and salter, of St. Andrews, Holborn, London 55 Ridley
1626 ,, John, gent., of South-okenden, co. Essex 4 Hele
1627 ,, Robert, citizen and salter, of St. Michaels, Queenhithe, London 6 Skynner
1625 ,, Symon, of South Uckendon, co. Essex 139 Clarke
1627 ,, Thomas, gent., of Lea, Watford, co. Herts. 89 Skynner
1620 **Ewstice**, Thomas, yeoman, St. Budox, Devon 59 Soame
1629 **Exall**, William, yeoman, of Kersey, Netherbury, co. Dorset 28 Ridley
1628 **Exton**, James, of Southampton, co. Hants. 58 Barrington
1628 **Eydon**, Thomas, husbandman, of Tingwiche, co. Bucks. 84 Barrington
1628 **Eymes**, Margaret, widow, of Northmolton, co. Devon 10 Barrington
1623 **Eynyon**, James, brewer, of London ; Honingham, co. Warwick 103 Swann
1625 **Eyre**, Christopher, citizen and merchant adventurer, Colman Street, London 9 Clarke
1625 ,, Christopher, gent., Wells, Somerset 43 Clarke
1620 ,, Gervase, Horsleygate, Derby 50 Soame
1627 ,, Eire, John, yeoman, of Alporte, co. Derby 114 Skynner
1624 ,, Mary, widow, Windsor, co. Berks. 89 Byrde
1628 ,, Robert, esquire, of Highlowe, Hope, co. Derby 39 Barrington
1626 ,, Thomas, yeoman, of Mottram in Longdendale, co. Chester 36 Hele
1620 **Eystone**, George, gent., Basingstoke, Hants. 46 Soame

---

1628 **Fachen**, *see* **Fanchin** *or* **Fachen**.
1622 **Fairclough**, John, gent., Hereford 59 Savile
1624 **Fairefoote**, John, St. Peter ad Vincula, Tower of London. [Nuncup.] 59 Byrde
1626 **Faireman**, Agnes, widow, of St. Saviour's, Sowthwark, co. Surrey 2 Hele
1629 **Fairemanner**, Esdras, citizen and haberdasher, of St. Margaret Moyses, London 27 Ridley

1625 **Fairfax**, Gabriell, citizen and weaver, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London 100 Clarke
1627 **Falcon**, Garrett, citizen and brown baker, of St. Peter ad Vincula, London 96 Skynner
1627 **Faldo**, Edmund, gent., of Brookemans, Northmimes, co. Herts. 34 Skynner
1625 „ Faldoe, Thomas, glover, of Bedford, co. Bedford 119 Clarke
1629 **Falkingham**, William, of St. Martins, Stamford Baron, Northampton 12 Ridley
1627 **Fallowes**, Richard, of Barking, co. Suffolk 34 Skynner
1626 **Faltroppe**, John, taylor, of St. George the Martyr, Southwark, co. Surrey 38 Hele
1628 **Fanchin** *or* **Fachen**, Edward, yeoman, of Pitfold, Frinsham, co. Surrey 81 Barrington
1625 **Fane**, Henry, gent., of London ; East Ham, Essex 129 Clarke
1629 „ Lady Mary, Baroness Le Despencer, widow of Sir Thomas Fane, knight, deceased, sole daughter and heir to the late Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Nevill, knight, Lord Bengavenny, Mereworth, Kent 38 Ridley
1625 **Farewell**, Farwell, Arthur, Hilbishops, Somerset 60 Clarke
1629 „ Francis, spinster, of Bradford, co. Somerset 36 Ridley
1620 „ Phillippa, widow, Bradford, co. Somerset 41 Soame
1621 **Farguson**, Andrew, gent., St. Peter ad Vincula, Tower of London 94 Dale
1624 **Farley**, Alice, gentlewoman, Leamington, Hants. 68 Byrde
1622 „ Roger, gent., Worcester 83 Savile
1628 „ Walter, mariner, of New Shorham, co. Sussex 84 Barrington
1625 **Farmer**, Adam, yeoman, of Retherfield, co. Sussex 139 Clarke
1621 „ Catherine, widow, of Yewden, parish of Chetton, Salop 41 Dale
1621 „ Daniel, yeoman, Retherfield, co. Sussex 63 Dale
1622 „ John, Bristol, Somerset 5 Savile
1625 „ John, yoman, of Ratcliffe Inly, co. Leicester 69 Clarke
1626 „ John, the younger, gent., of Daventry, co. Northampton 105 Hele
1627 „ Lawrence, wollendraper, of Uppingham, co. Rutland 82 Skynner
1629 „ Dame Marie, widow of Sir George Farmer, knight, of Eston Neston, co. Northampton, deceased 20 Ridley
1625 „ Richard, yeoman, Holbeach, Lincoln 57 Clarke
1622 „ Thomas, yeoman, Chetton, co. Salop 6 Savile
1625 „ Thomas, vintner, Bristol 9 Clarke
1626 „ Thomas, clerke, of Ratcliff Culey, co. Leicester 72 Hele
1629 „ Thomas, woolen draper, of Peterborough, co. Northampton 77 Ridley
1627 „ William, gent., Eton, Bucks. 25 Skynner
1625 „ *als.* **Dyrham**, William, husbandman, North Curry, Somerset 18 Clarke
1620 **Farmery**, George, yeoman, Northroppe, co. Lincoln 48 Soame
1620 **Farneham**, Henrie, seaman, ship "Moon", Rochester, co. Kent 21 Soame
1623 „ Hugh, the elder, yeoman, of Misterton, co. Somerset 56 Swann
1623 **Farnell**, Thomas, yeoman, Overseale, Leicester 117 Swann
1628 **Farrar**, John, the elder, esq., of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London 50 Barrington
1621 „ Nicholas, citizen and salter of London, St. Stephen, Coleman Street 8 Dale
1625 „ *see* **Farrowe** *als.* **Farrar.**
1628 **Farren**, Marie, widow, of Farthingstone, co. Northampton 77 Barrington
1620 **Farrer**, Nicholas, citizen and skinner of London, St. Bennet, Sherehog ; Hertford 32 Soame
1623 „ Robert, merchant, beyond the seas 98 Swann
1626 **Farrington**, James, citizen and haberdasher of London 37 Hele
1627 „ Mary, widow, Totteridge, Herts. 25 Skynner
1625 **Farrowe** *als.* **Farrar**, John, Deptford, Kent. [Nuncupative.] 96 Clarke
1625 **Fartay**, Charles, St. Martins in the Fields, Middlesex [P.A.B. September. Not in Register.]
1626 **Farthing**, Roger, yeoman, of Moncksilver, co. Somerset 119 Hele
1627 **Fary**, John, chirurgion, of Norwich, co. Norfolk 92 Skynner

1624 **Fary**, Farey, William, yeoman, Dennellend, par. of Flitwicke, co. Bedford 82 Byrde
1624 **Fasey**, William, fisherman, Aldburgh, Suffolk 60 Byrde
1628 **Fasitt**, John, of the ship "London", beyond the seas 6 Barrington
1621 **Fathers**, Walter, husbandman, Upmudford, co. Somerset 21 Dale
1623 **Fauce**, *see* **Steven** *als.* **Fauce**.
1626 **Fawcett**, Fausett, Christopher, seafairingman, of the Precinct of St. Katherine's, near the Tower of London 147 Hele
1627 „ Christopher, batchelor, beyond the seas 1 Skynner
1626 „ Edward, citizen and tallowchandler of London 84 Hele
1622 „ Humphrey, baker, New Windsor, co. Berks. 1 Savile
1625 „ Fawcitt, John, gent., of Upton, co. Essex 120 Clarke
1628 „ Robert, mercer, of Stamford, co. Lincoln 57 Barrington
1628 „ William, citizen and haberdasher, of St. Dunstans in the West, London 34 Barrington
1624 **Fawdrie**, Edward, Clevely, par. of Enstone, Oxford. [Nuncup.] 99 Byrde
1626 **Fawkener**, Joane, widow, of London 79 Hele
1621 „ Fawkner, Margaret, widow, Shrewsbury, co. Salop 37 Dale
1623 „ Fauckner, Thomas, haberdasher of London, St. Mary of the Arches 114 Swann
1628 „ Thomas, mercer, of Shrewsbury, co. Salop 27 Barrington
1623 **Fawkes**, Jane, widow, St Dunstanes in the West 23 Swann
1629 **Fawley**, John, yeoman, of Eastmallinge, co. Kent 46 Ridley
1629 **Fawne**, John, brewer, of Blandford Forum, co. Dorset 42 Ridley
1624 „ Leonard, Corsecombe, Dorset 55 Byrde
1629 „ Thomas, yeoman, of Corscombe, co. Dorset 88 Ridley
1628 **Fawtlie**, John, the elder, of Hasting, co. Sussex 59 Barrington
1627 **Fayerchilde**, William, yeoman, of Wendy, co. Cambridge 58 Skynner
1628 **Fayerweather**, John, in the ship "Camelion", beyond the seas. [Nuncupative.] 29 Barrington
1623 **Fayre**, John, sailor, Pilston, Devon 79 Swann
1620 **Feake**, Mary, widow, St. Edmund the King, London Sentence 8 Soame
1622 **Feallpes**, Richard, yeoman, Bryan Spudell, co. Dorset 31 Savile
1624 **Feare**, Walter, roper, Bridport, Dorset 2 Byrde
1625 **Feerby**, Edmund, esquire, Pauls Cray, Kent 30 Clarke
1626 „ *or* **Fereby**, Rachell, widow, of St. Pauls Cray, co. Kent 33 Hele
1622 **Felgate**, Erasmus, tailor, St. Botolph, Aldersgate. [Nuncup.] 23 Savile
1626 **Felix**, Richard, of the ship "Jonas" 115 Hele
1625 **Fell**, Hugh, citizen and barber chirurgion of Strand, London 116 Clarke
1626 **Fellow**, William, yeoman, of Hurst, co. Wilts. 99 Hele
1621 **Felsted**, Thomas, yeoman, Brookwalden, par. of Walden, Essex 27 Dale
1620 **Feltham**, Elizabeth, widow, St. Thomas, Southwark, Surrey 108 Soame
1627 „ *als.* **Pheltham**, William, clothier, of Quidhampton, Wilts. 100 Skynner
1627 **Felton**, John, beerebruer, of Great Yarmouth, co. Norfolk 69 Skynner
1626 „ Nicholas, Bishop of Ely 134 Hele
1629 „ Rachell, widow, of St. Margarets, New Fish Street, London. [Nuncupative.] 92 Ridley
1626 „ Thomas, husbandman, of Clynne, co. Salop 85 Hele
1623 **Fendall**, Henry, Aldenham, Herts. 53 Swann
1625 **Fenne** *als.* **Cottell**, Dorothy, relict of Henry Fenne, of Great St. Bartholomew, London. [Nuncupative.] 108 Clarke
1628 „ Fenn *als.* **Cottle**, Dorothy, widow of Henry Fenn, late of St. Bartholomews the Great, London, deceased Sentence 23 Barrington
1620 „ Fenn, Henry, citizen and goldsmith, of St. Bartholomew the Great, London 117 Soame
1624 „ Fenn, Robert, mariner, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk 87 Byrde
1620 **Fennell**, Elizabeth, widow, Haverell, co. Suffolk 73 Soame
1628 „ Elizabeth, widow, of Hailsham, co. Sussex 52 Barrington
1621 „ Henry, St. Margarets, Westminster. [Nuncupative.] 76 Dale
1621 „ Robert, yeoman, Steeple Ashton, co. Wilts. 37 Dale

1629 **Fenner**, Allin, gent., of Westminster, co. Middlesex 22 Ridley
1620 „ John, yeoman, Worthe, co. Sussex 9 Soame
1624 **Fenning**, Joane, Walden, Essex Sentence 34 Byrde
1624 „ Fenninge, Jonas, glover, Walden, Essex 18 Byrde
1623 „ Fenninge, William, mariner, East Smithfield, Middlesex 70 Swann
1629 **Fennor**, Allan, gent., St. Margarets, Westminster Sentence 58 Ridley
1626 **Fereby**, *see* **Feerby** *or* **Fereby**.
1628 **Ferman**, Peter, tanner, of Peterburgh, co. Northampton 87 Barrington
1625 **Fermor**, Sir John, knighte, of Somerton, co. Oxon. 131 Clarke
1622 „ Nicholas, gent., Waldron, co. Sussex 23 Savile
1623 „ Thomas, esquire, East Barsham, Norfolk 106 Swann
1623 **Ferne**, Edward, swabber, ship "Exchange", Deptford, Kent 78 Swann
1620 „ John, yeoman, St. Vedast, Foster Lane, London 8 Soame
1625 „ John, yeoman, of Trowley, co. Derby 143 Clarke
1622 **Ferrall**, Tobie, clerk, Dallington, co. Sussex 56 Savile
1622 **Ferrers**, John, citizen and mercer, of All Saints', Lombard Street, London 86 Savile
1625 „ William, of St. Leonards, Bromley, co. Middlesex 90 Clarke
1625 „ William, esquire, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London 96 Clarke
1627 „ William, St. Leonard, Bromley, Middlesex Sentence 24 Skynner
1624 **Ferrett**, John, husbandman, Chittlehampton, Devon 97 Byrde
1629 **Ferris**, Robert, sailor, Southwark, Surrey 102 Ridley
1627 **Fetherstone**, Arthur, gent., of Burstowe, co. Surrey 112 Skynner
1623 „ Fetherston, John, yeoman, Birmingham, Warwick 116 Swann
1627 „ Katherine, widow, of Burstow, co. Surrey 112 Skynner
1623 **Fettiplace**, Mary, widow, St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London 24 Swann
1622 „ Fetiplace, Sir R., Beselslegg, Berks. [Entered in P.A.B. February, 1622. Not in Register, but in Calendar without reference. Probably a "De Bonis non" will in some other Register.]
1627 **Feverston**, Robert, mariner, of Aldburgh, Suffolk. [Nuncup.] 107 Skynner
1623 **Feviam**, *see* **Hoggett** *als.* **Feviam**.
1627 **Fewtrill**, Robert, yeoman, of Stratton St. Margaretts, Wilts. 67 Skynner
1628 **Fidling**, John, baker, of Cambridge, co. Cambridge 4 Barrington
1624 **Fidoe**, James, yeoman, Whitborne, co. Hereford 50 Byrde
1620 **Field**, Eliza, Deptford, West Greenwich, Kent Sentence 76 Soame
1628 „ John, yeoman, of Kings Norton, co. Worcester, son of Edward Field, deceased 61 Barrington
1624 „ Richard, stationer, of St. Michael, Woodstreet, London 107 Byrde
1623 „ Thomas, clerk, St. Andrew, Hertford, Herts. 96 Swann
1624 „ Feild, Thomas, sailor, ship "Rose", Camberwell, Surrey 73 Byrde
1621 „ William, yeoman, of Sandridge, co. Herts. 40 Dale
1622 „ Feild, William, merchant tailor, St. Faith, London 14 Savile
1627 „ *see* **Attfield** *als.* **Field**.
1629 **Fiffe**, Andrew, of Dondee, Angonst, Scotland ; now of the ship "Blessing" 69 Ridley
1627 **Filcot**, Thomas [Calendar says George], innholder, of St. Georges, Southwark, co. Surrey. [Nuncupative.] 121 Skynner
1624 **Filder**, Mary, widow, Farnham, Surrey 101 Byrde
1622 **Filioll**, Weston, St. Catherine Creechurch, London 40 Savile
1629 **Filkes**, John, of Rowd, Wilts. 63 Ridley
1626 „ William, yeoman, of Evington, co. Leicester 66 Hele
1629 **Filmer**, Robert, gent., of East Sutton, co. Kent 49 Ridley
1621 **Finch**, Agnes, widow, Blackfriars, London 16 Dale
1623 „ Anne, Wandsworth, co. Surrey 21 Swann
1621 „ Fynch, Anthony, gent., Petworth, co. Sussex 85 Dale
1620 „ Daniel, mariner, St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey 30 Soame
1623 „ James, mercer, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London 83 Swann
1628 „ Fynch, James, gent., of Polmorken, St. Germans, co. Cornwall 92 Barrington
1625 „ Fynch, John, yeoman, of Harlowe, co. Essex 143 Clarke

1621 **Finch**, Richard, gentleman porter of His Majesty's House, London, St. Sepulchres, Newgate. [Nuncupative.] 45 Dale
1624 „ Richard, merchant tailor of London 83 Byrde
1623 „ Roger, brickmaker, St. Giles, Cripplegate, London 82 Swann
1627 „ Fynch, Steaven, weaver, of Eastbergholt, co. Suffolk 67 Skynner
1624 „ Thomas, clothier, Tenterden, co. Kent With sentence 43 Byrde
1626 „ Walter, gent., of Croydon, co. Surrey 125 Hele
1621 **Fippen**, John, butcher, Stoney Stroten, par. of Evercrich, Som. 81 Dale
1621 **Firmage**, Nicholas, merchant, St. Nicolas Acon, London 62 Dale
1622 „ William, gent, Rougham, co. Suffolk 47 Savile
1622 **Firrall**, John, yeoman, Hempstead Street, Gillingham, Kent 52 Savile
1626 **Fish**, Cornelius, esquire, Chamberlaine of London, St. Mary Woolchurch 113 Hele
1626 „ Fishe, John, yeoman, of St. Peter ad Vincula within the Tower of London 73 Hele
1625 **Fishborne**, Richard, citizen and mercer of London ; Huntingdon 57 Clarke
1626 **Fishenden**, Thomas, yeoman, of Brenchley, co. Kent 86 Hele
1620 **Fisher**, Alice, widow, Carleton, co. Bedford 13 Soame
1626 „ Ann, widow, of St. Sepulcher's, London 44 Hele
1628 „ Ann, gentlewoman, of Burford, co. Oxon 9 Barrington
1620 „ Sir Clement, knight, of Great Packington, co. Warwick 37 Soame
1626 „ Cutberte, yeoman, of Everslee, co. Hants. 17 Hele
1625 „ Daniell, yeoman, of Bures Hamlet, co. Essex 134 Clarke
1625 „ Edmonde, of the par. of St. Sepulchre's, London 77 Clarke
1627 „ Edward, yeoman, of Splott, co. Glamorgan 108 Skynner
1629 „ Edward, skinner, of London. [Sentence says of Wickleton (? Michaelden), co. Gloucester.] 16 Ridley
1626 „ Issord, Acornbury, co. Hereford 26 Hele
1623 „ Jeremy, esquire, St. Clement Danes, Middlesex 126 Swann
1626 „ John, clothier, of Batheston, co. Somerset 57 Hele
1625 „ Katherine, widow of Francis Fisher, St. Martin near Ludgate, London 90 Clarke
1624 „ Richard, tailor, Little Peckham, Kent 6 Byrde
1629 „ Steven, quartermaster in the ship "Palsgrave" 13 Ridley
1624 „ Thomas, gent., Stratford upon Avon, Warwick 87 Byrde
1629 „ Thomas, of St. Katherine Coleman, near Algate, London 86 Ridley
1623 „ William, gent., Ibbeslye, co. Hampshire 46 Swann
1624 „ William, esquire, New Windsor, co. Berks. 70 Byrde
1629 „ William, gent., of Solihull, co. Warwick. [Not in Calendar.] 34 Ridley
1629 „ Zachary, beyond the seas 35 Ridley
1624 **Fiske**, John, mariner, Aldeburgh, Suffolk 107 Byrde
1628 **Fitch**, John, gent., of Felstead, co. Essex 78 Barrington
1623 „ Fytch, Phillip, St. Michael, Woodstreet, London 120 Swann
1623 „ Ralph, gent., Islington, Middlesex 99 Swann
1620 „ Fitche, Thomas, Coots, Bumpsted at the Tower, co. Essex 48 Soame
1623 „ Thomas, scrivenor, of St. Andrew Undershaft, London 76 Swann
1626 **Fitz Gerald**, Captain Edward, St. Bride, Fleet Street 42 Hele
1621 **Fitzherbert**, Francis, esquire, Tissington, co. Derby 49 Dale
1626 **Fitzhugh**, Toby, taylor, of St. Dunstans in the West, London 110 Hele
1625 **Fitz James**, John, knight, of Leweston, co. Dorset 75 Clarke
1621 **Fitzwalter**, Lord Henry, son and heir of Robert Earl of Sussex, Boreham, co. Essex 9 Dale
1627 **Fitzwilliam**, Dorothie, late wife unto William Fitzwilliam, esquire, deceased, of Mablethorpp, co. Lincoln 120 Skynner
1626 **Flacke**, Henry, yeoman, of West Wickham, co. Cambridge 136 Hele
1625 **Flecknoe**, Christopher, gent., of Claredon, co. Warwick 65 Clarke
1620 **Fleete**, Thomas, esquire, Hollow, co. Worcester 73 Soame
1629 **Fleetwood**, Dame Dorothy, widow of Sir Thomas Fleetwood, knight, deceased, Nethercott Lewtner, co. Oxon. 70 Ridley
1621 „ Fleetewood, Sir George, knight, The Vache, Chalfont St. Giles, co. Bucks. 24 Dale

1628 **Fleetwood,** Fletewood, Lady Jane, of Southampton, co. Hants., widow of Sir William Fletewood, of Eeling 24 Barrington
1626 „ Richard, the elder, esquire, of Penwortham, co. Lancaster 101 Hele
1626 **Fleming,** Fleminge, Mary, widow, of Rugby, co. Warwick 105 Hele
1623 „ Nicholas, marriner, Westleigh, co. Devon 31 Swann
1620 „ Richard, tanner, Great Snoringe, co. Norfolk 40 Soame
1624 „ Sir Thomas, knight, North Stoneham, Hants. 49 Byrde
1624 **Flesher,** James, merchant, Harwood, co. York ; Seville, Spain 45 Byrde
1627 **Fletcher,** Ann, widow, Chawley, Cumner, Berks. 4 Skynner
1625 „ Charles, the elder, yeoman, Lavenham, Suffolk 22 Clarke
1622 „ Edward, glover, Derby 76 Savile
1621 „ John, the elder, husbandman, Earlesternedale, co. Derby 87 Dale
1624 „ John, hosier, St. Gregory, Norwich 108 Byrde
1628 „ Margaret, widow, of Lavenham, co. Suffolk 41 Barrington
1620 „ Margery, widow, Paxford, co. Worcester 108 Soame
1624 „ Richard, gent., Derby, co. Derby 108 Byrde
1626 „ Richard, of Homridge, St. Michaels, co. Stafford 151 Hele
1627 „ Richard, yeoman, of Hargrave, co. Suffolk 50 Skynner
1627 „ Richard, citizen and ironmonger, of Precincts of St. Katherines near the Tower, London 98 Skynner
1622 „ Thomas, gent., Combe, par. of Presteigne, co. Hereford 32 Savile
1629 „ William, sailor in the ship " Royal Exchange " 14 Ridley
1623 **Flewellyn,** John, St. Dunstans in the West, London 67 Swann
1627 „ Fluellin, Thomas, bachelor, beyond the seas 33 Skynner
1627 **Flexmore,** Raphe, chandler, of Chipping Barnett, co. Herts. 43 Skynner
1625 **Flexney,** Ralph, gent., Oxford, co. Oxford 42 Clarke
1622 **Fley,** John, Buckrell, Devon 59 Savile
1622 **Flint,** Thomas, yeoman, Allesley, co. Warwick 97 Savile
1621 **Flooker,** Lawrence, sailor of the ship " James Royal " 81 Dale
1626 **Florio,** John, esquire, of Fulham, co. Middlesex 97 Hele
1621 **Flory,** Christopher, citizen and haberdasher, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, London 69 Dale
1621 **Floude,** *see* **Lloyd** *als.* **Floude.**
1624 **Flower,** Elizabeth, widow, St. Giles in the Fields, Middlesex Sentence 93 Byrde
1629 „ Giles, of Mittford, Henton, co. Somerset 83 Ridley
1625 „ Jair, gent., of Whitwell, co. Rutland 140 Clarke
1624 „ John, gentleman, Worton, par. of Potterne, co. Wilts. 101 Byrde
1627 „ John, yeoman, of West Weeke Farm, Phillippes Norton [P.A.B. says Norton St. Phillips], co. Somerset 75 Skynner
1624 „ Richard, gentleman, Devizes, Wilts. 105 Byrde
1627 „ Richard, esquire, of Impton, co. Radnor 69 Skynner
1620 „ Robert, shoemaker, Bristol 59 Soame
1627 „ William, of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey Street, Southwark, co. Surrey. [Nuncupative.] Will and sentence 123 Skynner
1620 **Flowerdewe,** Stanley, gentleman, Scottowe, Norfolk 78 Soame
1622 „ William, gent., Triplowe, co. Cambridge 46 Savile
1623 **Flowrence,** George, Weaver, East Mordone, co. Dorset 34 Swann
1629 **Floyd,** Cicilia, widow of the late Doctor Floyd, of Barton Seagrave, co. Northampton 82 Ridley
1629 „ Hugh, of Barton Seagrave, co. Northampton 82 Ridley
1623 **Floyer,** William, Mourlinch, Somerset Sentence 111 Swann
1626 **Flud,** Fludd, James, Doctor of Divinity, of St. Mary, Newington, co. Surrey 137 Hele
1623 „ Fludd, John, mariner, Wapping, Middlesex 69 Swann
1629 „ Noah, gent., of Adderburie, co. Oxon. 62 Ridley
1627 „ Flude, Randall, yeoman, Dunton, Leicester 9 Skynner
1621 **Fludds,** Thomas, citizen and merchantaylor, of St. Mary Aldermary, London 104 Dale
1628 **Flye,** Anne, spinster [P.A.B. says widow], of Cheynis, co. Bucks. 84 Barrington

1622 **Flye**, Fly, Thomas, yeoman, West Bedfont, par. of Stanwell, co. Middlesex 58 Savile
1620 **Flyer**, Mathew, merchant, of London 6 Soame
1624 **Foach**, Robert, Eastcheap, London. [Nuncupative.] 14 Byrde
1629 **Foldes**, Fowldes, John, citizen and iremonger, of St. Andrew, London. [Nuncupative.] 36 Ridley
1628 „ William, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, London 86 Barrington
1620 **Folkes**, Martin, yeoman, Lakingheath, co. Suffolk 113 Soame
1629 **Fones**, Thomas, citizen and apothecary, of St. Sepulchres, London 28 Ridley
1625 **Fooke**, Anthonie, of Kingsbrompton, co. Somerset 77 Clarke
1624 **Foote**, John, Buckland Monachorum, Devon 39 Byrde
1627 „ John, yeoman, of Llangendearne [P.A.B. says Llangeardearne], co. Carmarthen 108 Skynner
1624 „ Richard, yeoman, Tilsed, co. Wilts. 11 Byrde
1620 **Forbunche**, Richard, gent., Ripley, Surrey 67 Soame
1626 **Force**, George, glover, of St. Nicholas, Bristol 52 Hele
1624 **Ford**, Alice, widow, Weeck, par. of Abson, co. Gloucester 55 Byrde
1629 „ Charitie, spinster, of Marsh, Yevell, co. Somerset 5 Ridley
1627 „ Elizabeth, widow, Repington, Derby 2 Skynner
1629 „ George, yeoman, of Shaw, Lidiard Millicent, co. Wilts. 86 Ridley
1621 „ Giles, Gasington, co. Oxon. 22 Dale
1621 „ Forde, John, yeoman, Damerham, co. Wilts. 19 Dale
1627 „ Foord, John, the elder, yeoman, of Upton, Bitton, co. Gloucester 103 Skynner
1629 „ John, yeoman, of Poorestock, co. Dorset 36 Ridley
1623 „ Richard, coachmaker, St. Botolph without Aldersgate, London 68 Swann
1626 „ Robert, weaver, of Little Saint Bartholomews, London 96 Hele
1626 „ Roger, beyond the seas 25 Hele
1620 „ Sarah, 3rd daughter of Thomas Ford, yeoman, of Ware, Herts., Deptford, Kent 30 Soame
1624 „ Thomas, Whitstaunton, Somerset. [Nuncupative.] 42 Byrde
1624 „ Forde, *als.* **Symmes**, Thomas, yeoman, Cruxton, par. of Mayden Newton, co. Dorset 117 Byrde
1627 „ Thomas, yeoman, of Axbridge, co. Somerset 83 Skynner
1628 „ Forde, Thomas, purser on the ship "Merhoner", of Chatham, Rochester, co. Kent 20 Barrington
1629 „ William, senior, carpenter, of Petersfield, co. Hants. 14 Ridley
1628 **Fordham**, Fordam *or* Fordham, John, cooper, of Ely, co. Cambridge 77 Barrington
1622 „ Thomas, yeoman, Chrishall, co. Essex 44 Savile
1627 **Forebench**, Thomas, of Lavant, co. Sussex 67 Skynner
1625 **Forest**, Henry, gent., of Westminster, co. Middlesex 143 Clarke
1623 **Forgan**, Ellin ach, widow, Havod-y-werne, Carnarvon 117 Swann
1627 **Forge**, Ann, spinster, of Horsham, co. Sussex 115 Skynner
1625 **Forgeson**, James, mariner, of Ayre, Scotland, now in London 129 Clarke
1626 **Forman**, Judithe, widdowe, of Calne, co. Wilts. 102 Hele
1623 „ Roberte, the elder, clothier, Calne, co. Wiltes. 16 Swann
1625 **Forrester**, Alexander, gent., St. Martins in the Fields, Middlesex 34 Clarke
1629 **Forsey**, John, the elder, of Temple Coombe, Somerset 51 Ridley
1624 **Forster**, John, gent., Sutton Maddock, co. Salop 70 Byrde
1627 „ John, yeoman, of Walworth, co. Surrey 83 Skynner
1621 „ Launcelot, gent., Lincoln 103 Dale
1628 „ Richard, yeoman, of Westoneth, Wherwell, co. Hants. 72 Barrington
1627 „ Thomas, vintner, of Reading, co. Berks. 79 Skynner
1621 „ *see also* **Foster** *or* **Forster.**
1621 **Fortescue**, Dame Alice, widow of Sir John Fortescue, knight, Westminster, co. Middlesex 11 Dale
1623 „ Gilbert, St. Andrew in the Wardrobe, London 36 Swann
1629 „ Judith, of St. Dunstans in the West, London 52 Ridley

1629 **Fortescue**, Mary, of Filley, co. Devon 18 Ridley
1629 „ Sir William, knight, of Hanslopp, co. Bucks. 60 Ridley
1621 **Forthe**, Edward, esquire, Cansgrave, co. Northampton 78 Dale
1621 „ Sir William, knight, Farnham, Suffolk 107 Dale
1620 **Fortho**, Edward, Fortho, Northampton 86 Soame
1621 „ Forthoe, Edward, Forthoe, co. Northampton Sentence 12 Dale
1627 **Fortmere**, Costen *or* Christian, sailor in the ship "Hart", beyond the seas 112 Skynner
1624 **Foscot**, Mathew, Charlton, co. Wilts. 53 Byrde
1625 **Fosse**, John, yeoman, of St. Clement Danes, co. Middlesex 144 Clarke
1629 **Fossett**, Richard, sailor, of St. Clement Danes, co. Middlesex 34 Ridley
1621 **Fossey** *als.* **White**, Robert, yeoman, Marsh Wincalton, Somerset 62 Dale
1625 **Fossier**, Noe, St. Botolph without Bishopsgate, London 84 Clarke
1623 **Foster**, Abraham, gent., Old Cleeve, co. Somerset 37 Swann
1625 „ Elizabeth, widdowe, of Charterhouse Lane, St. Sepulchre's, London. [Nuncupative.] 84 Clarke
1627 „ Elizabeth, of St. Sepulcher's without Newgate, London Sentence 122 Skynner
1629 „ Elizabeth, widow, of St. Margarets, Westminster, co. Middlesex 60 Ridley
1624 „ Henry, gent., Cardington, Bedford 105 Byrde
1620 „ Jasper, yeoman, Sudbury, Suffolk 16 Soame
1622 „ John, Eton, co. Bucks. Sentence 36 Savile
1622 „ John, cordwainer, of London 57 Savile
1625 „ John, gent., of Holbech, co. Lincoln 69 Clarke
1629 „ John, gent., of Sherborne, co. Dorset 10 Ridley
1629 „ Marie, widow, of the Bale of Lincoln, co. Lincoln 83 Ridley
1621 „ Richard, gent., Woolhampton, Berks. 37 Dale
1628 „ Richard, tanner, of Abridge Lambourne, co. Essex 28 Barrington
1621 „ *or* **Forster**, Thomas, gent., Ely, co. Cambridge 37 Dale
1626 „ Thomas, maulster, of Somersham, co. Hunts. 147 Hele
1621 „ William, scrivenor, Lewes, Sussex 99 Dale
1623 „ William, citizen and lorryman, of St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London 48 Swann
1626 **Fotherbie**, Henry, gent., of Debtford, co. Kent 14 Hele
1620 „ Fotherby, Martin, Bishop of Sarum, Kent 26 Soame
1622 **Foulser**, John, yeoman, Ipswich, co. Suffolk 30 Savile
1623 **Founge**, Henry, yeoman, Ealing, Middlesex 96 Swann
1628 **Fournise**, Robert, yeoman, of St. Martin in the Fields, co. Middlesex 83 Barrington
1622 **Fowke**, Fouke, Edward, St. Mary Magdalen, Surrey 33 Savile
1623 „ George, merchant tailor, of St. Michael ad Bladum, London 130 Swann
1627 „ George, of St. Michaels ad Bladum, London Sentence 56 Skynner
1625 „ John, cittizen and mercer, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London 133 Clarke
1629 „ *als.* **Wheeler**, Richard, Tewkesbury, Gloucester Sentence 113 Ridley
1626 „ Walter, gent., of Linsted, co. Kent 84 Hele
1626 **Fowkes**, Edward, esquire, of St. Gregory, near Pauls, London 54 Hele
1625 „ Richard, son of Sir Henry Fowkes, knight, beyond the seas 35 Clarke
1622 **Fowle**, John, minister, pastor of St. Ive, Cornwall 27 Savile
1627 „ Thomas, sailor, in the factorie of Zambee, beyond the seas 79 Skynner
1621 „ William gent., Portsmouth, Hants. With sentence 63 Dale
1627 **Fowler**, Christopher, of Crickett Thomas, co. Somerset 89 Skynner
1622 „ Elizabeth, spinster, Lipuck, par. of Bramshott, co. Hants. 98 Savile
1628 „ Sir Jasper, knight, dwelling in the round Woollstappell, St. Margaret's, Westminster 80 Barrington
1629 „ Michael, citizen and armorer, of St. Buttolph without Algate, London ; beyond the seas 1 Ridley
1622 „ Nicholas, yeoman, Leigh, within the par. of Wimborne Minster, co. Dorset 53 Savile
1622 „ Richard, esquire, Kings Harnedge, co. Salop 42 Savile

1621 **Fowler**, Robert, Leigh, par. of Wimborne Minster, co. Dorset 89 Dale
1629 „ William, clothier, of Hadleigh, co. Suffolk 2 Ridley
1624 **Fowlser**, John, Ipswich, Suffolk Sentence 15 Byrde
1625 **Fownes**, John, merchant, Plymouth, Devon 15 Clarke
1621 **Fox**, Christopher, yeoman, Dunster, co. Somerset 91 Dale
1629 „ Elizabeth, *see* **Riddlesden**, Elizabeth.
1624 „ Francis, merchant, London ; Hopton, co. Stafford 87 Byrde
1627 „ Francis, rope seller, of Wapping, St. Mary Mattfellon, *als.* Whitechappell, co. Middlesex. [Nuncupative.] 37 Skynner
1623 „ Joane, widow, Publoe, Somerset 78 Swann
1623 „ Foxe, John, D.D., Prebendary of Westminster, Middlesex 99 Swann
1626 „ John, of Upwell, Cambridge 59 Hele
1627 „ Foxe, John, cook, of Chipping Barnet, co. Herts. [Nuncup.] 37 Skynner
1626 „ Richard, gent., of Tillington, co. Stafford 6 Hele
1626 **Foxall**, William, taylor, of London; servant to Mathew Watson of the parish of St. Bridget, Fleet Street, London 96 Hele
1623 **Foxcroft**, Samuel, merchant, beyond the seas 90 Swann
1627 **Foxley**, John, mercer, Coventry 20 Skynner
1627 **Foxton**, Edward, St. Stephens, Coleman Street, London. [Nuncupative.] 6 Skynner
1625 **Foy**, John, cityzen and marchantaylor of London 144 Clarke
1628 **Foyce**, *see* **Noice** *als.* **Foyce.**
1624 **Foyle**, Simon, Columbs, Devonshire 64 Byrde
1629 **Frackpitts**, Richard, gent., of St. Martin in the Fields, Middx. 27 Ridley
1623 **Fraine**, William, Swymbridge, co. Devon 111 Swann
1626 **Frampton**, William, Sturmister Marshall, Dorset 78 Hele
1620 **Francis**, Frauncis, Ann, widow, Trewerne, co. Montgomery Sentence 11 Soame
1628 „ Elizabeth, spinster, of St. Giles without Cripplegate, London. [Nuncupative.] 70 Barrington
1628 „ Frauncis, Giles, gent., of Wilton, co. Wilts. [Nuncup.] 3 Barrington
1620 „ Fraunces, John, esquire, Combe Florie, Somerset 56 Soame
1620 „ Frauncis, John, Combeflory, co. Somerset Sentence 117 Soame
1626 „ Frauncis, John, the elder, tanner, of Chester, co. Chester 100 Hele
1624 „ Fraunces, Ralph, Castle Cary, Somerset 91 Byrde
1627 „ Richard, husbandman, of Chiddingford [P.A.B. says Chiddingfold], co. Surrey 43 Skynner
1620 „ Frauncis, William, yeoman, Hadingham, co. Cambridge 41 Soame
1626 „ William, husbandman, of Barston, co. Warwick 127 Hele
1627 „ *see* **Pryme** *als.* **Francis.**
1625 **Francklyn**, Anne, of St. Benedict, Pauls Wharfe, London 144 Clarke
1627 „ Anne, of St. Benedicts, Pauls Wharf, London Sentence 124 Skynner
1624 „ Francklin, Gregory, sadler, St. Saviour, Southwark 73 Byrde
1622 „ Franckline, Jane, widow, Sittingbourne, Kent 79 Savile
1623 „ Franklyn, Jenkin, esquire, Swanzey, co. Glamorgan 2 Swann
1626 „ John, of Wilsdon, co. Middlesex 77 Hele
1628 „ Franklyn, John, husbandman, of Braunton, co. Devon. [Nuncupative.] 37 Barrington
1629 „ Francklin, John, gent., of Bromley, co. Kent 35 Ridley
1623 „ Franckline, Thomas, Titcomb, Wilts. 38 Swann
1625 „ Thomas, the elder, esquire, St. Gabriel, Fenchurch Street, London 8 Clarke
1620 „ William, miller, Sheet, Petersfield, co. Hants. 64 Soame
1628 „ Francklin, William, clarke, of St. Margarets, near Rochester, co. Kent 20 Barrington
1625 **Franckwell**, William, yeoman, Sevenoaks, Kent 53 Clarke
1620 **Francombe**, Philip, clothier, Old Sodbury, co. Gloucester 45 Soame
1627 **Franke**, Richard, esquire, of Hatfield Broadoake, co. Essex 106 Skynner
1627 **Frankes**, Susan, spinster, of Alhallowes, Hoo, co. Kent 54 Skynner
1621 **Frebody**, John, gent., Udemer, co. Sussex 50 Dale

1624 **Freckleton,** John, gent., Priory, near Warwick 17 Byrde
1621 **Frederick,** Charles, surgeon, St. Olave, Old Jewry, London 76 Dale
1627 **Freeborne,** Thomas, blacksmith, Brockhampton, Havant, Hants. 12 Skynner
1629 **Freeman,** Anthony, gent., of Longstanton, co. Cambridge 31 Ridley
1629 ,, Arthur, cooper, London, beyond the seas 13 Ridley
1623 ,, Edmund, yeoman, Pulborough, Sussex 59 Swann
1625 ,, Edwarde, cittizen and habberdasher, of St. Giles without Cripplegate, London 78 Clarke
1625 ,, Gilbert, yeoman, Langenhoe, Essex. [Not in P.A.B.] 8 Clarke
1625 ,, Hercules, husbandman, of Ludgarshall, co. Bucks. 77 Clarke
1622 ,, John, haberdasher, Precinct of Blackfriars, London 81 Savile
1622 ,, Mary, widow, Bockelton, co. Worcester 73 Savile
1622 ,, Mathew, yeoman, London 23 Savile
1620 ,, Robert, ship "Dragon", of London 89 Soame
1622 ,, Robert, yeoman, Farnham, co. Dorset 49 Savile
1622 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Little Cumpton, co. Gloucester 41 Savile
1626 ,, Thomas, gent., of Arundell, co. Sussex 63 Hele
1626 ,, Thomas, carpinter in the ship "Ann" 116 Hele
1623 ,, William, esquire, St. Michael, Cornhill, London 92 Swann
1624 ,, Freman, William, weaver, Yaxley, co. Huntingdon 31 Byrde
1623 **Freer,** Anne, widow, Higham Ferrars, co. Northampton 2 Swann
1621 **Freeston,** Nicholas, dyer, Kidderminster, co. Worcester 55 Dale
1625 **Freeth,** William, yeoman, of Locknam Weeck, co. Wilts. 129 Clarke
1627 **Freewill, Frevell** *or* **Frevyle,** Robert, of Norwich 70 Skynner
1628 **Freind,** Frend, Anthony, beyond the seas 30 Barrington
1624 ,, George, saymaker, St. Gregory, Sudbury, co. Suffolk 2 Byrde
1624 ,, William, Westminster; St. Andrew, Holborn 1 Byrde
1621 **Fremingham,** Lucretia, widow, St. James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx. 49 Dale
1621 **French,** Frenche, Abell, gent., Smalehill, par. of Oterham, co. Cornwall 44 Dale
1626 ,, Edward, mariner, of Barnestaple, co. Devon 78 Hele
1620 ,, John, the elder, yeoman, Halstocke, co. Dorset 40 Soame
1623 ,, John, St. Michael, Bedwardine, Worcester 59 Swann
1622 ,, Frenche, Peter, yeoman, Cotton *als.* Coats, co. Oxon. 33 Savile
1623 ,, Richard, Northam, co. Devon 58 Swann
1624 ,, Richard, merchant tailor, St. Mary Abchurch, London 21 Byrde
1625 ,, Frenche, Richard, gent., of St. Martins in the Fields, London 129 Clarke
1622 ,, Thomas, Frakinge, co. Essex Sentence 93 Savile
1623 ,, Thomas, armig., Cambridge 100 Swann
1629 ,, Thomas, M.A., Oxford 112 Ridley
1626 ,, Frenche, William, laborer, of Eastrop, Highworth, co. Wilts. Will and sentence 29 Hele
1629 ,, William, yeoman, of Underriver, Seale, co. Kent 98 Ridley
1623 **Frenebe,** Robert, Orpington, Kent 97 Swann
1626 **Frere,** Richard, gent., of Harleston, co. Norfolk 59 Hele
1624 **Freshwater,** John, St. Peter's, Malden, Essex 66 Byrde
1627 **Freston,** William, esquire, of Altofts, co. York 33 Skynner
1626 **Frethy,** Edmond, Penryhn, Cornwall 78 Hele
1627 **Frevell,** *see* **Freewill** *or* **Frevell.**
1628 **Frewen,** John, the elder, clerk of Northiam, co. Sussex 38 Barrington
1628 ,, John, of Northiam, co. Sussex Sentence 73 Barrington
1628 **Frezell,** Nicholas, shoemaker, of the Precinct of St. Martins in St. Leonards, Foster Lane, London 13 Barrington
1624 **Frierat,** Margaret, widow, Bennington, co. Herts., and London 90 Byrde
1621 **Friggens,** Gregory, Truro, co. Cornwall 89 Dale
1624 **Frincke,** Walter, gent., Timberscumbe, co. Somerset 91 Byrde
1626 **Frind,** Micahell, beyond the seas 130 Hele
1620 **Friston,** Christopher, yeoman, Great Bradley, Suffolk 30 Soame
1624 **Frith,** Henry, citizen and vintner of London, St. Mary Colechurch 108 Byrde

1625 **Frith**, Henry, St. Mary Colechurch, London Sentence 61 Clarke
1628 „ Miles, yeoman, of Mooreclack, co. Surrey 27 Barrington
1623 „ Robert, saylor, ship "Starr" 1 Swann
1629 **Frizell**, John, ship "Royal Mary" 107 Ridley
1627 **Frizer**, Ingram, of Eltham, co. Kent Sentence 99 Skynner
1626 **Frogge**, Margaret, widow, of Drayton Basset, co. Stafford, late wife of Richard Frogge, gent., deceased, late of Drayton Bassett aforesaid 27 Hele
1625 „ Phillip, singleman, of Great Bradley, co. Suffolk 135 Clarke
1625 **Fromantue**, John, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey 91 Clarke
1626 **Fromonds**, John, of St. Gregory's, London Sentence 1 Hele
1622 **Froome**, Fraunces, widow, Lambeth, co. Surrey 90 Savile
1623 „ Frances, widow, Lambeth, Surrey Sentence 12 Swann
1623 **Frost**, Henry, husbandman, Corffe Castell, Ile of Purbeck, co. Dorset 16 Swann
1628 „ John, yeoman, of Hunden, co. Suffolk 106 Barrington
1627 „ Robert, yeoman, of Gilden Morden, co. Cambridge 33 Skynner
1623 „ Froste, Thomas, Knolle, par. of Sevenoaks, Kent 60 Swann
1624 **Frowde**, Froude, Gregory, Rocombe, par. of Combintinghed, Devon 70 Byrde
1623 „ John, mariner, Wapping 86 Swann
1623 „ William, Sherland, Kent 115 Swann
1623 **Froysell**, Edward, clark, Downton, co. Hereford 1 Swann
1620 **Fry**, John, the elder, Combe St. Nicholas, Somerset 111 Soame
1626 „ John, of Tarrant Gunvill, co. Dorset 92 Hele
1623 „ Nicholas, shoemaker, Long Ashton, co. Somerset 87 Swann
1628 „ Richard, yeoman, of Chalkton, co. Hants. [Nuncup.] 13 Barrington
1623 „ Roger, brewer, Weymouth ; Melcombe Regis, Dorset 87 Swann
1620 „ Frye, Thomas, yeoman, Abbots Lygh, Somerset 85 Soame
1624 „ Frye, Thomas, yeoman, Mitchells, Speldhurst, Kent 11 Byrde
1626 „ William, gent., of Othill, Crewkerne, co. Somerset 20 Hele
1628 „ Frye, William, yeoman, of Berrow, co. Somerset 11 Barrington
1627 „ *see* **Wich** *als.* **Fry.**
1623 **Ffryer**, Francis, webster, Admaston, Salop 97 Swann
1623 „ Fryer, Thomas, Doctor in Phisicke, London 40 Swann
1623 „ Fryer, Thomas, senior, Doctor of Medicine, St. Botolph, Aldersgate Sentence 125 Swann
1621 **Fulford**, Ralph, Downton, co. Wilts. 69 Dale
1624 **Fuller**, Allen, draper, of Basing Lane, St. Mary Aldermary, London 74 Byrde
1624 „ Allam, St. Mary Aldermary, London Sentence 94 Byrde
1626 „ Bostock, esquire, of Tandridge, co. Surrey. [Nuncupative.] 37 Hele
1627 „ Daniel, gent., Newbury, Berks. 29 Skynner
1624 „ Elizabeth, wife of Francis Fuller, esq., of London. [Nuncup.] 41 Byrde
1622 „ Henry, yeoman, Houghton Regis, co. Beds. 9 Savile
1622 „ Henry, Houghton Regis, co. Bedford Sentence 55 Savile
1622 „ Jeremy, merchant tailor, St. Augustine near Paul's Gate, Lond. 2 Savile
1626 „ Joane, spinster, of Drayton Bassett, co. Stafford 2 Hele
1624 „ John, mercer, Cheddar, co. Somerset. [Not in P.A.B. ; nor in Calendar.] 65 Byrde
1626 „ John, of Burwell, co. Cambridge 152 Hele
1620 „ Nicholas, esquire, Chamber house, Thatcham, co. Berks. 26 Soame
1623 „ Nicholas, Prebendary of the Cathedral church of Sarum and Rector of Bishops Waltham and Aldington *als.* Allington, Wilts. 48 Swann
1623 „ Thomas, cordwainer, St Dunstans in the West, London 78 Swann
1626 **Fulnutby**, Anne, one of the daughters of Sir Vincent Fulnutby, knight, deceased, St. Olave, Old Jewry, London 150 Hele
1624 **Fulwood**, Sir George, knight, Middleton, Derby 55 Byrde
1629 „ Lewis, citizen and turner of London in the Kingdom of Ireland 60 Ridley

1627 **Furler,** *see* **Hatherley** *als.* **Furler.**
1622 **Furlonger,** Thomas, yeoman, Rudgewick, co. Sussex 52 Savile
1627 **Furne,** Edward, badger, of Bilston, co. Stafford 119 Skynner
1625 **Furner,** John, gent., of Sufforne Hill, St. Andrew's, Holborne, London 106 Clarke
1629 **Furnes,** Furnis, Henry, yeoman, of Warwick, co. Warwick 53 Ridley
1624 „ John, Donesby, co. Lincoln 91 Byrde
1623 **Fursdon,** John, clothworker, of London 72 Swann
1628 **Furse,** John, gent., of Sampson, Kings Nympton, co. Devon 107 Barrington
1628 **Fursland,** Mary, widow, of All Saints Barking, London 108 Barrington
1624 „ Richard, merchant tailor, of London ; beyond the seas 59 Byrde
1626 **Fussell,** John, yeoman, of Claringdon Park, Wilts. 14 Hele
1629 **Futter,** Thomas, gent., of Tompson, co. Norfolk 84 Ridley
1622 „ William, scrivenor, St. Bartholomew, Royal Exchange, London 78 Savile
1623 **Futts,** John, Horwood, co. Devon 25 Swann
1628 **Fyander,** Robert, yeoman, of Stalbridge, co. Dorset 92 Barrington
1623 **Fyer** *als.* **Deare,** Joane, widow, Richmond, Surrey 129 Swann
1629 **Fylmer,** Sir Edward, knight, East Sutton, Kent 110 Ridley
1622 **Fyncham,** John, esquire, Owtwell, co. Norfolk With sentence 74 Savile
1627 **Fyner,** Margaret, widow, of St. Mildred in the Poultry, London 117 Skynner
1625 „ Thomas, St. Mary Colechurch, London. [P.A.B. May ; not in Register.]
1623 **Fynnes,** Richard, clerk, Barkeswall, co. Warwick 89 Swann
1624 **Fyrkes,** William, yeoman, Wyncaunton, co. Somerset 69 Byrde
1628 **Fyson,** Thomas, of Woodditton, co. Cambridge 84 Barrington

---

1627 **Gabb,** Thomas, of Broxholme, co. Lincoln 84 Skynner
1627 **Gabry** *als.* **Biscap,** Ann, of St. Catherine Coleman, London, widow of John Gabry, deceased, merchant, late of London 117 Skynner
1627 **Gach,** Robert, husbandman, of West Knighton, co. Dorset 62 Skynner
1629 **Gadbury,** William, gent., of Yarnton, co. Oxford 33 Ridley
1625 **Gaddis,** John, yeoman, of St. Martin in the Fields, co. Middx. 144 Clarke
1629 **Gadge,** Robert, Netherhaven, Wilts. 107 Ridley
1628 **Gage,** Edward, esquire, of Bentley, co. Sussex 86 Barrington
1629 „ Edward, esquire, of Bently, Framfield, Sussex Sentence 34 Ridley
1628 „ Gaege, Henry, yeoman, of Hooke, co. Dorset 15 Barrington
1621 „ John, St. Andrews, Holborn, London 19 Dale
1627 „ John, esquire, yeoman, Clerkenwell, Middlesex 4 Skynner
1623 **Gale,** Arthur, clarke, Seamer, co. Suffolk 29 Swann
1629 „ Dorothy, widow, of St. Stephens, Coleman Street, London 8 Ridley
1627 „ John, husbandman, of Edwardston, co. Suffolk 108 Skynner
1628 „ John, gent., of Stamford, co. Lincoln 47 Barrington
1621 „ Thomas, clothier, Edwardstone, co. Suffolk 98 Dale
1626 „ William, in the ship "Bull", beyond the seas 15 Hele
1624 **Galhampton,** Elizabeth, spinster, Charlinch, co. Somerset 83 Byrde
1628 **Gall,** Katherine, widow, of Stockton, co. Salop, and of St. Andrew Undershaft, London 106 Barrington
1622 **Gallard,** John, B.A., Norwich, co. Norfolk 29 Savile
1625 „ Margaret, widow of Henry Gallard, gent., St. George, Tomland, Norwich 40 Clarke
1623 **Gallimore,** Jane, Chetton, co. Salop 130 Swann
1622 „ Mathew, the Knill, par. of Chetton, Salop 7 Savile
1625 **Gallington,** John, Burcot, par. of St. Cuthbert, Wells, Somerset 60 Clarke
1624 **Gallis,** John, goldsmith, of St. Dunstans in the East, London 55 Byrde
1623 **Gallopp,** Thomas, gent., Strowde, Netherbury, Dorset 67 Swann
1625 **Galloway,** Peter, sailor, Southwold, Suffolk 49 Clarke
1627 „ Gallowaie, Robert, gent., of Creton, co. Lincoln 42 Skynner
1629 **Gally,** John, glover, of Downton, co. Wilts. 43 Ridley

1628 **Gamage,** Edward Morgan, gent., of Cortie, co. Glamorgan 106 Barrington
1623 „ Mathew, beyond the seas. [Nuncupative.] 92 Swann
1628 „ William, gent., late student of Grays Inn, London ; now of Newcastle, co. Glamorgan Will and sentence 74 Barrington
1625 **Game,** John, gent., Limbery, Dorset 43 Clarke
1626 „ John, of Limbrey, Netherbury, co. Dorset Sentence 28 Hele
1629 „ Thomas, husbandman, of Kings Langley, co. Herts. 68 Ridley
1629 **Games,** John, esquire, of Aberbraen, co. Brecon 49 Ridley
1620 **Gammon,** John, husbandman, Ripley, Hants. [Nuncupative.] 8 Soame
1629 „ Gamon, John, clerk, of Aston, co. Herts. 8 Ridley
1627 **Gamull,** Andrew, alderman, of Chester, co. Chester Will and sentence 45 Skynner
1623 **Gander,** Dudley, mariner, Limehouse, Middlesex [P.A.B. says Deptford, Kent] 123 Swann
1625 **Gandy,** Gandye, Simon, merchant, St. Christopher le Stocks, London 43 Clarke
1626 „ Thomas, of Churchhulme, co. Chester 57 Hele
1628 „ Gandie, William, of Everdon, co. Northampton 25 Barrington
1625 **Ganninge,** Daniel, darinx weaver, Norwich 9 Clarke
1628 **Garbett,** John, gent., of Nechells, co. Stafford 37 Barrington
1624 **Gardner,** Anne, widow, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey 30 Byrde
1623 „ Gardiner, Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Gardiner, par. of St. Botolph's, Aldersgate, London 4 Swann
1624 „ Henry, husbandman, Whitstaunton, co. Somerset 26 Byrde
1625 „ Gardiner, James, gent., Thundridge, Herts. 29 Clarke
1623 „ Joane, widow, Glemsford, co. Suffolk 79 Swann
1623 „ John, yeoman, English Bickner, co. Gloucester 56 Swann
1626 „ Gardiner, John, taylor, of Shrewsbury, co. Salop 47 Hele
1628 „ John, draper, of Shrewsbury, co. Salop 84 Barrington
1629 „ Gardiner, John, yeoman, of Stoake Nayland, co. Suffolk 63 Ridley
1624 „ Gardener, Margaret, Strand *als.* the Savoy, London 56 Byrde
1624 „ Margery, widow, Wardington, Oxford 10 Byrde
1623 „ Richard, yeoman, Nortofte, Guilsborough, Northampton 102 Swann
1624 „ Richard, yeoman, Aldeburgh, Suffolk 99 Byrde
1620 „ Gardener, Sir Robert, knight, Pakenham, Suffolk ; buried in Elmeswell 27 Soame
1620 „ Gardyner, Robert, mariner, Wapping, co. Middlesex 111 Soame
1623 „ Thomas, husbandman, Sherborne, Dorset 111 Swann
1628 „ Thomas, gent., of Shrewsbury, co. Salop 51 Barrington
1629 „ Gardiner, Walter, the elder, yeoman, of Wallford, co. Hereford. [Nuncupative.] 43 Ridley
1622 „ Sir William, knight, Lagham, co. Surrey 25 Savile
1623 „ Gardnor, William, Litle Wolford, co. Warwick 62 Swann
1624 „ Gardener, William, Cundover, Shropshire 26 Byrde
1623 **Garfeild,** Alice, widow, London 50 Swann
1622 **Garland,** Agnes, widow, Swymbridge, co. Devon 12 Savile
1625 „ Elyas, of Sevenoaks, co. Kent 68 Clarke
1625 „ George, Slath, Gregory Stoke, Somerset 17 Clarke
1627 „ Judith, spinster, of Barbey, co. Northampton 33 Skynner
1623 „ Peter, shipwright, Northam, Devon 112 Swann
1628 „ Phillip, chirurgion in the ship "Palsgrave", beyond the seas 106 Barrington
1624 „ *als.* **Tovie,** Richard, Chewstock, co. Somerset 55 Byrde
1629 **Garner,** Henry, gent., Newton, co. Cambridge 107 Ridley
1626 „ William, shepheard, of Bitsbie, co. Leicester 15 Hele
1625 **Garnett,** Margery, widow, Rudfine, Warwick 60 Clarke
1625 „ Mary, widow of Henry Garnett, esquire, late of The Briell in the Province of Holland, and nowe of Kings Lynn, Norfolk 33 Clarke
1627 „ Garnet *als.* **Alderchurch,** Marie, widow, of St. Sepulchres without Newgate, London Sentence 102 Skynner

1626 **Garnett,** Richard, gent., of Westham, co. Essex ; provost of the King's Maj^ties^ Mynte in the Tower of London 12 Hele
1620 **Garnon,** Magdalen, widow, Morton upon Lugge 117 Soame
1627 **Garnons,** Anna, widow of Peter Garnons, gent., of Brampton, Madley, co. Hereford, deceased 31 Skynner
1622 „ Peter, gent., Brampton, par. of Madeley, co. Hereford 108 Savile
1625 **Garrad,** George, cittizen and grocer, of St. Saviour, Southwark, London 99 Clarke
1624 **Garrard,** Barbara, widow, St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London 46 Byrde
1624 „ Lady Elizabeth, widow of Sir William Garrard, late of Dorny, co. Bucks. 110 Byrde
1625 „ Sir John, knight and alderman, of St. Magnus, London 53 Clarke
1621 „ Robert, citizen and grocer, of St. Botolph, Billingsgate, London 10 Dale
1620 „ Thomas, gent., Up Lamborne, co. Berks. 20 Soame
1621 „ Thomas, esquire, the elder, Shenningfield in Berks. 99 Dale
1623 **Garratt,** James, tanner, Eardley End, par. of Audeley, co. Staff. 12 Swann
1627 „ James, of All Saints Barking, London 94 Skynner
1623 **Garrawaye,** John, beyond the seas 1 Swann
1626 „ Garroway, Phillip, of Acton, co. Middlesex Sentence 28 Hele
See also **Garway.**
1627 **Garrett,** Joane, widow, of Rye, co. Sussex 88 Skynner
1622 „ Garret, John, at sea. [Nuncupative.] 34 Savile
1625 „ John, cittizen and clothworker, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London 112 Clarke
1626 „ Garrot, John, gent., of Westminster, co. Middlesex 24 Hele
1626 „ Martha, of Scottow, co. Norfolk 148 Hele
1626 „ Richard, yeoman, of Bitsby, co. Leicester 15 Hele
1626 „ Thomas, marriner, of Dover, co. Kent 17 Hele
1626 „ Thomas, goldsmith, of London Will and sentence 58 Hele
1628 „ *see* **Sharpe** *als.* **Garrett.**
1621 **Garrington,** Eliza (? Elisha), Maldon [P.A.B. has Colchester], co. Essex 74 Dale
1623 **Garrold,** Joane, spinster, Stoke Edith, co. Hereford 65 Swann
1623 „ Richard, yeoman, Stoke Edith, co. Hereford 5 Swann
1627 **Garth,** George, esquire, of Mordon, co. Surrey 47 Skynner
1625 **Garway,** Philip, esquire, Acton, Middlesex 38 Clarke
1625 „ Garwaye, Thomas, gent., of East Sheen, co. Surrey 123 Clarke
1626 „ Sir William, knight, of St. Peter le Poore, London 5 Hele
See also **Garrawaye.**
1620 **Gascoigne,** George, Middle Temple, London ; Wilts. ; Gloucester ; Cambridge 95 Soame
1626 **Gascon,** Thomas, gent., of St. Leonard, Shorditch, co. Middlesex Will and sentence 138 Hele
1625 **Gaskill,** William, yeoman, of St. Michaells, Woodstreet, London 130 Clarke
1626 **Gasner,** Alice, widow, of Croydon, co. Surrey 69 Hele
1624 „ Geoffrey, yeoman, Croydon, Surrey 14 Byrde
1624 **Gaspoole,** John, gentleman, Louvain in Brabant, Westham, co. Essex 28 Byrde
1626 **Gastrell,** Edmund, gent., of Shere, co. Surrey 98 Hele
1629 „ Richard, esquire, of Grange near Tedbury, co. Gloucester 36 Ridley
1626 **Gatcombe,** Joane, widow, of Bowar, Bridgwater, co. Somerset. [Nuncupative.] 106 Hele
1622 „ John, Lynton, co. Hereford 82 Savile
1628 **Gate,** Henry, of Stanford, co. Lincoln Sentence 61 Barrington
1628 **Gates,** Henry, bachelor, of Stamford, co. Lincoln. [Nuncup.] 24 Barrington
1627 „ John, yeoman, Ealing, Middlesex 17 Skynner
1624 „ William, victualler, Poole, Dorset 22 Byrde
1628 **Gatland,** Gerard, of Coucfield [P.A.B. says Cuckfield], co. Sussex 34 Barrington
1623 **Gatley,** Margaret, widow, Beckford, co. Gloucester 38 Swann

1627 **Gatton,** *see* **Chapman** *als.* **Gatton.**
1625 **Gatward,** Robert, yeoman, of Royston, co. Hartford 117 Clarke
1628 „ Robert, yeoman, of Royston, co. Cambridge 70 Barrington
1627 **Gauntlett,** Roger, gent., of Newe Sarum, co. Wilts. 71 Skynner
1625 **Gautton,** John, heare weaver, of Lambeth Marsh, co. Surrey 107 Clarke
1628 **Gawde,** John, merchant, of Plymouth, co. Devon 92 Barrington
1625 **Gawden,** John, clerk, Mayland, Essex 46 Clarke
1629 **Gawderne** *als.* **Gawdry,** William, yeoman, of Ailesbury, Bucks. 73 Ridley
1621 **Gawdye,** Sir Clippesbye, knight, Little Wenham, co. Suffolk 3 Dale
1621 „ Sir Henry, Claxton, co. Norfolk 25 Dale
1622 **Gawen,** William, cordwainer, par. of Bishop Cannings, co. Wilts. 58 Savile
1626 **Gawler,** Thomas, hattbandseller, of St. Gregorie's, London 14 Hele
1629 **Gaych,** John, the elder, husbandman, of Boconock, co. Cornwall 92 Ridley
1621 **Gaydon,** John, clerk, vicar of Withrudge, co. Devon 15 Dale
1626 **Gaye,** Richard, St. Andrew, Holborn, London 108 Hele
1629 „ Gay, Richard, chirurgion, of Collompton, co. Devon 92 Ridley
1621 „ Robert, Wargrave, Berks. 59 Dale
1625 **Gayer,** George the elder, Bray, Berks. 29 Clarke
1629 **Gaylor,** Christopher, citizen and clothworker, of St. Mary Abchurch, London 5 Ridley
1621 **Geale,** Thomas, husbandman, Cliffe, co. Kent 18 Dale
1626 „ William, merchant, of Thornefalcon, co. Somerset 100 Hele
1627 „ William, yeoman, Chippenham, Wilts. 2 Skynner
1622 **Geard,** Henry the younger, yeoman, Cullompton, co. Devon 41 Savile
1628 **Gearinge,** Robert, husbandman, of Shrevenham, co. Berks. 58 Barrington
1626 **Geary,** Henry, citizen and merchantaylor, of London 60 Hele
1620 „ Gerye, Peter, draper, Derby, co. Derby 33 Soame
1624 **Gedney,** William, gent., Ancaster, co. Lincoln 71 Byrde
1629 **Gedy,** Richard, esquire, of Trebursy, co. Cornwall 95 Ridley
1624 **Gee,** Francis, mariner, Great Yarmouth, co. Norfolk 64 Byrde
1626 **Geffrey,** Edward, merchant, of Stonehowe, Devon 48 Hele
1625 „ Geffry, Thomas, yeoman, Monck Okehampton, Devon 52 Clarke
1623 **Gellinge,** Richard, labourer, Borne, co. Cambridge 27 Swann
1624 **Gemett,** George, gent., St. Saviours, Southwark With sentence 113 Byrde
1623 **Genno,** Thomas, Edgerley, co. Salop 55 Swann
1627 **Gennys,** John, draper, of Dunheved *als.* Launceston, Cornwall 51 Skynner
1624 „ Thomas, woollendraper, Bodmin, Cornwall 24 Byrde
1625 **George,** Cornelius, silkeweaver, of St. Mary Magdalenes, in Barmondsey, co. Surrey 82 Clarke
1620 „ John, labourer, Great Gaddesdon, co. Herts. 105 Soame
1622 „ John, cooper in the ship "Charles" 74 Savile
1623 „ Robert the younger, Cirencester, co. Gloucester 8 Swann
1622 **Georgeson,** Robert, St. Botolph, Bishopsgate 108 Savile
1625 **Geretson,** Gerrett, born at Wicke Duersteend by Utricke, dwelling in St. James, Dukes Place, London 95 Clarke
1624 **Germain,** Adriana, widow of Eustace Germain, joyner, of London 78 Byrde
1620 **Gerrard,** Anne, widow, St. Andrews, Holborn 27 Soame
1624 „ Gerard, Gilbert Lord, Gerard, Bromley, Stafford 14 Byrde
1624 „ Henry, gent., of St. Andrew in the Wardrobe, London 106 Byrde
1628 „ Gerard, James, Master of Arts, of the University of Oxford 90 Barrington
1621 „ Sir Thomas, knight, of the Bryn, in the co. of Lancaster 40 Dale
1624 „ Gerard, Ursula, widow, Stockport, Cheshire 43 Byrde
1625 „ *see* **Jarrett** *als.* **Jerrad** *als.* **Gerrard.**
1626 **Gervase,** William, yeoman, of Winterborne, co. Gloucester 35 Hele
1623 **Geston** *als.* **Jeston,** Richard, gent., London; North Mimms, co. Herts. 88 Swann
1622 **Gethyn,** Alice, widow, Breckwere, par. of Wollaston, co. Glouc. 2 Savile
1626 „ Gethin, John, victualer, of High Holborn, St. Giles in the Fields, co. Middlesex 98 Hele
1628 **Gibbard,** Richard, of Bearely, co. Warwick 49 Barrington

1623 **Gibbens**, Elizabeth, widow, Wisbich, co. Cambridge 40 Swann
1627 „ Gibbins, John, the elder, yeoman, of Baidon, co. Wilts. 74 Skynner
1629 **Gibbon**, John, yeoman, of Great Cornerth, co. Suffolk 98 Ridley
1623 „ Gibon, Richard, gent., Gelston *als.* Gedleston, Hartford 16 Swann
1624 „ Richard, Golston *als.* Gedelston, co. Herts. Sentence 15 Byrde
1627 „ Thomas, linen draper, of Abergavenie, co. Monmouth 70 Skynner
1624 **Gibbons**, John, gent., Much Stambridge, Essex 56 Byrde
1621 „ Thomas, yeoman, Pickwick, par. of Cosham, co. Wilts. 38 Dale
1625 **Gibbridge**, Ann, widow, Rye, Sussex 54 Clarke
1625 „ Richard, jurat of Rye, Sussex. [Not in Calendar.] 54 Clarke
1622 **Gibbs**, John, St. Dunstans in the West, London 94 Savile
1624 „ Gibbes, John, yeoman, Upper More, Bodenham, Hereford 1 Byrde
1627 „ Philip, draper, Bristol 27 Skynner
1621 „ Gibbes, Robert, gent., Barfoote St. John, co. Oxon. 73 Dale
1621 „ Robert, clerke, Charmouth, co. Dorset 90 Dale
1621 „ William, the elder, yeoman, Cosham, co. Wilts. 69 Dale
1627 **Gibson**, Anthony, Grays Inn, Middlesex ; St. Andrews, Holborn, London 4 Skynner
1627 „ Anthony, yeoman, Over, Cambridge 12 Skynner
1622 „ Christopher, Medlam, par. of Reasby, co. Lincoln 19 Savile
1628 „ Gabriel, of Okeham, co. Rutland 56 Barrington
1629 „ James, sailor, ship "Speedwell" 102 Ridley
1620 „ John, the elder, woollen draper, Little Walsingham, Norfolk 15 Soame
1620 „ John, yeoman, Butterwick, co. Lincoln 63 Soame
1622 „ John, gent., St. Botolphs without Bishopsgate, London 92 Savile
1626 „ John, of Hunstanton, co. Norfolk 51 Hele
1626 „ Thomas, being on "Lagundy", beyond the seas 131 Hele
1621 „ William, Okeham, co. Rutland 33 Dale
1629 **Gie**, Henry, husbandman, of Sothington, Ebsley, co. Hants. 43 Ridley
1626 **Giffard**, Frances, widow, of White Ladies, co. Salop Will and sentence 80 Hele
1624 „ Gifford, George, Tiverton, Devon 48 Byrde
1621 „ Gifford, John, esquire, Hallsbury, par. of Parkeham, Devon 81 Dale
1623 „ John, esquire, Brightleighe, in par. of Chittle Hampton, co. Devon 45 Swann
1629 „ Gifford, Michael, clerk, parson of St. Buttolph's near Billingsgate, London 39 Ridley
1628 „ Gifford, Phillip, esquire, Isle of Rees. [Nuncupative.] 27 Barrington
1621 „ Thomas, citizen and merchant taylor, St. Gregory, London 79 Dale
1628 **Gilbert**, Henry, yeoman, of Gloucester, co. Gloucester 111 Barrington
1628 „ *als.* **Tanner**, Joanna, widow, of Lostwithiell, Cornwall 44 Barrington
1623 „ John, merchantaylor, London 28 Swann
1628 „ Gilberte, Lewis, gent., of Combedulace, co. Hereford 53 Barrington
1626 „ Thomas, St. Olave, Hart Street, London 98 Hele
1627 „ Gilberd, Thomas, the elder, yeoman, of Frodley, Stafford 30 Skynner
1628 „ Thomas, gent., of Ashborneham, co. Sussex 86 Barrington
1627 **Gilborne**, Thomas, gent., of Chaldwell, co. Essex 88 Skynner
1628 **Gilde** *or* **Glide**, John, of St. Giles without Cripplegate, London. [Nuncupative.] 26 Barrington
1625 **Gilderson**, Michaell, brickmaker, of Oldestreete, St. Gyles without Cripplegate, London 139 Clarke
1625 **Gildridge**, James, esquire, Eastbourne, Sussex 39 Clarke
1627 **Giles**, Edward, husbandman, Godney, Meere, co. Somerset 3 Skynner
1620 „ Gyles, George, St. Augustine's, Paul's Gate, London 34 Soame
1620 „ John, husbandman, Horneton, Oxford 73 Soame
1623 „ Gyles, John, yeoman, East Coker, co. Somerset 8 Swann
1624 „ John, merchant, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk 45 Byrde
1626 „ Gyles, John, miller, of St. James, co. Northampton 109 Hele
1623 „ Mary, daughter of George Giles, Lingfield, co. Surrey 10 Swann
1629 „ Miles, gent., of Littlecot, co. Wilts. 20 Ridley
1625 „ Gyles, Robert, marchante, of Dartmouth, co. Devon 79 Clarke

1628 **Giles**, Thomas, of Henley upon Thames, co. Oxon. 42 Barrington
1627 **Gilks**, William, husbandman, of Sibford Goare, Swallcliff, co. Oxon. 92 Skynner
1621 **Gill**, Ralph, esquire, St. Giles, Cripplegate, Tower of London 20 Dale
1628 „ Richard, of Hene, Taring, co. Sussex 33 Barrington
1625 **Gillam**, John, blacksmith, of Wore, co. Sussex 137 Clarke
1625 **Gillett**, Gillatt, Barbara, widdowe, of Stocke, in the par. of Bedwyn Magna, co. Wilts. 67 Clarke
1620 „ Henry, husbandman, Compton Haway *als.* Over Compton, Dorset 72 Soame
1625 „ John, yeoman, West Weald, Bampton, Oxford 131 Clarke
1627 „ John, Westweald, Bampton, Oxford Sentence 1 Skynner
1624 „ Thomas, gent., St. Botolphs, Aldersgate, London 105 Byrde
1629 „ William, brewer, of Stanes, co. Middlesex 67 Ridley
1626 **Gillum**, William, sayler, beyond the seas 42 Hele
1628 **Gilman**, Anthony, of Kingston upon Thames, co. Surrey. [Nuncupative.] 60 Barrington
1622 **Gilmer**, John, Remesbury, co. Wilts. Sentence 93 Savile
1621 **Gilpin**, John, gent., of Croydon, co. Surrey 68 Dale
1624 **Gilson**, George, St. Dunstans in the West, London Sentence 51 Byrde
1624 **Gimlett**, Clement, Coxall, Essex 111 Byrde
1625 „ Clement, senior, Coggeshall, Essex Sentence 44 Clarke
1624 „ Gymlet, Richard, husbandman, Stockland, co. Somerset 10 Byrde
1629 „ Thomas, weaver, of St. Decuman's, co. Somerset 93 Ridley
1625 **Gippes**, Henry, mercer, of Bury St. Edmunds, co. Suffolk 71 Clarke
1624 „ Robert, merchant, Ipswich, Suffolk ; Bacton *als.* Baughton 77 Byrde
1625 „ Gypps, Robert, Ipswich, Suffolk Sentence 62 Clarke
1625 „ Thomas, cittizen and fishmonger, of St. Peter le Poore, London 68 Clarke
1626 **Girdler**, Thomas, of St. Benedict Sheerehog, London 57 Hele
1623 **Girling**, Thomas, merchant, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk 119 Swann
1628 , Thomas, of Yarmouth, co. Norfolk Sentence 23 Barrington
1626 **Gisbie**, Peter, yeoman, of Otley, co. Suffolk 45 Hele
1623 **Gisborne**, *see* **Mattis** *als.* **Gisborne.**
1627 **Gist**, Simon, of Biddiford, co. Devon 10 Skynner
1621 **Gittens**, Gittins, John, Alderburie, co. Salop 6 Dale
1625 „ Richard, gent., Middle, co. Salop 24 Clarke
1623 „ Thomas, sailor, Canterbury, Kent 86 Swann
1621 **Gitto**, David ap Edward ap Howell, of Gwernhescob Kerry 32 Dale
1628 **Gladwin**, Barbara, widow, of Great Coggeshall, co. Essex 33 Barrington
1629 „ Gladwyne, George, inholder, Sleford, Lincoln 110 Ridley
1623 „ John, the elder, yeoman, Harlow, Essex 103 Swann
1626 „ Gladwine, Nicholas, the elder, clothier, of Eastbergholt, co. Suffolk 113 Hele
1623 **Glanvile**, William, cittezen and haberdasher, London 29 Swann
1621 **Glasbrooke**, Andrew 85 Dale
1621 **Glascocke**, Andrew, gent., Barking, co. Essex 102 Dale
1624 „ Edward, gent., Wenham, Suffolk 91 Byrde
1622 „ Henry, esquire, Sowthhanningfield, co. Essex 92 Savile
1623 „ Glascock, Thomas, gent., Duddinghurst, Essex 75 Swann
1626 „ Weston, gent., of Widford, co. Essex 119 Hele
1626 **Glasse**, Thomas, mercer, of Bampton, co. Devon 22 Hele
1624 **Gleede**, Margaret, spinster, Brinckworthe, co. Wilts. [Nuncup.] 44 Byrde
1626 **Glegg**, Edward, citizen and merchant tailor, of St. Martin Orgar, London 6 Hele
1621 **Glen**, John, slategetter, Swithland, co. Leicester 84 Dale
1628 „ John, Captain, beyond the seas 13 Barrington
1629 **Gleson**, Israell, Bachelor of Lawe and Notary Public, of Bristol 74 Ridley
1624 **Glest**, Ralph, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey 89 Byrde
1628 **Glide**, Agnes, widow, of Wilton, co. Wilts. 77 Barrington
1628 „ *see* **Gilde** *or* **Glide.**

1625 **Glostar,** John, of St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey 100 Clarke
1624 **Gloucester,** Bishop of (Miles Smith) 102 Byrde
1621 **Glover,** Bridget, *see* **Aldridge** *als.* **Glover.**
1628 ,, Charles, innkeeper, of Somerton, co. Somerset 54 Barrington
1625 ,, Henry, yeoman, of St. Leonard in Shoredich, co. Middx. 104 Clarke
1627 ,, James, husbandman, of Denhame, co. Suffolk 69 Skynner
1623 ,, John, smith, Vtton, par. of Oswestry, Salop 123 Swann
1629 ,, Margery, widow, of Combe St. Nicholas, co. Somerset 32 Ridley
1624 ,, Robert, fishmonger, of St. Michael, Crooked Lane, London 56 Byrde
1626 ,, Thomas, gent., of Daventry, co. Northampton 52 Hele
1623 ,, Walter, tailor, Ilchester, Somerset 113 Swann
1624 ,, William, gent., Hallandon, Northampton 7 Byrde
1625 ,, William, inholder, Langport, Somerset 51 Clarke
1625 ,, William, citizen and founder, of St. Andrew in the Wardrobe, London 95 Clarke
1628 ,, William, husbandman, of Combe St. Nicholas, co. Somerset 111 Barrington
1629 **Gluvyas,** Thomas, yeoman, of Penryn, co. Cornwall 52 Ridley
1622 **Glynn,** Morgan, esquire, Clynn Clewedock, par. of Bangor, co. Montgomery 23 Savile
1625 **Goad,** John, cittizen and barber surgeon, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London 126 Clarke
1624 ,, Goade, Richard, yeoman, Abingdon, Berks. 101 Byrde
1625 ,, Richard, Milton, Cambridge 49 Clarke
1623 **Goafe,** Thomas, yeoman, Kirby in the Sooken, co. Essex 53 Swann
1620 **Goare,** James, cooper, Brading, Isle of Wight 73 Soame
1622 ,, Thomas, beyond the seas 64 Savile
See also **Gore.**
1626 **Gobble,** William, gent., of Bridgwater, co. Somerset 130 Hele
1625 **Gobert,** John, esquire, Coventry, Warwick 47 Clarke
1626 **Goche,** Barnabe, Doctor of the Civill Laws, of Exeter, co. Devon 71 Hele
See also **Gooche.**
1627 **Godd,** John, vicar of Wedmore, co. Somerset 37 Skynner
1629 **Goddard,** Arnold, maltman, of Folkestone, co. Kent 97 Ridley
1627 ,, Goddeard, Arthur, husbandman, of Marton, co. Warwick 90 Skynner
1622 ,, George, gent., Midgeham, par. of Thacham, co. Berks. With sentence 97 Savile
1627 ,, Henry, esquire, of Dynton, co. Wilts. 113 Skynner
1628 ,, Henry, yeoman, of Chancery Lane, St. Dunstans in the West, London 89 Barrington
1628 ,, Godard, Henry, of Dinton, co. Wilts. Sentence 94 Barrington
1620 ,, Paul, sailor, ship "Dragon", of St. Olave, Southwark, London 57 Soame
1622 ,, Richard, gent., Bupton, par. of Cleeve Pepper, co. Wilts. 47 Savile
1621 ,, Thomas, gent., St. Benet Finck, London 105 Dale
1622 ,, Thomas, esquire, Burchinwood, co. Wilts. 42 Savile
1621 ,, William, Westminster Sentence 109 Dale
1625 ,, William, Ensigne to Captayne Henery Theobales, beyond the seas 105 Clarke
1626 ,, William Sentence 103 Hele
1623 **Godden,** John, gent., Seale, co. Kent 93 Swann
1620 **Goddesbye,** Francis, yeoman, Sandridge, co. Hertford 100 Soame
1626 **Godfrey,** Christian, widow, of Chedzoy, co. Somerset 66 Hele
1629 ,, George, yeoman, Northinxey, Berks. [Nuncupative.] 109 Ridley
1628 ,, Thomas, yeoman, of Prinsted, Westborne, co. Sussex 29 Barrington
1628 ,, Thomas, yeoman, of Ashwell, co. Herts. 42 Barrington
1625 ,, Godfry, Walter, yeoman, of Filton *als.* Whitchurch, co. Somerset 140 Clarke
1620 ,, William, yeoman, Isle of Grain, Kent 25 Soame
1625 **Godsalve,** William, gent., St. Andrew, Holborn, London 25 Clarke
1623 **Godwin,** Joane, widow, Ilmister, co. Somerset 8 Swann

1629 **Godwin,** Godwyn, Giles, haberdasher, of Bristol 90 Ridley
1625 **Goffe,** George, clothier, East Bergholt, Suffolk 6 Clarke
1628 „ Robert, clerk, of Blachington, co. Sussex 98 Barrington
See also **Gough.**
1628 **Gold,** Rowland, citizen and longbowstringmaker, of St. Sepulchre's without Newgate, London 43 Barrington
See also **Gould.**
1624 **Goldhake,** Jane, widow, Higham, co. Kent 32 Byrde
1624 „ John, yeoman, Higham, co. Kent 32 Byrde
1620 **Golding,** George, Henney Magna, Essex Sentence 99 Soame
1626 „ Goldinge, George, yeoman, of Poslingforth, co. Suffolk Sentence 104 Hele
1621 „ Richard, South Watton, co. Norfolk 105 Dale
1626 „ Goldinge, Thomas, esquire, of Poslingford, co. Suffolk 103 Hele
See also **Goulding.**
1622 **Goldsmith,** Humfrey, Abbey Forreat, par. of Holy Cross, Shrewsbury 85 Savile
1624 „ Thomas, mercer, Wrexham, co. Denbigh 23 Byrde
1629 „ Gouldsmith, Thomas, gent., of Crayford, co. Kent 74 Ridley
1623 „ Gouldsmith, William, blacksmith, Rotherfild, co. Sussex 37 Swann
1624 „ William, yeoman, Wells next the sea, Norfolk 50 Byrde
1626 **Goldson,** *see* **Gulson** *als.* **Goldson.**
1624 **Goldwell,** John, Cambridge ; Litleington, Sussex Sentence 20 Byrde
1620 **Goldwyre,** Gouldwyer, John, of the ship "Unicorn" 26 Soame
1621 „ Richard, Axbridge, co. Somerset 75 Dale
1624 **Golledge,** Elizabeth, widow, Trowbridge, Wilts. 101 Byrde
1625 **Gomersall,** Thomas, cittizen and brewer, of St. Sepulchre's without Newgate, London 98 Clarke
1626 „ Thomas, of St. Sepulchre's without Newgate, London Sentence 75 Hele
1623 **Gomey,** William, gent., Gomey, Presteigne, co. Radnor 86 Swann
1629 **Gomond,** John, Llangattocke, Monmouth 61 Ridley
1627 **Gonbye** *or* **Gunbie,** John, gent., of Roydon, co. Norfolk 52 Skynner
1627 **Goninge,** John, citizen and merchantaylor of London, beyond the seas 47 Skynner
1625 **Gonnell,** Edward, citizen and haberdasher, of St. Bennet Fink, London 21 Clarke
1625 **Gooch,** Anne, widow, St. Giles in the Fields, Middlesex 45 Clarke
1625 „ Gooche, James, tanner, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk 40 Clarke
See also **Goche.**
1625 **Good,** Goode, Henry, yeoman, par. of Over Areley, co. Stafford 27 Clarke
1627 „ Henry, St. Giles in the Fields 27 Skynner
1626 „ Joane, spinster, of Cramborne, co. Dorset 118 Hele
1624 „ John, yeoman, Burnham, Somerset [*codicil*] 54 Byrde
1627 „ John, esquire, of Maldon, co. Surrey 47 Skynner
1620 „ Mary, widow, of Rydmarley Dabitont, co. Worcester 38 Soame
1629 „ Robert, husbandman, of Notton, Mayden Newton, Dorset 41 Ridley
1623 „ William, gent., St. Brides, Fleet Street, London 60 Swann
1629 **Goodale** *or* **Gooddall,** Bartholomewe, mariner, of Newport, Isle of Wight, co. Hants. 26 Ridley
1621 „ Christopher, clothier, Southwark, co. Surrey 82 Dale
1621 „ Gooddall, Grace, spinster, St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey 79 Dale
1621 „ Goodall, Richard, procurator of the Court of Arches, Belgrave, co. Leicester 84 Dale
1624 „ Goodall, Richard, esquire, Atherston, co. Warwick 91 Byrde
1620 „ Goodall, William, gent., Great Shepie, co. Leicester 54 Soame
1621 **Goodbarne,** John, husbandman, Foston, co. Lincoln 10 Dale
1629 **Goodboy,** John, of Purleigh, co. Berks. 33 Ridley
1622 **Goodchilde,** William, husbandman, Princes Risborough, Bucks. 43 Savile
1629 **Goodday,** Francis, yeoman, of Haddenham, Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge 55 Ridley

1623 **Goodday,** Richard, gent., Hadleigh, co. Suffolk 35 Swann
1622 **Goodere,** Sir Henry, knight, of Newgate Street, Hatfield, Herts. 62 Ridley
1626 „ Gooddier, John, Alfold, Surrey. [Nuncupative.] 96 Hele
1626 „ Michaell, merchant, of Ipswich, co. Suffolk 135 Hele
1625 „ Samuel, Doctor of law, Dean of St. Asaph 55 Clarke
See also **Goodyere.**
1628 **Goodfellowe,** Martin, gent., of London 105 Barrington
1625 „ Thomas, yeoman, of Newington Butts, co. Surrey 117 Clarke
1627 **Goodgrome,** Francis, of Thorne Fawcon, co. Somerset 51 Skynner
1626 **Goodhugh,** Richard, yeoman, of Tonbridge, co. Kent 4 Hele
1623 **Goodinge,** Daniel, yeoman, Oakeley Magna, Essex 70 Swann
1621 „ Gooding, Hans, sailor, ship "James Royal" 84 Dale
1624 „ Goodin, Jeremy, husbandman, Ashdon, co. Essex 42 Byrde
1621 „ Goodyn, John, beyond the seas 91 Dale
1624 „ Gooding, Margaret, widow, Yately, co. Hants. 100 Byrde
1626 „ Gooddin, Thomas, taylor, of the precinct of Old Bridwell, London 26 Hele
1623 **Goodlad,** Peter, mariner, Leigh, Essex. [Nuncupative.] 103 Swann
1624 „ Richard, marriner, Leigh, co. Essex 111 Byrde
1627 **Goodman,** Gawen, gent., of Ruthin, co. Denbigh 74 Skynner
1625 „ Hugh, Stanford in the Vale, Berks. 103 Clarke
1629 „ Izabell, widow, of Hodson, Amwell, co. Herts. 25 Ridley
1620 „ John, gent., of Westminster 36 Soame
1625 „ John, bachelor, of the par. of St. Mary, Strande *als.* Savoy, co. Middlesex. [Nuncupative.] 69 Clarke
1627 „ John, yeoman, Dallington, Sussex 6 Skynner
1620 „ *als.* **Man,** Robert, St. Andrews, Hertford 74 Soame
1623 „ Thomas, esquire, Plasucha, Llanvair Diffringcloyd, co. Denbigh 119 Swann
1621 **Goodnowe,** John, husbandman, Colsoncot, par. of Cleeve [P.A.B. has Old Cleeve], co. Somerset 45 Dale
1624 **Goodrich,** Goodricke, Daniel, Cambridge Sentence 95 Byrde
1624 „ Goodriche, Daniel, Ely, Cambridge 116 Byrde
1626 „ John, alderman of Bury St. Edmunds, co. Suffolk 47 Hele
1624 „ William, yeoman, Paul's Walden, co. Herts. 81 Byrde
1625 **Goodridge,** Joane, Kentisbeare, Devon Sentence 62 Clarke
1623 „ Richard, yeoman, Banwell, Somerset 57 Swann
1629 „ Thomas, gent., of St. Albans, co. Herts. 23 Ridley
1626 „ Walter, of Totnes, co. Devon 119 Hele
1627 „ William, gent., of New Sarum, co. Wilts. 121 Skynner
1628 **Goodson,** Arthur, of Little Wolford, co. Warwick 89 Barrington
1622 „ Frederick, merchant tailor, St. Christopher le Stocks, London 17 Savile
1625 „ Goodsonne, Richard, painterstainer, of St. Ellens the Great, Bishopsgate Street, London. [Nuncupative.] 137 Clarke
1627 **Goodspeed,** Thomas, yeoman, Cranborrowe, Aylesbury, Bucks. 28 Skynner
1626 **Goodwyn,** Daniell, gent., of Toxforde, co. Suffolk 32 Hele
1627 „ Goodwyne, Edward, gent., of Hoorne, co. Surrey 36 Skynner
1627 „ Francis, glover, Derby, co. Derby 21 Skynner
1626 „ Goodwyne, George, anchor smith, of Walbarswicke, co. Suffolk 120 Hele
1623 „ Jeremy, beyond the seas 91 Swann
1628 „ Goodwin, Richard, yeoman, of Littleton in Dundery, co. Somerset 54 Barrington
1629 „ Richard, Ringmer, Sussex 15 Ridley
1623 „ Goodwin, Robert, beyond the seas 63 Swann
1629 „ Thomas, yeoman, of Horly, co. Oxford 13 Ridley
1627 „ Walter, of St. Mary Magdalene's, Bermondsey, co. Surrey Sentence 102 Skynner
See also **Godwin.**

1621 **Goodyere,** Andrew, citizen and vintner, of London 104 Dale
See also **Goodere.**
1629 **Goonneld,** Beniamin, clark, of Tackley, co. Essex 60 Ridley
1620 **Gorden,** John, Dean of Salisbury 7 Soame
1622 **Gore,** Edward, esquire, Surrenden, par. of Hullavington, Wilts. 73 Savile
1627 „ Elizabeth, of Surrenden, Hullavington, co. Wilts., widow of Edward Gore, esquire, deceased, of Surrenden aforesaid 111 Skynner
1624 „ Gerard, St. Margaret, Lothbury, London. [Nuncupative.] 22 Byrde
1624 „ Mary, widow of Richard Gore, merchant, of St. Mary Aldermary, London 63 Byrde
1625 „ Nicholas, Broughton Gifford, Wilts. 24 Clarke
1623 „ Richard, St. Mary Aldermary, London 4 Swann
1624 „ William, alderman, of St. James, Garlickhythe, London 62 Byrde
See also **Goare.**
1625 **Gorges,** Sir Arthur, the elder, knight, Chelsea, Middlesex 142 Clarke
1626 **Goring,** Walter, citizen and vintner, of London 41 Hele
1625 **Gorne** *or* **Gurney,** Abraham, of St. Mary Magdalene, Barmondsey, Surrey 107 Clarke
1621 **Gorstelow,** Richard, gent., Prescott, co. Oxon. 50 Dale
1627 **Gorway,** Edmond, yeoman, of Banwell, co. Somerset 36 Skynner
1628 „ Gorwey, Thomas, of Walsall, co. Stafford 60 Barrington
1621 **Goslett** *or* **Gostlett,** William, esquire, of Marshfield, Gloucester 92 Dale
1629 **Gosnold,** John, esquire, of Okley, co. Suffolk 55 Ridley
1621 „ Richard, Beaconsfield, co. Bucks. 106 Dale
1624 **Gosse,** Francis, Chedsey, Somerset 14 Byrde
1624 „ Joane, widow, Chedsey, Somerset 18 Byrde
1629 „ Raffe, clothier, of Fordingbridge, co. Hants. 45 Ridley
1623 **Gosson,** Richard, goldsmith, of St. Vedast, Foster Lane, London 8 Swann
1629 „ William, esquire, Drum Major, of Westminster, Middx. 36 Ridley
1621 **Gostlett,** *see* **Goslett** *or* **Gostlett.**
1622 **Gostlinge,** Edmund, merchant, St. Michael at the Plea, Norwich 46 Savile
1626 „ Gostlin, John, Doctor of Phisicke and master or keeper of Gonvill and Caius Colledge, Cambridge 150 Hele
1628 **Goston,** Francis, knight, of St. Giles without Cripplegate, London 93 Barrington
1623 **Gough,** Goughe, Alice, widow, Huelsfield, co. Gloucester 76 Swann
1629 „ Francis, Bachelor in Divinity, vicar of Winsford, Somerset 75 Ridley
1623 „ Goughe, George, yeoman, Huelsfield, co. Gloucester 13 Swann
1625 „ Hughe, parson, of Allcannings, co. Wilts. 130 Clarke
1623 „ John, St. Botolph without Aldgate, London Sentence 126 Swann
1626 „ Goughe, John, gent., of Oswestrie, co. Salop 36 Hele
1626 „ John, of Oswestry, co. Salop Sentence 75 Hele
1628 „ John, esquire, of Hoddesdon, co. Herts. 14 Barrington
1620 „ Goughe, Mary, widow, Madley, co. Hereford 119 Soame
1629 „ *or* **Goz,** Mathew, of Llandusill, co. Montgomery 48 Ridley
1624 „ Goughe, Richard, gent., Huelsfield, co. Gloucester 29 Byrde
1628 „ Richard, yeoman, of Newton on the Hill, Midle, co. Salop 61 Barrington
1626 „ Robart, gent., of Chard, co. Somerset 10 Hele
1624 „ Goughe, Thomas, yeoman, Hereford 46 Byrde
See also **Goffe.**
1626 **Gould,** Agnes, spinster, of Burnham, co. Somerset 91 Hele
1628 „ Edward, yeoman, of Staverton, co. Devon 37 Barrington
1625 „ Goulde, Jeremy, Chelsea, co. Middlesex. [Nuncupative.] 98 Clarke
1625 „ Joane, widow, Wenloke Magna, Shropshire 21 Clarke
1620 „ Goulde, Richard, yeoman, New Shoreham, Sussex 58 Soame
1628 „ Richard, yeoman, of Bosburie, co. Hereford 49 Barrington
1623 „ Thomas, citizen and longbowe-string-maker, London 32 Swann
1624 „ Thomas, Meare, co. Wilts. 85 Byrde
1625 „ Thomas, gent., of Northover, co. Somerset 75 Clarke

1624 **Gould,** William, joiner, London ; Stepney, Middlesex 42 Byrde
1624 „ William, linen draper, Wimborne Minster, Dorset 54 Byrde
1626 „ William, of Watter Lambeth, co. Surrey 7 Hele
1626 „ William, blacksmith, of Northchurch, co. Herts. 12 Hele
See also **Gold.**
1625 **Gouldborne,** George, draper, of St. Peters, Westcheap, London. [Nuncupative.] 85 Clarke
1625 **Goulder,** Joanne, widow, of St. George the Martyr's, Southwarke, co. Surrey 97 Clarke
1620 **Goulding,** Gouldinge, Elizabeth, late wife of John Cooper, Maidstone, Kent 58 Soame
1626 „ Gouldinge, George, of Postlingeforth, co. Suffolk Sentence 129 Hele
1624 „ John, mariner, Ratcliff, Middlesex 91 Byrde
See also **Golding.**
1620 **Gouldisburgh,** John, gent., Wem, Salop 48 Soame
1625 **Gouldock,** William, of Ratclyfe, co. Middlesex 143 Clarke
1626 **Goulstonn,** Susan, widow, of St. Buttolphes without Algate, London 58 Hele
1620 **Gourd** *als.* **Brooke,** James, parson of Aishbrittell, co. Devon 21 Soame
1627 **Gove,** John, of Woodberry [P.A.B. says Woodbury], Devon 83 Skynner
1625 **Gower,** George, M.A., Christchurch, Oxford 24 Clarke
1621 „ John, the elder, yeoman, Abbas Rothing, co. Essex 24 Dale
1627 „ William, gent., of Great Grimsbye, co. Lincoln 61 Skynner
1629 **Gowlett,** Robert, yeoman, of Kertlings, co. Cambridge 96 Ridley
1629 **Goz,** *see* **Gough** *or* **Goz.**
1620 **Grace,** Richard, gent., Peterborough, Northampton 69 Soame
1621 „ Richard, Sentence 88 Dale
1622 „ *see* **Egham** *als.* **Grace.**
1625 **Grafton,** Richard, brewer, Devizes, Wilts. 24 Clarke
1628 „ Robert, cook's mate in the "Charles", beyond the seas 6 Barrington
1620 „ Thomas, the elder, gent., New Sarum, Wilts. 25 Soame
1623 „ William, husbandman, Calverhall, co. Salopp 47 Swann
1629 **Granger,** John, quartermaster in the ship "Fortune", of London. [Nuncupative.] 7 Ridley
1627 „ Grannger, Katherine, widow, of St. Brides *als.* Bridget, near Fleet Street, London 110 Skynner
1626 „ Grainger, Thomas, citizen and haberdasher, of St. Brides, Fleet Street, London 55 Hele
1626 **Grantham,** George, yeoman, of St. Marten's in the Fields, Middlesex 8 Hele
1621 „ Robert Sentence 12 Dale
1626 „ Sarah, widow, late wife unto George Grantham, of St. Martin's in the Fields, co. Middlesex. [Nuncupative.] 8 Hele
1623 „ Walter, Deane, co. Wilts. 10 Swann
1625 **Grape,** Richard, citizen and weaver, of St. Clement Danes, London 100 Clarke
1622 **Grason,** Thomas, gent., Stamford, co. Lincoln 26 Savile
1621 **Graste,** Robert, yeoman, of Downing, par. of Mangerfeild, co. Gloucester 67 Dale
1627 **Gratwicke,** Edward, gent., Itford, Bedingham, Sussex 16 Skynner
1629 „ Humphry, gent., of Arundell, co. Sussex 85 Ridley
1623 „ Jane Sentence 43 Swann
1621 „ Gratweeke, John, Combes, co. Sussex 72 Dale
1620 **Graunte,** John, Shawell, co. Leicester. [Nuncupative.] 8 Soame
1626 „ Grannte, John, yeoman, of Bagborowe, co. Somerset 87 Hele
1626 „ Graunt, John, of Bantry in Ireland, aboard His Majesties ship "The Constant Reformacion" 122 Hele
1620 „ Graunt, Thomas, esquire, Northbrooke, co. Warwick 14 Soame
1626 „ Graunt, William, gent., of St. Katherine Creechurch, London 99 Hele
1627 „ William, singleman, sailor in the jonncke "Refuge", beyond the seas 120 Skynner

1629 **Grave,** Bartholomewe, citizen and draper, of St. Dunstans in the West, London 52 Ridley
1621 „ John, Ware, co. Herts. 93 Dale
1627 „ Michaell de, baymaker, of St. Peters, Colchester, co. Essex. [Nuncupative.] 78 Skynner
1625 „ Thomas, St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey. [Nuncupative.] 39 Clarke
1625 „ William, gent., Kirkton, co. Lincoln 11 Clarke
1622 **Graveley,** Edward, gent., St. Andrew in the Wardrobe, London 122 Swann
1622 **Gravenor,** John, Hollies, par. of Envilde, co. Staff. 63 Savile
1624 „ John, merchant tailor, St. Peter, West Cheap, London 112 Byrde
1623 „ Gravenar, Martha, widow, St. Dunstans in the West, London 45 Swann
1625 „ Thomas, sailor, of London 104 Clarke
1628 **Graves,** George, citizen and poulterer, of St. Buttolph without Aldersgate, London 79 Barrington
1626 „ James, gent., of West Tarring, co. Sussex 105 Hele
1626 „ Richard, citizen and haberdasher, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London 63 Hele
1626 „ Richard, of St. Martins, Ludgate, London Sentence 82 Hele
See also **Greaves.**
1625 **Gravett,** William, Lyons Inn, St. Clement Danes, Middlesex 38 Clarke
See also **Grevett.**
1623 **Gray,** Edward, Cassellton, co. Oxford 81 Swann
1627 „ Elizabeth, spinster, Froome Vachurch, Dorset 10 Skynner
1621 „ Fraunces, widow, Buckland, co. Gloucester 90 Dale
1622 „ John (? sailor), Limehouse, Middlesex 52 Savile
1627 „ Graye, John, of St. Ethelburga, Bishopsgate, London Sentence 75 Skynner
1623 „ Margaret, daughter of Thomas Gray, gent., Langley, Leicester [P.A.B. says "Fenton Parva, co. Stafford"]. 120 Swann
1623 „ Thomas, yeoman, Purtington, par. of Winsham, Somerset 102 Swann
1627 „ Graye, Thomas, mariner, of Wappinge, co. Middlesex 45 Skynner
1625 „ William, Shepton Beachamp, Somerset 29 Clarke
1627 „ Graye, William, butcher, of Wainsford, Northampton 117 Skynner
See also **Grey.**
1623 **Graygoose,** William, yeoman, Orsett, co. Essex 30 Swann
1626 **Greame,** Margarett, widow, of London 83 Hele
1625 **Greanowes,** William, the elder, Ewdon Burnell, par. of Chetton, Shropshire 59 Clarke
1622 **Greator,** Randall, St. Mary Aldermary, London. [Nuncupative.] 76 Savile
1623 **Greatralder,** John, Mylner, Atherston, co. Warwick 47 Swann
1620 **Greaves,** Edward, Grays Inn, London 114 Soame
See also **Graves.**
1623 **Greece,** Blanche, widow, Truro, Cornwall 68 Swann
1622 „ Germaine, Truro, Cornwall 36 Savile
1628 **Greenborowe,** Margaret, widow, of Crowell, co. Oxford 80 Barrington
1626 **Greene,** Alexander, gent., of Stopham, co. Sussex 53 Hele
1621 „ Alice, widow, Horningsham, co. Wilts. [no number in Cal.] 62 Dale
1622 „ Alice, widow, Kings Lynn, Norfolk 106 Savile
1621 „ Green, Benjamin, factor 27 Dale
1620 „ Edward, goldsmith, St. John Zachary, London 7 Soame
1627 „ Edward, prebendary of Bristol Cathedral. [Nuncup.] 118 Skynner
1626 „ Grene, Fraunces, wife of Giles Grene, gent., of Little Samford, co. Essex 132 Hele
1628 „ Francis, of Samford Parva, co. Essex Sentence 73 Barrington
1624 „ James, merchant, St. Stephen, Walbrook, London 95 Byrde
1620 „ Green, John, husbandman, Cucklington, co. Somerset 45 Soame
1621 „ Green, John, Southborne, par. of Cannings Epis., co. Wilts. 96 Dale
1626 „ John, citizen and grocer, of London; Navestoke, Essex 10 Hele
1623 „ Margaret, widow, Ludlow Will with sentence 36 Swann
1625 „ Green, Margaret, widow, Barking, Essex 6 Clarke

1624 **Greene,** Reginald, citizen and cutler, St. Stephen, Walbrook, London 95 Byrde
1624 „ Richard, Etton Hastings, Berks. 103 Byrde
1628 „ Richard, yeoman, of Claverley, co. Salop 77 Barrington
1620 „ Robert, glasier, Worcester 57 Soame
1626 „ Robert, citizen and girdler, of St. Dunstans in the West, London 52 Hele
1628 „ Robert, gent., of St. Giles without Cripplegate, London 112 Barrington
1624 „ Thomas, Edmund Hill (? Summerhill), Tudeley, Kent 14 Byrde
1624 „ Grene, Thomas, gent., Witham, Essex 78 Byrde
1625 „ Thomas, husbandman, Pattingham, Stafford 21 Clarke
1625 „ Thomas, husbandman, Coleshill, Berks. 22 Clarke
1620 „ William, of Gloucester; ship "Floriander" in Bantam roads 11 Soame
1621 „ William, baker, Great Farringdon, Berks. 71 Dale
1621 „ William, esquire, Little Sanford, co. Essex 93 Dale
1622 „ William, husbandman, Alsewithorp, co. Norfolk 102 Savile
1625 „ William, eldest son of William Greene, Little Thurlowe, Suffolk 53 Clarke
1625 „ William, gent., of Lidney, co. Gloucester. [Nuncupative.] 70 Clarke
1628 „ William, yeoman, of Woodhowsen, Pattingham, co. Stafford 13 Barrington
1628 „ William, clothier, of Cornearth Magna, co. Suffolk 28 Barrington
1629 „ William, clerk, of Over Areley, co. Stafford 63 Ridley
1620 „ *see* **Bretshawe** *als.* **Greene.**
1625 **Greenefield,** Greinfield, Joan, widow of Thomas Greinfield, yeoman, late of Rusper, co. Sussex; Ockly, co. Surrey 35 Clarke
1626 „ Grenfeld, Thomas, yeoman, of Billingshurst, co. Sussex 96 Hele
1620 „ William, yeoman, Capell, Surrey 92 Soame
1624 **Greeneway,** Elizabeth, widow, St. Giles in the Fields, Middlesex 92 Byrde
1629 „ Grenway, Jane, singlewoman, of Henbury, co. Gloucester 11 Ridley
1626 „ Greenewaie, Solomon, beyond the seas 131 Hele
1624 **Greening,** Abraham, citizen and grocer, of London 85 Byrde
1622 **Greeno (?),** Nicholas, yeoman, Ford, co. Sussex 32 Savile
1623 **Greenslade,** Elizabeth, widow, Bampton, Devon 118 Swann
1621 „ John, mercer, Wellington, Somerset 2 Dale
1621 „ John, Wellington, Somerset Sentence 50 Dale
1620 **Greenwell,** William, citizen, of London; Woolsingham, Durham 78 Soame
1629 **Greenwood,** George, Torington Magna, Devon 52 Ridley
1621 „ Greenewood, William, Winterslowe, co. Wilts. 69 Dale
1625 „ Greenewood, William, of the par. of Landinam, co. Montgomery 77 Clarke
1620 **Gregory,** Anthony, currier, St. Thomas the Apostle, Southwark 19 Soame
1629 „ Oliver, yeoman, of Battersey, co. Surrey 73 Ridley
1628 „ Gregorie, Raphe, wheelewright, of Whixall, co. Salop 100 Barrington
1624 „ William, East Pennard, Somerset 109 Byrde
1622 „ *see* **Chowning** *als.* **Gregory.**
1624 **Gregson,** Gregory, yeoman, Rough Bracker, Thurlston, Leicester 24 Byrde
1623 **Greisbrooke,** Richard, yeoman, Meriden, Warwick 120 Swann
1621 **Grendle,** John, of Chebury, co. Salop 53 Dale
1624 **Grenowse,** Francis, Cleedontonn, par. of Stocke Wilboroughe, co. Salop 36 Byrde
1623 „ Grenowes, Richard, draper, London 90 Swann
1628 **Grent,** William, gent., of London, beyond the seas 87 Barrington
1628 **Gresham,** Richard, gent., of St. Andrews, Holborn, Middx. 6 Barrington
1620 „ Thomas, esquire, Fulham, Middlesex 74 Soame
1629 **Gretham,** Christopher, beyond the seas 37 Ridley
1627 **Grevett,** William, yeoman, of Chiddingfold, co. Surrey 35 Skynner
See also **Gravett.**
1629 **Grevill,** Peter, Leamington, Gloucester Sentence 104 Ridley
1629 **Grey,** Benedicke, roper, of Great Amesbury, co. Wilts. 13 Ridley

1629 **Grey,** John, yeoman, Walsoken, Norfolk 111 Ridley
1625 „ *als.* **Tucker,** Richard, yeoman, Ilchester, Somerset 14 Clarke
See also **Gray.**
1625 **Griffin,** Sir Edward, Knight of the Bath, of Dingley, Northants. 128 Clarke
1626 „ Elizabeth, widow, of Ludlow, co. Salop 109 Hele
1628 „ Elizabeth, widow, of Bisley, co. Gloucester 30 Barrington
1623 „ Hugh, tailor, St. Clement Danes, Middlesex 128 Swann
1620 „ John, Badgeworth, co. Somerset 43 Soame
1623 „ John, merchant tailor, London 72 Swann
1627 „ John, clothier, of Bisley, co. Gloucester 97 Skynner
1629 „ Griffen, John, in the ship "Exchange" 76 Ridley
1626 „ Gryffin, Merricke, taylor, of St. Martin in the Fields, Middx. 16 Hele
1625 „ Gryffin, Nathaniell, vittuler of Holliwell Street, in the par. of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx. [Nuncup.] 73 Clarke
1620 „ Richard, merchant, London 9 Soame
1622 „ Griffen, Robert, draper, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch Street, London 74 Savile
1625 „ Thomas, the younger, sailor, of St. Andrew's, Holborne, co. Middlesex 122 Clarke
1626 „ William, labourer, of Bures St. Mary, co. Essex 57 Hele
1627 „ Griffing, William, carpenter, beyond the seas 31 Skynner
1628 **Griffith,** John, merchant, of Bristol 93 Barrington
1621 „ Lewes Lloyd, gent., Presteigne, co. Radnor 60 Dale
1622 „ Rees, baker, Shrewsbury, co. Salop 108 Savile
1622 „ Richard, yeoman, Llandinie, par. of Beriwe, Montgomery 64 Savile
1626 „ Griffinges *or* Griffith, Thomas, merchant, of Newhaven, co. Sussex 113 Hele
1628 „ Thomas, citizen and cordwainer, of St. Bridget, Fleet Street, London 34 Barrington
1625 „ Walter, mercer, Monmouth 49 Clarke
1620 „ William, merchant, Bristol 7 Soame
1629 **Griffiths,** George, gent., Siberscott, co. Salop 100 Ridley
1624 „ Griffithes, John, clerk, Clunberry, co. Salop 37 Byrde
1624 „ Silvanus, Doctor of Divinity, Dean of Hereford. [Nuncup.] 56 Byrde
1620 **Griffitts,** William, tailor, Ludlowe, Salop 79 Soame
1629 „ William, yeoman, Staunton Lacy, Hereford 108 Ridley
1621 **Grigg,** Anthony, citizen and goldsmith, of St. Vedast, Foster Lane, London 84 Dale
1624 „ John, yeoman, Buxhall, co. Suffolk 85 Byrde
1623 „ Grig, Robert, yeoman, Dunstable, Bedford 126 Swann
1620 „ Stephen, the elder, yeoman, Warpestowe, co. Cornwall 106 Soame
1620 „ Thomas, yeoman, Bosham, Sussex 68 Soame
1621 „ Grigge, Thomas, St. John Baptist, Bristol 21 Dale
1623 **Griggs,** Michael, gent., London 80 Swann
1624 „ William, clothier, Clemsford, Suffolk 118 Byrde
1625 „ William, Glemsford, Suffolk Sentence 14 Clarke
1626 **Grills,** William, prisoner in the Fleet Prison, London 96 Hele
1623 **Grimble,** John, mariner, Ipswich, Suffolk 74 Swann
1620 **Grimbold,** Martin, yeoman, Louth, Lincoln 80 Soame
1623 **Grimsill,** Anne, widow, Darlaston, co. Stafford. [Nuncupative.] 34 Swann
1627 **Grimsteed,** John, yeoman, of Westpennard, co. Somerset 120 Skynner
1628 **Grindall,** Richard, citizen and cordwainer, of St. Brides *als.* Bridgett, Fleet Street, London 84 Barrington
1626 **Grinkyn,** Robert, citizen, and blacksmith, of London 87 Hele
1624 **Grinsell,** Anne, Darleston, co. Stafford Sentence 65 Byrde
1624 **Grinsteed,** Catherine, widow, Baltonsburrow, co. Somerset 42 Byrde
1622 **Grishold,** Thomas, yeoman, Stonley, co. Warwick 96 Savile
1628 „ Griswould, William, gent., of Saltley, co. Warwick 72 Barrington
1625 **Groate,** Howcheonne, beyond the seas 120 Clarke
1629 **Grobham,** Sir Richard, knight, of Great Wishford, co. Wilts.; St. Dunstans in the West, London 68 Ridley

1625 **Groce**, John, citizen and haberdasher, of St. Bennet Fink, London 19 Clarke
1621 **Grombridge**, John, the elder, yeoman, Horsham, co. Sussex 56 Dale
1625 **Groome**, Randall, citizen and pewterer, of St. Sepulchre, Newgate, London 90 Clarke
1627 „ Richard, yeoman, of Eghame, co. Surrey 115 Skynner
1626 „ William, citizen and ymbroyder, of St. Bennett, Paul's Wharf, London 13 Hele
1626 **Grosvenor**, Gawen, of Sutton Coldfield, co. Warwick 140 Hele
1620 „ Richard, esquire, Eaton, co. Chester 23 Soame
1627 **Grosse**, Samuel, merchant, of Penryn, co. Cornwall 99 Skynner
1623 **Grove**, Agnes, widow, Westwood, co. Dorset 13 Swann
1621 „ Fulke, merchant, Bristol 15 Dale
1624 „ James, citizen and draper, of London 80 Byrde
1626 „ John, gent., of Shaston, co. Dorset 65 Hele
1621 „ Thomas, gent., of Grove, co. Berks. 95 Dale
1622 „ Thomazine, widow, Donhead St. Andrew 47 Savile
1626 „ William, esquire, of Shaston, co. Dorset 72 Hele
1627 „ William, of St. Lawrence Pountnes, London. [Nuncupative.] Will and sentence 56 Skynner
1621 **Groves**, James, Taddington, par. of Church Stanway, Gloucester 34 Dale
1626 **Grubb**, Elizabeth, of St. Alphage, London 57 Hele
1621 „ William, shoemaker, Southwark 83 Dale
1627 **Grundye**, George, clarke, of Gislingham, co. Suffolk 52 Skynner
1624 **Grunwyn**, Thomas, yeoman, Sandridge, Herts. [Nuncupative.] 100 Byrde
1628 **Gryme**, Thomas, of Carhampton, co. Somerset. [Nuncup.] 31 Barrington
1623 **Grymer**, Robert, gent., Bathe, co. Somerset 16 Swann
1627 „ Robert, brickmaker, of Ely, co. Cambridge 93 Skynner
1624 **Grymes**, Edward, yeoman, Farmborrow, co. Warwick 10 Byrde
1626 „ George, yeoman, of London, beyond the seas 115 Hele
1626 **Grymwade**, John, gent., of Bildeston, co. Suffolk 94 Hele
1629 **Gubbin**, Thomas, stationer, of London 106 Ridley
1626 **Gueen**, Richard, of Orston, Plimpstocke, Devon 53 Hele
1625 **Guersey**, John, merchant, of St. Bennett Fyncke, London 96 Clarke
1623 **Guilner**, Elizabeth, widow of Oliver Guilner, ironmonger, St. Peter, Herts. 126 Swann
1623 **Guire**, Robert, West Grinsted, co. Wilts. 25 Swann
1629 **Guisinge**, Robert, mercer, of Alford, co. Lincoln 37 Ridley
1628 **Gull**, Katheren, of Sleeford, co. Lincoln 109 Barrington
1626 „ Richard, carpenter, of Dedham, co. Essex 42 Hele
1626 **Gullofer**, John, smith, of St. John Baptist, Hereford, co. Hereford. [Nuncupative.] 13 Hele
1626 **Gulson** *als.* **Goldson**, Beniamyne, of St. Martin in the Fields, co. Middlesex 106 Hele
1626 „ Frances, widow, of Stamford, co. Lincoln 66 Hele
1625 **Gulston**, Henry, citizen and haberdasher, of St. Lennards, Eastcheape, London 137 Clarke
1626 **Gulye**, William, weaver, of Southwicke, Northbradley, co. Wilts. 79 Hele
1627 **Gunbie**, *see* **Gonbie** *or* **Gunbie.**
1622 **Gunne**, Joane, widow, Bishops Lidiard, co. Somerset 5 Savile
1626 **Gunnell**, William, citizen and skynner, of London 70 Hele
1626 **Gunney**, Robert, yeoman, of London 113 Hele
1627 **Gunter**, Alice, of Cirencester, co. Gloucester, relict and executrix of John Gunter, gent., late of Kintbury, Berks. 33 Skynner
1625 „ George [not in Register nor P.A.B.] (?) 7 Clarke
1625 „ Sir George, knight, of Racton, co. Sussex 66 Clarke
1627 „ James, citizen and plomber, of St. Helens, Bishopsgate, London 88 Skynner
1625 „ John, gent., Barton, par. of Kintbury, co. Berks. 4 Clarke
1625 „ John, steward, of the ship "Discovery" 106 Clarke
1625 **Gunynge**, Allice, widdowe, of Turneys Court, in the par. of Could Ashton, co. Gloucester 70 Clarke

1629 **Guppy,** Christopher, yeoman, of Halstocke, co. Dorset 23 Ridley
1625 „ Guppie, Henry, husbandman, of Hewishe, co. Somerset 69 Clarke
1626 „ Guppie, Thomas, of Southparratt, Dorset 132 Hele
1625 **Gupwill,** John, merchant, of Exeter, Devon 141 Clarke
1623 **Gurdon,** John, esquire, Essington, co. Suffolk 99 Swann
1627 „ Gourdon, John, sailor, ship "Anne", beyond the seas 11 Skynner
1626 **Gurlin,** Francis, gent., of St. Gyles in the Fields, co. Middlesex 10 Hele
1622 „ Gurling, John, [? sailor] 19 Savile
1624 „ Gurlyn, William, *see* **Payne,** Mary.
1627 „ Gurling, William, of Stradbrooke, co. Suffolk 70 Skynner
1622 **Gurman,** Katherine, spinster, St. Gregory's, London. [Nuncup.] 52 Savile
1628 **Gurnell,** Edmond, tailor, of London, beyond the seas 34 Barrington
1625 **Gurney,** *see* **Gorne** *or* **Gurney.**
1621 **Gustard,** Robert, gent., Durrington, co. Lincoln 99 Dale
1624 **Guy,** Guye, John, sailor in the "Moone"; North Buckland, co. Devon 109 Byrde
1625 „ John, brewer, par. of St. Saviour, Southwark, co. Surrey 64 Clarke
1629 „ John, merchant, of Bristol 48 Ridley
1621 „ Guye, Thomas, clothier, Herfeild, co. Hants. 97 Dale
1625 „ Thomas, clothier, late of Heckfield, co. Hants.; now of St. Clement Danes 116 Clarke
1629 „ Thomas, yeoman, of Drives, Pudle Town, co. Dorset 51 Ridley
1627 **Gwatkins,** William, gent., Thornebury, Gloucester 7 Skynner
1629 **Gwillim,** Richard, Ludlow, Salop 109 Ridley
1623 **Gwynn,** Ann, widow, East Claydon, Bucks. [Nuncupative.] 87 Swann
1626 „ Gwyn, Edmund, clerk, Master of Arts, of Christ Church College, Oxford Sentence 29 Hele
1627 „ Gwyn, Hugh Lewis, gent., of Northopp, co. Flint 51 Skynner
1625 „ Gwyn, Jevan, Hissington, ? Hereford 3 Clarke
1627 „ Phagan, citizen and painter stainer, of St. Mary, Woolchurch, London 28 Skynner
1624 „ Gwyn, Roger, citizen and grocer, of St. Stephens, Walbrook, London 76 Byrde
1624 „ Gwyn, Roger, St. Stephens, Walbrook, London Sentence 114 Byrde
1627 **Gyatt,** Alice, widow, of Shenley, co. Herts. [Nuncupative.] 84 Skynner

---

1623 **Hackelton,** Richard, butcher, par. of Christ Church, London 23 Swann
1620 **Hackenhall,** George, St. Stephens, Coleman Street, London Sentence 12 Soame
1624 **Hacker,** Thomas, citizen and fishmonger, St. Botolphs, Billingsgate 82 Byrde
1621 **Hackett,** Andrew, taylor, St. Martin in the Fields, co. Middlesex 5 Dale
1625 „ Ellenor, daughter of John Hackett, gent., of Greeton, co. Lyncolne 144 Clarke
1629 „ Humfrey, gent, of Creeton, co. Lincoln 12 Ridley
1624 „ Maurice, scrivenor, of St. Botolph without Aldgate, London 77 Byrde
1623 „ Hacket, Philip, gent., St. Botolph without Aldersgate, London 120 Swann
1624 „ Philip, St. Botolph without Aldersgate Sentence 65 Byrde
1625 „ Richarde, skynner, of St. Buttolphe's without Algate, Lond. 84 Clarke
1628 **Hackham,** Tristram, of Membury, co. Devon 67 Barrington
1623 **Hackluyt,** Oliver, gent., Eyton, Hereford 94 Swann
1629 **Hackney,** Thomas, yeoman, of Wellingbrough, co. Northampton, beyond the seas 15 Ridley
1624 **Hackshaw,** Margery, widow, Staines, co. Middlesex 18 Byrde
1620 **Haffeild,** William, husbandman, Taddington, co. Hereford 117 Soame
1627 **Hagley,** Richard, clothier, of Tiverton, co. Devon 51 Skynner
1624 **Haies,** Francis, Wells, Somerset Sentence 15 Byrde
1626 „ *see* **Heyes** *or* **Haies.**

1626 **Hailes,** Elizabeth, widow, of Clifton, co. Warwick 93 Hele
1628 „ William, mariner, of Ratcliffe, Stepney, co. Middlesex 10 Barrington
1623 **Haines,** John, sailor, Brislington, Somerset 102 Swann
1625 **Haitche,** Thomas, Weston sub Edge, Gloucester 18 Clarke
1626 **Hake,** William, esquire, of Peterborough, Northampton 3 Hele
1625 **Haksey,** Robert, citizen and waxchaundler, of St. Vedast, Foster Lane, London 104 Clarke
1620 **Halcey,** John, yeoman, Great Chesham, Bucks. 9 Soame
1620 **Hale,** Edward, yeoman, Compton, co. Staff. 22 Soame
1626 „ Henry, yeoman, of Bengrowe, Beckford, co. Gloucester 45 Hele
1629 „ Henry, Cliffe, near Lewes, Sussex [P.A.B. says "Kent"] 79 Ridley
1621 „ John, citizen and grocer, of St. Pancras, Soper Lane, London 23 Dale
1623 „ John, carpenter, Lamberhurst, Sussex 84 Swann
1625 „ John, yeoman, of Bengrove, Beckford, co. Gloucester 127 Clarke
1621 „ Richard, citizen and grocer, of St. Dunstans in the East, London 20 Dale
1625 „ Richard, yeoman, Brod Campden, Gloucester 51 Clarke
1628 „ Richard, gent., of Stebunheth *als.* Stepney, co. Middlesex Will and sentence 43 Barrington
1626 „ William, husbandman, of Barton, co. Bedford 145 Hele
1629 „ *see* **Halle** *or* **Hale.**
1627 **Haler,** John, yeoman, of Shipley, co. Sussex 54 Skynner
1623 „ William, yeoman, Wisborow Greene, co. Sussex 25 Swann
1628 **Hales,** Bridget, of High Church, Hummington [P.A.B. says Hymmington], co. Somerset 89 Barrington
1627 „ Edmund, St. Dunstans in the East, London. [Nuncup.] 1 Skynner
1625 „ Jane, widow, Frindesbury, Kent 28 Clarke
1627 „ Jane, widow, Frindsbury, Kent 6 Skynner
1620 „ Mary, daughter of John Hales, of Caresley, Coventry 105 Soame
1629 **Halfhide,** William, of Yardley, co. Herts. [Nuncupative.] 82 Ridley
1622 **Halford,** Mathew, yeoman, Marsten Trussell, co. Northampton 80 Savile
1628 „ Richard, esquire, of Ediweston, co. Rutland 9 Barrington
1629 „ William, esquire, of Welham, co. Leicester 21 Ridley
1625 **Halfpeny,** Andrew, of St. Olave, Southwarke, Surrey. [Nuncup.] 90 Clarke
1620 **Halhead,** Thomas, woollen draper, Banbury, Oxford 91 Soame
1624 **Halie,** John, merchant, South Lambeth, Surrey 101 Byrde
1629 **Halin,** William, Tottenham, Middlesex 91 Ridley
1623 **Hall,** Agnes, widow, Hartest, co. Suffolk 35 Swann
1624 „ Alice, widow, St. Botolph without Aldgate With sentence 15 Byrde
1628 „ Alice, singlewoman, of St. Decumans, co. Somerset 95 Barrington
1620 „ Anthony, ? of the ship "Golden Lyon", London 79 Soame
1627 „ Anthony, gent., of Matherne, co. Worcester 31 Skynner
1625 „ Catherine, The Rock, co. Worcester 63 Clarke
1625 „ Daniell, cittizen and clothworker, of London 114 Clarke
1626 „ Divo, gent., of Acton, co. Middlesex 123 Hele
1626 „ Edmond, clerke, of Willingdon, co. Sussex 76 Hele
1626 „ Edward, yeoman, of Allscott, co. Salop 58 Hele
1627 „ Edward, yeoman, Titcombe, Wilts. 7 Skynner
1625 „ Elizabeth, widdow, of St. Alban's, Woodstreet, London 109 Clarke
1621 „ Francis, yeoman, par. of Henbury, co. Gloucester 48 Dale
1621 „ George, gent., Donnington, co. Lincoln 42 Dale
1621 „ Henry, New Inn, St. Clement Danes, London Sentence 88 Dale
1622 „ John, yeoman, Cauldmore, par. of Walsall, co. Stafford 87 Savile
1624 „ John, the elder, yeoman, North Willingham, co. Lincoln 37 Byrde
1626 „ John, joyner, of Chedder, co. Somerset 67 Hele
1627 „ John, sailor, of Lymehouse, Stebunheath *als.* Stepney, co. Middlesex 120 Skynner
1629 „ Martha, widow, of New Windsor, co. Berks. 27 Ridley
1621 „ Richard, gent., of Ledbury, co. Hereford 96 Dale
1622 „ Richard, husbandman, Williamscott, co. Oxon. 2 Savile
1623 „ Richard, grocer, of London 10 Swann

1628 **Hall,** Richard, anchorsmith, of Poplar, Stebonheath, Middx. 28 Barrington
1623 „ Robert, haberdasher, London 34 Swann
1625 „ Robert, citizen and ironmonger, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London 39 Clarke
1629 „ Robert, quartermaster's mate of the ship "Blessing". [Nuncupative.] 66 Ridley
1627 „ Thomas, yeoman, of Thorp in Le Fallowes, co. Lincoln 66 Skynner
1627 „ Thomas, yeoman, of Milton, Adderbury, co. Oxon. 109 Skynner
1628 „ Thomas, yeoman, of Nether Whittacre, co. Warwick 109 Barrington
1625 „ William, yeoman, of Cottesbatch, co. Leicester 114 Clarke
1626 „ William, citizen and haberdasher, of St. Clement Danes, London 13 Hele
1626 „ William, yeoman, of Burlestone, co. Dorset 102 Hele
1628 „ William, clarke, of Avening, co. Gloucester 48 Barrington
1626 **Hallam,** Jaspar, citizen and leatherseller, of London 148 Hele
1629 **Halle** *or* **Hale,** David, yeoman, of Charlcot, Bremhill, co. Wilts. 4 Ridley
1626 „ Edward, yeoman, of Woodbury, Devon 9 Hele
1626 **Halliday,** David, merchant, of London ; beyond the seas 97 Hele
1624 „ William, alderman, of St. Martin, Outwich, London Sentence 51 Byrde
1620 **Hallington,** Edward, alderman, Great Grimsby, Lincoln 61 Soame
1621 **Halls,** Thomas, yeoman, Kentford, co. Suffolk 70 Dale
1622 „ Thomas, yeoman, Kentford, co. Suffolk Sentence 70 Savile
1625 **Hallywell,** Thomas, citizen and merchant tailor, of London ; St. Alkmund, Shrewsbury 40 Clarke
1623 **Halman,** Roger, yeoman, Reymerston, co. Norfolk 79 Swann
1629 **Halsey,** Edward, yeoman, of Hitchin, co. Herts. 92 Ridley
1620 „ Richard, citizen and vintner, of St. Clement Danes, Lond. 79 Soame
1629 **Halsnode,** Katherine, widow, of Biddenden, co. Kent 91 Ridley
1626 **Halswell,** Hugh, esquire, of Wells, co. Somerset 66 Hele
1626 „ Hugh, of Wells, co. Somerset Sentence 129 Hele
1627 „ Mrs. Thomazine, widow of Hugh Halswell, esquire, deceased, of Wells, co Somerset. [Nuncupative.] 98 Skynner
1624 **Halton,** William, esquire, St. James', Clerkenwell, Middlesex 88 Byrde
1625 **Halwood,** Thomas, citizen and ironmonger, of All Hallows Stayning, London 40 Clarke
1628 **Ham** *als.* **Oliver,** Elizabeth, wife of Hierom Ham, gent., of Bristol ; late wife of John Oliver, merchant, of the said city 92 Barrington
1622 „ John, gent., Colliton, co. Devon 111 Savile
1627 „ William, citizen and barber chirurgion, of St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar, London 109 Skynner
1621 **Hamblen,** Elizabeth, Cubberley, co. Gloucester 81 Dale
1620 **Hamblyn,** Edward, the elder, yeoman, Reading, co. Berks. 50 Soame
1627 **Hambye,** William, Tathwell, Lincoln 9 Skynner
1625 **Hamerton,** Francys, widow, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex 85 Clarke
1621 **Hames,** Joane, of Loughborough, co. Leicester 31 Dale
1625 **Hamley,** Franncis, shoemaker, of St. Andrews, Holborn, Middx. 140 Clarke
1629 „ John, gent., St. Martin in the Fields, London 12 Ridley
1628 **Hamlyn,** Roger, yeoman, of Alphington, co. Devon 82 Barrington
1622 **Hammant,** Edward, husbandman, Swimbridge, co. Devon 76 Savile
1625 **Hammes,** Robert, citizen and salter, of St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London 32 Clarke
1625 **Hammon,** Thomas, of St. Martins in the Fields, co. Middlesex 144 Clarke
1625 **Hammond,** Ann, widdow, of the liberty of the Tower of London 105 Clarke
1623 „ Hamond, Henry, Enfield, Middlesex 109 Swann
1622 „ Hamond, John, yeoman, Walden, co. Essex 114 Savile
1628 „ Hamond, John, vintner, of Allhallowes, Cambridge. [Nuncupative.] 57 Barrington
1629 „ Hamond, Leonard, of Royston, co. Cambridge 62 Ridley
1620 „ Hamonde, Richard, tailor, Ottery St. Mary, Devon 114 Soame
1621 „ Richard, senior, Barking, Essex Sentence 109 Dale

1621 **Hammond,** Hamond, Thomas, yeoman, Beckenham, co. Kent 92 Dale
1622 „ William, St. Botolphs without Bishopsgate, London 111 Savile
1623 „ Hamond, William, St. Butolphs without Bishopsgate, London Sentence 85 Swann
1629 **Hamner,** John, merchant, of Barnstaple, co. Devon. [Not in Calendar.] 59 Ridley
1621 **Hamor,** Ralph, All Saints, Breadstreet, London Sentence 12 Dale
1624 **Hamott,** Christian, widow, Wroughton, par. of Heanton Pouncherdon, co. Devon 115 Byrde
1628 **Hampden,** Christopher, of Colsell Agmondshaw, but in the co. Herts. [P.A.B. says Agmondsham, co. Herts.] 78 Barrington
1628 „ Sir Edmond, knight, of Abingdon, co. Northampton 53 Barrington
1620 „ Mary, widow, St. Martin in the Fields, London 16 Soame
1620 **Hamper,** Joan, widow, Savington, near Tarring, co. Sussex 35 Soame
1626 **Hampson,** Thomas, citizen and haberdasher, of St. Dunstans in the West. London 21 Hele
1628 **Hampton,** David ap William, of Aberhunest. [P.A.B. says Aberhavesp, co. Montgomery.] 109 Barrington
1625 „ Margaret, widow of William Hampton, St. Bennett, Pauls Wharf, London 1 Clarke
1624 „ William, Lee, co. Essex 118 Byrde
1625 „ William, merchant tailor, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London 1 Clarke
1627 **Hanckes,** William, yeoman, of Bampton, co. Oxon. 112 Skynner
1624 **Hancocke,** Christian, spinster, Redington, Somerset 96 Byrde
1628 „ John, of Stoke Damarell, co. Devon 33 Barrington
1621 „ Thomas, yeoman, Woodrew, par. of Melksham, co. Wilts. 56 Dale
1624 „ Handcocke, Thomas, the elder, sythsmith, King's Swinford, co. Stafford 38 Byrde
1626 „ William, mercer, of the city of Coventry, co. Warwick 37 Hele
1625 **Handbee,** Anthonye, clothworker, of St. Clement Danes, Middx. 77 Clarke
1625 „ Hanby, Thomas, woodmonger, of St. Michaell, Queenhithe, London 97 Clarke
1620 **Handford,** Hugh, gent., Denyton, Swymbridge, Devon 93 Soame
1625 „ Sir Humfry, knight and alderman, of St. Mary, Woolchurch, London 142 Clarke
1623 **Handley,** Alice, widow, St. Martins in the Fields, Middlesex 62 Swann
1625 **Hands,** Edward, husbandman, son of John Hands, of Litterworth, co. Leycester 78 Clarke
1622 „ Handes, Roger, yeoman, Kingsnorton, co. Worcester 102 Savile
1622 **Handy,** William, London and Oxford 56 Savile
1625 **Hanfell,** Henry, beyond the seas 113 Clarke
1620 **Hanford,** John, Woollashall, co. Worcester Sentence 100 Soame
1629 **Hanger,** William, the younger, yeoman, of Souldropp, co. Beds. 51 Ridley
1623 **Hankin,** Jane, widow, Sandridge, co. Herts. [Nuncupative.] 58 Swann
1620 **Hanley,** Jane, Hanley Castle, co. Worcester 19 Soame
1623 „ Thomas, citizen and clothworker, of London 53 Swann
1629 **Hanman,** Thomas, cordwainer, of St. Clement Dane, co. Middx. 18 Ridley
1625 **Hanmer,** Sir John, baronet, Hanmer, Flint 30 Clarke
1629 „ John, Doctor of Divinity, Bishop of St. Asaph Will 83 Ridley ; sentence 84 Ridley
1620 „ Sir Thomas, Hanmer, co. Flint 67 Soame
1625 „ Thomas, esquire, Fenns, co. Flint 44 Clarke
1620 **Hannam,** John, gent., Huish, Yatton, Somerset 65 Soame
1627 „ John, gent., of Havant, co. Hants. 46 Skynner
1624 **Hannaver,** Adam, ship "Elizabeth" 56 Byrde
1620 „ Hannever, Francis, bargeman, Westowe, Plympstocke, Devon 1 Soame
1625 **Hannum,** Hugh, yeoman, Happerton, par. of Easton in Gordon *als.* St. Georges, Somerset 46 Clarke
1624 **Hanslappe,** Nicholas, mercer, Southame, co. Warwick 30 Byrde

1629 **Hanslappe,** Hanslep, Robert, gent., of Southam, co. Warwick 47 Ridley
1623 „ Hanslope, Thomas, gent., Stony Thorpe, par. of Long Itchington, co. Warwick 84 Swann
1620 **Hanson,** Simon, gent., Ashbourne, co. Derby 53 Soame
1620 „ William, husbandman, Idlicote, Warwick 86 Soame
1625 **Hanweghem,** Van, *als.* **Baker,** Elizabeth, widow, of St. Martin, London 112 Clarke
1628 **Harbert,** Francis, gent., of Caldicote, co. Monmouth 16 Barrington
1626 „ William, yeoman, of Astley, co. Warwick 47 Hele
1622 **Harbin,** Robert, gent., Newton, par. of Yevell, co. Somerset 68 Savile
1627 **Harborne,** John, gent., of Marston, co. Oxon. 98 Skynner
1626 **Harcombe,** Symon, of Lideard Epi., Somerset 151 Hele
1621 **Harcourt,** *see* **Ursson** *als.* **Harcourt.**
1625 **Hardes,** Phillipp, tailor, Hartfield, Sussex 4 Clarke
1626 **Hardham,** John, blacksmith, of St. Martin's, Chichester, Sussex 95 Hele
1626 „ Hardame, Nicholas, yeoman, of Tillington, co. Sussex 145 Hele
1624 **Harding,** Brian, bookseller, Colchester, Essex 90 Byrde
1628 „ Hardinge, Christopher, husbandman, of Keinsham, co. Somerset 70 Barrington
1623 „ Hardinge, John, clothier, Dursley, co. Gloucester 35 Swann
1624 „ John, Tewksbury, Gloucester 14 Byrde
1627 „ Hardinge, John, mercer, of Yevell, co. Somerset 51 Skynner
1627 „ John, brewer, of Tewkesbury, co. Gloucester 64 Skynner
1627 „ Hardinge, John, chaundler, of New Sarum, co. Wilts. 113 Skynner
1628 „ Hardinge, John, yeoman, of Farneham, co. Surrey 40 Barrington
1628 „ John, of Kensington, co. Middlesex 100 Barrington
1626 „ Hardinge, Mary, widow, of Great Allhallows, Thames Street, London. [Nuncupative.] 96 Hele
1623 „ Matilda, Hartington, co. Derby Sentence 12 Swann
1622 „ Maud, widow, Hartington, co. Derby 28 Savile
1622 „ Michael, Bruen Grange, co. Oxon. [Nuncupative.] 8 Savile
1627 „ Hardinge, Michael, senior, yeoman, of Northnewnton, co. Oxon. 79 Skynner
1628 „ Michael, the elder, of North Newnton, co. Oxford Sentence 23 Barrington
1625 „ Nathaniel, brewer, Cambridge 22 Clarke
1627 „ Peter, yeoman, of Clanfield, co. Oxon. 65 Skynner
1622 „ Hardinge, Richard, Ranshall, Stafford 57 Savile
1623 „ Richard, Westminster, Middlesex 122 Swann
1628 „ Hardinge, Richard, yeoman, of Eastcott, Crudwell, co. Wilts. 58 Barrington
1627 „ Hardinge, Thomas, yeoman, of Maningford Bruce, co. Warwick 111 Skynner
1628 **Hardrett,** Rachell, widow, of St. Ann's, in the Precinct of Black Fryers near Ludgate, London 17 Barrington
1621 **Hardwich,** John, yeoman, Westburie, co. Somerset 83 Dale
1620 **Hardwicke,** Robert, yeoman, Dike, par. of Bourne, co. Lincoln 18 Soame
1625 **Hardwyn,** Samuell, cittizen and iremonger, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London 86 Clarke
1628 **Hardy,** Hardie, Annastace, widow, of Askerswell, co. Dorset 69 Barrington
1623 „ Francis, gent., Upsidlinge, par. of Broadsidlinge, co. Dorsett 4 Swann
1620 „ Hardey, Humphrey, at sea 102 Soame
1620 „ Hardye, John, clothier, Nayland, Suffolk 15 Soame
1621 „ Richard, Lyme Regis, co. Dorset 75 Dale
1626 „ Thomas, clothworker, of Ipswich, co. Suffolk 135 Hele
1629 „ William, Sidmouth, Devon 30 Ridley
1620 **Hare,** Hugh, Inner Temple, London 24 Soame
1620 „ Hugo, Inner Temple, London Sentence 62 Soame
1622 „ John, weaver, St. Botolphs without Bishopsgate, London. [Nuncupative.] 102 Savile
1622 „ Nicholas, Inner Temple, London 1 Savile

1625 **Hare**, Sir Raphe, knight, of Stowe Bardolfe, co. Norfolk 78 Clarke
1629 „ Richard, beyond the seas. [Nuncupative.] 40 Ridley
1620 „ Samuel, haberdasher, of St. Benet Fink, London 23 Soame
1620 „ Thomas, gent., Oxford 62 Soame
1622 **Harely**, John, Gnosall, co. Stafford Sentence 70 Savile
1629 **Harewell**, Francis, esquire, Birlingham, co. Worcester 100 Ridley
1626 „ Robert, gent., of Evesham, co. Worcester 99 Hele
1625 **Hargrave**, Elizabeth, widow, of White Chappell, co. Midds. [Nuncupative.] 86 Clarke
1627 „ Elizabeth, widow, of Frittenden, co. Kent 46 Skynner
1625 **Harkitt** *als.* **Hatcher**, Thomas, yeoman, of Abbotts Langley, co. Herts. 136 Clarke
1620 **Harle**, Anthony, gent., West Buckland, co. Devon 10 Soame
1621 **Harley**, John, yeoman, The Hollies, par. of Gnosall, co. Stafford 21 Dale
1626 **Harlowe**, Robert, esquier for the bodie of King James, St. Giles Cripplegate, London 40 Hele
1624 **Harman**, Harmon, Christopher, Wimbledon, Surrey 59 Byrde
1620 „ James, citizen and goldsmith, of St. Michael Bassishaw, London 86 Soame
1622 „ John, yeoman, Denham, co. Bucks. 78 Savile
1629 „ John, of Middelton Stoney, co. Oxon, who died in St. Andrews, Holborn, co. Midds. 50 Ridley
1625 „ Leonard, gent., St. Mary Cray, Kent 39 Clarke
1622 „ Thomas, sailor, Waborne, Norwich 90 Savile
1626 „ Thomas, yeoman, of Shepton Mallett, co. Somerset 35 Hele
1622 „ Harmon, William, Leonhalles, co. Hereford 98 Savile
1626 **Harmer**, Richard, of Heathfield, co. Sussex 49 Hele
1626 „ Thomas, gent., of North Hawe, co. Hertford Will and sentence 74 Hele
1620 „ William, gent., Gloucester 72 Soame
1629 **Harper**, Edward, yeoman, of Northmarston, Hampton Meisie, co. Gloucester 90 Ridley
1621 „ Jane, spinster, Bristol 103 Dale
1622 „ Harpur, John, esquire, Bredsall, co. Derby 37 Savile
1622 „ Harpur, Sir John, knight, Swarkeston, co. Derby 103 Savile
1627 „ John, clarke, of Newbold, co. Warwick 65 Skynner
1629 „ Thomas, yeoman, Dulas, co. Hereford 100 Ridley
1628 „ William, of Newington, co. Surrey 86 Barrington
1624 „ *see* **Clarke** *als.* **Harper.**
1629 **Harr**, Henry, ship "Royal Mary" 106 Ridley
1623 **Harrett**, John, sailor, Deptford, Kent 109 Swann
1623 **Harrie**, Joseph, butcher, Rye, co. Sussex 32 Swann
1626 „ Harrye, William, yeoman, of Constantine, co. Cornwall 87 Hele
1625 **Harringehoucke**, Daniell, marchante of London 70 Clarke
1620 **Harrington**, Anne, Lady, widow of Sir John Harrington, Lord Harrington of Exton, Rutland, St. Botolph's, Bishopsgate 63 Soame
1626 „ Guy, citizen and joyner, of Allhallows in the Wall, London 9 Hele
1625 „ Henry, yeoman, Halsted, Essex 8 Clarke
1624 „ Janet, widow, Reasby, co. Lincoln 5 Byrde
1624 „ Dame Mary, widow of Sir John Harrington, St. Sepulchre's, London ; Westminster 45 Byrde
1627 „ Thomas, yeoman, of Dullingham, co. Cambridge 77 Skynner
1627 „ Sir William, of Hartingfordbury Park, co. Herts. 34 Skynner
1628 **Harris**, Alice, widow, of Higley, co. Salop 53 Barrington
1628 „ Arthur, esquire, of Kenegie, co. Cornwall 67 Barrington
1626 „ Barnard, Ashburton, Devon 151 Hele
1628 „ Christiana, of St. Peters, Cornhill, London 84 Barrington
1627 „ Christopher, of Portsmouth, co. Hants. 12 Skynner
1627 „ David, of Bristol 119 Skynner
1620 „ Hugh, potter, Doniate, Somerset 90 Soame

1623 **Harris,** John, miller, Beddam, co. Wilts. 18 Swann
1623 „ John, esquire, Lanrest, Cornwall 87 Swann
1625 „ John, shoomaker, of St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar, co. Midds. 82 Clarke
1626 „ John, fellow and bencher of the Inner Temple [P.A.B. says "Middle" Temple], London 2 Hele
1628 „ John, yeoman, of Donnington, co. Sussex 21 Barrington
1629 „ John, the younger, of Stapleford, Wilts. [Nuncupative.] 43 Ridley
1623 „ Katherine, widow, Oxford 115 Swann
1623 „ Margery, widow of Benjamin Harris, of Newington Butts, Surrey 54 Swann
1625 „ Nathaniel, Doctor of Law, Blechingleigh, co. Surrey 44 Clarke
1626 „ Nicholas, yeoman, of Tavistock, co. Devon 87 Hele
1626 „ Harries, Olliver, yeoman, of Higley, co. Salop 100 Hele
1622 „ Peter, weaver, Norwich. [Nuncupative.] 78 Savile
1621 „ Richard, D.D., Colchester, Essex 78 Dale
1622 „ Rev. Richard, Colchester, Essex Sentence 16 Savile
1627 „ Richard, esquire, of Lyne, Chertsey, co. Surrey 74 Skynner
1628 „ Richard, mariner, of Leigh, co. Essex 80 Barrington
1624 „ Robert, grocer, of St. Bennet Sherehog, London 98 Byrde
1627 „ Robert, woolman, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London 25 Skynner
1628 „ Robert, of St. Olaves, Hartstreet, London Sentence 94 Barrington
1629 „ Robert, bachelor, of Longaller, co. Somerset 22 Ridley
1629 „ Robert, Longaller, Somerset Sentence 105 Ridley
1621 „ Thomas, yeoman, Orcheston St. George, co. Wilts. 104 Dale
1622 „ Harries, Thomas, corvicer, Leominster, co. Hereford 87 Savile
1622 „ Thomas, clark, vicar of Crowle, Worcester With sentence 97 Savile
1624 „ Thomas, yeoman, Broad Marston, co. Gloucester 52 Byrde
1624 „ Thomas, gent., Lincoln 73 Byrde
1628 „ Thomas, merchant, of London ; died beyond the seas 34 Barrington
1629 „ Thomas, citizen and salter, of St. Nicholas Olave, Bread Street, London 50 Ridley
1628 „ Thomasine, widow, of Grubstreet, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London 32 Barrington
1625 „ Titus, cittizen and haberdasher of London 73 Clarke
1620 „ William, mariner, Saffron Walden, co. Essex 19 Soame
1628 „ William, of Woolfris Newton [P.A.B. says Woolfes Newton], co. Monmouth Will and Sentence 44 Barrington
1628 „ William, esquire, of Milton, co. Cambridge 110 Barrington
1628 „ William, sailor in the ship "Mary", of Wheatonhurst, co. Gloucester ; died beyond the seas 114 Barrington
1621 **Harrison,** Anne, widow, St. Michael ad Bladum, London 60 Dale
1627 „ Anne, widow, of St. Peter ad Vincula, Tower Wharfe, within the libertye of the Tower of London 53 Skynner
1624 „ Edward, citizen and grocer, of St. Lawrence, Old Jury, London 112 Byrde
1623 „ Gilbert, sailor 75 Swann
1623 „ James, clerk, Brancaster, co. Norfolk 130 Swann
1627 „ Johanne, widow, of Bristol Sentence 102 Skynner
1620 „ Harison, John, St. Augustine, London Sentence 8 Soame
1621 „ John, the elder, feltmaker, St. Olave's, Southwark 8 Dale
1621 „ John, yeoman, Clewar, co. Berks. 27 Dale
1622 „ John, woodmonger, Precinct of St. Katherine's, London 80 Savile
1627 „ John, Poole, Dorset 29 Skynner
1623 „ Julian, widowe, Hackney, Middlesex 50 Swann
1626 „ Margarett, of St. Clement Danes, co. Middlesex 141 Hele
1620 „ Nicholas, shipmaster, Kings Lynn, co. Norfolk 17 Soame
1626 „ Peter, beerbrewer, of Rye, co. Sussex 112 Hele
1625 „ Ralph, Walthamstow, Essex. [P.A.B., June.]
1628 „ Harison, Roger, tailor, of St. Clement Danes, Middx. 25 Barrington
1625 „ Harryson, Sarah, widow, of St. Mary Woolchurch, London 85 Clarke

1629 **Harrison,** Symon, linen draper, of Leverington Parsondrone, Isle of Elie, co. Cambridge 26 Ridley
1620 „ Thomas, yeoman, Woodham Mortimer, Essex 31 Soame
1620 „ Thomas, Woodham Mortimer, Essex Sentence 80 Soame
1621 „ Thomas, esquire, Old Brentford, co. Middlesex 28 Dale
1627 „ Thomas, yeoman, of Knightcott, Banwell, co. Somerset 119 Skynner
1620 „ William, citizen and haberdasher, of All Saints Staynings, London 33 Soame
1620 „ William, husbandman, Compton Bassett, co. Wilts. 36 Soame
1620 „ William, All Saints Steyning, London Sentence 62 Soame
1621 „ William, lynnendraper, Yetminster, co. Dorset 70 Dale
1623 „ William, gent., Easterkeale, co. Lincoln 122 Swann
1624 „ William, yeoman, Rathbie, Lincoln 57 Byrde
1624 „ William, joyner, of St. Mary Woolchurch, London 86 Byrde
1628 „ Zacharias, son of Robert Harrison, of Warmington, co. Warwick 35 Barrington
1625 **Harrold,** John, the younger, husbandman, Ham, co. Wilts. 2 Clarke
1620 **Harrolds,** John, clothier, Bury St. Edmunds, co. Suffolk 32 Soame
1625 **Hart,** Dame Anne, widow of Sir John Hart, late alderman of St. Swithin, London 36 Clarke
1622 „ Harte, Anthony, yeoman, Wrangle, co. Lincoln 37 Savile
1628 „ Hugh, cooper, of Dartmouth, co. Devon 91 Barrington
1623 „ Harte, Isabel, widow, Fetter Lane, London 118 Swann
1621 „ Harte, John, gent., Horsheath, co. Cambridge 60 Dale
1622 „ Harte, John, gent., Ringmer, Sussex 45 Savile
1625 „ Harte, John, clerke, of St. Nicholas Coleabbey, London 91 Clarke
1628 „ Mathew, yeoman, of Northall, co. Middlesex 96 Barrington
1620 „ Harte, Nicholas, yeoman, Pedmore, Worcester 78 Soame
1628 „ Richard, clothier, of Chard, co. Somerset 98 Barrington
1629 „ Richard [Calendar says Nicholas], carpenter, ship "Royal Mary", Deptford, Kent 113 Ridley
1622 „ Harte, Stephen, clothier, Chard, co. Somerset 68 Savile
1629 **Hartell,** Robert, malster, of Tamworth, co. Warwick 45 Ridley
1627 „ Hartill, Thomas, husbandman, Stretton le Field, Derby and Leicester [P.A.B. says Derby only] 6 Skynner
1626 **Hartford,** William, sailor, beyond the seas 26 Hele
1629 **Hartley,** Henry, yeoman, of Banbury, co. Oxon 64 Ridley
1626 „ Richard, mercer, of Adderbury, co. Oxford 55 Hele
1620 **Harton,** Thomas, Kinsham, par. of Bredon, co. Worcester 114 Soame
1623 **Hartopp,** Sir William, knight, Burton Layers, co. Leicester 54 Swann
1626 **Hartred,** John, citizen and cooper of London, of St. Olaves, Southwarke, co. Surrey 26 Hele
1623 **Hartwell,** John, tanner, Yeovil, Somerset 105 Swann
1625 **Harvard,** Robert, butcher, of St. Saviour's, Southwarke, Surrey 111 Clarke
1622 „ Thomas, St. Katherine near the Tower 78 Savile
1627 **Harve,** Richard, Wallington, co. Herts. 11 Skynner
1624 **Harvell,** Christopher, yeoman, West Thorrock, co. Essex. [Nuncupative.] 73 Byrde
1629 **Harvest,** Lewis, of Cullerne, Wilts. 62 Ridley
1624 **Harvey,** Edward, draper, Bristol 61 Byrde
1628 „ Edward, of Bristol Sentence 22 Barrington
1620 „ Harvye, Elizabeth, Walcott, Northampton. [Nuncup.] 55 Soame
1625 „ George, bachelor, Limehouse, Stepney, Middlesex. [Nuncupative.] 13 Clarke
1627 „ James, esquire, of Grovestreet, Dagenham, co. Essex 45 Skynner
1623 „ John, grocer, of St. Helen's, Bishopsgate, London 58 Swann
1625 „ Harvie, John, of St. Clement Danes, co. Middlesex 122 Clarke
1629 „ Harvie, Margaret, of Royston, co. Hertford 29 Ridley
1628 „ Oliver, esquire, of Thurleigh, co. Bedford 18 Barrington
1624 „ Richard, the younger, Wallington, Herts. 111 Byrde
1624 „ Robert, mariner, Poole, Dorset ; beyond the seas 86 Byrde

1629 **Harvey,** Harvie, Robert, esquire, of St. Dunstans in the West, London 92 Ridley
1620 „ Simon, gent., Hodsdon, co. Herts. 110 Soame
1628 „ Sir Symon, knight, of St. Martin in the Fields, co. Midds. [Nuncupative.] 109 Barrington
1620 „ Thomas, West Shifford *als.* Shifford Magna, co. Berks. 114 Soame
1623 „ Harvye, Thomas, yeoman, Lichfield, co. Staffs. 8 Swann
1623 „ Harvie, Thomas, merchant, London 27 Swann
1623 „ Thomas, Hackney, Middlesex 77 Swann
1624 „ Thomas, gent., Bury St. Edmunds, co. Suffolk 47 Byrde
1624 „ Thomas, merchant, St. Lawrence Poultney, Lond. Sentence 94 Byrde
1628 „ Thomas, gent., of St. Giles in the Fields, co. Midds. 5 Barrington
1625 **Harwar** *or* **Harward,** Margaret, widow, St. Katherines near the Tower, London 91 Clarke
1625 **Harward,** Edward, clothier, of Worcester, co. Worcester 145 Clarke
1625 „ Paul, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk [P.A.B. says "Suffolk"] 87 Clarke
1628 **Harwicke,** John, yeoman, of Wigenhall St. Peters, co. Norfolk 19 Barrington
1622 **Harwood,** Leonard, mercer, of St. Peter ad Vincula, London 104 Savile
1620 „ Ralph, citizen and blacksmith of London 84 Soame
1622 **Hasard,** Samuel, merchant, Lyme Regis, co. Dorset 38 Savile
1625 **Haseden,** John, citizen and grocer of London ; Gravesend, Kent 27 Clarke
1620 **Hasell,** Richard, yeoman, Bottesham, Cambridge 16 Soame
1621 „ Thomas, All Conninges, co. Wilts. 19 Dale
1625 **Haselope,** John, of Trumpington, co. Cambridge Sentence 72 Clarke
1623 „ John, yeoman, Trumpington, co. Cambridge 11 Swann
1622 **Haselton,** Benett, widow, Bisheton, co. Stafford 52 Savile
1620 **Haselwood,** Cuthbert, citizen and merchant tailor of St. Sepulchre, London 98 Soame
1629 „ Hasellwood, Richard, citizen and merchantailor of London Will and sentence 72 Ridley
1623 „ Robert, gent., Coventry 54 Swann
1625 „ Thomas, esquire, Wick, par of Pershore, Worcester 26 Clarke
1625 **Hasevelt,** Daniell van, marchaunt, borne at Rowsoe in Flanders, dwelling within the city of London 129 Clarke
1624 **Hasilrigg,** Edward, Thodingworth, Northampton 24 Byrde
1620 **Haskall,** John, Denhed St. Andrews, co. Wilts. 119 Soame
1628 „ John, husbandman, of Nea, Christchurch, co. Hants. 51 Barrington
1620 **Haskett,** John, fuller or tucker, Sturminster, Newton Castle, Dorset. [P.A.B. gives testator's christian name Robert.] 18 Soame
1624 **Haslam,** William, yeoman, St. James', Clerkenwell, Middlesex 16 Byrde
1629 **Haslen,** Henry, gent., of Meopham, co. Kent 7 Ridley
1627 **Hassard,** Robert, gent., of Lyme Regis, co. Dorset 97 Skynner
1624 **Hassell,** Richard, husbandman, Bleadon, co. Somerset 61 Byrde
1621 **Hassells,** Richard, yeoman, Handchurch, co. Stafford 97 Dale
1626 **Hassold,** Thomas, gent., of Dewxhill, Salop. Will and sentence 154 Hele
1622 **Hasteler,** Edward, merchant, Maldon, co. Essex 92 Savile
1623 **Hasting,** Joane, spinster, Armescott, Tredington 92 Swann
1628 **Hastinges,** Symon, esquire, of Dailsford, co. Worcester 30 Barrington
1624 **Hastlinge,** John, Northfleet, Kent Sentence 115 Byrde
1628 **Hatch,** Agnes, widow, of St. Peters near St. Albans, Herts. 10 Barrington
1625 „ Arthur, esquire, of Aller, co. Devon 80 Clarke
1625 **Hatcher,** *see* **Harkitt** *als.* **Hatcher.**
1620 **Hatcliffe,** William, esquire, East Greenwich, Kent With sentence 73 Soame
1620 **Hatfield,** Christopher, citizen and cutler of St. Sepulchre, Newgate, London 83 Soame
1625 „ Hatfielde, Margarett, widdowe, of Holye Trynitye the lesse, London 98 Clarke
1627 **Hatherley** *als.* **Furler,** John, the elder, Southover, par. of Frampton, co. Dorset 10 Skynner
1629 **Hatley,** Robert, clarke, of Monnfield, co. Sussex 61 Ridley

1620 **Hatley**, William, gent., Caxton, Cambridge 90 Soame
1625 **Hatt**, John, brewer, of Whitechapel, co. Midds. 78 Clarke
1625 **Hatter**, Anne, widdowe, of St. Andrews, Holborn, London 131 Clarke
1621 **Hatton**, Edward, vintner, St. Saviour, Southwark 13 Dale
1625 „ John, husbandman, of Whixeall in the par. of Preece, co. Salop 71 Clarke
1627 „ William, yeoman, of Forthampton, co. Gloucester 119 Skynner
1624 **Haughton** [P.A.B. says **Houghton**], Christopher, yeoman, Stansfield, co. Suffolk 77 Byrde
1627 „ Ralph, of St. Christopher near the Stocks, London. [Nuncupative.] 109 Skynner
1624 „ Roger, *see* **Lister**, Anne.
1624 **Haukes**, *see* **Stevens** *als.* **Haukes.**
1620 **Haule**, Anne, widow, Waltham Abbey, Essex 88 Soame
1620 **Haunes**, Marie, Stratford, co. Suffolk 104 Soame
1622 **Havard**, Roger, Tredurstan, co. Brechin 70 Savile
1628 **Havercampe**, Henry, esquire, of Stepney, co. Midds., London, captain of a foot company of soldiers serving in the King of Swethland's service beyond the seas 4 Barrington
1627 „ Lawrence Sentence 59 Skynner
1625 „ Peter, gent., of Barnes, Surrey 137 Clarke
1626 „ Peter, of Barnes, co. Surrey Sentence 75 Hele
1621 **Havers**, Thomas, citizen and goldsmith, of St. Vedast, Foster Lane, London 8 Dale
1620 **Havylande**, Mathew, merchant, Bristol 43 Soame
1624 „ Haviland, Mathew, merchant, Bristol 29 Byrde
1629 **Hawcke**, Henry, tallowchandler, St. Saviours, Southwark, Surrey 110 Ridley
1626 **Hawden**, John, gent., of Purleigh, co. Essex 95 Hele
1629 **Hawe**, Alice, widow, of Harley, co. Berks. 76 Ridley
1622 „ *als.* **Hawes**, Francis, Belchampe St. Paul, co. Essex 30 Savile
1627 „ Haw, Thomas, yeoman, of Scruton, co. York ; beyond the seas 113 Skynner
1628 **Hawes**, Robert, gent., of Bedford, co. Bedford 27 Barrington
1629 „ Thomas, gent., of Bedford, co. Bedford 48 Ridley
1620 „ Thomas, the elder, gent., Bedford, co. Bedford 54 Soame
1628 „ Tobias, mercer, of London ; died beyond the seas 27 Barrington
1622 „ *see* **Hawe** *als.* **Hawes.**
1621 **Hawfield**, George, surgeon, London 82 Dale
1629 „ Richard, citizen and goldsmith, of London 22 Ridley
1624 „ Robert, sailor, Gillingham, Kent 95 Byrde
1622 **Hawford**, Hawforde, Daniel, clarke, East Farndon, Northampton 99 Savile
1623 „ Francis, Draughton, co. Northampton 2 Swann
1621 „ Henry, yeoman, South Killworth, co. Leicester 94 Dale
1623 **Hawker**, George, yeoman, Gregorystoke, Somerset. [Nuncup.] 106 Swann
1623 „ Jane, Gregorystoke, Somerset 115 Swann
1624 **Hawkeridge**, Thomas, Lympton, Devon 91 Byrde
1622 **Hawkes**, John, merchant, St. Stephen, Walbrook, London 88 Savile
1624 „ John, husbandman, Lydeard Bishops, Somerset 96 Byrde
1626 „ John, mariner, of Ipswich, co. Suffolk 69 Hele
1625 „ Thomas, merchant, resident in St. Sebastians, born in Barnstaple, Devon 36 Clarke
1628 „ *see* **Stephens** *als.* **Hawkes.**
1622 **Hawkeshead**, Daniel, B.A., Abbey Foryate, near the town of Shrewsbury, co. Salop 21 Savile
1626 **Hawkey**, John, gent., of Lanlawren, Lanteglos, co. Cornwall 119 Hele
1629 **Hawking**, Richard, husbandman, Milton Abbott 111 Ridley
1625 **Hawkins**, Christian, Stableton, par. of Martock, Somerset 35 Clarke
1620 „ Christopher, yeoman, Stogumber, Somerset 98 Soame
1627 „ Edmond, yeoman, of Cowling, co. Suffolk 31 Skynner
1627 „ Edmund, of Cowlinge, co. Suffolk Sentence 72 Skynner

1624 **Hawkins,** Edward, husbandman, Cheddar, co. Somerset 61 Byrde
1628 „ Francis, of Cotheridge, co. Worcester 1 Barrington
1623 „ George, St. Swithin, London 126 Swann
1620 „ John Sentence 108 Soame
1623 „ John, Speen, co. Bucks. Sentence 27 Swann
1627 „ John, yeoman, of Writtle, co. Essex 85 Skynner
1621 „ Lady Margaret, widow, of St. Dunstans in the East, London 3 Dale
1621 „ Hawkyns, Margaret, widow, St. Dunstans in the East 35 Dale
1626 „ Hawkens, Margerie, widow, of Stogumber, co. Somerset 40 Hele
1622 „ Sir Richard, knight, Slapton, co. Devon 56 Savile
1623 „ Richard, cordwainer, St. Dunstans in the West, London 100 Swann
1626 „ Richard, yeoman, of London 45 He e
1622 „ Hawkyns, Thomas, husbandman, Little Coxwell, par. of Great Farringdon, co. Berks. 42 Savile
1625 „ Thomas, yeoman, of Wapping, St. Mary Matfellon, *als.* Whitechapel, co. Middlesex 138 Clarke
1625 „ William, esquire, Tillbrooke, co. Bedford 64 Clarke
1629 **Hawley,** Sir Edward, knight, of London ; beyond the seas Will and sentence 89 Ridley
1620 „ Hawlie, Francis, husbandman, Derwent, co. Derby 50 Soame
1623 „ Sir Henry, knight, Wiveliscombe, co. Somerset. [Nuncup.] 130 Swann
1628 „ Henry, beyond the seas 100 Barrington
1624 „ James, Brentford, Middlesex 42 Byrde
1623 „ Thomas, yeoman, Alford, co. Lincoln 54 Swann
1620 **Hawlke,** Richard, yeoman, Rewe, Devon 91 Soame
1628 **Hawtaine,** Edward, gent., of Westminster, co. Middlesex 77 Barrington
1626 „ Henrie, esquire, of Cothropp, co. Oxon. 79 Hele
1621 **Hay,** Hey, George, apprentice, St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London 89 Dale
1621 „ James, yeoman, Michaellchurch, Elseley, co. Hereford 78 Dale
1621 „ William, gent., Clirow, co. Radnor 75 Dale
1627 **Haydon,** Heyden, Edward, gent., of Mayden Bradley, Wilts. 110 Skynner
1623 „ Heydon, Elizabeth, widow, Lambeth Marshe, par. Lambehith, co. Surrey Will with sentence 46 Swann
1625 „ Heydon, Francis, clerk, parson of Broadwater, Sussex 34 Clarke
1622 „ Jerom, gent., London, son of Jerome Heydon, ironmonger, of St. Bartholomew, Royal Exchange, London 4 Savile
1624 „ Mathew, yeoman, Endborow, co. Somerset 52 Byrde
1627 „ Peter, of Netherbury, co. Dorset 96 Skynner
1627 „ Robert, esquire, of Cadehay, co. Devon 117 Skynner
1627 „ Heydon, Sir William, knight, beyond the seas 104 Skynner
1623 **Hayes,** Frauncis, gent., Wells, co. Somerset 44 Swann
1623 „ John, baker, Gloucester 8 Swann
1626 „ John, of Worminster, St. Cuthbert, Wells, Somerset 117 Hele
1628 „ John, esquire, of Witheredge [P.A.B. says Witherudge], co. Devon 37 Barrington
1627 „ Sir Joseph, knight, of Ubbeston, co. Suffolk 93 Skynner
1625 „ Silvester, yeoman, Wolverhampton, Stafford 5 Clarke
1628 „ Thomas, esquire, of Gilden Morden, co. Cambridge 59 Barrington
1628 „ Thomas, gent., of Sherston Magna, co. Wilts. 105 Barrington
See also **Heyes.**
1625 **Hayle,** Richard, esquire, of the par. of Fulham, dwelling at Parsons Greene, co. Middlesex 88 Clarke
1626 **Hayles,** Dorothy, spinster, of London 97 Hele
1622 **Haylett,** Edward, dorinck weaver, Norwich 107 Savile
1628 **Haymore,** William, the elder, of Brameford, co. Suffolk 41 Barrington
1620 **Hayne,** Johane, widow, Banwell, co. Somerset 111 Soame
1623 „ Oliver, Dorchester, co. Dorset 13 Swann
1627 **Haynes,** John, sailor in the ship "Abigall", beyond the seas 105 Skynner
1622 „ Robert, yeoman, St. George the Martyr, Southwark, Surrey 76 Savile
1623 „ Robert, yeoman, Buckland, co. Berks. 49 Swann

1626 **Haynes,** Roger, gent., of Cloford, co. Somerset 90 Hele
1624 „ Rowland, Bridgenorth, Shropshire 32 Byrde
1625 „ Thomas, clothier, Bath, Somerset. 12 Clarke
See also **Heynes.**
1628 **Haynsworth,** William, yeoman, of Stonistratford, co. Bucks. 72 Barrington
1629 **Haysome,** Robert, of Woolland, Dorset 10 Ridley
1629 **Hayter,** Robert, the elder, yeoman, of Great Wishford (and late of Fugglestone *als.* Foulston, near Wilton), Wilts. 26 Ridley
1629 **Hayward,** Brian, of Bechingstoke, Wilts. 15 Ridley
1624 „ Edward, clothworker, Little Waldingfield, Suffolk 93 Byrde
1620 „ Haywarde, John, gent., Hartfield, Sussex 30 Soame
1622 „ John, the elder, yeoman, of Cudham, co. Kent [*codicil only*] 24 Savile
1625 „ John, sail maker, ship "Exchange" 40 Clarke
1626 „ John, clothier, of Eastbergholt, co. Suffolk 120 Hele
1627 „ Sir John, knight and Doctor of Lawe, of Great St. Bartholomew's, London 67 Skynner
1628 „ Haward, Lyonel, citizen and cordweyner, of St. Dunstan's in the West, London 9 Barrington
1629 „ Samuel, yeoman, of Beckley Park, Beckley, co. Oxon. 54 Ridley
1624 „ Thomas, yeoman, Great Bradly, Suffolk 3 Byrde
1626 „ Thomas, yeoman, of Great Bradly, co. Suffolk 149 Hele
1624 „ Timothy, merchant, Aldburgh, co. Suffolk 93 Byrde
1620 „ William, surgeon of the "George" 28 Soame
1623 „ Heawarde, William, yeoman, Solihull, co. Warwick 105 Swann
1626 „ William, of Louth, co. Lincoln 52 Hele
See also **Heward** and **Heyward.**
1622 **Head,** Alice, widow, Bristol 41 Savile
1620 „ Edmund, yeoman, Lingfield, Surrey 100 Soame
1621 „ Hedd, William, Throwleigh, co. Kent 11 Dale
1629 **Heale,** Agnes, widow, of Congersbury, co. Somerset 93 Ridley
1621 „ Thomas, esquire, Baunton *als.* Bothen-Hampton, co. Dorset. [Nuncupative.] 102 Dale
1629 „ Walter, the elder, tailor, of Buckland Denham, Somerset 88 Ridley
1623 „ William, the elder, Sutton's Weeks, par. of Chewmagna, Somerset 55 Swann
See also **Hele.**
1625 **Heard,** George, husbandman, of Fenny Drayton, co. Leicester 71 Clarke
1623 „ Lewis, Warleigh, Devon 114 Swann
1625 „ Nicholas, master gunner, ship "Prince", Frinsbury, Kent 7 Clarke
1628 **Hearne** *or* **Hearon,** Steven, yeoman, of Wimborne Minster, co. Dorset 98 Barrington
1628 **Hearon,** *see* **Hearne.**
1628 **Heart,** Alice, of Puddletowne, co. Dorset 57 Barrington
1623 **Heath,** Heathe, Arthur, sailor, Tonbridge, Kent 113 Swann
1627 „ Humphrey, West Wellow, co. Wilts. 6 Skynner
1626 „ Heathe, John, citizen and girdler of London. [Nuncup.] 11 Hele
1626 „ John, brewer, of Islington, co. Midds. 118 Hele
1627 „ John, gent., of Chislehurst, co. Kent 73 Skynner
1628 „ Margaret, widow, of Catesham [P.A.B. says Caterham], co. Surrey 16 Barrington
1620 „ Heathe, Richard, Buxstead, co. Sussex Sentence 10 Soame
1626 „ Richard, beyond the seas 35 Hele
1628 „ Robert, gent., of Dartford, co. Kent 76 Barrington
1629 „ Samuel, citizen and cowper, of St. Dunstans in the East, London 28 Ridley
1625 „ Thomas, cittizen and cowper of London 110 Clarke
1622 „ Heathe, William, Bexley, co. Kent 64 Savile
1629 „ William, yeoman, of Lamucherley, St. Cuthberts, Wells, co. Somerset 3 Ridley
1628 **Heathcote,** George, yeoman, of Cutthrope [P.A.B. says Cutthorpe], Brampton, co. Derby 89 Barrington

1628 **Heather**, Thomas, beerbrewer, of Cheppinge Wicombe, co. Bucks. 40 Barrington
1623 „ William, Dorking, Surrey 115 Swann
1627 „ William, Doctor in Music, of Westminster, co. Midds. 86 Skynner
1621 **Heathfield**, Jane, widow, Bevington, par. of Berkeley, Gloucester 91 Dale
1624 **Heaton**, Richard, gent., Bleweny, co. Denbigh 31 Byrde
1629 „ Richard, mercer, of Uttoxeter, co. Stafford 57 Ridley
1625 **Heaver**, John, lynnendraper, of St. Saviours, Southwark, Surrey 86 Clarke
1621 **Hebborne**, John, of Cobham, co. Kent 22 Dale
1620 **Hebden**, Thomas, the elder, gent., Burwash, co. Sussex 49 Soame
1624 **Heckars**, Godfrey, yeoman, Little Bursted, Essex 6 Byrde
1620 **Hedge**, John, esquire, Mitcham, Surrey 52 Soame
1625 „ Robert, cittizen and sadler, of St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London 84 Clarke
1623 „ Thomas, merchauntaylor, London ; Adston, co. North'ton 33 Swann
1627 „ Thomas, yeoman, of Little Chesterford, co. Essex 78 Skynner
1625 **Hedger**, William, citizen and grocer, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London 128 Clarke
1622 **Hedges**, Percy [? sailor], ship "New Year's Gift" 71 Savile
1625 „ William, baker, of Chewe, co. Somerset 67 Clarke
1623 „ *see* **Higges** *als.* **Reynolds.**
1624 **Hedlye**, Christopher, yeoman, Doullage, co. Surrey 107 Byrde
1628 **Heekes**, Henry, the eldest, of Ashton Underhill, Gloucester 38 Barrington
1625 **Heeves**, John, husbandman, Beddingham, Sussex 24 Clarke
1622 **Heigham**, Clement, gent., Caseley, co. Suffolk 101 Savile
1620 „ William, esquire, East Ham, Essex 89 Soame
See also **Higham.**
1620 **Hele**, George, merchant, son of Thomas Hele, Plymouth, Devon 43 Soame
1626 „ Heele, John, the elder, yeoman, of Lynnington, co. Dorset. [Wrongly calendared as "53" Hele.] 51 Hele
1624 „ Thomas, esquire, Fleet Damerell, co. Devon 109 Byrde
1626 „ Sir Warwicke, knight, of Wembury, co. Devon 1 Hele
See also **Heale.**
1626 **Heley**, Thomas, gent., of the ship "Star" 46 Hele
1622 **Hellier**, John, Haylesbury, Wilts. 6 Savile
1625 „ John, Haselbeer Plucknet, Somerset 51 Clarke
1625 „ Hellyer, William, weaver, Brewton, Somerset 2 Clarke
1626 **Helmer**, John, master's mate in the ship "Charles" 130 Hele
1626 **Helmes**, Edward, gent., of Bentley, co. Suffolk 110 Hele
1627 „ Hellmes, Sir Henry, knight, of Gravely, co. Herts. 75 Skynner
1626 **Hem**, John de, merchant, of Norwich, now in St. Buttolph without, Bishopsgate, London Will and sentence 83 Hele
1623 **Heminges**, Edmund, yeoman, Little Tew, Oxford 83 Swann
1620 „ Hemmyngs, Thomas, gent., Erleham, next Norwich, co. Norfolk 62 Soame
1623 **Hemon**, John, inholder, Axbridge, Somerset 127 Swann
1625 **Hempe**, Thomas, boatswain in the ship "Abigall" 104 Clarke
1620 **Hemslay**, John, husbandman, Dalby on the Wolds, Leicester 61 Soame
1627 **Henborowe**, John, yeoman, Milverton, Somerset 10 Skynner
1624 **Henbury**, Morgan, merchant tailor, of St. Brides, Fleet Street, London 74 Byrde
1627 „ Henbery, Sara, widow, of St. Brides, Fleet Street, London 54 Skynner
1629 **Henderson** *or* **Hynderson**, John, sailor in the ship "Morris", beyond the seas 70 Ridley
1626 **Hendree**, Ralph, gent., of St. Saviours, Southwark, co. Surrey 117 Hele
1621 „ Hendrie, Timothie, carpenter, Willinscott, co. Oxford 30 Dale
1622 **Henman**, Richard, yeoman, Halstead, Kent 9 Savile
1628 **Henneage**, Thomas, gent., of Lewes, co. Sussex 40 Barrington
1625 **Hennery**, Henry, belonging to the ship "Charles" 122 Clarke
1628 **Henninge**, Heninge, John, singleman, of Pole ; beyond the seas 5 Barrington

1626 **Henninge,** Michaias, inholder, of Arundell, co. Sussex 72 Hele
1622 **Hensey,** Edward, glassmaker, Amblecoate, Old Swinford, co. Stafford 20 Savile
1623 **Hensleigh,** Henry, gent., Spaxton, co. Somerset 55 Swann
1627 **Henson,** John, husbandman, Gunthorp, Northampton 3 Skynner
1621 „ Thomas, Lullington, co. Huntingdon 31 Dale
1626 „ William, clerke, of Fordingbridge, co. Hants. 69 Hele
1627 **Henstock,** George, weaver, Ranesby [P.A.B. says Reavesbie], Lincoln 8 Skynner
1622 **Hentland,** Nicholas, sailor, Chepstow, co. Monmouth 65 Savile
1629 **Henton,** Robert, of Kempsford, co. Gloucester 92 Ridley
1625 **Henworth,** Saveadge, steward in the ship "Discovery" 128 Clarke
1628 **Hepden,** John, gent., of Burwash, co. Sussex 20 Barrington
1625 **Hepworth,** William, cittizen and marchantailor, of St. Andrew Hubbard, London 132 Clarke
1626 **Herbert,** Dame Margaret, widow, late wife of Sir John Herbert, knight, of Cookham, co. Berks. 85 Hele
1628 **Herd,** Richard, gent., of Newington, co. Middlesex 10 Barrington
1623 **Heriot,** George, shoemaker, St. Martins in the Fields, London 54 Swann
1624 „ George, jeweller, St. Martins in the Fields, London, Edinburgh 8 Byrde
1626 „ Herriott, George, Scotchman, at the house of the Right Hon. John, Earl of Anandayle, St. Martin's in the Fields, co. Middlesex. [Nuncupative.] 46 Hele
1622 **Herman,** Philip, yeoman, Speenehamland, co. Berks. 37 Savile
1620 **Hernden,** Edward, Buxted, Sussex 81 Soame
1629 **Herne,** Alice, widow of Richard Herne, late sheriff and alderman of London 32 Ridley
1625 „ Richard, alderman, of St. Vedast, Foster Lane, London 58 Clarke
1625 „ William, gent., of Whitfryers, London 105 Clarke
1629 **Heron,** Hugh, gent., of Inkpen, co. Berks. 37 Ridley
1624 „ William, Surfleet in Holland, co. Lincoln. [Nuncupative.] 40 Byrde
1623 **Herrell,** Margarett, widowe, St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex 51 Swann
1622 **Herrenden,** William, goldsmith, St. Vedast, Foster Lane, London 111 Savile
1629 **Herricke,** *see* **Hirricke** *or* **Herricke.**
1628 **Herring,** Hering, Joane, of Coventry, co. Warwick, widow of Mr. John Hering, late alderman of the said city 97 Barrington
1625 „ John, alderman and mercer, of Coventry, Warwick 55 Clarke
1620 „ Urion, citizen and draper, of St. Bride's, Fleet Street, Lond. 36 Soame
1628 **Herris,** Christopher, esquire, of Islington, co. Midds. 71 Barrington
1622 „ Sir Thomas, knight, Maldon, Essex 27 Savile
1622 „ William, gent., Cripeth, co. Essex 42 Savile
1625 **Hertan,** John, merchant, of St. Mildred's in the Poultry, London 126 Clarke
1627 **Hervye,** Sir Gawen, knight, Markes, Essex 28 Skynner
1628 **Hester,** William, yeoman, of Great Milton, co. Oxon. 90 Barrington
1620 **Heward,** Dorothy, widow, Onemanshowse, Derwent, Derby 108 Soame
1627 „ [Calendar says **Hayward**], Thomas, of Stokegabriell, co. Devon 51 Skynner
1626 **Hewen,** Sarah, widow, of London 95 Hele
1626 **Hewes,** Anne, widow, of Longcompton, co. Warwick 103 Hele
1626 „ Edward, slater, of Buckland, co. Gloucester. [Nuncupative.] 91 Hele
1621 „ John, chandler, Royston, co. Herts. 87 Dale
1626 „ John, quarter master in the ship "Hart" 97 Hele
1629 „ John, yeoman, of Elberton, co. Gloucester 92 Ridley
1626 „ Mary, widow, of St. Margaret's, Westminster, co. Midds. 41 Hele
1621 „ Ralph, yeoman, Willesden, co. Midd. 70 Dale
1623 „ William, yeoman, Chittowe, Bishop's Canning, Wilts. 104 Swann
See also **Hughes.**
1624 **Hewett,** Ann, widow, St. Vedast, Foster Lane, London 29 Byrde
1627 „ Hewytt, Audrey, widow, Walworth in Newington, Surrey 8 Skynner
1626 „ Charles, of Heckfeilde, co. Hants. Sentence 75 Hele

1620 **Hewett**, Hewet, Dorothie, widow, St. Leonards, Shoreditch ; Hogsdon, Middlesex 100 Soame
1625 „ Hewet, Elizabeth, widow, Romsey, Hants. 28 Clarke
1624 „ John, citizen and grocer of London, Walworth, Newington, Surrey 104 Byrde
1625 „ Hewatt, John, husbandman, of Thackham, co. Sussex 127 Clarke
1623 „ Hewitt, Martin, goldsmith, of St. Vedast, Foster Lane, London 98 Swann
1621 „ Hewet *als.* **Moseley**, Mary, London Sentence 103 Dale
1624 „ Hewet, Sir Thomas, knight, London ; Essex 8 Byrde
1626 „ William, citizen and tallowchandler of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London Will and sentence 70 Hele
1625 **Hewin**, Anthony, marchant, of St. Catherine Coleman, Fanchurch Street, London. [Nuncupative.] 120 Clarke
1622 **Hewlett**, Hewlet, Edward, gent., London 106 Savile
1624 „ Edward, London Sentence 34 Byrde
1628 „ John, gent., of East Greenwich, co. Kent 29 Barrington
1620 „ Hewlet, Stephen, husbandman, Corton, Boyton, Wilts. 48 Soame
1621 „ Thomas, yeoman, Stone, par. of East Pennard, co. Somerset 83 Dale
1626 **Hexkins**, John, glazier, of St. Mychaell, Coventry, co. Warwick 105 Hele
1624 **Hext**, Sir Edward, Netherham, co. Somerset 38 Byrde
1627 **Heyborne** *als.* **Melton**, Dame Elizabeth, late wife of Sir Ferdinando Heyborne, knight, deceased, now wife of John Melton, esquire, of Tottenham, co. Midds. 93 Skynner
1626 **Heyes** *or* **Haies**, Anne, widow, Seaveland, Kent 37 Hele
1622 „ John, yeoman, Donnington, co. Salop 63 Savile
See also **Hayes.**
1622 **Heylyn**, Henry, gent., Burford, co. Oxon. 96 Savile
1622 „ Heylin, John, the elder, Alderton, co. Salop 40 Savile
1623 „ Zachary, citizen and haberdasher, of St. Bartholomew, Royal Exchange, London 90 Swann
1624 **Heyman**, Robert, Stony Stoke, par. of Shepton Mountague, Somerset 20 Byrde
1629 **Heynes**, Henry, gent., of Hackney, co. Midds. 19 Ridley
1621 „ Joseph, esquire, Newberry, par. of Barking, co. Essex 81 Dale
1628 „ Simon, esquire, of Towerstone, co. Bucks. 40 Barrington
See also **Haines** and **Hayñes.**
1626 **Heyricke**, Elizabeth, widow, of Leicester, co. Leicester 141 Hele
1623 **Heyton**, Francis, esquire, East Greenwich, co. Kent 25 Swann
1624 **Heyward**, Anne, widow, Burton, Shrevenham, Berks. 32 Byrde
1622 „ Henry, ironmonger, of St. Andrew Undershaft, London 30 Savile
1621 „ William, yeoman, Borton, par. of Shrinam [? Shrivenham], co. Berks. 11 Dale
1623 „ William, Norwich 57 Swann
1626 „ *see* **Cox** *als.* **Heyward.**
See also **Hayward.**
1626 **Heywood**, Edmond, gent., of Christchurch, London 35 Hele
1623 „ Edmund, citizen and appothecary, of St. Olave, Southwark, London 52 Swann
1628 „ Ralphe, of St. Buttolph without Aldersgate, London. [Nuncupative.] 79 Barrington
1628 „ Ralph, clark Sentence 114 Barrington
1623 „ William, Bery Pomeroy, co. Devon 45 Swann
1624 **Hickman**, Catherine, widow, St. Magnus the Martyr, London 82 Byrde
1622 „ Thomas, haberdasher, of St. Magnus, near London Bridge, London 27 Savile
1620 „ William, citizen and vintner, St. Botolphs, Aldersgate, London 66 Soame
1623 **Hickmans**, John, dyer, Sturbridge, Old Swinford, Worcester 61 Swann
1625 **Hicks**, George, gent., Glensford, co. Suffolk 15 Clarke
1621 „ Hickes, Joan, widow, Colshill, co. Berks. 37 Dale

1622 **Hicks,** Hickes, John, clothier, Stinchcombe, co. Gloucester 110 Savile
1626 „ Hixe, John, yeoman, of Acton, co. Suffolk 94 Hele
1628 „ Hickes, Phillip, of East Lowe, co. Cornwall 79 Barrington
1628 „ Hickes, Randolph, gent., of St. Ives, Hunts. [Nuncup.] 87 Barrington
1620 „ Thomas, yeoman, Hurshaye, par. of Burstock, co. Dorset 114 Soame
1624 „ Thomas, vintner, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London 6 Byrde
1627 „ Hix, Thomas, husbandman, of Woky, co. Somerset 32 Skynner
1622 „ William, scrivenor, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London 82 Savile
1626 „ William, of St. Martins in Ludgate, London Sentence 152 Hele
1622 **Hickson,** George, *see* **Comyns,** Ann.
See also **Hixon.**
1624 „ Hicson, Helen, widow, St. Margarets, New Fish Street, London 16 Byrde
1622 **Hiernes,** Arthur, Hanwell, co. Oxford 33 Savile
1625 **Higate,** William, citizen and goldsmith, of Fleetstreet, London. [Nuncupative.] 106 Clarke
1625 **Higdon,** Elinor, widdowe, of Southbarrowe, co. Somerset 70 Clarke
1622 **Higgen,** Arthur, yeoman, Brockhampton, par. of Havant, Hants. 61 Savile
1626 „ Higgin, Joan, singlewoman, of Henbury, co. Gloucester 89 Hele
1622 „ Hyggen, Joane, widow, late wife of Arthur Hyggen, of Brockehampton, co. Hants. 60 Savile
1620 **Higgens,** Daniel, St. Bennets, Paul's Wharf, London 16 Soame
1627 „ Higgons, Richard, gent., of Shrousbury, co. Salop 35 Skynner
1623 **Higges** [Calendar reads **Hedges**] *als.* **Reynolds,** John, mariner, Plympton St. Mary, Devon 77 Swann
1625 „ Richard, of St. Gregories, London 82 Clarke
1627 „ Higgs, William, yeoman, of Westbridge, Streatley, Berks. 30 Skynner
1622 **Higham,** John, yeoman, Kirtlinge, co. Cambridge 40 Savile
1627 **Higinbotham,** Hugh, St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. [Nuncupative.] 28 Skynner
1624 „ Higgenbotham, Phillip, dyer, of St. James, Garlickhythe, London 11 Byrde
1625 **Higley,** Hugh, cittizen and stationer, of All Hallows the Less, Thames Street, London 134 Clarke
1629 **Higton,** John, husbandman, of Rowslie, co. Derby 45 Ridley
1625 **Hildesley,** Mary, widow, Pamber, Hants. 37 Clarke
1622 „ William, gent., East Hildesley, co. Berks. 104 Savile
1620 **Hill,** Alice, widow, Wivellcombe, Somerset 91 Soame
1627 „ Anne, widow, St. Chad's, Salop 21 Skynner
1621 „ Cicely, widow, Holy Trinity, Minories, London 77 Dale
1623 „ Edmond, yeoman, Tideswell, co. Derby 105 Swann
1623 „ Edmund, weaver, Christchurch within Newgate 72 Swann
1620 „ Edward, gent., St. Just, co. Cornwall 18 Soame
1620 „ Edward, gent., Westerleigh, co. Gloucester 21 Soame
1629 „ Edward, clerk, parson of Wheathill, co. Somerset 42 Ridley
1624 „ Elizabeth, Wivelscombe, Somerset 106 Byrde
1621 „ George, citizen and tallow chandler, of St. Andrews, Holborn, London 23 Dale
1624 „ George, notary public, scrivenor of St. Dunstans in the East, London 16 Byrde
1624 „ Henry, Kynleth, co. Salop 47 Byrde
1621 „ James, merchant, Lyme Regis, co. Dorset 35 Dale
1626 „ James, gent., of Westminster, co. Midds.; St. Mary Bow, London 10 Hele
1620 „ John, East Orchard, Dorset. [Nuncupative.] 71 Soame
1626 „ John, yeoman, of Townehouse, Glynfold, co. Sussex 60 Hele
1628 „ Hille, John, yeoman, of Westweeckame [P.A.B. says West Wickham], co. Bucks. 9 Barrington
1629 „ John, yeoman, of Northbirlingham, co. Norfolk 66 Ridley
1629 „ John, upholsterer, of Bristol 70 Ridley
1629 „ John, yeoman, of Ryme, co. Dorset 77 Ridley

1626 **Hill,** Joyce, widow, of Deptford Strand, co. Kent, late wife of Thomas Hill, gent., deceased, of the same 137 Hele
1625 „ Martin, of St. Dunstan in the East, London 88 Clarke
1626 „ Nicholas, citizen and vintner, of Garlickhithe, London 21 Hele
1624 „ Paul, citizen and haberdasher, St. Michael, Cornhill, Lond. 101 Byrde
1624 „ Richard, citizen and merchant tailor of London ; Leigh, Kent 103 Byrde
1625 „ Richard, gent., Gloucester 44 Clarke
1627 „ Richard, yeoman, of Gammage Hall, Dymmocke, co. Gloucester 63 Skynner
1627 „ Sir Richard, knight, of Redland, co. Gloucester 88 Skynner
1623 „ Robert, D.D., parson, of St. Bartholomew by the Exchange, London 87 Swann
1624 „ Robert, gent., Sewsterne, co. Leicester 17 Byrde
1627 „ Robert, yeoman, of Hatton-Hinde-Heath, co. Salop 92 Skynner
1628 „ Roger, yeoman, of Hardington, co. Somerset 56 Barrington
1620 „ Thomas, yeoman, Haffield, Ledbury, Hereford 103 Soame
1621 „ Thomas, the elder, Deptford, co. Kent 103 Dale
1625 „ Thomas, citizen and salter, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, London 114 Clarke
1625 „ Thomas, turner, of Lombard Street, London 124 Clarke
1626 „ Thomas, on Laguneij, beyond the seas 115 Hele
1628 „ Thomas, gent., of Silveshoo, Flitton, co. Bedford Will and sentence 91 Barrington
1629 „ Thomas, gent., of St. Butolph without Aldersgate, London ; died in Le Hage. [Nuncupative.] 72 Ridley
1629 „ Thomas, gent., of Just, Olveston, co. Gloucester 83 Ridley
1625 „ Walter, mercer, of Deptford, co. Kent. [Nuncupative.] 139 Clarke
1620 „ William, Mells, Somerset, clerk, D.D. 27 Soame
1620 „ *als.* **Spurwaye,** William, miller, Bampton, Devon. [Nunc.] 31 Soame
1624 „ William, Arley, co. Stafford 20 Byrde
1624 „ William, barber surgeon, London. [P.A.B. says "Bromsgrove, Worcester".] 56 Byrde
1626 „ William, shephearde, of Calstroppe, co. Lincoln 142 Hele
1627 „ William, gent., of Weston Turvile, co. Bucks. 35 Skynner
1629 „ William, mercer, of Ledbury, co. Hereford 45 Ridley
1629 „ William, butcher, of Marlborough, co. Wilts. 67 Ridley
1629 „ *als.* **Athill,** William, yeoman, of Snailwell, co. Cambridge Will and sentence 99 Ridley
1626 „ *see* **Athell** *als.* **Hill.**
1621 **Hillary,** Christopher, yeoman, Broad Winsor, co. Dorset 29 Dale
1626 „ Hillarie, John, of Lincoln, co. Lincoln 115 Hele
1623 „ Robert, gent., Clifford's Inn, London 124 Swann
1627 „ Robert, Woodford, Essex Sentence 1 Skynner
See also **Illarye.**
1624 **Hiller,** John, yeoman, Manningford Bruce, co. Wilts. 58 Byrde
1625 „ Robert, shipright, of St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey 99 Clarke
1623 **Hillersden,** Sir Thomas, knight, Little Park, Ampthill, co. Beds. 55 Swann
1620 **Hillie,** Thomas, Tewkesbury, co. Gloucester 111 Soame
1620 **Hillier,** John, gentleman, Wincaunton, Somerset 93 and 94 Soame
1622 **Hillings,** Thomas, yeoman, Holcombe Regis, co. Devon 41 Savile
1629 **Hills,** Edmund, esquire, of Wood Dallinge, co. Norfolk 13 Ridley
1622 „ Elizabeth, widow, Wells, co. Somerset 24 Savile
1625 „ John, inholder, of Hartford, co. Hartford 105 Clarke
1626 „ Hilles, John, Doctor of Divinity and Master of St. Katherine Colledge, Cambridge, Archdeacon of Lincoln, of Fulborne, co. Cambridge 148 Hele
1627 „ Martin, beyond the seas 32 Skynner
1625 „ Raphe, citizen and habberdasher, of St. Clement Danes, co. Middlesex 98 Clarke
1627 „ Richard, of Carhampton, co. Somerset 87 Skynner

1624 **Hillyard,** Edward, upholster, St. Martins in the Fields, Middx. 117 Byrde
1620 „ Hiliard, Pascowe, widow, Inward Leighe, co. Devon 4 Soame
1623 **Hilman,** Nicholas, yeoman, Yatton, co. Somerset 42 Swann
1625 **Hilton,** George, haberdasher, St. Mary Abchurch, London 46 Clarke
1620 **Hinckes,** Thomas, Sheipleye, Claverleye, Bridgnorth, Shropshire 81 Soame
1622 **Hinde,** Hynde, Francis, mariner, Aldeburgh, co. Suffolk 90 Savile
1620 „ Hynde, John, cordwainer, High Holborn, London 104 Soame
1624 „ John, servant to Lady Chickley, St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. [Nuncupative.] 25 Byrde
1625 „ Hynde, Richard, citizen and salter of London, of St. Saviours, Southwark, co. Surrey 138 Clarke
1626 „ Richard, citizen and fishmonger of London 2 Hele
1626 „ Richard, of St. Mary, Mounthawe, London Sentence 82 Hele
1625 „ Robert, cittizen and clothworker, of St. Michael in the Querne, London 134 Clarke
1622 **Hindes,** Henry, mariner, Southwold, Suffolk 3 Savile
1624 **Hindly,** Robert, merchant tailor, All Hallows, Bread Street, London 29 Byrde
1627 **Hindman,** John, husbandman, Barwell, Leicester 3 Skynner
1623 **Hindon,** Aldred, Dunster, co. Somerset 99 Swann
1629 **Hinson,** John, now servant to John Goreham, citizen and butcher, of St. Botolph without Bishopsgate, London 33 Ridley
1627 „ Thomas, of Tawstock, co. Devon Sentence 98 Skynner
1629 **Hintes,** Nicholas, of Oxenbould, Munkhopton, co. Salop 20 Ridley
1623 **Hinton,** Allan, bay weaver, Coxall, co. Essex. [Nuncupative.] 5 Swann
1624 „ Edward, gent., Inner Temple, London 36 Byrde
1625 „ John, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey 105 Clarke
1625 „ John, yeoman, of Lachlad, co. Gloucester 124 Clarke
1629 **Hiorne,** Edmond, the elder, yeoman, of New Woodstock, Oxon. 86 Ridley
1624 **Hipkin,** John, Westbourne, Sussex Sentence 65 Byrde
1627 **Hipslie,** John, husbandman, of Cambly, co. Somerset 32 Skynner
1629 **Hirricke** *or* **Herricke,** Julian, gent., of Brantham, co. Suffolk 97 Ridley
1620 **Hiscocke,** John, husbandman, Calston, Wilts. 94 Soame
1623 **Hiscox,** Elizabeth, singlewoman, Abbotts Ligh, co. Somerset 25 Swann
1622 **Hitchcocke,** John, par. of Broad Winsor, co. Dorset 68 Savile
1624 „ William, yeoman, Manton, par. of Preshute, co. Wilts. 62 Byrde
1623 **Hitchiocke,** Henry, master's mate, ship "Exchange" 115 Swann
1620 **Hixon,** Edward, carpenter, Uffington, Lincoln 70 Soame
See also **Hickson.**
1626 **Hoard,** Richard, clarke, of Thorrington, co. Essex 27 Hele
1628 **Hoare,** Edward, of Westashlinge, Funtington, co. Sussex 26 Barrington
1626 **Hobart,** Sir Henry, knight and baronet, of Blicklinge, co. Norfolk 56 Hele
1624 „ Hobarte, John, merchant tailor, of St. Sepulchre, Newgate, London 24 Byrde
1623 **Hobber,** *see* **Hopper.**
1629 **Hobbes,** Dionisius, Marke, Somerset 106 Ridley
1627 „ Edmond, yeoman, Congresbury, Somerset 27 Skynner
1623 „ Henrye, fuller, Tiverton, co. Devon 27 Swann
1626 „ Hobbs, John, sailor, of Abingdon, Berks.; beyond the seas 153 Hele
1628 „ Hobbs, John, yeoman, of Abbas Combe, co. Somerset 25 Barrington
1626 „ *als.* **Langton,** Margery, widow of Nicholas Hobbes, gent., deceased, late of the city of Bristol 78 Hele
1625 „ Hobbs, Nicholas, gent., Gerans, Cornwall 52 Clarke
1621 „ Richard, Spaxton, Somerset 89 Dale
1623 „ Hobbs, Richard, Kilton, Somerset Sentence 110 Swann
1628 „ Hobbs, Thomas, of Stoton, Wedmore, co. Somerset 90 Barrington
1626 „ Hobbs, Walter, citizen and merchantaylor, of St. Dunstans in the West, London 52 Hele
1629 **Hobday,** Lewis, gent., of Halford, co. Warwick 47 Ridley
1625 **Hobell,** Jacob, sonne of Renard, in St. Mary Abchurch, London 101 Clarke
1624 „ Hoble, William, baker, Compton Abbies, co. Dorset 54 Byrde

1628 **Hobson,** Christopher, schoolmaster, of St. Bridget *als.* St. Brides, Fleet Street, London 105 Barrington
1629 „ Christopher, ship "Royal Mary" 106 Ridley
1625 „ Henry, cittizen and feriar [?farrier], of St. Sepulchre, Newgate, London 112 Clarke
1623 „ James, St. Lawrence, Pountney, London 79 Swann
1627 „ Thomas, gent., of Chesterton, co. Cambridge 67 Skynner
1625 **Hobye,** Margarett, widdowe, of Sowtham, co. Gloucester 74 Clarke
1623 „ Hobby, Sir William, knight, Hayles, co. Gloucester 108 Swann
1627 **Hockett,** Gyles, bachelor, sailor in the "Ann", beyond the seas 84 Skynner
1626 **Hockinge,** Nicholas, Instowe, Devon 87 Hele
1627 **Hockmore,** William, Buckland Baron, Devon 8 Skynner
1629 **Hockwell,** Edward, beyond the seas 13 Ridley
1623 **Hodder,** John, gent., Litton, co. Dorset 14 Swann
1628 **Hodges,** Elizabeth, widow, of Nether Swell, co. Gloucester 95 Barrington
1626 „ Henry, yeoman, of Gotorst, co. Somerset 66 Hele
1622 „ John, yeoman, Southaie, par. of Kingsbury Episcopus, co. Somerset 57 Savile
1628 „ John, yeoman, of Publowe, co. Somerset 38 Barrington
1629 „ John, beyond the seas 2 Ridley
1629 „ John, alderman, of St. Stephen, Walbrook, London 37 Ridley
1629 „ John, citizen and alderman, of London Sentence 58 Ridley
1625 „ Leonard, yeoman, of St. Leonards, Shoreditch, co. Midds. 92 Clarke
1622 „ Richard, par. of All Saints, Hertford 88 Savile
1627 „ Richard, butcher, of St. Clement Danes, co. Middlesex 71 Skynner
1622 „ William, Fairford, co. Gloucester 111 Savile
1625 **Hodgetts,** John, cityzen and stacioner, of St. Augustines, London 96 Clarke
1626 „ Thomas, yeoman, of Handsworth, co. Stafford 64 Hele
1620 „ William, yeoman, Halesowen, co. Salop 51 Soame
1620 „ William, Halesowen, Salop Sentence 80 Soame
1624 **Hodgkin,** John, Ridge, Herts 34 Byrde
1628 „ Martin, yeoman, of Freckenham, co. Suffolk 39 Barrington
1620 „ Hodgkyn, Thomas, Lamberhurst, Kent Sentence 12 Soame
1626 **Hodgshon,** William, of St. Michael, Cornhill, London 141 Hele
1628 **Hodgson,** Alexander, of Wadthorp, Strubbe, co. Lincoln 25 Barrington
1620 „ James, citizen and vintner, of St. Sepulchre, Newgate, London 12 Soame
1628 „ John, citizen and upholder, of St. Mildred in the Poultry, London 39 Barrington
1628 „ Richard, gent., of Fifield, co. Berks. 82 Barrington
1625 „ Robert, of Girsbie, co. York 71 Clarke
1629 „ Robert, husbandman, of Hatherton, co. Stafford 66 Ridley
1624 „ Thomas, tailor, Stafford, co. Stafford 100 Byrde
1624 „ *see* **Hodson** *or* **Hodgson.**
1628 **Hodkyns** *als.* **Jeve,** John, yeoman, of Christ Church, Bristol 15 Barrington
1626 **Hodlesse,** *see* **Hoodlesse** *or* **Hodlesse.**
1628 **Hodly,** William, yeoman, of Retherfield, co. Sussex 62 Barrington
1622 **Hodnett,** John, Upper Sapie, Shropshire 40 Savile
1625 **Hodsoll,** John, cittizen and haberdasher, of St. Mary Bothaw, London 123 Clarke
1628 „ John, gent., of Shermonburie, co. Sussex 104 Barrington
1624 **Hodson** *or* **Hodgson,** Elizabeth, widow, Acton, Middx. [Nunc.] 16 Byrde
1620 „ Richard, tailor, Stratton St. Margarets, Wilts. 51 Soame
1625 „ Hodsonne, Thomas, gent., of St. Clement Danes, without Temple Barre. [Nuncupative.] 143 Clarke
1629 **Hody,** Elinor, wife of John Hody, esquire, of Neathway, co. Devon 3 Ridley
1629 **Hoe,** Richard, esquire, Skarning, co. Norfolk With sentence 102 Ridley
1626 „ *als.* **Woodkeper,** William, Great Warley, Essex 24 Hele
1626 **Hogge,** Thomas, gent., of Bethnal Green, co. Middlesex 135 Hele
1624 **Hoggett,** Hoget, Anthony, clerke, Horne, co. Surrey 35 Byrde
1623 „ *als.* **Feviam,** John, miller, Aishill, Somerset 113 Swann

1623 **Holbache**, John, gent., Filton *als.* Whitchurch, Somerset 113 Swann
1623 „ *see* **Knowells** *als.* **Holbache.**
1626 **Holben**, William, the elder, yeoman, of Northstocke, co. Somerset 35 Hele
1624 **Holborne**, Richard, St. Andrew, Holborn, London 44 Byrde
1629 **Holbrooke**, William, clerke, West Ham, Essex 109 Ridley
1628 **Holbyn**, Richard, of Keinsham, co. Somerset 94 Barrington
1620 „ Holebyn, Thomas, baker, Bristol ; Barkley, Gloucester ; Kainsham, Somerset 31 Soame
1624 **Holcombe**, Houlcombe, Gilbert, Milar, co. Cornwall. [Nunc.] 68 Byrde
1622 „ William, merchant, Bridgewater, Somerset 41 Savile
1627 **Holden**, Edward, the elder, yeoman, of Rokeby, co. Warwick 90 Skynner
1627 „ Richard, husbandman, of Crookham,Thacham, co. Berks. 80 Skynner
1624 „ Thomas, gent., Blunham, co. Bedford 30 Byrde
1621 „ Houlden, William, yeoman, Moulton, co. Lincoln 11 Dale
1622 **Holder**, Giles, yeoman, Lide, par. of Pipe, Hereford 34 Savile
1621 „ John, apothecary, Colchester, co. Essex 106 Dale
1627 **Holdernes**, John, Earl of With sentence 13 Skynner
1627 „ John, the elder, of Houghton, co. Hants. 96 Skynner
1622 **Hole**, Edward, vicar choral, Wells Cathedral, Somerset 95 Savile
1628 „ Edward, of Alphington, co. Devon 75 Barrington
1626 „ John, yeoman, of Wookey, co. Somerset 119 Hele
1627 „ John, yeoman, of Nemitracie [P.A.B. says Nemetracy], co. Devon 82 Skynner
1621 „ Mary, widow, Nemet Tracy, co. Devon 76 Dale
1624 **Holford**, Henry, esquire, Long Stanton, Cambridge 8 Byrde
1629 **Holl**, Holle, John, of Kings Bremton or Brompton, Devon 10 Ridley
1629 „ Thomas, esquire, of Heigham, next Norwich, Norfolk 4 Ridley
1624 **Holland**, Adam, merchantailor, Manchester, co. Lancaster 42 Byrde
1622 „ Comptom, leatherseller, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London 8 Savile
1624 „ Dorothy, widow, Gothrington, co. Gloucester 45 Byrde
1627 „ Edward, cooper in the ship "Faulcon", beyond the seas 109 Skynner
1626 „ Elizabeth, of St. Andrew's, Holborne, London 66 Hele
1626 „ Elizabeth, widow, of St. Andrew, Holborn, Lond. Sentence 129 Hele
1621 „ Francis, gent., Burwarton, Salop 83 Dale
1624 „ Gabriel, Wisbech, Cambridge 40 Byrde
1622 „ Margaret, Whitebach, par. of Bromefield, co. Salop 89 Savile
1621 „ Richard, Jevington, Sussex 19 Dale
1623 „ Richard, yeoman, Hawkbatch, par. of Over Areley, Staff. 18 Swann
1625 „ Richard, clothier, of Worcester, co. Worcester 67 Clarke
1626 „ Sir Thomas, knight, of Quidenham, Norfolk 17 Hele
1624 **Holliday**, William, alderman, of St. Martin Outwich, London 21 Byrde
1629 „ William, chirurgion, of the ship "Starr" 77 Ridley
1623 **Hollier**, Christopher, glover, Addington, co. Surrye 25 Swan
1625 **Holliland** *als.* **Sibthorpe**, Johan, widow, of the close of Great St. Bartholmewes, next West Smithfield, Lond. 126 Clarke
1629 „ Thomas, husbandman, of Desford, co. Leicester 39 Ridley
1623 **Hollingshead**, Dorothie, widow, Bosseley, co. Chester 31 Swann
1622 **Hollingworth**, Arthur, cook, London 107 Savile
1625 „ Joane, widdowe, of Lyme House, co. Middlesex 90 Clarke
1622 „ Leon, alderman, Lincoln 50 Savile
1624 „ William, yeoman, Matley, Chester 111 Byrde
1629 **Hollins**, John, gent., of Swarford, co. Oxon. 5 Ridley
1620 „ Randall, clothworker, of London 19 Soame
1626 **Hollis**, Sir George, knight, St. Martins in the Fields, Middx. 92 Hele
1628 „ Sir Gervise, knight, of Grimsby magna, co. Lincoln 47 Barrington
1622 „ Holister, Agnes, widow, Stinchcombe, co. Gloucester 38 Savile
1623 „ Eleanor, widow, Caldwell, co. Monmouth 89 Swann
1625 **Hollister**, William, of Olveston, co. Gloucester 138 Clarke
1626 **Hollmden**, Katherine, widow, of Washington, co. Sussex 37 Hele
1627 **Holloway**, Christopher, yeoman, of Damerham South, co. Wilts. 71 Skynner

1625 **Holloway,** Henry, feltmaker, of St. Olaves, Southwarke, co. Surrey. [Nuncupative.] 85 Clarke
1626 „ Henry, yeoman, of Over Aveley, co. Stafford 79 Hele
1628 „ Hollowaye, James, minister, at Goringe, co. Oxford 28 Barrington
1621 „ John, yeoman, Hurtilburye, co. Worcester 87 Dale
1624 „ Richard, Barkham, co. Berks. Sentence 13 Swann
1624 „ Robert, merchant tailor, of St. Bennett Sherehog, London 11 Byrde
1624 „ Robert, merchant tailor, St. Bennet Sherehog, London Sentence 65 Byrde
1627 **Hollus,** Hugh, sailor, Kingston upon Hull, Yorks. 11 Skynner
1625 **Holman,** George, citizen and grocer of London; Godstowe, Surrey 39 Clarke
1625 „ Humphrey, gent., Gloucester 37 Clarke
1628 „ John, gent., of East Norton, co. Leicester 3 Barrington
1623 „ Morgan, gent., Barwicke, par. of Swyre, co. Dorset 33 Swann
1624 „ Richard, yeoman, Godstone, Surrey 105 Byrde
1620 „ Roger, tailor, Chancery Lane, London 45 Soame
1629 „ Suzan, widow, of Pendhill, Bletchingly, co. Surrey 67 Ridley
1629 „ William, Worington, co. Devon With sentence 103 Ridley
1620 **Holmden,** Robert, leatherseller, London; Sevenoaks, Kent 5 Soame
1626 „ Holmeden, Richard, of St. Mary Woolchurch, London. [Nuncupative.] 95 Hele
1622 „ Holmeden, Robert, Sevenoaks, Kent Sentence 93 Savile
1628 **Holme,** Thomas, yeoman, of Staunton upon Arrow, co. Hereford 96 Barrington
1620 **Holmes,** Agnes, widow, Cambridge With sentence 52 Soame
1624 „ Elizabeth, widow of Ralph Holmes, King Street, Westminster, Middlesex 111 Byrde
„ Elizabeth, spinster, of Barton under Needwood, Tattnell, co. Stafford (nuncupative). [P.A.B. says Tottenhill; spinster in will, but widow in sentence and P.A.B.] Will and sentence 45 Skynner
1624 „ John, clothworker, All Saints, Honey Lane, London 84 Byrde
1621 „ Mathew, clerk, chaunter of the Cathedral Churche of St. Peter, Westminster 73 Dale
1627 „ Richard, yeoman, Charminster, Dorset 8 Skynner
1626 „ Thomas, yeoman, of East Wittering, co. Sussex 140 Hele
1621 „ William, gent., New Sarum, Wilts. 68 Dale
1627 „ William, gent., of Little Saint Bartholomewes, London 78 Skynner
1626 **Holmeyard** *als.* **Wealond,** Thomas, of Holcombe Rogus, co. Devon 22 Hele
1620 **Holney,** John, yeoman, Oldbery, Boxgrove, co. Sussex 33 Soame
1622 **Holt,** Edward, gent., Hatherne, co. Leicester 23 Savile
1624 „ Thomas, citizen and clothworker of London. [Not in P.A.B.] 116 Byrde
1628 „ *or* **Houlte,** William, citizen and clothworker of London. [P.A.B. says of Strood, co. Kent.] 81 Barrington
1624 **Holtam,** Richard, Dorsington, co. Gloucester 16 Byrde
1620 **Holwey,** Johane, spinster, Taunton, Somerset 65 Soame
1625 **Holwill,** Edward, yeoman, Membury, Devon 8 Clarke
1620 **Holworthy,** Hercules, esquire, Keddesbury, Somerset 60 Soame
1627 „ Holworthy, James, of Bristol 96 Skynner
1621 **Holyman,** Thomas, yeoman, Huntingdon *als.* Hunton, co. Kent 100 Dale
1622 **Home,** Sir Patrick, knight, Great Shelford, co. Cambridge 15 Savile
1629 **Homer,** Richard, parish clerk of Gillingham, co. Kent. [Nunc.] 64 Ridley
1620 **Homes,** Philip, husbandman, Farleigh, Wilts. 62 Soame
1629 „ Richard, of Basingstoke, Hants. 64 Ridley
1624 **Homewood,** Richard, yeoman, East Grinstead, Sussex 31 Byrde
1622 **Hone,** Allan, yeoman, St. Olave, Hart Street, Lond. 52 Savile
1622 **Honeyman,** William, husbandman, Hoo, parish of Subberton, co. Hants. 48 Savile
1629 **Honiter,** John, yeoman, of Burwell, co. Cambridge 95 Ridley
1623 **Honycott,** Elizabeth, widow, Lanckey, co. Devon 33 Swann

1621 **Honycott,** John, the elder, of Eastcamell *als.* Queenecamell, Somerset 81 Dale
1629 „ Honycote, Richard, of Mawnan, Cornwall 25 Ridley
1626 **Honye,** Anthony, beyond the seas 145 Hele
1626 **Honywood,** Dame Margaret, widow, of Shillingham, St. Stephens juxta Aish, co. Cornwall 20 Hele
1627 „ Robert, esquire, of Markshall, co. Essex 67 Skynner
1626 **Hoode,** Joane, widow, of Mosterne, co. Dorset 67 Hele
1626 „ Hood, Raphe, gent., of Tetworth, Everton, Huntingdon 51 Hele
1620 „ Hood, Roger, blacksmith, St. Stephens next Saltash, Cornwall 59 Soame
1624 „ Hood, Thomas, yeoman, Bardon Park, co. Leicester 40 Byrde
1629 „ Thomas, of Coate, Bishops Cannings, co. Wilts. 68 Ridley
1626 **Hoodlesse** *or* **Hodlesse,** Richard, yeoman, of Sundrish, co. Kent 20 Hele
1620 **Hooke** *als.* **Carter,** Robert, yeoman, South Petherton, Somerset 98 Soame
1626 **Hookenett,** Mark, sailor in the ship "Charles" 126 Hele
1627 **Hookie,** Richard, yeoman, of Hampstone [P.A.B. says Hampreston], co. Dorset 62 Skynner
1629 **Hoolman,** Hercules, sailor, ship "Speedwell" 106 Ridley
1621 **Hooper,** Anne, widow, St. Dunstans in the West, London 101 Dale
1621 „ Anthony, yeoman, Notton, par. of Great Durnford, Wilts. 69 Dale
1629 „ Arthur, of Sherborne, co. Dorset 23 Ridley
1621 „ Edmond, one of His Majesty's servants in the collegiate church of St. Peter's in Westminster 67 Dale
1622 „ Edmund, St. Margaret's, Westminster Sentence 16 Savile
1628 „ George, deceased, of Debenham, co. Suffolk. [Nunc.] 106 Barrington
1625 „ John, of Othery, Somerset 128 Clarke
1626 „ John, jun., Tredbury, Gloucester. [Nuncupative.] 67 Hele
1625 „ Jonathan, of St. Olaves, Olde Jury, London. [Nunc.] 95 Clarke
1620 „ Nicholas, Salcombe, co. Devon 34 Soame
1625 „ Philip, woollen draper, Wincaulton, Somerset 43 Clarke
1621 „ Susan, widow, St. Mary Aldermary, London 32 Dale
1623 „ Thomas, Cucklington, Somerset 119 Swann
1622 „ Hoopper, William, yeoman, Honiton, co. Devon 35 Savile
1626 „ William, taylor, of Winscombe, co. Somerset 87 Hele
1626 „ William, Buckland Monachorum, Devon 143 Hele
1629 „ William, Bachelor of Divinity, University of Oxford 98 Ridley
1622 **Hope,** Edward, grocer, of Devizes, co. Wilts. 11 Ridley
1622 „ John, clerk, Blewberry, co. Berks. [Nuncupative.] 45 Savile
1623 „ Thomas, St. Sepulchre's, London 67 Swann
1622 „ William, shoemaker, Devizes, co. Wilts. 73 Savile
1623 „ William, yeoman, Lincoln 69 Swann
1622 **Hopkin,** John, par. of Newland, co. Gloucester 13 Savile
1621 **Hopkins,** David, yeoman, Priddie, co. Somerset 67 Dale
1625 „ Elizabeth, widow, of Cirencester, co. Gloucester 141 Clarke
1628 „ George, yeoman, of Priddie, co. Somerset 86 Barrington
1620 „ Hopkyns, John, haberdasher, St. Anne, Blackfriars, London With sentence 9 Soame
1622 „ John, sen., yeoman, Cleve Ancie, Hilmerton, co. Wilts. 1 Savile
1628 „ John, sawier in the ship "Palsgrave", beyond the seas 108 Barrington
1625 „ Peter, gent., of St. Ann, in the precinct of Blackfryers, London 139 Clarke
1629 „ Peter, Blackfriars, London, June. [In P.A.B. and calendar without reference.
1623 „ Richard, yeoman, Wednesbury, co. Stafford 95 Swann
1620 „ Hopkyns, Robert, Quartermaster in the "Salomon", Guildford, Surrey 78 Soame
1629 „ Hopkyns Robert, clothworker, of Burton super Trent, co. Staffs. 33 Ridley
1623 „ Sampson, draper and alderman of the citie of Coventry 47 Swann
1628 „ Samuel, beyond the sea 12 Barrington

1621 **Hopkins**, Hopkyns, Thomas, inholder, St. Martin's in the Fields, co. Middlesex 11 Dale
1629 „ Thomas, tanner, of Froom Selwood, co. Somerset 73 Ridley
1621 „ William, Cirencester, co. Gloucester 48 Dale
1621 „ Hopkyns, William, the elder, Forthingstone, co. Northants. 74 Dale
1621 **Hopkinson**, James, St. Dunstans in the East, London Sentence 103 Dale
1621 „ James, St. Dunstans in the East, London 108 Dale
1625 **Hopley**, John, sailor, beyond the seas 143 Clarke
1624 **Hopper**, Frances, widow, Loxly, co. Warwick 98 Byrde
1622 „ John, yeoman, Loxley, co. Warwick 82 Savile
1629 „ Simon, citizen and musician of St. Dunstans in the West, London 81 Ridley
1623 „ [Calendar reads **Hobber**], Thomasine, widow, Honiton, co. Devon. [Nuncupative.] 49 Swann
1621 **Hopton**, Edmund, of Hopton, co. Salop 21 Dale
1626 „ Samuel, St. Martin in the Fields, Middx. 39 Hele
1627 „ Samuel, of St. Martin's in the Fields. Sentence 72 Skynner
1623 **Hopwood**, Thomas, carpenter, ship "Jonas" 87 Swann
1623 „ William, yeoman, Waterwilloughbie, Lincoln 129 Swann
1621 **Hord**, Anne, singlewoman, Richmond, Surrey 1 Dale
1622 „ Horde, Katherine, daughter of Thomas Horde, of Hord parke, co. Salop 71 Savile
1627 **Horden**, Peter, yeoman, Braunton, Devon 10 Skynner
1622 **Horder** *als.* **Taylor**, Robert, Tarrant Hinton, co. Dorset With sentence 74 Savile
1622 **Hore**, Augustine, yeoman, Chudleigh, Devon 49 Savile
1627 „ Francis, M. A., Oxford, beyond the seas 9 Skynner
1626 „ John, yeoman, of Withecombe, co. Somerset 91 Hele
1628 „ John, gent., of Chagford, co. Devon 66 Barrington
1620 „ William, clerke, Wareham, Dorset 12 Soame
1626 „ Hoore, William, marriner, of the precinct of St. Katherine's neere the Tower of London 24 Hele
1627 **Horly**, Richard, yeoman, of Horsham, co. Sussex 110 Skynner
1622 **Horne**, Gabriel, Causton House, par. of Reavesbie, Lincoln. [Nunc.] 6 Savile
1620 „ Richard, gent., Bradford, co. Wilts. 107 Soame
1626 „ Richard, of Milston, co. Wilts. 26 Hele
1627 „ Richard, Wells, Somerset 15 Skynner
1629 „ Richard, husbandman, of Charmister, co. Dorset 10 Ridley
1622 „ William, salter, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London 82 Savile
1629 „ William, yeoman, of Farthingeston, co. Northampton 38 Ridley
1622 **Hornebye**, Thomas, butcher, Langhame, co. Rutland 77 Savile
1626 **Horner**, John, rector of Roydon, co. Norfolk 63 Hele
1628 **Horsall**, Thomas, yeoman, of Poulton, co. Wilts. 6 Barrington
1621 **Horsey**, Bartholomew, gent., Alderhoulte, par. of Cramborne, co. Dorset 47 Dale
1623 „ Haniball, gent., Honingham, co. Warwick 17 Swann
1626 „ Sir Jerome, knight, Great Kimbell, Bucks. 8 Hele
1628 „ John, yeoman, of Luppitt, co. Devon 95 Barrington
1627 „ Richard, of Somerton, co. Somerset 97 Skynner
1621 **Horsford**, Hugh, yeoman, Dorchester, Dorset 21 Dale
1623 „ Horsforde, William, gent., Dorchester, co. Dorset 27 Swann
1620 **Horsham**, Margaret, St. Stephens, Bristol 114 Soame
1623 **Horsington**, John, yeoman, Compton Bishop, co. Somerset 101 Swann
1627 „ Margaret, widow, Doynton, Gloucester 25 Skynner
1626 „ Marie, widow, of Corston, co. Somerset 39 Hele
1620 **Horsley**, John, tailor, Whitefriars, St. Dunstans in the West, London 90 Soame
1624 **Horte**, Hortt, Henry, yeoman, Axbridge, Somerset 2 Byrde
1623 „ John, yeoman, Wrington, Somerset 107 Swann
1623 „ Nicholas, Sherston, Wilts. 19 Swann
1621 „ Walter, Congresbury, co. Somerset 32 Dale

1623 **Horte**, William, Yatton, Somerset 118 Swann
1628 **Horth**, Thomas, of Beccles, co. Suffolk 19 Barrington
1621 **Horton**, Edward, gent., Potterne, co. Wilts. 29 Dale
1622 „ John, carpenter, St. Botolph without, Aldgate, London 71 Savile
1621 „ Thomas, citizen and mercer, St. Martin in the Vintry, London 4 Dale
1627 „ Walter, esq., of Catton, co. Derbie 35 Skynner
1626 **Horwood**, Richard, yeoman, of Horton, co. Gloucester 56 Hele
1621 **Hosier**, George, gent., Shrewsbury 48 Dale
1622 „ Hosiar, John, yeoman, Worle, co. Somerset 21 Savile
1620 **Hoskins**, Hoskines, Henry, yeoman, Bapton, Wilts. 9 Soame
1626 „ Robert, beyond the seas 52 Hele
1628 „ William, yeoman, of Shatcombe, Beaminster, Dorset 110 Barrington
1626 **Hosmer**, Anthony, of Retherfield, co. Sussex 64 Hele
1629 **Hotchkin**, William, fellow Trinity Hall, Cambridge 111 Ridley
1628 **Hotchkins**, Richard, citizen and merchantailor of St. Gregory's near St. Paul's, London 79 Barrington
1620 **Hotchkiss** *als.* **Hotchkis**, Hugh, St. James', Clerkenwell. [Nunc.] 87 Soame
1620 **Hothersall**, Thomas, surgeon, London, ship "Samson" 92 Soame
1625 **Houbelon**, Marie, St. Pancras, London. [Nuncupative.] 68 Clarke
1625 **Hough**, John, citizen and haberdasher of St. Catherine Cree church 112 Clarke
1624 **Houghton**, Sir Robert, knight, Norwich 28 Byrde
1629 „ Robert, clerke, of South Kelsey, St. Mary, co. Lincoln 39 Ridley
1627 „ William, dyer, Newbury, Berks. 4 Skynner
1624 „ *see* **Haughton**.
1625 **Hougill**, John, grocer, St. Magnus the Martyr, London 91 Clarke
1623 **Houldsworth**, Robert, yeoman, Rastrick, co. York 54 Swann
1628 **Houlte**, *see* **Holt** *or* **Houlte**.
1628 **Houlton**, Thomas, citizen and founder of London; St. Leonard's, Shoreditch, co. Middx. 77 Barrington
1621 **Hounsell**, Richard, mariner, Limehouse, co. Middlesex 93 Dale
1627 **Houseman**, John, clarke, of Stratfeildsaie, co. Hants. 35 Skynner
1626 **Housing**, *see* **Coope** *als.* **Housing**.
1621 **Howar**, John, York 4 Dale
1620 **Howard**, Sir Edward, knight, of Westminster, co. Midd. 110 Soame
1624 **Howdell**, Robert, gent., Wisbech, co. Cambridge 44 Byrde
1623 **Howe**, Edmund, Rugby, Warwick 109 Swann
1621 „ How, Edward, beyond the seas 82 Dale
1622 „ John, Melford, co. Norfolk 101 Savile
1626 „ John, yeoman, of Westbuckland, co. Somerset 22 Hele
1623 „ Tristram, yeoman, Poulett, Somerset 72 Swann
1623 „ *see* **Symmes** *als.* **Howe**.
1623 **Howell**, John, Langeaney, Brecon 72 Soame
1623 „ Margaret, widow, Bristol 3 Swann
1625 „ Richard, corvisor, St. Alkmond, Shrewsbury, Shropshire 35 Clarke
1627 „ William, yeoman, of Rockhampton *als.* Rockington, co. Gloucester 63 Skynner
1628 **Howells**, Edward, yeoman, of Shraden, co. Salop 71 Barrington
1620 „ John, yeoman, St. Martin's, Hereford 14 Soame
1620 „ John, par. of St. Martin's, Hereford 24 Soame
1625 **Hower**, John, yeoman, of Breede, co. Sussex 68 Clarke
1623 **Howes**, Edmund, yeoman, Wickdive, Northampton 91 Swann
1620 „ Richard, Banbury, co. Oxon. 105 Soame
1622 „ Thomas, yeoman, Buckingham, co. Bucks. 40 Savile
1624 **Howgreave**, Robert, Waters Upton, Salop Sentence 35 Byrde
1627 **Howle**, Margaret, *or* Margerie, spinster, St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, London. [Nuncupative.] 1 Skynner
1626 „ Timosin, widow, of Walton, co. Salop 105 Hele
1625 **Hownsteed**, Harry, husbandman, Northfleet, Kent 39 Clarke
1623 **Howpill**, William, gent., of Fetter Lane, St. Andrewes, Holbourne, London 35 Swann

1623 **Howpill,** William, St. Andrews, Holborn, London Sentence 36 Swann
1629 **Howsden,** Richard, of Hinxton, co. Cambridge 4 Ridley
1621 **Howse,** Thomas, of North Curry, co. Somerset 52 Ridley
1622 ,, William, yeoman, Gregory Stoke, co. Somerset 24 Savile
1625 ,, William, St. Mary Colechurch, London 3 Clarke
1621 **Howsly,** Edward, of Alfreton, co. Derby 32 Dale
1628 **Howson,** Elizabeth, widow, of Allhallowes the Great, London 11 Barrington
1628 **Howton,** John, of Glensenford, co. Suffolk. [P.A.B. says Glensford.] 41 Barrington
1623 ,, Walter, yeoman, Caineham, co. Salop 99 Swann
1620 **Hoyell,** David, yeoman, Bromptonralphe, Somerset 96 Soame
1628 **Hubbart,** Hugh, of Medlam, Reavesbie, co. Lincoln 57 Barrington
1625 ,, John, husbandman, Northolme next Waynfleet, Lincoln 57 Clarke
1627 ,, Hubbert, Roger, baker, of Okeham, co. Rutland 45 Skynner
1624 **Hubrechts,** *see* **Dalhem** *als.* **Hubrecht.**
1628 **Huchenson,** Edward, gent., of London, died beyond the seas 98 Barrington
1625 **Huckle,** John, clerk, Hatfield Broadoak, Essex 54 Clarke
1620 **Hucksteppe,** John, yeoman, Crowhurst, co. Sussex 47 Soame
1628 **Huddelstone,** William, esquire, of Millam Castle, co. Cumberland 56 Barrington
1624 **Hudson,** Catherine, widow, St. Botolph without, Aldgate. [Nunc.] 55 Byrde
1628 ,, John, yeoman, of Highgate, co. Middlesex 33 Barrington
1626 ,, Richard, cittizen and mercer, St. Sepulchre, Newgate, London 9 Hele
1621 ,, William, cook, St. Bartholomew the Great, West Smithfield, London. [Nuncupative.] 72 Dale
1625 **Huett,** Charles, the elder, gent., of Halshott, Heckfield, co. Hants. 119 Clarke
1625 ,, Daniel, innholder, St. Andrews, Worcester 3 Clarke
1626 **Huggen,** John, glover, of Hadleigh, co. Suffolk 150 Hele
1623 **Huggins,** Thomas, beyond the seas 108 Swann
1625 **Hugh,** Jane Verch, widdowe, late wife of Edward Lewis, of the parish of Tregynon, co. Montgomery 74 Clarke
1627 ,, Richard, of Treverbin, in Probus, co. Cornwall 83 Skynner
1629 **Hughby,** Thomas, Blackfriars, London 110 Ridley
1627 **Hughes,** Alice, widow, of Eardisley, co. Hereford 76 Skynner
1625 ,, Awdrie, spinster, of Ludlow, co. Salop 145 Clarke
1623 ,, Griffith, gent., One of the Groomes of the Kings Maj^tys Hobbey Stables, St. Martins in the Fields, Middx. 28 Swann
1620 ,, Henry, yeoman, Wollaston, co. Gloucester 38 Soame
1628 ,, Henry, gent., of St. Andrew in the Wardrobe, London. [Nuncupative.] 44 Barrington
1629 ,, Henry, singleman, of St. Andrew in le Wardrobe, London Sentence 58 Ridley
1621 ,, James, Heiopp, diocese St. Davids 34 Dale
1621 ,, Jane, widow, Ludlow, co. Hereford 97 Dale
1623 ,, John, M.A., rector of Llanorin, co. Montgomery 114 Swann
1626 ,, John, of St. Dunstans in the West, White Fryars, co. Middx. 9 Hele
1626 ,, John, yeoman, of the Tower of London 65 Hele
1627 ,, John, of Tonbridge, co. Kent, servant to the Rt. Hon. Richard, Earle of Clanricarde 46 Skynner
1628 ,, *als.* **Dyer,** John, of Minstow, co. Somerset. [P.A.B. says Merston.] 32 Barrington
1629 ,, John, yeoman, of St. Mary Cray, co. Kent 79 Ridley
1623 ,, Margaret, widow, Stanwell, Middlesex 122 Swann
1624 ,, Robert, servant of the East India Company 60 Byrde
1626 ,, Roger, gent., of St. Dunstan in the East, London 119 Hele
1623 ,, Thomas, servant to the King, Westminster With sentence 76 Swann
1624 ,, Thomas, esquire, Matharne, Monmouth 84 Byrde
1624 ,, Thomas, Metharn, co. Monmouth Sentence 95 Byrde
1624 ,, Walter, Stanwell, Middlesex. [Nuncupative.] 86 Byrde
1627 ,, Walter, of Stanwell, co. Middlesex Sentence 76 Skynner

1623 **Hughes,** William, gent., St. Sepulchre, Newgate, London 115 Swann
1627 **Hughson,** Richard, sailor in the ship "Charles", beyond the seas 66 Skynner
1623 **Huishe,** Clement, Aishweeke, co. Somerset 91 Swann
1624 „ Edward, notary public, Wells, Somerset 55 Byrde
1628 „ John, esquire, of St. Decuman, co. Somerset, January. [P.A.B. and Calendar without folio.]
1626 **Hulbert,** John, clothier, of Corsham, co. Wilts. 127 Hale
1628 **Hulett,** Luke, gent., of St. John the Baptist, Hereford 114 Barrington
1620 **Hull,** Audrey, widow of John Hull, of St. Vedast, Lond. Sentence 10 Soame
1626 „ Edward, senior, yeoman, of Stoke next Nayland, co. Suffolk 61 Hele
1622 „ John, yeoman, Molshoo, co. Bucks. 65 Savile
1621 „ Robert, at sea 68 Dale
1620 „ Thomas, sadler, St. Bride's, Fleet Street 92 Soame
1622 „ Thomas, yeoman, Rickmansworth, Herts. 114 Savile
1626 „ William, the elder, husbandman, of Rowley, Halestock, co. Dorset 118 Hele
1629 **Hulsbos,** Matthews, doctor of physic, St. Andrew, Holborn 49 Ridley
1623 **Humback,** Jane, widow, Hidgland, co. Stafford 91 Swann
1628 **Humberstone,** Humbarstone, Giles, gent., of Walkerne, co. Herts. 28 Barrington
1623 „ William, silkman, St. Michael ad Bladum, London 127 Swann
1626 „ Humberston, William, yeoman, of Stourton, Stowe, Lincoln 71 Hele
1623 **Humble,** Peter, Goosehayes *als.* Gooses, par. of Hornchurch, co. Essex 82 Swann
1621 **Hume,** Alexander, shoemaker, St. Martin's in the fields, London 8 Dale
1629 **Humfery,** *see* **Umphery** *or* **Humfery.**
1624 **Humfrey,** Humphrye, Allane, Shrapton Beauchamp, Somerset 42 Byrde
1623 „ Humphrey, Arthur, chapman, Honiton, Devon 78 Swann
1626 „ Humfry, Margaret, widow, of Papworth, co. Cambridge 24 Hele
1627 „ Nicholas, yeoman, of Blewberry, co. Berks. 98 Skynner
1627 „ Humfry, Philip, mercer, St. Mary Magdalene, Milk Street, London 11 Skynner
1623 „ Ralph, gent., Northampton 102 Swann
1622 „ Humfry, Simon, collier, Rotherfield, Sussex With sentence 67 Savile
1628 „ Thomas, of Northwood, Elsmere, co. Salop 34 Barrington
1625 **Humpfreys,** Zachary, cittizen and marchantaylor of London 99 Clarke
1623 **Hundleby,** John, yeoman, Trustrop, co. Lincolne 36 Swann
1628 **Hungate,** Sarah, wife of Robert Hungate, gent., of Howden, co. York [Nuncupative.] 26 Barrington
1627 **Hungerford,** Sir Anthony, knight, of Black Bourton, co. Oxon 78 Skynner
1620 „ Fulke, gent., Hankerton, Wilts. 113 Soame
1621 „ Jane, widow, of John Hungerford, gent., of Burton Hill, Wilts. 106 Dale
1629 **Hunkin,** John, gent., of Gatherley, co. Devon 51 Ridley
1623 **Hunnys,** Thomas, gent., Wells, Somerset. [Nuncupative.] 15 Swann
1627 **Hunscott,** John, in the ship "London", of London, beyond the seas 87 Skynner
1627 **Hunsdon,** Mary, Lady, of St. Bennet's, Paul's wharf, widow of the Rt. Hon. Sir John Carey, knight, late Baron of Hunsdon 34 Skynner
1622 „ Thomas, yeoman, Enfield, co. Middlesex 92 Savile
1626 **Hunston,** William, gent., of Tyd St. Marye's, co. Lincoln 71 Hele
1620 **Hunt,** Hunte, Anne, widow, St. Clement Danes without, Temple Bar, London. [Nuncupative.] 23 Soame
1626 „ Ann, widow, of Burford, co. Oxon 122 Hele
1628 „ Christopher, the elder, yeoman, of Chedington, co. Dorset 68 Barrington
1627 „ Edward, gent., Longnor, Condover, Salop 6 Skynner
1626 „ Franncis, tanner, of Hunton *als.* Huntington, co. Kent 138 Hele
1622 „ Hugh, yeoman, Braunton, co. Devon 68 Savile

1622 **Hunt,** Jane, widow, Sewardston, par. of Waltham Holy Cross, co. Essex 96 Savile
1623 „ Joane, widow, Cheddington, Dorset 104 Swann
1624 „ Joane, widow, Winchcombe, Gloucester Sentence 94 Byrde
1623 „ John, merchant tailor, St. Faith, London 72 Swann
1624 „ John, ironmonger, Burford, Oxford 105 Byrde
1627 „ John, labourer, of Titcombe, co. Wilts. [Nuncupative.] 36 Skynner
1629 „ John, of Fordington, Dorset 42 Ridley
1623 „ Nicholas, yeoman, Ockham, co. Surrey 10 Swann
1626 „ Parnell, widow, of Elindon, co. Essex 54 Hele
1620 „ Richard, All Souls, Hereford. [Probate granted Oct^r^, 1620. Not registered.]
1621 „ Richard, yeoman, Henley on Thames 30 Dale
1625 „ Richard, taylor, of St. Clement Danes, co. Middlesex 100 Clarke
1621 „ Robert, brewer, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London 16 Dale
1623 „ Robert, gent., Thidden, co. Hants. 63 Swann
1624 „ Robert, husbandman, Cleve Prior, co. Worcester 43 Byrde
1620 „ Thomas, apothecary, New Sarum, Wilts. 20 Soame
1622 „ Thomas, gent., Longstreete, co. Wilts. 34 Savile
1623 „ Thomas Sentence 43 Swann
1625 „ Thomas, citizen and woodmonger of London ; Hatch, Kingston, Surrey 55 Clarke
1629 „ Thomas, gent., of Stewards Hide, Bromyard 50 Ridley
1624 „ William, the elder, yeoman, Radwaye, Great Dasset, Warwick 18 Byrde
1624 „ William, the elder, yeoman, Dovercourt, Essex 66 Byrde
1624 **Huntback,** Thomas, Seawall, co. Stafford [P.A.B. says parish of Busbury] 46 Byrde
1622 **Hunter,** Henry, inholder, of St. Sepulchre, Newgate, London 86 Savile
1621 **Huntingdon,** Andrew, citizen and whitebaker, St. Anne, Aldersgate, London 69 Dale
1621 „ Andrew, citizen of London, parish of St. Agnes and Anne, Aldersgate Street Sentence 100 Dale
1623 „ *see* **Jones** *als.* **Huntingdon.**
1622 **Huntley,** George, yeoman, West Malling, co. Kent 3 Savile
1624 „ George, Thekincote, Rutland 103 Byrde
1624 „ George, esquire, Boxwell, co. Gloucester 109 Byrde
1625 „ John, of Wallington in Beddington, co. Surrey 124 Clarke
1626 „ Robert, sailor in the ship "Charles" 127 Hele
1626 „ Walter, gent., of Gloucester, co. Gloucester 2 Hele
1627 „ Walter, gent., Gloucester. [Not in Calendar or P.A.B.] 23 Skynner
1628 **Hurd,** Joane, widow, of Compton Dundon, co. Somerset 47 Barrington
1623 **Hurdacre,** William, yeoman, Loxton, co. Somerset 41 Swann
1623 **Hurditch,** *see* **Sines** *als.* **Hurditch.**
1620 **Hurle,** Stephen, Stalbridge, co. Dorset 45 Soame
1629 **Hurley,** Johan, spinster, of Chippstable, co. Somerset 9 Ridley
1625 **Hurlock,** John, marriner, of Harwich, co. Essex 136 Clarke
1628 **Hurnard,** William, yeoman, of Sutton, co. Suffolk 39 Barrington
1623 **Hurrell,** Allen, yeoman, Bourne, Cambridge 92 Swann
1624 „ John, yeoman, Kelvedon, Essex 72 Byrde
1624 **Hurst,** Edward, apothecary, Marlborough, Wilts. 32 Byrde
1625 „ Nicholas, Oxton Sentence 61 Clarke
1623 „ Richard, yeoman, Emsworth, par. of Warblington, Hants. 72 Swann
1628 „ Robert, yeoman, of Hitchin, co. Herts. 65 Barrington
1621 „ Hurste, Roger [George in Calendar], pensioner in K. James's Hospital, St. Sepulchre without Newgate 4 Dale
1626 **Hurston,** Agnes, widow, of Knapp, Northcurry, co. Somerset 100 Hele
1629 **Hurte,** Stephen, gunner's mate of the ship "Bull" 90 Ridley
1624 **Husbande,** Thomas, gent., Hunning, co. Norfolk 13 Byrde
1620 **Husbands,** John, yeoman, Alensmoor, co. Hereford 73 Soame
1624 **Hushe,** Henry, blacksmith, of London 85 Byrde

1626 **Hussey**, James, knight and doctor of the civill law, Blandford Forum, Dorset 20 Hele
1624 „ Jasper, St. Botolph, Billingsgate, London 61 Byrde
1622 „ John, gent., Shrewsbury, Salop 62 Savile
1629 „ John, one of His Majesties musitians in ordinary, East Greenwich, Kent 32 Ridley
1629 „ Mary, widow, of Shapwicke, co. Dorset 43 Ridley
1627 „ Nathaniel, gent., of Cuckfield, co. Sussex Will and sentence 123 Skynner
1623 „ Thomas, clothworker, of St. Mary Abchurch, London 89 Swann
1622 **Hutchen**, Cuthbert, tapster, New Windsor, co. Berks. ; Chertsey, co. Surrey 43 Savile
1625 **Hutchins**, Andrew, Netherbury, Dorset 142 Clarke
1629 „ Anne, widow, of St. Michael, Cornhill, London 80 Ridley
1624 „ Digory, yeoman, Lanlyveny, Cornwall 55 Byrde
1629 „ Edward, clark, of Brinkworth, co. Wilts. 64 Ridley
1624 „ Gyles, gent., New Sarum, Wilts. 43 Byrde
1629 „ Hugh, beyond the seas 27 Ridley
1626 „ John, yeoman, of Heddington, co. Wilts. 64 Hele
1621 „ Peter, citizen and merchant tailor, St. Michael, Cornhill, London 74 Dale
1622 „ William, sailor, Canterbury, Kent 6 Savile
1626 „ William, gent., of New Sarum, co. Wilts. 122 Hele
1627 **Hutchinson**, Awdry, widow, of Bletsoe, co. Bedford 71 Skynner
1623 „ *als.* **Nottingham**, Christopher, Monks Kirby, Warwick 53 Swann
1624 „ Joane, widow, Loughborough, co. Leicester 71 Byrde
1629 **Huthwett** *als.* **Hutweth**, Anne, widow, of St. Stephens, Walbrook, London 86 Ridley
1621 **Hutt**, Daniel, St. Dionis Backchurch, London. [Nuncupative.] 82 Dale
1629 **Hutton**, John, clark, of Dunesby, co. Lincoln. [Not in P.A.B.] 94 Ridley
1620 „ Roger, citizen and dyer, St. Martin in the Vintree, London 22 Soame
1626 „ Thomas, esq., of Sunninghill, co. Berks. 33 Hele
1629 **Huxham**, William, yeoman, of Harburton, co. Devon 53 Ridley
1628 **Huxtable**, Edmond, husbandman, of Littlebray, Charels, co. Devon 11 Barrington
1625 „ Richard, husbandman, of Walland in Charells, Devon 118 Clarke
1622 „ Thomas, yeoman, East Buckland, co. Devon 76 Savile
1626 **Hyde**, Hide, Andrew, swabber in the " Royall Ann " 149 Hele
1626 „ Hide, John, apothecary, of St. Mary Colechurch, London 86 Hele
1624 „ Sir Leonard, Throcking, co. Herts. 47 Byrde
1625 „ Margaret, widow, The Close, New Sarum, Wilts. 63 Clarke
1628 „ Richard, esq., of Weeke, co. Berks. 48 Barrington
1624 „ Thomas, rector of the par. of Wanstrow, Somerset 97 Byrde
1626 „ Hide, Thomas, gent., of Heckfield, co. Hants. 25 Hele
1624 „ William, sen., Hurst, co. Wilts. 26 Byrde
1625 **Hydon**, Symon, yeoman, of Uffculmbe, co. Devon 141 Clarke
1629 **Hyet**, Robert, Lydney, Gloucester With sentence 113 Ridley
1626 „ Hyett, Thomas, gent., of Flaxley, co. Gloucester 87 Hele
1623 **Hyland**, Anthony, the elder, yeoman, Dallington, co. Sussex 6 Swann
1622 **Hynard**, Edmund, clothier, Bury St. Edmunds, co. Suffolk 63 Savile
1629 **Hynderson**, *see* **Henderson** *or* **Hynderson.**
1629 **Hyrne**, Christopher, gent., Wramplingham, Norfolk 104 Ridley
1626 **Hyron**, Thomas, clothworker, of Allhallowes, Honylane, Chepe, London 53 Hele

---

1621 **Ian**, William, yeoman usher of H.M.'s Chamber, Hampton, co. Middlesex 106 Dale
1620 **Iden**, John, yeoman, of Huntingdon, co. Kent 54 Soame
1625 „ John, haberdasher, Rochester, co. Kent 64 Clarke

1626 **Iden,** Stephen, yeoman, of Catesfield, co. Sussex 138 Hele
1628 **Iles,** Anne, widow, of Beckington, co. Somerset 48 Barrington
1629 „ John, clothier, of Southewraxall, co. Wilts. 14 Ridley
1622 „ Walter, Milton Clendon, Somerset 100 Savile
1620 **Ilett** *or* **Ellett,** Richard, husbandman, Ile Allotts, co. Somerset 45 Soame
1627 **Illarye,** Thomas, yeoman, Woky, Somerset 2 Skynner
See also **Hillary.**
1624 **Illingworth,** John, merchant taylor, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London 4 Byrde
1626 **Illwill,** Nicholas, sailor in the "Anne" 153 Hele
1626 **Ilvington,** John, clothier, of Ilton, co. Somerset 9 Hele
1625 **Imings,** Richard, Oxford 24 Clarke
1626 **Infield** *als.* **Inningfield,** Richard, gent., of Gravely, Westhothley, co. Sussex 19 Hele
1620 „ Infeild *als.* **Inyngfeld,** Richard, gent., West Hothlie, co. Sussex 22 Soame
1625 **Ingham,** Mary, widowe, St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London 106 Clarke
1625 **Inglat,** John, husbandman, Papworth Agnes, Cambridge 49 Clarke
1620 **Inglish,** Thomas, clerk, Marston, co. Northampton 101 Soame
See also **English.**
1623 **Ingolsbee,** Edward, barber surgeon, St. Dunstans in the East, London 67 Swann
1628 **Ingram,** Christopher, gent., of Isleworth, co. Middlesex 87 Barrington
1629 „ Christopher, of Isleworth, co. Middlesex Sentence 57 Ridley
1621 „ Elizabeth, city of Middleburgh in Zealand 59 Dale
1622 „ Richard, yeoman, Upper Sapie, co. Hereford 114 Savile
1626 **Inningfield,** *see* **Infield** *als.* **Inningfield.**
1626 **Innoldes,** Robert, yeoman, of Whaddon, co. Gloucester 108 Hele
1622 **Ireland,** Richard, gent., Lloyne, co. Merioneth 105 Savile
1623 „ Richard, Leicester, co. Leicester 16 Swann
1624 „ Thomas, Preston, Rutland 40 Byrde
1620 „ William, esquire, Nostell, York ; St. Andrew Holborn 66 Soame
1626 **Iremonger,** Samuel, gent., of Shaw, co. Berks. 33 Hele
1624 „ William, gent., St. Giles without Cripplegate 92 Byrde
1628 „ William, gent., of St. Giles in the Fields, co. Middx. 87 Barrington
1626 **Ireton,** John, gent., of Stapenhill, co. Derby 124 Hele
1629 **Irish,** George, gent., of Wokingham, co. Bucks. 1 Ridley
1620 „ Irishe, Henry, yeoman, Bristol 65 Soame
1625 „ Henry, Overweare, Somerset 51 Clarke
1628 „ Irishe, John, the elder, gent., of Towerhead, Banwell, co. Somerset 47 Barrington
1626 „ Richard, citizen and brewer, of Christ Church neere Newgate, London 44 Hele
1626 „ Richard, of Christ Church, London Sentence 81 Hele
1623 „ William, gent., Wokingham, Berks. 101 Swann
1628 **Ironside,** Raph, clerk, of Longbridge, co. Dorset 56 Barrington
1623 „ Richard, citizen and leather seller, London 50 Swann
1620 **Isaacke,** James, Felmersham, co. Beds. 70 Soame
1629 „ Isaack, James, tailor, of St. Clement Danes, co. Middx. 46 Ridley
1624 „ Isack, Peter, dyer, Wells, Somerset 49 Byrde
1624 „ Isacke, William, Iselham, co. Cambridge. [Nuncupative.] 57 Byrde
1621 **Isaacson,** Richard, citizen and painter stainer, St. Catherine, Coleman Street, London 7 Dale
1621 **Isard,** Iszarde, George, innkeeper, Ware, Herts. 62 Dale
1624 „ William, husbandman, par. of Stepney, co. Middlesex 83 Byrde
1628 **Isham,** Dame Ann, widow of Sir Euseby Isham, knight, of Pitchley, co. Northampton, deceased 4 Barrington
1623 „ Elizabeth, widow, Lamport, co. Northampton 46 Swann
1626 „ Sir Eusabyn, knight, Pitchley, Northampton 100 Hele
1627 „ John, esquire, of Braunston, co. Northampton 52 Skynner
1625 „ Thomas, of All Saints Minories, Thamestreet, London 111 Clarke

1623 **Isteed,** Richard, phisitian, Plymouth, co. Devon 44 Swann
1622 **Ithell,** Giles, weaver, par. of Temple, Bristol 84 Savile
1629 **Ivatt,** Thomas, esquire, of All Hallows Barking, London 23 Ridley
1622 **Ive,** Edward, vintner, Holy Trinity the less, London 3 Savile
1624 „ John, Stoke, Suffolk 34 Byrde
1624 „ John, gentleman, North Tuddenham, Norfolk 106 Byrde
1628 „ John, husbandman, of Glemsford, co. Suffolk 70 Barrington
1625 **Ivers,** Catherine, widow, East Greenwich, Kent. [Nuncupative.] With sentence 63 Clarke
1627 **Ives,** Paule, yeoman, of Great Milton, co. Oxon. 105 Skynner
1621 „ William, yeoman, Stratfield Turges, co. Hants. 44 Dale
1624 **Iveson,** George, gent., Sampford, Salop 47 Byrde
1624 **Ivey,** Robert, beyond the seas 71 Byrde
1629 „ Ivye, Thomas, St. Faith's, London. [Nuncupative.] With sentence 107 Ridley

---

1626 **Jackler,** Thomas, clarke, of Ashill, Norfolk 32 Hele
1629 **Jacklyn,** Thomas, husbandman, of Trumpinton, co. Cambridge. [Nuncupative.] 91 Ridley
1625 **Jackman,** Robert, the elder, yeoman, Pendock, Worcester 45 Clarke
1622 „ Thomas, yeoman, Wishborough Green, co. Sussex 45 Savile
1626 **Jacks,** Jane, widow, of Westley, Westbury, co. Herts. [P.A.B. says Hereford.] 14 Hele
See also **Jakes.**
1628 **Jackson,** Agnes, widow, of Stratford Langton, co. Essex 70 Barrington
1623 „ Anne, spinster, Heese, co. Middlesex 58 Swann
1629 „ Arthur, citizen and brewer, of St. Sepulchre, London. [Calendar has **Johnson.**] 52 Ridley
1622 „ Christopher, Dartmouth, Devon 104 Savile
1620 „ John, gentleman, Shelland, co. Suffolk 17 Soame
1623 „ Sir John, knight, Edderthorpe, co. York 120 Swann
1625 „ John, gent., St. Thomas the Apostle, Ward of Three Cranes in the Vintry, London 38 Clarke
1625 „ John, yeoman, of Staunton, co. Gloucester 79 Clarke
1625 „ John, Bachelor of Divinity and parson of the parish church of St. Alban, Great Woodstreet, London 81 Clarke
1626 „ John, gunner of the ship "Eagle" 130 Hele
1628 „ John, of Tyd St. Giles, Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge 41 Barrington
1628 „ John, of Stoke Gabriel, co. Devon 56 Barrington
1625 „ Joseph, citizen and clothworker, St. Mary Magdalene, Milk Street, London 36 Clarke
1624 „ Nicholas, Greenwich, Kent. [Nuncupative.] 99 Byrde
1623 „ Richard, armorer of London, St. Sepulchre, London 55 Swann
1626 „ Richard, St. Leonard, Eastcheap 99 Hele
1620 „ Robert, the elder, baker, Burton on Trent, Stafford 67 Soame
1622 „ Robert, the elder, yeoman, Ham, par. of Croydon, Surrey 91 Savile
1626 „ Thomas, husbandman, of Hatherton, co. Stafford 146 Hele
1626 „ Thomas, clerk, of Cowden, co. Kent. [Nuncupative.] Will and sentence 152 Hele
1625 „ William, yeoman, Beckenham, Kent 34 Clarke
1624 „ *als.* **Boothe,** Alice, widow, Staunton, co. Gloucester 2 Byrde
1628 **Jacksons,** John, bachelor, St. Peter the Poor, London. [Nuncupative.] 55 Barrington
1628 „ Walter, of Langly, in St. Michaels Kington, co. Wilts. 59 Barrington
1629 **Jacob,** Abraham, esq., St. Olave, Hart Street, London 44 Ridley
1625 „ Francis, yeoman, of St. Peter's, Ipswich, co. Suffolk 134 Clarke
1624 „ Henry, St. Andrew Hubbard, London 38 Byrde
1629 „ Henry, tanner, of St. Martins, New Sarum, co. Wilts. 92 Ridley
1621 „ John, taylor, St. Dunstans in the West 102 Dale

1625 **Jacob,** Robert, cittizen & habberdasher, St. Dionis Backchurch, London 87 Clarke
1629 „ William, yeoman, of Pentloe, co. Essex, who died at St. Sepulchre's, London. [Nuncupative.] 81 Ridley
1625 **Jacobson,** Jacques, St. Botolph without Aldgate, London 85 Clarke
1624 „ Peter, merchant, St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London, born in Antwerp 117 Byrde
1628 **Jadwyn,** Thomas, citizen and cutler, St. Michael's, Paternoster Row, London 30 Barrington
1625 **Jagowe,** John, Tregony, Cornwall 51 Clarke
1623 **Jakes,** John, yeoman, Defford, co. Leicester 70 Swann
1627 „ Jakeques, William, the elder, husbandman, of Meere, co. Wilts. 75 Skynner

See also **Jacks.**

1623 **James,** Abraham, servaunte to the Rt. Hon. Earle of Worcester, Lorde Privie Seale, St. Martins in the Fields, London 45 Swann
1626 „ Alice, widow, of Deptford *als.* West Greenewich, co. Kent 140 Hele
1621 „ Charles, sen., Whitmell, par. of St. Cutberde, Wells, co. Somerset 47 Dale
1621 „ Edward, Edgton, co. Salop 41 Dale
1623 „ Ellen, widow, Whitlesey, Ile of Elye, co. Cambridge 25 Swann
1626 „ Ellianor, widow, of St. Gregory, London 102 Hele
1626 „ Evan, gent., of Kerry, co. Montgomery 51 Hele
1621 „ Francis, clerk, Savoy (?), London ; Ewhurst, co. Surrey 72 Dale
1627 „ Gabriell, yeoman, of Maniston, co. Salop 111 Skynner
1626 „ Isable, widow, of Kynweston, co. Stafford 85 Hele
1626 „ Jane, singlewoman, of Bristol 132 Hele
1623 „ John, Milverton, Somerset 114 Swann
1629 „ John, beyond the seas 76 Ridley
1622 „ Jonas, merchant, Woodbridge, co. Suffolk 100 Savile
1620 „ Joseph, haberdasher, of St. Gregory, London 21 Soame
1628 „ Phillipp, yeoman, of Cirencester, co. Gloucester Will and sentence 8 Barrington
1627 „ Raphe, husbandman, of Broad-mayne, co. Dorset 41 Skynner
1623 „ Richard, the elder, yeoman, Fiefith, Fivehead *or* Fitzhead, Somerset 125 Swann
1621 „ William, tanner, Abergavenny, co. Monmouth Sentence 15 Dale
1625 „ William, Abergavenny, Monmouth Sentence 125 Swann
1627 „ William, esquire, of Ightham, co. Kent 54 Skynner
1628 „ *see* **Slade** *als.* **James.**
1624 **Janes,** John, yeoman, Turfeild, Bucks. 56 Byrde

See also **Jeanes.**

1624 **Janson,** Lancelot, clerk, Highbridge, Essex 76 Byrde
1621 **Jarden,** William, Earnefield, Swinnerton, co. Lincoln With sentence 35 Dale
1628 **Jarratt,** George, grocer, of Ruthin, co. Denbigh 65 Barrington
1620 „ Jarrett, Thomas, Stokentenhed, Devon 119 Soame
1625 „ Jarrett *als.* **Jerrad** *als.* **Gerrard,** George, salter, St. Andrews, Holborn, London 23 Clarke
1627 **Jarvis,** Edward, butcher, of Heathfield, co. Sussex 92 Skynner
1625 „ Morris, husbandman, of Uphaven, co. Wilts. 71 Clarke

See also **Jervice.**

1622 **Jason** *als.* **Androwes,** Margaret, widow, St. Martins in the Fields, Middlesex 110 Savile
1628 **Jaye,** Clement, gent., of Maplerton, co. Dorset 64 Barrington
1620 „ Jay, Henry, citizen and alderman, St. Antholins, Budge Row, London 94 Soame
1622 „ Jeye, John, yeoman, Bromley, Kent 27 Savile
1628 „ John, mariner, of Ratcliffe, Stepney, co. Middx. 51 Barrington
1629 „ Jay, Margaret, widow, of All Hallows Barking, London 60 Ridley

1623 **Jaye,** Jeay, Thomas, clerke, Fittelton, co. Wilts. 49 Swann
1621 **Jeane,** Richard, clerke, of Foxley, co. Wilts. 13 Barrington
1623 **Jeanes,** Christopher, Allowinshay, par. of Kingstone, Somerset 44 Swann
1620 „ Robert, gent., Chiltron Domer, Somerset 83 Soame
See also **Janes.**
1626 **Jeape,** Joane, widow, of Mylburne, co. Cambridge 105 Hele
1625 „ Jepe, William, yeoman, of Melborne, co. Cambridge 126 Clarke
1626 „ Jepe, William, of Melbourne, co. Cambridge. [Not in Calendar.] Sentence 75 Hele
1621 **Jeavan,** Jeavan ap John, yeoman, Llanvihangle, co. Radnor 59 Dale
1626 **Jeeles** *or* **Yeeles,** Ralfe, yeoman, of Evercrich, co. Somerset Will and sentence 83 Hele
See also **Jelles.**
1628 **Jeffers,** Nathaniell, joyner, of St. Butolph, Aldgate, London 5 Barrington
1613 **Jeffrey,** Annys, widow, Tunbridge, Kent 68 Soame
1622 „ Jeffry, Arthur, fishmonger, Old Fish Street, London 3 Savile
1623 „ Jefferie, Daniel, miller, Alton, Hants. 68 Swann
1622 „ George, esquire, Catherston, co. Dorset 79 Savile
1621 „ John, yeoman, Pepingbury *als.* Pembury, co. Kent 76 Dale
1626 „ Jefferie, John, yeoman, of Sawston, co. Cambridge 13 Hele
1627 „ Jefferie, Nicholas, singleman, sailor in the ship "London", beyond the seas 118 Skynner
1625 „ Jefferie, Richard, yeoman, of Revesby, co. Lincoln 116 Clarke
1622 „ Jefferey, Robert, of the ship "Peppercorn", Dartmouth, Devon 24 Savile
1622 „ Thomas, gent., Tewdley, co. Kent 114 Savile
See also **Geffrey.**
1629 **Jeffreys,** Jefferies, Giles, yeoman, New Sarum, Wilts. 111 Ridley
1622 „ Jeffryes, John, Lincoln's Inn, co. Middlesex; Wrexham, Denbigh 64 Savile
1620 „ Laurence, chandler, St. Edmunds Bury, Suffolk 65 Soame
1620 „ Jefferies, Richard, spokehewer, Yardley, Worcester 99 Soame
1627 „ Jefferis, Robert, merchant, of Bristol. [Not in P.A.B.] Will and sentence 81 Skynner
1622 „ Jefferies, Thomas, Tewkesbury, co. Gloucester 83 Savile
1622 „ Jeffreyes, William, gent., Richmond, Surrey 113 Savile
1628 **Jelfe,** Henry, master gunner for the field, of Frindsbury, co. Kent, died beyond the sea 3 Barrington
1620 „ Jelffe, William, Ripple, co. Worcester 73 Soame
1624 **Jelles,** Lewis, yeoman, Shudy Campeo, co. Cambridge 82 Byrde
See also **Jeeles.**
1624 **Jellet,** Joane, widow, Over Compton *als.* Compton Haway, co. Dorset 5 Byrde
1629 **Jelley** *or* **Jolley,** Mary, spinster, of New Sarum, co. Wilts. 13 Ridley
1622 **Jellowes,** Gabriel, yeoman, Lindsell, co. Essex With sentence 13 Savile
1620 **Jencke,** John, chirurgeon, Colyton, Devon 31 Soame
1620 **Jenifer,** Arrian, widow, St. Martins in the Fields, Middlesex 88 Soame
1620 **Jenings,** Jenyngs, Thomas, tanner, Newton, Clodock, Hereford 68 Soame
1627 „ Jeninges, William, yeoman, of Coddicott, co. Herts. 99 Skynner
1627 „ *see* **Jennens** *or* **Jenings.**
See also **Jennings.**
1626 **Jenkins,** Robert, of Trinity Hospital, Croyden, Surrey 96 Hele
1626 „ Thomas, weaver, of St. Saviours, Southwarke, co. Surrey Will and sentence 80 Hele
1627 „ Thomas, rector of Backwell, Somerset 29 Skynner
1628 **Jenkinson,** James, in the ship "Palsgrave", beyond the seas 109 Barrington
1629 „ John, servant to the Rt. Hon. Earl of Salusbury, St. Martins in the Fields, London. [Calendar has Jenkinson Jenkinson.] 97 Ridley
1624 „ Martin, the elder, merchant, King's Lynn, co. Norfolk 32 Byrde

1627 **Jenkinson**, Martin, merchant, of King's Lynn, co. Norfolk 90 Skynner
1625 ,, Mathias, surgeon, St. James' Duke Place, London 89 Clarke
1624 **Jenks**, Alice, widow, Ludlow, Salop 98 Byrde
1623 ,, Jenkes, Richard, gent., Clunne, Salop 130 Swann
1628 **Jenkyn**, James, gent., of Higher St. Colomb, co. Cornwall 92 Barrington
1622 ,, Jenken, John, tailor, Geranse, co. Cornwall 12 Savile
1623 ,, Jenckin, Richard John, Glawdestry 97 Swann
1620 ,, Samuel, yeoman, London 67 Soame
1620 ,, Thomas, the elder, yeoman, St. Stephens in Brannell, co. Cornwall 111 Soame
1625 **Jennens**, Ambrose, cittizen and cordwayner, St. Bennet, Gracechurch Street, London 66 Clarke
1628 ,, Richard, yeoman, of Harwell, co. Berks. 21 Barrington
1627 ,, *or* **Jenings**, William, yeoman, of Harwell, co. Berks. 114 Skynner
1628 **Jenner**, John, yeoman, of Hartfield, co. Sussex 78 Barrington
1627 ,, William, yeoman, of Barcombe [P.A. says Bacombe], co. Sussex 73 Skynner
See also **Jenour.**
1627 **Jennett**, Richard, of Weare, co. Somerset 33 Skynner
1627 **Jenneway**, Christopher, citizen and skinner, of St. Olaves Old Jury, London 31 Skynner
1621 **Jenney**, Ambrose, gent., Eltham, co. Kent 72 Dale
1624 ,, Edmund, armiger, Ipswich, Suffolk 57 Byrde
1623 ,, Elizabeth, widow, Eltham, Kent 93 Swann
1622 **Jennings**, John, South Hanning Field, Essex. [Nuncupative.] 62 Savile
1625 ,, John, inholder, West Harptry, Somerset 49 Clarke
1626 ,, John, swabber in the "Discovery" 54 Hele
1626 ,, Walter, Heathfield, Sussex 129 Hele
1623 ,, William, clothworker, of London. [P.A.B. says Codicott, co. Herts.] 75 Swann
1624 ,, William, husbandman, Hutton, co. Somerset 45 Byrde
See also **Jenings.**
1621 **Jennyson**, James 86 Dale
1620 **Jenour**, Andrew, esquire, Much Dunmowe, Essex 68 Soame
1622 ,, Anthony, Dunmow, Essex 4 Savile
1629 ,, Sir Kenelm, baronet, of Much Dunmowe, co. Essex 88 Ridley
See also **Jenner.**
1623 **Jenys**, Mathias, gent., New Windesor, co. Berks. 21 Swann
1622 **Jerman**, George With sentence 66 Savile
1626 **Jermyn**, Elizabeth, widow, of Bury St. Edmond, co. Suffolk 80 Hele
1625 **Jerrad**, *see* **Jarrett** *als.* **Jerrad.**
1620 **Jervice**, William, yeoman, Winscombe, co. Somerset 37 Soame
See also **Jarvis.**
1625 **Jesson**, yeoman of Westbromwhich, co. Stafford 79 Clarke
1626 ,, John, gent., of Newporte, Isle of Wighte, co. Hants. 79 Hele
1626 ,, Nathaniel, beyond the seas 30 Hele
1620 **Jessopp**, Bartholomew, Doctor of Laws, London 74 Soame
1622 ,, John, the elder, yeoman, Penshurst, co. Kent 8 Savile
1626 ,, Jesop, John, clarke, parson of Gillingham, Upwaie *als.* Waybaye House, co. Dorset 40 Hele
1623 **Jessupp**, *see* **Joseph** *als.* **Jessupp.**
1622 **Jeston**, Roger, haberdasher, of London ; Lambeth, co. Surrey 85 Savile
1623 ,, *see* **Geston** *als.* **Jeston.**
1627 **Jetterill**, Peter, sayemaker, of Sudburye, co. Suffolk Will and sentence 60 Skynner
1620 **Jeve**, James, gent., Baldock, Herts. [Nuncupative.] 89 Soame
1628 ,, *see* **Hodkyns** *als.* **Jeve.**
1621 **Jeven**, Richard, gent., The Hall, par. of Sedgley, co. Stafford 41 Dale
1628 **Jewkes**, *see* **Juckes** *or* **Jewkes.**
1625 **J'hones**, *see* **Jones** *or* **J'hones.**
1622 **Joacham**, Thomas, St. Mathew, Friday Street, London. [Nunc.] 88 Savile

1621 **Jobber,** John, yeoman, Orslowe, co. Stafford 4 Dale
1622 **Jobe,** William, wheelmaker, Hampton upon Thames, co. Middx. 88 Savile
1623 **Jobson,** William, blacksmith, St. Saviours, Southwark, Surrey 78 Swann
1627 **Joceline,** Edward, gent., of Loddington, co. Northampton 42 Skynner
1627 „ Jocelyn, Edward, yeoman, of Loddington, co. Northampton Sentence 102 Skynner
1620 „ Joslyn, Margaret, widow, Rocheford, Essex 19 Soame
1629 **John,** Katherine Verch, of Bryneglwys, co. Denbigh 46 Ridley
1627 „ Morgan, gent., of Ystradvelltey, co. Brecon 92 Skynner
1626 „ Rees William, of Old Castle, co. Monmouth 105 Hele
1629 „ Robert, husbandman, of Brodocke, co. Cornwall 51 Ridley
1627 **Johnes** *or* **Jones,** Henry, citizen and merchantaylor, of St. Swithin, London 78 Skynner
1629 „ Johns, Jeffrey, Wolloston, Swinford, Worcester. [Nunc.] 106 Ridley
1629 „ Margaret, widow, of Penstrowed, co. Montgomery 56 Ridley
1629 „ Mores *or* Maurice, of Kerry, co. Montgomery. [Nunc.] 70 Ridley
1627 „ *or* **Jones,** Thomas, esquire, of Llanbadarne Vawre, co. Cardigan 95 Skynner
1620 „ Richard, skynner, Oswestry, Salop 89 Soame
1629 „ Walter, husbandman, of Colne, Wilts. 51 Ridley
1626 **Johnson,** Alice, widow, of London 61 Hele
1629 „ Alice, widow, of South Petherton, co. Somerset. [Nunc.] 36 Ridley
1626 „ Bernard, marriner, of St. Katherine neere London, co. Middx. 25 Hele
1629 „ Bridget, widow, Aldeburgh, Suffolk 112 Ridley
1625 „ Dorothea, widow, of Heston, co. Middlesex. [Nunc.] 102 Clarke
1620 „ Edmund, Lichfield, Stafford 51 Soame
1625 „ Edward, gent., Fordington, Dorset 41 Clarke
1625 „ Edward, husbandman, Farringdon, Berks. 59 Clarke
1625 „ Elizabeth, St. Margaret near Fish Street, London. [Nunc.] 30 Clarke
1624 „ Francis, chapman, Gamlingay, co. Cambridge 99 Byrde
1629 „ Francis, sailor, of Kecksbey, co. York. 66 Ridley
1626 „ George, gardener, of St. Martins in the Fields, co. Middx. 109 Hele
1629 „ George, yeoman, of Breamore, co. Hants. 9 Ridley
1625 „ Gilbert, batchelor, of Louth, Lincoln 135 Clarke
1625 „ James, cittizen and fishmonger, of St. Michell, Crooked Lane, London 125 Clarke
1629 „ Jobe, on the ship "Eagle" 76 Ridley
1620 „ John, parson and pastor of Tandsour *als.* Tandsor, co. Northampton 102 Soame
1622 „ John, merchant, son of Patrick Johnson, of Rotherhithe, co. Middlesex 23 Savile
1623 „ John, yeoman, St. Michael, Woodstreet, London ; St. Edmondsbury, co. Suffolk 7 Swann
1624 „ John, yeoman, Market Harborough, Leicester 11 Byrde
1627 „ John, gent., of Chart next Sutton Valence, co. Kent 113 Skynner
1628 „ John, of Aseby, Hayther, co. Lincoln 12 Barrington
1628 „ John, master of the ship "Discovery", beyond the seas 86 Barrington
1620 „ Jonas, gent., St. Vedast, Foster Lane, London 22 Soame
1622 „ Marie, widow, Norwich 100 Savile
1629 „ Miles, mariner, of Stepney, co. Middx. [Nuncupative.] 2 Ridley
1625 „ Nicholas, cittizen and cooper, St. Dunstan's in the East, London 86 Clarke
1625 „ Peter, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey Sentence 62 Clarke
1624 „ Richard, gent., Barking, co. Essex 24 Dale
1620 „ Robert, servant, Lynn, Norfolk 66 Soame
1622 „ Robert, carpenter's mate on board the "Hart", Gravesend, Kent 58 Savile
1623 „ Robert, yeoman, Kexbie, co. Lincolne 19 Swann
1624 „ Robert, husbandman, Battlebridge, co. Huntingdon 5 Byrde
1624 „ Robert, tailor, St. Thomas the Apostle, London 30 Byrde
1625 „ Robert, of North Luffenham, co. Rutland 131 Clarke

1625 **Johnson**, Robert, merchante, of Greate Yarmouth, co. Norfolk 133 Clarke
1626 „ Robert, clerk, Leicester, of North Luffenham, co. Rutland Sentence 153 Hele
1627 „ Robert, yeoman, of Hale, co. Chester 78 Skynner
1621 „ Roger, citizen and joiner, St. Anne's, Blackfriars, London 7 Dale
1627 „ Sara, widow, Allhallows the Great, Thames Street, London 95 Skynner
1624 „ Stephen, esquire, Plaistow, par. of West Ham, Essex 112 Byrde
1622 „ Thomas, doctor of medicine, St. Mary's, Oxford 34 Savile
1624 „ Thomas, brewer, St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey 5 Byrde
1626 „ Thomas, citizen and merchantaylor, St. Dunstans in the West, London 107 Hele
1624 „ William, gent., Biddingham, co. Bedford 6 Byrde
1625 „ William, Biddenham, Bedford Sentence 61 Clarke
1620 „ *see* **Jones** *als.* **Johnson.**
See also **Jackson,** Arthur.
1620 **Johnsons**, Roger, Worcester 109 Soame
1624 **Jolles**, Alice, widow, Hadenham, Cambridge Sentence 65 Byrde
1624 „ Francis, gent., South Lynn, Norfolk With sentence 64 Byrde
1621 „ Sir John, knight and alderman of London, All Saints Barking 61 Dale
1622 „ Sir John, knight, citizen of London Sentence 68 Savile
1629 **Jolley**, *see* **Jelley** *or* **Jolley.**
1623 **Jollie**, Thomas, gent., Leeke, co. Stafford 18 Swann
1629 **Jolliffe**, Jane, widow, of Newport, Isle of Wight, co. Hants. 77 Ridley
1623 „ Richard, Leicester 69 Swann
1625 **Jones**, Alice, widow, St. Stephen, Bristol. [Nuncupative.] 35 Clarke
1625 „ Anthony, citizen and brewer, St. Mary Somerset, London 130 Clarke
1623 „ *als.* **Huntingdon**, Bridgett, daughter of Andrew Huntingdon, Clewer, Berks. 17 Swann
1620 „ David, shoemaker, Croydon, Surrey 58 Soame
1621 „ Edward ap John ap Griffith, par. of Llanvair yn Diffryncloye, Bangor diocese, co. Denbigh 34 Dale
1621 „ Edward, St. Botolph without, Aldgate, London 81 Dale
1625 „ Edward, cittezen and bowyer, of the parish of St. Olave, Southwark, co. Surrey 76 Clarke
1629 „ Edward, gent., Denbigh, co. Denbigh Will and sentence 59 Ridley
1621 „ Elizabeth, Abergavenny, Monmouth 100 Dale
1624 „ Evan, Newington Butts, Surrey 69 Byrde
1621 „ *als.* **Mostyn**, George, gent., St. Bennet, Gracechurch, London 42 Dale
1626 „ George, Dynder, co. Somerset 154 Hele
1624 „ Griffin, Grays Inn, Middlesex Sentence 94 Byrde
1621 „ Henry, Misterton, co. Somerset 40 Dale
1625 „ Henry, of Hay, co. Brecon 68 Clarke
1626 „ Henry, of Hay, co. Brecon. [Not in Calendar.] Sentence 28 Hele
1620 „ Hugh, St. Olaves, Southwark 5 Soame
1626 „ Hugh, saylor in the ship "Hart" 126 Hele
1623 „ Jane, widow, Chepstow, Monmouth 67 Swann
1623 „ Jane, widow, Winnington, Salop; Hem, Montgomery 96 Swann
1626 „ Jane, widow, of Bristol, co. Gloucester 59 Hele
1629 „ Johan, of Abergevenny, Monmouth 1 Ridley
1620 „ *als.* **Johnson**, John, mariner on the "Anne Royall" 8 Soame
1620 „ John, gent., Bletsoe, co. Beds. 24 Soame
1621 „ John, Llanarmon, co. Denbigh 108 Dale
1624 „ John, yeoman, St. Alphage, Cripplegate 26 Byrde
1626 „ John, merchant taylor, of Great Allhallowes, Thames Street, London 15 Hele
1629 „ Joanes, tailor, of Bedford, co. Bedford 12 Ridley
1621 „ Joseph, sailor in the ship "James Royal" 81 Dale
1622 „ Lewes, Abergavenny, co. Monmouth 21 Savile
1625 „ Margaret, widow, Isleworth, Middlesex. [Nuncupative.] 2 Clarke
1625 „ Margerye, widdowe, of South Cerney, co. Gloucester 67 Clarke

1622 **Jones,** Maurice, tapster, Marlborough, Wilts. 56 Savile
1620 „ Morgan, labourer, Withington, Salop 66 Soame
1629 „ Joanes, Morris, beyond the seas 5 Ridley
1627 „ Nicholas, of Ashton under hill, Beckford, co. Somerset 49 Skynner
1625 „ *or* **J'hones,** Phillip, marchant and freeman of the Iremongers company, St. George, London ; Southwark, Surrey 137 Clarke
1625 „ Priscilla, widow, St. Michael Bassishaw, London 147 Clarke
1627 „ Rebecca, widow, St. Saviour's, Southwark 29 Skynner
1621 „ Richard, yeoman, Chadderton, par. of Lyddyard Traygose, co. Wilts. 38 Dale
1628 „ Richard, of St. Botolph's without Aldersgate, London Sentence 115 Barrington
1625 „ Roberte, gent., of St. Giles without Cripplegate, co. Middx. 86 Clarke
1624 „ Sybil, widow, Little Dewchurch, co. Hereford 28 Byrde
1622 „ Thomas, yeoman, Westminster, co. Middlesex 55 Savile
1623 „ Thomas, Newington, co. Surrey 86 Swann
1623 „ Thomas, gent., Chew Magna, Somerset 93 Swann
1624 „ Thomas, Llanruth, co. Denbigh 29 Byrde
1625 „ Thomas, esquire, of Grayes Inn, co. Middx. ; St. Michael Bassishaw, Lond. 117 Clarke
1627 „ Thomas, beyond the seas 17 Skynner
1628 „ Thomas, esquire, of Lanwarne, co. Hereford 41 Barrington
1628 „ Thomas, yeoman, of Chewe, co. Somerset Will and sentence 44 Barrington
1628 „ Walter, yeoman, of West Hannam, Bitton, co. Gloucester. [Nuncupative.] 63 Barrington
1623 „ William, parish of Michell Troy, diocese of Landaphe 40 Swann
1624 „ William, bowyer, Christ Church, Newgate Street, London 64 Byrde
1625 „ William, gent,, of Abergevennye, co. Monmouth 78 Clarke
1626 „ William, yeoman, of Litchett Minster, co. Dorset 88 Hele
1627 „ William, clerk, Seagry, co. Wilts. 7 Skynner
1627 „ *see* **Johnes** *or* **Jones.**
1628 **Jordaine** *or* **Jurdaine,** John, merchant, of Exeter 67 Barrington
1627 **Jordan,** Catherine, widow of William Jordan, of Charlewood, Surrey 17 Skynner
1622 „ Jorden, Christian, St. John the Baptist, Hereford 52 Savile
1620 „ Edward, gent., Bath, co. Somerset 46 Soame
1620 „ Jourden, John, merchant, London 87 Soame
1628 „ John, yeoman, of Charlewood, co. Surrey 21 Barrington
1624 „ Margaret, widow, London 98 Byrde
1623 „ Jourden, Thomas, gent., Penshurst, Kent 83 Swann
1624 „ Jorden, Thomas, St. Stephen's, Coleman Street 52 Byrde
1625 „ William, Gatwick, Surrey 56 Clarke
1625 „ Jorden, William, yeoman, of Fogington, co. Sussex 147 Clarke
See also **Jurden.**
1623 **Joseph** *als.* **Jessupp,** Henry, yeoman, Penshurst, co. Kent 10 Swann
1621 **Jossye,** John, merchant, St. Edmund, Lombard Street, London 68 Dale
1627 „ Jossy, Robert, esquire, yeoman, Baynards, Surrey 11 Skynner
1626 **Josua,** Elizabeth, widow, of Acton, co. Middx. 70 Hele
1627 „ Elizabeth, widow, of Acton, co. Middx. Sentence 45 Skynner
1624 **Jowett,** Robert, husbandman, Kedgworth, Leicester 102 Byrde
1621 **Joyce,** Nicholas, yeoman, Bagbeare, par. of Sturminster, Newton Castle, co. Dorset 46 Dale
1621 „ Robert, yeoman, Marnehull, co. Dorset 27 Dale
1627 „ Samuel, yeoman, of Old Clive, co. Somerset 105 Skynner
1621 **Joyner,** *see* **Loide** *als.* **Joyner,** *and* **Lyde** *als.* **Joyner.**
1624 **Jubye,** George, weaver, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey 109 Byrde
1628 **Juckes** *or* **Jewkes,** Thomas, esquire, of Buttington, co. Montgomery Will and sentence 55 Barrington
1626 **Jucks,** Lewis, chirurgion in the ship "Abigall" 92 Hele

1624 **Judd,** William, yeoman, Wratting Magna, co. Suffolk 9 Byrde
1620 „ William, Wratten Magna, Suffolk Sentence 65 Byrde
1624 **Judson,** Henry, Woodhouse Eaves, co. Leicester 5 Byrde
1624 **Jukes,** George, gent., Chadenwich, parish of Meere, Wilts. 66 Byrde
1620 „ John, gent., St. Peters the poor, London 115 Soame
1627 **Jumper,** Stephen, steward of the ship "Reformation", beyond the seas 119 Skynner
1629 **Jurdaine,** James, of Slaugham, co. Sussex 98 Ridley
1628 „ *see* **Jordaine** *or* **Jurdaine.**
1626 **Jurden,** Edward, yeoman, of Strensham, co. Worcester 149 Hele
1626 „ Markes, yeoman, of Wensom, co. Somerset 79 Hele
1620 „ William, Poole Sentence 44 Soame
See also **Jordan.**
1627 **Jury,** Robert, belonging to the ship "London", beyond the seas 121 Skynner
1626 **Juxon,** John, citizen and merchant tailor of London; Mortlake, Surrey 112 Hele
1620 „ Thomas, citizen and merchant tailor of London 116 Soame
1621 „ Thomas, St. Michael, Pater Noster Row, Lond. Sentence 12 Dale

---

1620 **Kaines** *or* **Keynes,** John, vintner, Chipping Sodbury, co. Gloucester 45 Soame
1622 **Kaye,** Peter, Woburne, Bedford 40 Savile
1623 „ Kay, Peter, Woburn, Bedds. Sentence 105 Swann
1628 „ Robert, vicar of Ware, co. Herts. 18 Barrington
1624 **Keate,** Edward, gent., East Locking, Berks. 58 Byrde
1629 „ Henry, yeoman, of Forston, Charmister, co. Dorset 5 Ridley
1624 „ John, the elder, yeoman, Lighe, par. of Yetminster, co. Dorset 89 Byrde
1623 „ Leonard, esquire, Cheekenden, co. Oxon 17 Swann
1627 „ Michael, husbandman, of Mackney, Bryghtwell, Berks. 71 Skynner
1620 „ Kete, Roger, gent., Fordington, Gloucester 71 Soame
1623 „ William, husbandman, Penley, Westbury, Wilts. 61 Swann
1624 „ William, husbandman, Mouncton Vpwimborne, par. of Cranborne, co. Dorset. [Nuncupative.] 46 Byrde
1629 **Kebby,** Robert, yeoman, of Knappe, North Curry, co. Somerset 96 Ridley
1623 **Keble,** Agnes, spinster, Suthropp, Gloucester 113 Swann
1628 **Kecke,** William, of Newnton, co. Oxon 13 Barrington
1627 **Kedbye,** John, yeoman, of Westwalton, co. Norfolk 108 Skynner
1620 **Kedgwin,** Kedgwyn, Christopher, alderman of Bristol 25 Soame
1620 „ Kedgwyn, Christopher, alderman of Bristol Sentence 80 Soame
1624 „ John, haberdasher, of St. Lawrence Jewry, London 3 Byrde
1628 „ William, merchant, of St. Antholin's, London, son of Christopher Kedgwin, of Bristol, alderman, deceased 54 Barrington
1625 **Kedwardes,** William, cittyzen and marchauntaylor, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch Street, London 81 Clarke
1627 **Keelinge,** John, yeoman, St. Helens, Bishopsgate, London 28 Skynner
1620 „ Keeling, William, esquire, The Park, par. of Carisbrooke, I. of Wight, Hants 109 Soame
1621 „ William, vicar of Shotswell, co. Warwick 18 Dale
1625 „ Keeling, William, marchant taylor, of Distaff Lane, London 126 Clarke
1622 **Keene,** John, husbandman, Streate, co. Somerset 2 Savile
1624 „ William, Carlion, Christ Church, Monmouth 71 Byrde
1628 **Keepe,** John, of Southchurch, co. Essex 34 Barrington
1627 **Keiate,** Thomas, gent., of St. Andrews, Holborn, London 91 Skynner
1625 **Keimor,** John, gent., of St. Bartholomewes neare the Exchange, London 88 Clarke
1628 **Keinton** *als.* **Mathew,** George, yeoman, of Bidsdeane, Thruxton, co. Hants 58 Barrington

1620 **Keitch**, Sara, wife of John Keitch, late wife of Zabulon Wildinge, St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey 50 Soame
See also **Ketch.**
1623 **Kell**, Robert, joiner, of St. Botolph without Aldgate, London 81 Swann
1625 **Kellie**, Thomas, husbandman, Okeborne St. George, Wilts. [Nuncupative.] 20 Clarke
1627 **Kellock**, John, esquire, of St. Saviours, Southwark, co. Surrey 82 Skynner
1623 **Kelloe**, Richard, husbandman, Winterborne Stooke, co. Wiltes. 25 Swann
1624 **Kellond**, John, merchant, Totnes, Devon 16 Byrde
1625 „ Kelland, Johanne, widow, Totnes, Devon 17 Clarke
1623 **Kellowe**, John, Barwick St. James, Wilts. 109 Swann
1627 **Kellse, Kelsey,** *or* **Kensey**, Mary, widow, of Northweald Bassett, co. Essex Will and sentence 61 Skynner
1625 **Kellway**, Annable, widow, of St. Clement Danes, co. Midds. 147 Clarke
1623 „ Kelway, Simon, gent., Dawlish, Devon 63 Swann
1626 **Kelsey**, Gilbert, Daventry, Northampton 22 Hele
1627 „ *see* **Kellse.**
1626 **Kelson**, Mary, widow, Cambarton, co. Somerset 132 Hele
1622 **Kember**, Thomas, Kingston, Dorset 76 Savile
1626 **Kempe**, Dorothy, widow, of Flordon, co. Norfolk, late the wife of Robert Kempe, late of Gissing in the said county, esquire, deceased 120 Hele
1627 „ Dorothy, widow, of Flordon, co. Norfolk Sentence 59 Skynner
1629 „ Dorothy, widow, Childerley, Cambridge 49 Ridley
1629 „ Kemp, Dorothy, widow, Childerley, Cambridge Sentence 103 Ridley
1623 „ Edward, yeoman, Hampton Poyle, co. Oxon 115 Swann
1624 „ Sir Nicholas, knight, Islington, Middlesex 74 Byrde
1628 „ Pascow, yeoman, of Rame, co. Cornwall 112 Barrington
1623 „ Peter, Little Petherick, co. Cornwall 16 Swann
1629 „ Richard, of Havant, co. Hants 76 Ridley
1622 „ Kemp, Robert, gent., Chipping Wicombe, co. Bucks. 15 Savile
1624 „ Robert, dyer, Warwick, co. Warwick 37 Byrde
1620 „ Thomas, yeoman, Twinsted, co. Essex 100 Soame
1623 „ Thomas, yeoman, Dartford, co. Kent 3 Swann
1623 „ Thomas, gent., Gyns, parish of Bewlie, co. Hampshire 52 Swann
1628 „ Thomas, dyer, of Warwick, co. Warwick 12 Barrington
1625 „ Kemp (William), yeoman, Dartford, Kent 16 Clarke
1623 **Kempsall**, Henry, yeoman, Battersea, Surrey 70 Swann
1625 **Kempton**, John, East Barnet, Herts. 31 Clarke
1624 „ Robert, gent., St. Giles without Cripplegate, London 81 Byrde
1626 „ Robert, of St. Giles without Cripplegate, London Sentence 75 Hele
1621 **Kemyse**, George, esquire, of Kemyse, co. Monmouth 109 Dale
1627 **Kencott**, John, the elder, of Rolston, Banwell, co. Somerset 62 Skynner
1620 **Kendall**, Alice, widow, Medlam, par. of Revesbie, co. Lincoln 105 Soame
1627 „ Henrie, esquire, of Smythesbye, co. Derby 75 Skynner
1629 „ John, yeoman, of Melborne, co. Derby 47 Ridley
1629 „ John, yeoman, Mere, co. Wilts. 108 Ridley
1626 „ Mary, widow, of Barton upon Humber, co. Lincoln 71 Hele
1622 „ Richard, gent., Metheros, par. of Luxilion, co. Cornwall 58 Savile
1622 „ Richard, yeoman, Barton upon Humber, Lincoln 71 Savile
1626 „ Robert, husbandman, of Lighe next Tonbridge, co. Kent 86 Hele
1622 „ Thomas, mariner, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk 17 Savile
1629 „ William, chaundler, of Meere, co. Wilts. 40 Ridley
1620 **Kendricke**, John, citizen and clothworker, of All Saints Stayning, London 100 Soame
1624 „ Kendrick, John, draper, of St. Christopher le Stocks, London 116 Byrde
1625 „ Johannis, citizen of London 72 Clarke
1627 **Keniston** *or* **Kynaston**, John, belonging to the ship "London", beyond the seas 106 Skynner
1625 **Kenne**, Christopher, George Hinton, Somerset 52 Clarke

1622 **Kennedy,** Sir John, knight, of Barnes *als.* Barne Elmes, co. Surrey 34 Savile
1623 „ Sir John, knight Sentence 76 Swann
1627 „ Kennedaie, William, yeoman, of St. Mary, Newington, co. Surrey 43 Skynner
1620 **Kennett,** Anne, widow, Dartford, co. Kent 32 Soame
1625 **Kennis,** David, gent., Llanvair, Monmouth 45 Clarke
1627 **Kennor,** Richard, yeoman, of Shipton under Whichwood, co. Oxon 103 Skynner
1627 **Kensey,** *see* **Kellse.**
1622 **Kent,** Alexander, yeoman, Upper Wallopp, co. Hants. 86 Savile
1628 „ Elias, gent., of Scamblesbie, co. Lincoln 12 Barrington
1622 „ Henry, haberdasher of St. Michael ad Bladum, London 100 Savile
1626 „ James, citizen and barbersurgeon of St. Martin in the Vintry, London 85 Hele
1626 „ Joane, widow, Ringmer, Sussex 137 Hele
1624 „ Job, citizen and salter, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, London 92 Byrde
1621 „ John, yeoman, Lashbrook, par. of Shiplake, co. Oxon 26 Dale
1624 „ John, citizen and feltmaker, St. Andrew in the Wardrobe, London 103 Byrde
1621 „ Thomas, yeoman, Bradfield, Essex 84 Dale
1624 „ Thomas, clerk, Scamblesbie, co. Lincoln 20 Byrde
1624 „ Timothy, clerke, Dorrington, co. Lincoln 52 Byrde
1624 „ William, St. Dunstans in the East, London 14 Byrde
1623 **Kenton,** John, gentleman, Henley on Thames, Oxford 87 Swann
1624 „ John, haberdasher, of St. Mary Wolnoth, London 1 Byrde
1625 „ Peter, marriner, of Rotherhithe, co. Surrey 137 Clarke
1624 **Kenward,** John, gent., Mayfield, Sussex 115 Byrde
1621 „ Julian, widow, Yalding, co. Kent 66 Dale
1621 **Kenwricke,** Dorothy, widow, King Sutton, co. Northampton 32 Dale
1629 **Kenythorpe,** George, bachelor, beyond the seas 15 Ridley
1626 **Kepington,** Sir John, the elder, knight of Annington, co. Warwick. [Not in Calendar.] 56 Hele
1626 **Kerby,** Edward, grocer, of St. Dunstans in the East, London 134 Hele
1625 „ Susan, widow, Wargrave, Berks. 5 Clarke
See also **Kirby.**
1629 **Kerly,** *see* **Carely** *als.* **Kerly.**
1623 **Kerram** *als.* **Rowe,** Robert, Martock, Somerset 90 Swann
1628 **Kerrell,** John, of Path, Otherye, co. Somerset 99 Barrington
1626 **Kerrie,** Henry, Woorthen, Salop 13 Hele
1627 **Kerry,** Jordaine, of Mairgfield [P.A.B. says Mayfield], co. Sussex 92 Skynner
1624 **Kervile,** Sir Henry, knight, Wignall St. Marys, co. Norfolk 115 Byrde
1625 „ Kerville, Mary, widow of Sir Henry Kervill, knight, St. Giles in the Fields, Middlesex 33 Clarke
1627 **Kessell,** Cratch *als.* Croft Castell, of St. Saviours, Southwark, co. Surrey 32 Skynner
1624 **Ketch,** Thomas, steward of the ship "Royal Exchange" 50 Byrde
See also **Keitch.**
1621 **Keterich,** Richard, South Mimms, co. Middlesex 108 Dale
See also **Kiterich.**
1624 **Ketley,** Joane, widow, Whitchurch, Salop 19 Byrde
1623 „ Kettley, John, merchant, St. Botolph without Aldgate, London 91 Swann
1628 **Kett,** *see* **Knights** *als.* **Kett.**
1620 **Kettle,** Richard, yeoman, Crayford *als.* Yard, Kent 70 Soame
1627 **Kettleborough,** Thomas, par. of St. Martins, Stamford, Northampton 14 Skynner
1623 **Kewar,** William, yeoman, Orchard, co. Somerset. [Nuncupative.] With sentence 104 Swann
1623 **Kewe,** Joane, spinster, Tewxburye, co. Gloucester 23 Swann

1626 **Key,** Richard, citizen and merchantaylor of London 73 Hele
1629 ,, Simon, yeoman, Upwell, co. Cambridge 103 Ridley
1626 ,, Keye, William, baker, of Bewdley, co. Worcester 64 Hele
1627 **Keymer,** Henry, gent., of Marsh, Hardington, co. Somerset Will and sentence 45 Skynner
1625 ,, Keymar, Joane, widdowe, of St. Mary Magdalene, Barmondsey, co. Surrey 124 Clarke
1626 ,, John, Barkway, co. Herts. 125 Hele
1623 **Keymes,** Nathaniel, clerke, Crake, co. Northampton 17 Swann
1624 **Keynell,** George, St. Katherine near the Tower, London 105 Byrde
1620 **Keynes,** *see* **Kaines** *or* **Keynes.**
1628 **Keynsham,** *see* **Kynson** *or* **Keynsham.**
1621 **Kibe,** Richard, yeoman, Sydlesham, co. Sussex 22 Dale
1627 **Kible,** John, of Barton upon Humber, co. Lincoln. [Nuncupative.] 52 Skynner
1621 **Kidd,** Kydd, Miles, Withiecomrawley, Devon [P.A.B. says beyond the seas] 103 Dale
1623 ,, Sarah, Aylesford, Kent 115 Swann
1621 **Kiddermister,** Oliffe, gent., Enfield, co. Middlesex 18 Dale
1624 **Kiffe,** Hugh, Chelsea, Middlesex 82 Byrde
1622 **Kight,** Thomas, gent., High Holborn, co. Middlesex. [Nuncupative.] 33 Savile
1623 **Kigwine,** *see* **Bennet** *als.* **Kigwine.**
1620 **Kilbery,** Roger, the elder, yeoman, Gritleton *als.* Gritlington, Wilts. 93 Soame
1624 **Kilbey,** Anne, widow, Tachbrooke Mallerye, co. Warwick 20 Byrde
1622 **Kilborne,** Alice, widow, Trumpington, Cambridge 45 Savile
1627 ,, Richard, of Old Windsor, co. Berks. [Nuncupative.] 113 Skynner
1621 ,, Kilborn, William, mariner, Kings Lynne, co. Norfolk 23 Dale
1625 **Kildale,** William, brewer, of St. Saviours, Southwarke, co. Surrey 138 Clarke
1628 **Kildare,** Rt. Hon. Dame Frances, Countess Dowager of, of Westminster, co. Midds. 70 Barrington
1625 **Killigrewe,** Dame Margerie, widow, late the wife of Sir William Killigrewe, knighte, deceased, of Lothbury, London 71 Clarke
1622 ,, Sir William, Hanworth, co. Midd. 96 Savile
1620 **Killingworth,** Elizabeth, widow of John Killingworth, of Pampesford, Cambridge 92 Soame
1625 ,, John, cittizen and leatherseller of London 102 Clarke
1628 **Killvard,** Richard, of Asteley, St. Mary's, Shrewsbury, co. Salop 60 Barrington
1625 **Kilmaney,** Sara, widow of William Kilmaney, late cittizen and merchant taylor of St. Mary at Hill, London, deceased 134 Clarke
1623 **Kilner,** John, Newicke, Sussex 18 Swann
1627 **Kimber,** Kymber, George, gent., of St. Martin in the Fields, co. Midds. [Nuncupative.] 53 Skynner
1620 ,, William, clothworker of London, All Saints Barking 18 Soame
1629 **Kimberley,** John, gardener, of St. Giles without Cripplegate, London [Nuncupative.] 30 Ridley
1625 **Kimpton,** Robert, yeoman, Chiffield, Herts. 44 Clarke
1625 ,, William, gent., of Hadley, co. Midds. 65 Clarke
1621 **Kinder,** Dorothy, widow, Brampton, co. Derby 97 Dale
1626 **Kindwellmarsh,** William, yeoman, of Lawford, co. Essex 151 Hele
1626 **King,** Kinge, Abraham, yeoman, of Toseland, co. Hunts. 109 Hele
1629 ,, Alice, widow, of St. Dunstan in the West, London 30 Ridley
1624 ,, Allan, citizen and haberdasher, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London 98 Byrde
1623 ,, Christopher, husbandman, Hamworthy, co. Dorset 63 Swann
1625 ,, Dorothy, widow, Much Roxwell, Essex 63 Clarke

1625 **King,** Edmund, gent., Halsted, Essex 14 Clarke
1625 „ Kinge, Edmund, Halstead, Essex Sentence 62 Clarke
1623 „ Kinge, Edward, yeoman, Billingshurst, Sussex 96 Swann
1626 „ Kinge, Edward, of Southacre, co. Norfolk Sentence 30 Hele
1626 „ Elias, beyond the seas 116 Hele
1622 „ Elizabeth, widow of Alexander King, of Finchley, co. Midd., deceased 14 Savile
1622 „ Kinge, Elizabeth, widow of Alexander Kinge, Finchley, co. Midd. Sentence 85 Savile
1628 „ Ellen, widow, of Halstead, co. Essex 110 Barrington
1629 „ Elnor, widow, of Penn Sellwood, co. Somerset 80 Ridley
1625 „ Kinge, George, yeoman, of Woodham Mortymer, co. Essex 140 Clarke
1629 „ Henry, yeoman, of Comberton, co. Cambridge 47 Ridley
1621 „ Rev. John, Bishop of London 35 Dale
1621 „ Kinge, John, yeoman of the guard, Beckenham, co. Kent 86 Dale
1622 „ John, gent., Warwick, co. Warwick 80 Savile
1622 „ John, yeoman, Great Paxton, co. Hunts. 83 Savile
1622 „ Kinge, John, yeoman, Weston Patricke, Hants 87 Savile
1623 „ John, leather dresser, St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, Surrey. [Nuncupative.] 106 Swann
1626 „ Kinge, John, esquire, of Chattham, neere Rochester, Kent 7 Hele
1626 „ Kinge, John, saylor, beyond the seas 14 Hele
1626 „ John, quartermaster in the ship "Charles" 123 Hele
1627 „ Kinge, John, yeoman, Blackfoord, par. of Wedmore, Somerset 25 Skynner
1627 „ John, the elder, yeoman, of Shepton [P.A.B. says Shepperton], co. Midds. 90 Skynner
1628 „ Kinge, John, gent., of the Close of Lichfield Cathedral, co. Stafford 9 Barrington
1628 „ Kinge, John, yeoman, of Kerdford, co. Sussex 20 Barrington
1629 „ John, of Lichfield, co. Stafford 91 Ridley
1623 „ Joseph, Retherfield, Sussex 128 Swann
1622 „ Kinge, Luie, widow, Royston, Herts. 52 Savile
1623 „ Mathew, goldsmith, of St. Vedast, London 69 Swann
1628 „ Kinge, Peter, on board the "Guift", beyond the seas 84 Barrington
1621 „ Kinge, Richard, yeoman, Regill, par. of Winford *als.* Winfrith, co. Somerset 46 Dale
1622 „ Kinge, Richard, Bucksted, co. Sussex 108 Savile
1623 „ Kinge, Richard, yeoman, Sedgehull, co. Wilts. 7 Swann
1623 „ Kinge, Richard, yeoman, Kerford, co. Sussex 33 Swann
1624 „ Richard, yeoman, Glaston, co. Somerset 32 Byrde
1626 „ Richard, citizen and haberdasher, of St. Martin's at Ludgate, London. [Nuncupative.] 37 Hele
1628 „ Kinge, Richard, singleman, quartermaster in the ship "Marchant Bonaventure", beyond the seas 4 Barrington
1629 „ Kinge, Richard, purser of the ship "Exchange", late of Plymouth, co. Devon. [Nuncupative.] 6 Ridley
1629 „ Kinge, Richard, husbandman, of Bradford Abbis, co. Dorset 93 Ridley
1629 „ Kinge, Samuel, student in Divinity, St. Antholin, London 35 Ridley
1627 „ Stephen, fuller, of Chetnoll, Yetminster, co. Dorset 33 Skynner
1624 „ Thomas, yeoman, King's Langley, Herts. 98 Byrde
1626 „ Thomas, leatherseller, of Soper Lane, St. Pancras, London 121 Hele
1628 „ Kinge, Thomas, carpenter in the ship "Charles", died beyond the seas 72 Barrington
1628 „ Thomas, mariner, of Uphill, co. Somerset 95 Barrington
1629 „ Kinge, Thomas, yeoman, of Motcombe, co. Dorset 93 Ridley
1621 „ Kinge, Walter, Woollavington, co. Somerset 47 Dale
1627 „ Walter, the elder, husbandman, Compton Abbas, Dorset 8 Skynner
1627 „ Walter, of Wollavington, co. Somerset 87 Skynner

1620 **King,** William, yeoman, Grantham, Lincoln 87 Soame
1622 „ William, gent., Uffington, co. Lincoln 37 Savile
1623 „ William, the elder, Imber, co. Wilts. 7 Swann
1625 „ William, of Hawkchurch, co. Dorset 127 Clarke
1626 „ Kinge, William, bachelor, beyond the seas 133 Hele
1627 „ William, Baltonsborowe, co. Somerset 3 Skynner
1627 „ William, fisherman, Harwich, Essex 17 Skynner
1627 „ William, the elder, yeoman, of Motcombe, Gillingham, co. Dorset 32 Skynner
1628 „ Kinge, William, mariner, of Harwich, co. Essex 10 Barrington
1628 **Kingdon,** John, bachelor, of Northmolton, co. Devon 11 Barrington
1623 **Kingeston,** Edmond, esquire, Gloucester 51 Swann
1622 **Kingman,** Thomas, yeoman, Haselbury Bryan, co. Dorset 30 Savile
1627 „ Thomas, citizen and draper, of St. Botolphs without Bishopsgate, London 36 Skynner
1629 „ Walter, the elder, yeoman, of Great Wishford, co. Wilts 60 Ridley
1625 „ William, yeoman, of Lanstome, in the parish of Crickett Thomas, co. Somerset 70 Clarke
1622 „ *see* **Cooke** *als.* **Kingman.**
1623 **Kingsbury,** John, yeoman, Eastwells, Wells, Somerset 112 Swann
1626 **Kingsland,** Thomas, husbandman, of Bexley, co. Kent 96 Hele
1629 **Kingsmill,** Anne, widow of Sir William Kingsmill Sentence 111 Ridley
1625 „ Sir Henry, Sidmonton, co. Hants 12 Clarke
1626 „ Kingsmell, Sir Henry, knight, of Sidmonton *als.* Sidmondham, co. Hants Sentence 82 Hele
1620 „ Sir William, knight, Sidmountaine, Hants 93 and 94 Soame
1623 **Kingston,** Elizabeth, widow, Haselhowse, co. Gloucester 73 Swann
1621 „ *als.* **Salomon,** shepherd, Downe Ampney, co. Gloucester 27 Dale
1627 **Kinman,** Mathew, of St. Botolph without Algate, London 71 Skynner
1629 **Kinscott,** Nicholas, yeoman, of Great Sherston, co. Wilts. 65 Ridley
1623 **Kinsey,** Thomas, par. of Llandinan, co. Montgomery 94 Swann
1626 „ Thomas, borne in Midllweelch, co. Chester; beyond the seas 149 Hele
1625 **Kint,** Magdalen, widdowe of William Kint, St. Dunstans in the West, London 93 Clarke
1626 **Kinton,** Margaret, wife of Thomas Kinton, of Westrope, par. of Greatworth, co. Northampton 150 Hele
1628 **Kinveton,** William, citizen and haberdasher, of St. Martins near Ludgate, London 35 Barrington
1625 **Kinwellmarshe,** Anne, widow of St. Dunstans in the West, London 127 Clarke
1625 **Kipping,** Alexander, brownebaker, of St. Saviours, Southwark, co. Surrey 100 Clarke
1628 **Kirby,** Kirbie, Bridget, spinster, of Calcott *als.* Caldecott, co. Rutland 108 Barrington
1628 „ Kirbie, John, the elder, yeoman, of Little Munden, co. Herts. 71 Barrington
1625 „ Richard, brewer, of Lambeth, co. Surrey 137 Clarke
1629 „ Kirbye, Thomas, citizen and blacksmith, of London 15 Ridley
See also **Kerby.**
1623 **Kirford,** William, yeoman, Church Taunton, co. Devon 31 Swann
1622 **Kirkam** *als.* **Kirkin,** Thomas, clothier, Pepingburne *als.* Pemburn, co. Kent 101 Savile
1626 **Kirke,** Lyon, alderman, of Great Grimsby, co. Lincoln 71 Hele
1627 „ Lionis, of Grimsby Magna, co. Lincoln Sentence 56 Skynner
1620 „ Robert, yeoman, Messingham, co. Lincoln 54 Soame
1625 **Kirkham,** Elianor, widow, Churchill, Oxford 24 Clarke
1625 „ Sir William, knight, Blagdon, Devon 49 Clarke
1622 **Kirkin,** *see* **Kirkam** *als.* **Kirkin.**
1627 **Kirley,** William, of Wimborne Minster, co. Dorset 32 Skynner
1628 **Kirtleton,** Thomas, blacksmith, of Hinckley, co. Leicester 97 Barrington

1626 **Kirtley,** John, sailor, of Newcastle upon Tyne, co. Northumberland; beyond the seas 115 Hele
1620 **Kirton,** Sir James, knight, Almesforde, Somerset 98 Soame
1624 „ Johan, Harrow on the Hill, Middlesex 33 Byrde
1627 **Kitchingman,** Clement, draper, of Norwich, co. Norfolk Will and sentence 122 Skynner
1628 „ Clement, draper, of Norwich 3 Barrington
1626 **Kiterich,** Elizabeth, widow, of London 89 Hele
1625 „ Kitridge, Thomas, yeoman, West Malling, Kent 54 Clarke
1625 „ Kitteridge, William, husbandman, Sudy Camps, Cambs. 22 Clarke
See also **Keterich.**
1628 **Kitson,** Dame Elizabeth, widow of Sir Thomas Kitson, knight, deceased, of Hengrave, co. Suffolk 103 Barrington
1625 „ John, gent., of Shrewsbury, co. Salop 121 Clarke
1627 „ John, gent., Staple Inn, St. Andrews, Holborn, London 5 Skynner
1620 **Knackstone,** John, yeoman, Whittonditch, Ramsbury, Wilts. 66 Soame
1628 **Knapp,** Agnes, widow, of Shottesbrooke, co. Berks. 102 Barrington
1624 „ Anthony, labourer, Reading, Berks. [Nuncupative.] 100 Byrde
1626 „ Augustine, gent., of Purton, co. Wilts. 43 Hele
1625 „ Gilbert, citizen and cooper, of St. Olave, Southwark, Lond. 100 Clarke
1620 „ Mathew, Ratcliff, co. Middlesex 19 Soame
1625 **Knatchbull,** Reginald, gent., Potlerathe, Kilkenny, Ireland 42 Clarke
1627 **Knell,** James, gent., of Appledoore, co. Kent 37 Skynner
1623 „ Richard, gent., Bromley, co. Kent. [Nuncupative.] 37 Swann
1620 **Knepp,** John, gent., Mitcham, Surrey 11 Soame
1624 **Knewstub,** John, minister, Cockfild, Suffolk 53 Byrde
1625 **Knight,** Christopher, All Hallows Staining, London 114 Clarke
1627 „ Christopher, All Saints Steyning, London Sentence 24 Skynner
1623 „ Elizabeth, widow, High Holborn, London 97 Swann
1621 „ John, esquire, Chawton, co. Hants 17 Dale
1622 „ John, gent., Muscote, par. of Norton, co. Northampton 79 Savile
1627 „ Knighte, John, husbandman, of Bradford Abbis, Dorset 79 Skynner
1629 „ John, gent., of St. Giles in the Fields, co. Middlesex 76 Ridley
1629 „ John, yeoman, of Whieborne, Corslie, co. Wilts. 91 Ridley
1628 „ Knighte, Lawrence, yeoman, of Eartham, co. Sussex 14 Barrington
1626 „ Knighte, Leonard, citizen and grocer of London 50 Hele
1628 „ Knighte, Martha, of Cambridge, co. Cambridge 86 Barrington
1620 „ Richard, senior, Yapton, Sussex 9 Soame
1621 „ Richard, Froyle, co. Southampton 33 Dale
1626 „ Knighte, Richard, citizen and whitebaker of London 136 Hele
1621 „ Knighte, Robert, sayler, "James Royal" 97 Dale
1626 „ Robert, merchant, of Waymouth and Melcombe Regis, co. Dorset 21 Hele
1629 „ Sarah, widow, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London. [Nuncupative.] 6 Ridley
1627 „ Knighte, Stephen, gent., of Chawton, co. Hants 85 Skynner
1627 „ Thomas, husbandman, of Wicke Saint Lawrence, co. Somerset 63 Skynner
1628 „ Thomas, of Bristol 99 Barrington
1621 „ William, yeoman, Brandon, par. of Houghe, co. Lincoln 18 Dale
1623 „ William, clerk, Little Gransden, Cambridge 124 Swann
1628 „ William, yeoman, of Kingdon, co. Somerset 69 Barrington
1624 **Knighton,** Lady Susan, widow of Sir George Knighton, Bayford, Herts. 11 Byrde
1628 **Knights** *als.* **Kett,** Richard, mercer, of Debenham, co. Wilts. 15 Barrington
1622 **Knill,** Peter, carpenter, Braunton, co. Devon 58 Savile
1629 „ Thomas, Braunton, co. Devon 40 Ridley
1624 **Knipe,** Christopher, citizen and haberdasher, of London 78 Byrde
1625 **Kniveton,** Francis, in the ship "Bull", in Sadow Road 131 Clarke
1625 **Knollyes,** Henry, gent., of North Stoneham, co. Hants 84 Clarke
1626 **Knott,** John, yeoman, of Algarkirke, Holland, co. Lincoln 102 Hele

1623 **Knowells** *als.* **Holbache**, Richard, husbandman, gent., Moate, par. of Stepleton, co. Salop 48 Swann
1623 **Knowles**, John, yeoman, Savernake Great Park, co. Wilts. 48 Swann
1629 „ Thomas, beyond the seas 33 Ridley
1622 „ William, husbandman, Edgcom, par. of Croydon, co. Surrey 84 Savile
1623 **Knowling**, Daniell, New Brentford, co. Middlesex 22 Swann
1623 **Knyveton**, Thomas, gent., Yolgrane, co. Derbye 26 Swann
1622 **Knyvett**, Elizabeth, Dowager Lady Knyvett, late wife of Sir Thomas Knyvett, Baron Escrick, deceased, Westminster, Middlesex 84 Savile
1623 „ Knyvet, Lady Elizabeth Sentence 43 Swann
1626 „ Knyvet, Henry, tailor, of the precint of St. Martins le Grand, St. Leonard, in Foster Lane, London 110 Hele
1622 „ Sir Thomas, Lord Knyvett of Elstricke, co. York 78 Savile
1623 „ Knyvet, Sir Thomas, Knight, Lord Knyvet, formerly Baron of Estericke Sentence 37 Swann
1628 **Kudrian**, Elias, singleman, at Jamby; beyond the seas. [Nuncupative.] 34 Barrington
1621 **Kymer**, Henry, esquire, Pendomer, co. Somerset 61 Dale
1621 **Kynaston**, Kinaston, Alice, widow of Thomas Kynaston, citizen and merchant tailor, of St. Peter, Cornhill, London 8 Dale
1620 „ Kinaston, Margaret, widow, Ottley, Salop 28 Soame
1627 „ *see* **Keniston** *or* **Kynaston**.
1629 **Kyne** *als.* **Mogge**, Henry, husbandman, of Bruham, co. Somerset 93 Ridley
1626 **Kynsom** *or* **Keynsham**, John, gent., of St. Keyvarne, co. Cornwell 19 Hele

---

1627 **Labourne**, Robert, citizen and sadler, of St. Dunstan's in the West, London 88 Skynner
1621 **Lacham**, William, yeoman, Westheale, par. of Weddmoore, co. Somerset 90 Dale
1623 „ *see* **Locham**.
1620 **Lacke**, John, yeoman, Hemiocke, Devon 87 Soame
1620 „ Peter, chandler, Beamister, co. Dorset 43 Soame
1627 **Lackeford**, Edmund, yeoman, of Titleshall, co. Norfolk 110 Skynner
1628 **Lacocke**, William, silkman, of St. Michael ad Bladum, London 106 Barrington
1625 **Lacon**, Edward, esquire, of Willian, co. Hertford 126 Clarke
1620 **Lacy**, Lacey, Anne, widow, Shafton, co. Dorset 106 Soame
1622 „ Henry, one of the fourscore poor pensioners of King James his Hospitall in the Charter house near Smithfield 53 Savile
1629 „ Marie, widow, of Shapwicke, co. Dorset 88 Ridley
1626 „ Lacye, Richard, merchant, of Totnes, Devon 50 Hele
1623 „ Lasie, Robert, yeoman, Weston by Bath, Somerset 126 Swann
1624 „ Lacie, Robert, husbandman, Hennington, co. Leicester 103 Byrde
1627 „ William, gent., Mounton Comb, Somerset 29 Skynner
1625 **Ladbrooke**, Anne, widdow, of St. Michael, Pater Noster, Lond. 116 Clarke
1626 „ Anne, of St. Michaels, Paternoster Row, London Sentence 152 Hele
1620 „ Jonas, merchant, London (St. Michael); Bristol 82 Soame
1627 **Ladd** *als.* **Baker**, Awdley, gent., of Terrington St. Clements, co. Norfolk 83 Skynner
1620 **Laicolte**, Susan, widow, London 103 Soame
1626 **Laighton** *or* **Layton** *or* **Leighton**, Thomas, yeoman, of Ipswich, co. Suffolk 45 Hele
1627 **Lake**, Arthur, Bishop of Bath and Wells 99 Skynner
1623 „ Elizabeth, widow, Harlington, co. Midd. 30 Swann
1620 „ Ewen, abroad 70 Soame
1625 „ Jane, widow, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London 3 Clarke
1623 „ John, haberdasher, of St. Mildred in the Poultry, London 95 Swann

1626 **Lake**, John, tustaffeta weaver, of London 99 Hele
1626 „ John, tustafata weaver, of London Will and sentence 103 Hele
1628 „ Thomas, of Faccombe, co. Hants 72 Barrington
1625 **Lakyn**, Frauncis, barbersurgeon, of St. Michael Bassishawe, London 109 Clarke
1628 **Lamant**, Mary, of Renold, co. Bedford 35 Barrington
1627 **Lamas**, Stephen, yeoman, of Ware, co. Herts. 108 Skynner
1623 **Lambe**, John, citizen and clothworker, London 33 Swann
1626 „ John, of the ship "Virtue" 142 Hele
1621 „ William, yeoman, Warmister, co. Wilts. 49 Dale
1624 **Lambert**, Ambrose, cordiner, New Sleford, co. Lincoln 40 Byrde
1622 „ Guy, husbandman, Cotheridge, co. Worcester 79 Savile
1629 „ James, yeoman, of Dunster, Somerset 92 Ridley
1620 „ Jeremy, clothier, Bures St. Mary, co. Essex 110 Soame
1621 „ John, clerk, vicar of Duxford St. John, co. Cambridge 88 Dale
1622 „ John, clerk, vicar of Duxford St. John, co. Cambridge Sentence 36 Savile
1624 „ John, mariner, Wapping, Middlesex 81 Byrde
1627 „ John, singleman, saylor in the "Royall Ann", beyond the seas 104 Skynner
1629 „ John, merchant, of the town and county of Poole, Dorset 69 Ridley
1625 „ Dame Margaret, widow of Sir Thomas Lambert, knight, of Laverstoke, co. Hants 50 Clarke
1627 „ Margery, widow, of Buckingham, co. Bucks. 89 Skynner
1628 „ Nathaniel, citizen and haberdasher, of St. Stephens, Coleman Street, London 6 Barrington
1626 „ Peter, marriner, of Stebbunheath *als.* Stepney, co. Midds. 41 Hele
1628 „ Robert, of Kingsbury Regis, Milborne Port, co. Somerset 115 Barrington
1623 „ Simon, Hartshill, co. Warwick 77 Swann
1621 „ Thomas, esquire [P.A.B. describes him as "knight"], Laverstock, co. Hants 41 Dale
1621 „ Lambart, Thomas, yeoman, Tarrant Munckton, co. Dorset 44 Dale
1625 „ Lamberte, Thomas, esq., Lavestoke, co. Hants 64 Clarke
1623 „ William, carpenter, Sudbury, Suffolk 119 Swann
1626 „ *see* **Lumbert** *or* **Lambert.**
1624 **Lambertson**, Rowland, sailor, beyond the seas 48 Byrde
1629 **Lamott**, David, merchant, born at Colchester, co. Essex; now in Great Allhallowes, London 43 Ridley
1627 **Lampard**, Edward, Sandwich, Kent 22 Skynner
1628 **Lamphier**, Alice, of Stepney, co. Midds., widow of Nicholas Lamphier, mariner, deceased, of Limehouse, co. Midds. 27 Barrington
1626 **Lamton**, Alice, widow, of Hoggesdon, St. Leonards, Shortditch, co. Midds. [Nuncupative.] 19 Hele
1621 **Lamynge**, Edward, citizen and merchant tailor, of Christchurch, Newgate Street, London 16 Dale
1621 **Lancashire**, James, clothier, St. Laurence, Old Jewry, London 5 Dale
1622 „ Roland, yeoman, Haughton, co. Salop 62 Savile
1627 **Lancaster**, Ellen, widow, of Bexley, co. Kent 78 Skynner
1629 „ Francis, Master of Arts of Christ Church, University of Oxford 82 Ridley
1621 „ John, grocer, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, London 64 Dale
1625 „ Parnell, widdow, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London 92 Clarke
1625 „ Peter. [P.A.B. June. Not in register.] Sentence
1623 **Lance**, John, Ilmister, co. Somerset. [Nuncupative.] 13 Swann
1629 **Lanckford**, Luke, sailor, in the ship "Discovery" of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Southwark, co. Surrey 68 Ridley
1625 **Lande**, Thomas, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London 17 Clarke
1627 **Landesdall**, Jarvis, gent., of St. Andrew's, Holborn, London 105 Skynner
1625 **Lane**, Alexander, merchant, Norwich, Norfolk 35 Clarke
1625 „ Anne, widdowe, of St. Sepulchres without Newgate, Lond. 131 Clarke

1625 **Lane,** Arthur, yeoman, Southfleet, Kent 33 Clarke
1626 „ Arthur, senior, of Southfleete, co. Kent Sentence 81 Hele
1621 „ Edward, South Parrat, co. Dorset 90 Dale
1625 „ Edward, gent., Bridgetown, Warwick 27 Clarke
1625 „ Edward, gent., of Upham, co. Hants 130 Clarke
1628 „ Edward, gent., of Chichester, co. Sussex 26 Barrington
1627 „ Francis, gunner's mate, "James Royal," beyond the seas 3 Skynner
1622 „ Gawin, clothier, Tiverton, co. Devon 23 Savile
1625 „ Harmon, chaundler, St. Clement Daynes, co. Middlesex 100 Clarke
1625 „ Jane, late wife of Thomas Lane, deceased, butcher and cittizen of London 113 Clarke
1621 „ John, the elder [Calendar gives Christian name "William"], ironmonger, Wolverhampton, co. Stafford 106 Dale
1622 „ John, gent, Isham, co. Northampton 71 Savile
1622 „ John, tanner, Henfield, co. Sussex 92 Savile
1627 „ John, of Hursperpound, co. Sussex 96 Skynner
1629 „ John, of Littleton, Dundrye, Somerset 94 Ridley
1624 „ Margaret, Estcot *als.* Ielscot, par. of Wanborow, co. Wilts. 83 Byrde
1627 „ Raphe, beyond the seas 121 Skynner
1620 „ Richard, yeoman, Stankebridge Weston, co. Dorset 34 Soame
1624 „ Sir Robert, knight, Chelsea, Middlesex 92 Byrde
1625 „ Robert, chaundler, of Wells, co. Somerset 125 Clarke
1622 „ Thomas, husbandman, par. of Dimmock, co. Gloucester 69 Savile
1624 „ Thomas, citizen and butcher, of Christ Church, London 102 Byrde
1627 „ Thomas, merchant, Norwich, Norfolk 18 Skynner
1621 „ William, esquire, Gloucester 32 Dale
1621 „ William, Ludlow, Salop 102 Dale
1628 „ William, stewards mate of the factory of Battavia, beyond the seas 6 Barrington
1628 „ *see* **Williams** *als.* **Lane.**
1624 **Lang,** John, clerke, rector of Westwickam, Kent 23 Byrde
1628 **Langcastell,** Anne, of St. Peters, West Cheap, widow of Richard Langcastell, citizen and goldsmith of London, deceased 76 Barrington
1625 **Langdon,** Christopher, merchant, Exeter, Devon 2 Clarke
1621 „ Giles, yeoman, Wincaunton, co. Somerset 91 Dale
1623 „ Henry, yeoman, Rowington, co. Warwick 65 Swann
1627 „ John, of Brumpton Rege, co. Somerset 116 Skynner
1621 „ Philip, Sampton, par. of Braunton, co. Devon. [Not entered in Calendar.] 89 Dale
1628 „ Robert, yeoman, of South Petherton, co. Somerset 66 Barrington
1628 „ William, the elder, gent., of Churston Ferrers, Brixham, co. Devon 45 Barrington
1623 **Lange,** Jane, widow, Emsworth, par. of Warblington, Hampshire 51 Swann
1629 **Langfield,** Thomas, innholder, of Charnamstreet, Hungerford, co. Wilts. 72 Ridley
1626 **Langford,** Ellinor, widow, of Taston, co. Oxon 100 Hele
1626 „ Jane, of Great Allhallowes, Thames Street, London 14 Hele
1624 „ Mary, widow, Trowbridge, Wilts. 113 Byrde
1625 „ Richard, Millington, Churchstoke, co. Montgomery 12 Clarke
1625 **Langham,** Marye, of Bishop Sarford, co. Essex 96 Clarke
1627 „ Marie, of Bishops Stortford, co. Herts. Sentence 102 Skynner
1620 **Langhorne,** John, parson of Corton Denham, co. Somerset 46 Soame
1626 „ Thomas, citizen and salter, of London 10 Hele
1628 **Langley,** Florence, widow, of Colchester, co. Essex 82 Barrington
1624 „ Langlye, Geoffrey, grocer, Colchester, Essex 115 Byrde
1625 „ John, marriner, of Little Ealing, co. Middlesex 65 Clarke
1626 „ John, citizen and draper, of St. Olave, Southwark, London 60 Hele
1625 „ Mary, singlewoman, of Alston, co. Salop, eldest daughter of Esther Corbett, of Alston aforesaid, widow 145 Clarke
1628 „ Mary, widow, of Mangotsfield, co. Gloucester. [Nunc.] 56 Barrington

1621 **Langley,** Richard, brother of Thomas Langley, of the Amyes, parish of Brosley, co. Salop 96 Dale
1625 „ Richard, cittizen and habberdasher, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London 93 Clarke
1626 **Langridge,** Francis, citizen and cowper, of London 152 Hele
1625 „ Nicholas, carpenter, of Alhallowes the Great, Thames Street, London. [Nuncupative.] 146 Clarke
1628 **Langrish,** John, of Donnington, co. Sussex 21 Barrington
1621 **Langston,** Nicholas, Pantoll, co. Worcester 79 Dale
1626 „ William, of Chelsea, co. Middlesex 76 Hele
1624 **Langton,** John, goldsmith, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London 25 Byrde
1628 „ John, woolwinder, of Shropsheres Marsh, co. Wilts. 13 Barrington
1626 „ William, mariner, of Deptford Strand *als.* West Greenewich, co. Kent 140 Hele
1626 „ *see* **Hobbes** *als.* **Langton.**
1623 **Langworth,** Adam, gent., Canterbury, Kent 17 Swann
1623 „ Martha, daughter of John Langworth, D.D., St. James, Clerkenwell 9 Swann
1626 **Lansdon,** Symon, husbandman, of Litton, co. Somerset 20 Hele
1625 **Lanse,** Lucian, gent., St. George of Tombeland, Norwich 49 Clarke
1625 **Lant,** Constantia. [Calendared as folio "153 Clarke", but the register ends with folio 147.]
1625 „ Lante, John, gent., of Exeter, Devon 79 Clarke
1627 „ John, St. Pedrock, Devon Sentence 23 Skynner
1628 **Lantaffe,** William, basketmaker, of Wisbech, Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge 10 Barrington
1624 **Lanye,** Thomas, yeoman, Southover, par. of Tolpudle, co. Dorset 35 Byrde
1624 **Lapworth,** Edward, Doctor of Physic, Faversham, Kent 104 Byrde
1623 **Larcombe,** Henry, husbandman, Poorestocke, co. Dorset 22 Swann
1622 „ William, husbandman, Poorstock, co. Dorset 2 Savile
1624 **Lardge,** Elizabeth, widow, Henbury, Gloucester 102 Byrde
1626 **Larke,** Robert, sailor in the ship "Jonas" 151 Hele
1629 **Larkin,** Thomas, yeoman, East Grinstead, co. Sussex 102 Ridley
1621 „ William, ships carpenter, Blackwall, Middlesex 76 Dale
1627 „ Larkyn *als.* **Webb,** Elizabeth, widow, of Depden, co. Essex 107 Skynner
1625 **Lasselle,** David, swabber, of the ship "Reformacon" 121 Clarke
1621 **Lastley,** Francis, citizen and tallow chandler, of Christchurch, London 1 Dale
1626 **Latham,** Grace, of Upminster, co. Essex 118 Hele
1623 „ John, gent., Wilmeslowe, Cheshire 79 Swann
1620 „ Nicholas, parson of Barnwell St. Andrew, Northampton 94 Soame
1621 „ Richard, the elder, Howghton, par. of Idsall *als.* Shiffnal, co. Shropshire 19 Dale
1626 „ Robert, gent., of Great Grimsby, co. Lincoln 31 Hele
1629 „ William, tailor, of Batheston, co. Somerset 66 Ridley
1624 **Laty,** Robert, yeoman, Lopon, co. Somerset 54 Byrde
1627 **Latymer,** Edward, gent., yeoman, of St. Dunstans in the West, London 15 Skynner
1627 „ Latimer, Edward, of St. Dunstans in the West, London Sentence 101 Skynner
1625 **Laughton,** William, St. Vedast, Foster Lane, London 110 Clarke
1626 **Lavender,** Elias, citizen and merchant taylor, of St. John, Walbrook, London 113 Hele
1626 „ Elizabeth, of St. Johns super Walbrooke, London Sentence 152 Hele
1621 **Laverocke,** Thomas, citizen and armourer, of Holy Trinity, Minories, London 28 Dale
1629 **Lavers,** Robert, yeoman, of Dipforde, co. Devon 28 Ridley
1625 **Lavor,** Thomas, South Petherton, Somerset 51 Clarke
1629 **Laward,** Thomas, gent., of Yateley, co. Hants 62 Ridley
1626 **Lawe,** Henry, gent., of Fowlmer, co. Cambridge 81 Hele

1629 **Lawe**, John, gent., of Ashton, Oundell, co. Northampton 31 Ridley
1629 „ Richard, gent., of St. Martin in the Fields, Westminster, co. Middlesex 24 Ridley
1629 „ Richard, gent., of St. Martin in the Fields, co. Middlesex Sentence 57 Ridley
1629 „ Robert, treasurer of St. Peter's Cathedral, Exeter 70 Ridley
1625 „ Roger, yeoman, of Sutton, Isle of Elie, co. Cambridge 122 Clarke
1623 **Lawley**, Sir Edward, knight, St. Giles in the Fields, Middlesex 77 Swann
1623 „ Susan, widow of Sir Edmund Lawley, knight. [Nuncupative.] 130 Swann
1620 **Lawne**, Christopher, Blandford, Dorset; Charlestown, Virginia 56 Soame
1621 **Lawrence**, Anthony, yeoman, Estnor, co. Hereford 37 Dale
1626 „ Edmund, glover, of Blandford Forum, co. Dorset 37 Hele
1626 „ Edward, citizen and alderman, of Chichester, co. Sussex 34 Hele
1629 „ Sir Edward, knight, of Grang, Isle of Purbecke, co. Dorset 92 Ridley
1629 „ Larance, Joane, widow, of Stanwell, co. Middlesex 90 Ridley
1625 „ John, yeoman, parish of Boxbury, Hereford 58 Clarke
1627 „ John, grocer, of Brainetree, co. Essex. [Not in Calendar.] 45 Skynner
1629 „ John, of Withiham, co. Sussex. [Nuncupative.] 25 Ridley
1625 „ Joyce, widdowe, of Trull, co. Somerset 71 Clarke
1626 „ Richard, gent., of Stepleton, co. Dorset 53 Hele
1625 „ Thomas, yeoman, Shipperdine, Rockhampton, Gloucester 51 Clarke
1628 „ Thomas, clerk, of Compton Abbas, co. Dorset 37 Barrington
1620 „ William, gent., Cricklade St. Marys, Wilts. 49 Soame
1627 „ William, of the ship "London", beyond the seas 110 Skynner
1625 **Lawson**, Alexander, merchant, St. Olave, Hart Street, London 4 Clarke
1622 „ Alice, widow, Portsmouth, co. Hants 27 Savile
1625 „ Christopher, taylor, of St. Andrewes, Holborn 115 Clarke
1626 „ James, shipwright, of Deptford, co. Kent 76 Hele
1626 **Layer**, Anne, widow, Norwich, co. Norfolk 148 Hele
1629 **Layfield**, Bridget, widow, of St. Swithens, London 60 Ridley
1627 **Layghton**, John, ship carpenter, of Arundel, co. Sussex 118 Skynner
1626 **Laykin** *als.* **Townesend**, George, yeoman, of Dunington Park, co. Leicester 23 Hele
1625 **Layte**, Thomas, citizen and merchauntaylor of St. Clement Danes without Temple Barr, London 128 Clarke
1626 **Layton**, *see* **Laighton** *or* **Layton**.
1625 **Lea**, William, yeoman, Gregory Stoke, Somerset 16 Clarke
See also **Lee**, **Leigh**, *and* **Ley**.
1626 **Leach**, Isabell, widow, of Aspeden, co. Hertford 27 Hele
1629 „ John, of Pitten, co. Wilts. 62 Ridley
1621 „ Leech, Samuel, baker, St. Saviours, Southwark, Surrey 83 Dale
1623 „ Thomas, yeoman, South Bersted, co. Sussex. [Nunc.] 33 Swann
1625 „ Leache, Thomas, linendraper, Bideford, Devon 40 Clarke
1621 **Leachland**, Roger, merchant, Chard, Somerset 83 Dale
1627 **Leader**, William, the elder, singleman, of Duxstreete, Walden, co. Essex 43 Skynner
1624 **Leake**, David, St. Gregory's, London 35 Byrde
1623 „ Leeke, Henry, the elder, yeoman, Weston under Liyiard, Stafford 84 Swann
1627 „ John, mariner, of Southwould, co. Suffolk. [Nunc.] 52 Skynner
1623 „ Roland, New Windsor, co. Berks. Sentence 13 Swann
1628 „ Leeke, Simon, singleman, died in the Isle of Ree, France 35 Barrington
1624 „ Thomas, St. Martin Orgar, London 57 Byrde
1629 „ Thomas, sailor in the ship "Exchange" 66 Ridley
1628 **Leakey**, Walter, brasier, of Glaston, co. Somerset 111 Barrington
1622 **Leaminge**, Robert, pewterer, St. Saviour, Southwark, London 2 Savile
1628 **Leaper**, Raphe, brickmaker, of Stapenhull [P.A.B. says Stapenhill], co. Derby 29 Barrington
1621 **Lease**, John, gent., Kings Lynn, co. Norfolk 98 Dale

1626 **Lease**, Lees, Stephen, citizen and haberdasher, of St. Pancras, London 113 Hele
1626 **Leasingham**, John, master, of North Yarmouth, co. Norfolk 55 Hele
1626 **Least**, Edmund, yeoman, of Bleadon, co. Somerset 87 Hele
1625 **Leaton**, Humfrey, Shrewsbury Sentence 17 Clarke
1628 „ Richard, weaver, of Shrewsbury, now servant in St. Dunstans in the West, London 76 Barrington
1627 **Leaus** *or* **Lewis** [Will signed "Leaus", but margin, Calendar, and P.A.B. say "Lewis"], John, yeoman, of Kirgsbrocke, Chippenham, co. Wilts. 34 Skynner
1621 **Leave**, Trustram, clothier, Charlinchin, co. Somerset 45 Dale
1626 **Lednum**, Isaack, labourer, of Buckminster, co. Leicester 19 Hele
1623 **Lee**, Christopher, merchant, Totnes, Devon 121 Swann
1629 „ Elizabeth, widow, St. Dunstans in the West, London 51 Ridley
1621 „ Gilbert, esq., Tolson Darcye, co. Essex 84 Dale
1620 „ Sir Henry, knight, Woodford, Essex 11 Soame
1621 „ Henry, apothecary, St. Clements Danes, co. Midd. [Nunc.] 31 Dale
1626 „ Henrie, gent., of Brampton, co. Northampton 108 Hele
1623 „ John, tailor, St. Andrew's, Holborn, London 82 Swann
1623 „ John, tanner, Bridgnorth, Salop 130 Swann
1624 „ John, Colbrooke, Exeter, Devon 26 Byrde
1626 „ John, citizen and fishmonger of St. Michael, Crooked Lane, London 37 Hele
1626 „ John, citizen and mercer, of Loathburie, Coleman Streete, London 51 Hele
1629 „ John, husbandman, of Calinswood, co. Stafford 91 Ridley
1621 „ Mathew, shoemaker, Lutterworth, Leicester 14 Dale
1620 „ Richard, merchant, Totnes, Devon 78 Soame
1623 „ Richard, ship "Paulsgrave", of London 95 Swann
1627 „ Richard, merchant, of Totnes, co. Devon 89 Skynner
1621 „ Robert, gent., Binfield, co. Berks. 76 Dale
1628 „ Rowland, merchant tailor, of All Saints, Barking, London Will and sentence 75 Barrington
1625 „ Stephen, husbandman, of Rugby, co. Warwick 105 Clarke
1621 „ Thomas, esq., Cotton, par. of Alveley, co. Salop 85 Dale
1629 „ Thomas, mariner, of Northam, co. Devon 66 Ridley
1624 „ William, senior, yeoman, Pynhoe, co. Devon 65 Byrde
1624 „ William, senior, Pynhoe, co. Devon Sentence 65 Byrde
1627 „ William, mariner, of Stepney, co. Midds. 106 Skynner
1627 „ William, yeoman, of Billingshurst, co. Sussex 112 Skynner
1628 „ William, the elder, citizen and joyner, of St. Bartholomew's near the Exchange, London 24 Barrington
1629 „ William, yeoman, of Stiveshall, co. Warwick 20 Ridley
1627 „ Wilmott, widow, Colebrooke, Devon 25 Skynner
1622 **Leeds**, Elizabeth, widow, Ashhurst, co. Sussex 5 Savile
1626 „ Leedes, William, clarke, of Halling, co. Kent 44 Hele
1625 **Leesonne**, Franncis, haberdasher, of St. Gregories, London 111 Clarke
1626 **Leete**, Gregory, yeoman, of Badby, co. Northampton 23 Hele
1624 **Le Febure**, *see* **Willem de.**
1627 **Legatt**, John, miller, Capell, Surrey 11 Skynner
1628 „ John, weaver, of Capel, co. Surrey 53 Barrington
1622 „ Legate, Thomas, esq., Hornchurch Hall, co. Essex 66 Savile
1629 **Legg**, Agnes, widow, of Latridge, Ironacton, co. Gloucester 53 Ridley
1627 „ Legge, *see* **Athorne** *als.* **Legge.**
1622 **Le Groos**, Thomas, esquire, Crostwight, co. Norfolk 101 Savile
1626 **Leice**, Thomas, saylor, of Oulten, co. Suffolke 3 Hele
1622 **Leigh**, Ann, widow, Combe, par. of Wotton under Edge, Gloucester 69 Savile
1624 „ Anne, widow, Bedford, co. Bedford 111 Byrde
1626 „ Sir Franncis, knight, of Kings Newnham, co. Warwick 15 Hele
1620 „ George, servant to Sir Thomas Roe 9 Soame

1620 **Leigh**, Leighe, John, the elder, Caldwell, co. Bedford 53 Soame
1624 „ Sir John, knight, Mitcham, Surrey 75 Byrde
1625 „ John, gent., St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey 30 Clarke
1623 „ *als.* **Bannynge**, Susan, wife of Sir Francis Leigh With sentence 108 Swann
1626 „ Sir Thomas, knight and baronet, of Stonley, co. Warwick 60 Hele
1628 „ Walter, sadler, of Wolverhampton, co. Stafford 49 Barrington
1621 „ Leighe, William, haberdasher, Lombard Street, London. [Nuncupative.] 92 Dale
See also **Lea**, **Lee**, *and* **Ley**.
1620 **Leighton**, Dame Elizabeth, widow of Sir Edward Leighton, of Watlesborough, co. Salop; Highgate, co. Middlesex 112 Soame
1627 „ Elizabeth, widow, of Woodhouses, co. Salop 109 Skynner
1624 „ Francis, haberdasher, of London. [Nuncupative.] 90 Byrde
1629 „ Richard, esquire, Fymant, co. Montgomery 107 Ridley
1626 „ *see* **Laighton** *or* **Leighton**.
1625 **Lem**, Samuel, St. Michael Bassishaw, London 96 Clarke
1621 **Leman**, John, mariner, Plymouth, co. Devon 101 Dale
1629 „ Thomas, of St. Gregory's, London 54 Ridley
1621 **Lemming**, Henry, citizen and ironmonger, of All Saints, Thames Street, London 33 Dale
1626 „ Lemyng, Jeremy, citizen and ironmonger, of St. Saviours, Southwark, Surrey 119 Hele
1629 **Lenn**, Thomas, yeoman, of Ladocke, co. Cornwall 41 Ridley
1620 „ Lenne, William, yeoman, of Ovinge, co. Sussex 32 Soame
1625 **Lennard**, Ellionor, wife of Sampson Lennard, esquire, of St. Bennet neere Paules Wharfe, London. [Nunc.] 112 Clarke
1628 „ James, yeoman, of Lincoln, co. Lincoln 81 Barrington
1629 „ William, Doctor of Divinity, parson of Fovent, co. Wilts. 86 Ridley
1627 **Lennett**, John, yeoman, Kingsweston, Henbury, co. Gloucester 3 Skynner
1621 **Le Roy**, Ezechias, St. Botolph without Aldgate, London 5 Dale
1620 **Lester**, Leonard, gent., Charleton Canvill *als.* Harethorne, Somerset 56 Soame
1620 „ Leonard, gent., of Charleton Canvill *als.* Horethorne, Somerset 64 Soame
1620 **Lethebye**, Edward, gent., Pawle, Cornwall 12 Soame
1622 **Lether**, Martin, gent., Wormebridge, co. Hereford 44 Savile
1625 **Letherland**, Richard, sailer, of Limehouse, co. Midds. 120 Clarke
1626 **Letsham**, William, gouldsmith, of St. Giles without Cripplegate, London. [Nuncupative.] 35 Hele
1625 **Letten**, Daniel, of Norwich, co. Norfolk 130 Clarke
1626 **Leventhorpe**, Sir John, knight and baronet, of Shinglehall, Sabridgeworth, co. Herts. 17 Hele
1625 **Leveritt**, Joane, widow, St. James, Clerkenwell, London 21 Clarke
1629 **Leversage**, Phillip, yeoman, of Yarnefield, co. Somerset 11 Ridley
1629 „ Robert, gent., of Deptford, co. Kent 33 Ridley
1627 **Leveson**, Lady Christian, widow of Sir John Leveson, knight, Cuxton; of the Precinct of St. Anne in Blackfriars, London 11 Skynner
1623 „ Francis, esquire, Halling, co. Kent 1 Swann
1621 „ William, mercer, St. Alphage, London 55 Dale
1623 **Levett**, Humfrey, gent., Thelnetham, co. Suffolk 74 Swann
1624 „ Levet, John, gent., Sedliscomb, co. Sussex 88 Byrde
1628 **Levingston**, Sir John, baronet, of St. Martins in the Fields, co. Middlesex 29 Barrington
1625 **Levington**, Alexander, laborer, of St. James, Clarkenwell, co. Middlesex 120 Clarke
1620 **Levyne**, Christopher, St. Saviour, Southwark. [Nuncupative.] 46 Soame
1623 **Lewen**, Josephe, husbandman, Horton, co. Dorset [P.A.B. has Somerset] 44 Swann

1626 **Lewer**, Richard, marriner, of Stepney *als.* Stebunheath, co. Midds. [Nuncupative.] 111 Hele
1625 „ William, beyond the seas 43 Clarke
1624 **Lewies**, *see* **Llewellyn** *als.* **Lewies.**
1629 **Lewin**, Lewyn, Anthony, gent., of Winckton, Christchurch, co. Hants 20 Ridley
1620 „ Bartholomew, Datchworth, co. Herts. 68 Soame
1620 „ Lewyn, Justinian, knight, Otterden, Kent 71 Soame
1624 **Lewins**, Leonard, St. Dionis Backchurch, London 76 Byrde
1628 **Lewis**, Lewes, Bevill, merchant, late of St. Dunstan's in the West, London 89 Barrington
1620 „ *als.* **Sowton**, Christopher, innkeeper, Downton, co. Wilts. 113 Soame
1624 „ Lewes, Edward, Christ Church, London 97 Byrde
1626 „ Edward, beyond the seas 37 Hele
1628 „ Sir Edward, knight, of Vanne, co. Glamorgan 31 Barrington
1622 „ Elizabeth, widow, St. Nicholas Olave, Bread Street, London 7 Savile
1625 „ George, clothier, Holbrooke, Suffolk 26 Clarke
1622 „ Lewes, Hugh, yeoman, Thornbury, co. Gloucester 84 Savile
1625 „ Lewes, Hughe, batchelor, of St. Sepulchre's, London. [Nunc.] 85 Clarke
1623 „ Lewes, James, Maynston, Montgomery 119 Swann
1620 „ Lewys, John, gent., St. Peter's Mancroft, Norwich 16 Soame
1620 „ John, clothier, Staplegrove, co. Somerset 34 Soame
1621 „ John, compass maker, Precinct of St. Katherines near the Tower, London 74 Dale
1627 „ John, of Weston, Churchstocke, co. Montgomery 31 Skynner
1629 „ Lewes, John, clerk, vicar of Abbots Langley, co. Herts. 67 Ridley
1629 „ Lewys, Margaret, widow, of Preshute, co. Wilts. 46 Ridley
1621 „ Lewes, Mark, St. Mary Abchurch, London. [Nuncupative.] 76 Dale
1620 „ Mary, widow, Colchester, Essex 109 Soame
1622 „ Lewes, Meredith, mercer, Machinllaeth, co. Montgomery 105 Savile
1626 „ Lewes, Phillipp, John, yeoman, of Craswall, Clodocke, co. Hereford 15 Hele
1628 „ Rees, of Aberhavespe, co. Montgomery 34 Barrington
1620 „ William, yeoman, Eaton, Salop 79 Soame
1621 „ Lewes, William, bachelor, servant to the Earl of Berkshire, Ricote, co. Oxon 65 Dale
1629 „ William, of Martley, co. Worcester. [Nuncupative.] 97 Ridley
1627 „ *see* **Lowes** *or* **Lewes** *als.* **Leaus** *or* **Lewis.**
1628 **Lewkens**, Walter, beyond the seas 6 Barrington
1624 **Lewynge**, *see* **Powlter** *also* **Lewynge.**
1621 **Ley**, Hugh, citizen and skinner, of St. Lawrence, Old Jury, London 3 Dale
1621 „ *als.* **Bracher**, John, Blissland, co. Cornwall 89 Dale
1625 „ Lawrence, merchant, St. Martin, Iremonger Lane, London 37 Clarke
1625 „ Oliver, of St. Andrews, Holborne, co. Middlesex 96 Clarke
1628 „ Phillip, of East Down, co. Devon. [Nuncupative.] Will and sentence 61 Barrington

See also **Lea, Lee,** *and* **Leigh.**

1628 **Leycroft**, Thomas, yeoman, of Wolverhampton, co. Stafford 55 Barrington
1621 **Leyes**, James, sailor, Wapping, co. Middlesex 30 Dale
1624 **Leyman**, John, yeoman, Bayborowe, co. Somerset 96 Byrde
1626 „ Robert, Marnhull, Dorset 97 Hele
1627 „ Robert, of Marnhull, co. Dorset Will and sentence 101 Skynner
1622 „ William, yeoman, Uffcolmbe, co. Devon 24 Savile
1625 **Libart**, John, merchant, of St. Helen's, Bishopsgate, London 120 Clarke
1625 **Libarts**, Jakemyne, St. Helen's, London 120 Clarke
1625 **Lichnicht**, John, merchant, of St. Michael, Crooked Lane, London 91 Clarke
1624 **Liddell**, Fraunces, widow, St. Margaret, Lothbury, London 72 Byrde
1627 „ Lyddell, Frauncis, minister, of Colchester, co. Essex 100 Skynner
1621 **Liddiard**, Lyddiard, John, chapman, Wotton Bassett, co. Wilts. 87 Dale
1623 „ John, the elder, husbandman, Ruckley, parish of Ogborne St. Andrewe, co. Wilts. 26 Swann

1625 **Liddiard,** Lyddiard, John, yeoman, of Ogborn St. Andrew, co. Wilts. 145 Clarke
1626 „ Lidiard, John, yeoman, of Down Ampny, co. Gloucester 22 Hele
1621 „ Liddyard, William, yeoman, Marlborough, co. Wilts. 105 Dale
1621 **Liddon,** William, Brompton Regis, co. Devon 48 Dale
1624 **Lidgley,** Robert, gent., St. Mary Aldermary, London 26 Byrde
1625 „ Robert, London Sentence 61 Clarke
1627 **Lidiat,** Joane, widow, West Hannam, Bitton, Somerset [P.A.B. says Gloucester] 15 Skynner
1626 „ Lydiatt, William, yeoman, of Alkerton, co. Oxon 63 Hele
1628 **Liefchilde,** William, yeoman, of Burwell, co. Cambridge 51 Barrington
1624 **Lieskins,** Henry, merchant, of St. Michael, Crooked Lane, London 79 Byrde
1622 **Lightfoote,** Richard, yeoman, Longthorpe, co. Northampton With sentence 112 Savile
1625 „ Thomas, cittizen and haberdasher, of St. Michael, Crooked Lane, London 82 Clarke
1629 **Lile,** John, grocer, of St. Anne and Agnes, London 35 Ridley
1627 **Lillie,** Dorothie, widow, of St. Mary Savoy *als.* Strand, co. Middlesex 79 Skynner
1628 „ Lilly, Dorothea, widow, of the Savoy, co. Middlesex Sentence 94 Barrington
1622 „ Lillye, Nicholas, Rotherhithe, Surrey 6 Savile
1620 **Lilton** *als.* **Smith,** Edward, blacksmith, Somerford Keynes, Wilts. 88 Soame
1621 **Lilwell,** Thomas, yeoman, Kensington, co. Middlesex 44 Dale
1629 **Limbrie,** James, sailor in the ship "Eagle" 66 Ridley
1622 **Limbro,** John, whitebaker, High Holborn, London 83 Savile
1621 **Linche,** Nathaniel, haberdasher, Newbury, Berks. 69 Dale
1622 **Lincoln,** Thomas, armorer, Chertsey, Surrey 84 Savile
1626 **Lindsey,** Thomas, beyond the seas 23 Hele
1625 **Line** *or* **Lynne,** Cuthbert, St. Anne and Agnes, London 91 Clarke
1621 **Linford,** Bridget, widow, Colkirke, co. Norfolk 36 Dale
1623 „ Francis, widow, Highgate, Middlesex 76 Swann
1626 **Linge,** Francis, widow, of Iselham, co. Cambridge 94 Hele
1627 „ Peter, grocer, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk 18 Skynner
1620 **Linsey,** John, Corffe Mullen, co. Dorset 45 Soame
1629 „ Linsee, Thomas, glover, of Ampthell, co. Bedford 62 Ridley
1626 **Lintell,** Richard, merchant, of St. Ives, co. Cornwall 90 Hele
1629 **Linton,** Edward, of Thistleworth, co. Midds. Sentence 34 Ridley
1621 **Lippincott,** Thomas, Sidbury, Devon 16 Dale
1625 **Liptrat,** Mary, widow, Bellton, Rutland 33 Clarke
1622 **Lisle,** Edmund, esquire, Godstone, Surrey 30 Savile
1624 **Lister,** Anne, wife of Mathew Lister, one of His Majesties physitians, executrix of Roger Haughton, esquire, first husband, St. Martins in the Fields, Middlesex 25 Byrde
1620 „ Edward, doctor in medecine, of (Addlestreet), St. Mary Aldermanbury, London 36 Soame
1626 **Litledull,** Anthony, of Harrow-on-the-Hill, co. Midds. 10 Hele
1626 **Litler,** Bridget, widdowe, of Putney, co. Surrey 96 Hele
1620 „ Laurence, gent., St. Stephens, Coleman Street 91 Soame
1623 „ Richard, Attorney in the Court of Common Pleas, St. Stephen, Colman Street, London 67 Swann
1626 **Litley,** *see* **Parsons** *als.* **Litley.**
1626 **Little,** Edmond, Ipswich, Suffolk 149 Hele
1626 „ Geoffrey, gent., late of Stoke, now of Nayland, co. Essex 154 Hele
1627 „ Geoffrey, of Nayland, co. Essex Will and sentence 56 Skynner
1629 „ Littell, Johane, widow, of Halsted, co. Essex 94 Ridley
1622 „ John, yeoman, Great Marlow, co. Bucks. 64 Savile
1625 „ John, Great Marlow, Bucks. Sentence 62 Clarke
1621 „ Littell, William, musician, of Ware, co. Herts. 94 Dale
1625 **Littlebury,** Edward, Enfield, Middlesex 37 Clarke
1624 **Littlefield,** James, yeoman, Panber, Hants 50 Byrde

1625 **Littlehalles**, John, clothworker, of the parish of St. Michaell Ryall, London 74 Clarke
1628 **Littlejohn**, George, merchant, of Kingwere, co. Devon 82 Barrington
1626 **Littlepage**, Tobias, innkeeper, of Little Horwood, co. Bucks. 147 Hele
1627 **Littleton**, Dame Margaret, widow, of Pillittnall, co. Stafford. [Nuncupative.] 34 Skynner
1622 „ Thomas, Stoke Milbrough, co. Salop 63 Savile
1628 **Litton**, Thomas, blacksmith, of Somerford Keynes, Wilts. 64 Barrington
1624 „ William, blacksmith, Cirencester, co. Gloucester 53 Byrde
1623 **Liveing**, William, yeoman, Esenden, Hertford 69 Swann
1626 **Livesey**, Peter, the elder, gent., of Isleham, co. Cambridge. [Nuncupative.] 55 Hele
1624 **Llewellyn**, Morgan, Istraditanoducke, Landaff 20 Byrde
1624 „ *als.* **Lewies**, Griffith, Little Chelsey, Worcester; Llanwythan, Montgomery 57 Byrde
1621 **Lloyd** *als.* **Floude**, David, clerk and vicar of Codham, co. Kent 32 Dale
1627 „ ap Richard, David, of Llangoreth, Cardigan Sentence 102 Skynner
1624 „ Edmund, Stockton, par. of Churbury, Salop 72 Byrde
1627 „ Edward, gent., of Fynnant, Trevegloes, co. Montgomery 39 Skynner
1624 „ Evan, citizen and goldsmith, of St. Dunstan in the West, London 39 Byrde
1626 „ Evan, gent., of Westminster, co. Midds. 68 Hele
1626 „ Evan, gent., of Dulassey, co. Carnarvon 125 Hele
1629 „ George, of Marten, in Churbury, Salop 45 Ridley
1624 „ Griffith David, tanner, Ruthin, co. Denbigh 6 Byrde
1627 „ Loyed, Henry, clerk, vicar of Wollaston, co. Gloucester 104 Skynner
1624 „ Humphrey, alderman of the city of Chester 38 Byrde
1629 „ John, gent., of Pickhill, co. Denbigh 49 Ridley
1625 „ Oliver, Doctor of the Civell Lawe, Chancellor of the diocease of Hereford 128 Clarke
1622 „ Lloyde, Rees ap John, gent., Gayre Castle, co. Montgomery 22 Savile
1624 „ Richard, clothworker, Bristol 24 Byrde
1627 „ Richard, of Westminster, co. Midds. 10 Skynner
1621 „ Lloid, Roger, son of David Lloid, Welchpool, co. Montgomery 22 Dale
1626 „ Roger, gent., of Penley, co. Flint 109 Hele
1623 „ Thomas, gent., St. James, Bristol 31 Swann
1624 „ Thomas, esquire, Milton *als.* Midleton, Kent 86 Byrde
1625 „ Thomas, gent., Kidio, co. Carnarvon 6 Clarke
1625 **Loane**, Nathaniell, iremonger, of St. Sepulchers without Newgate, London 109 Clarke
1620 **Lobb**, John, husbandman, Selworthy, Somerset 56 Soame
1623 **Locham** [Calendar has "**Lacham**"], Christopher, yeoman, Theale, Wedmore, co. Somerset 36 Swann
1622 **Lochard**, Richard, gent., Ollerton *als.* Wollerton, co. Salop 72 Savile
1623 **Locke**, Ann, daughter of Marten Locke, Newington, co. Surrey Will with sentence 36 Swann
1623 „ Ralph, baker, of St. Peter ad Vincula, London 96 Swann
1624 „ Robert, gent., Brading, Isle of Wight, Hants. 43 Byrde
1625 „ Robert, gent., of St. Alphage neere Cripplegate, London 100 Clarke
1627 „ Steeven, white baker, of Ealing, co. Midds. 107 Skynner
1623 „ Lock, Thomas, esq., Grays Inn, London 68 Swann
1621 **Lockett**, Richard, weaver, Great Canford, co. Dorset. [Nuncupative.] 92 Dale
1627 **Lockey**, Anne, widow, of Ridge, co. Herts. 116 Skynner
1623 **Lockington**, Nicholas, the elder, gent., attorney of the Court of Common Pleas, Westminster; of Beccles, co. Suffolk 40 Swann
1623 „ Nicholas, senior, Beccles, Suffolk Sentence 107 Swann
1628 **Lockton**, William, gent., of Swinshead, co. Lincoln 47 Barrington

1625 **Lockwoode**, Edward, citizen and weaver, of St. Martins in the Vintrey, London 89 Clarke
1629 **Lockyer**, Lockier, John, senior, yeoman, of Retherfield, Sussex 5 Ridley
1629 ,, Walter, yeoman, of Othery, co. Somerset 10 Ridley
1622 ,, Lockier, William, gent., Borham, par. of Warminster, co. Wilts. 20 Savile
1625 ,, Lokier, William, Oswestry, Salop 3 Clarke
1622 **Locor**, Edward, husbandman, Mackley, Salop 89 Savile
1623 **Loder**, Robert, Tame Park, Oxford 5 Swann
1623 **Lodge**, Bridgett, widow, London 24 Swann
1625 ,, Gilbert, saylor, of White Chappell, Middlesex ; St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey 106 Clarke
1625 ,, John, Stoke Edith, co. Hereford 18 Clarke
1625 ,, Robert, gent., of St. Gyles without Cripplegate, London 86 Clarke
1620 **Lofte**, James, yeoman, North Elkington, Lincoln 74 Soame
1620 **Loftus**, Henry, gentleman, Broxbourne, Herts. 93 Soame
1622 **Loggins**, John, citizen and woolman, of St. Ethelburgh, London 61 Savile
1626 ,, Susan, widow, of St. Ethelburgh, London 110 Hele
1621 **Loide** *als.* **Joyner**, William, gent., Long Wittenham, co. Berks. 29 Dale
See also **Lyde** *als.* **Joyner.**
1628 **Loinge**, Agnes, spinster, of Exeter 11 Barrington
1629 **Loker**, Roger, of Andwell, co. Hants. 54 Ridley
1625 ,, William, gent., Chobham, Surrey 24 Clarke
1623 **Lole**, Richard, yeoman, Harteshill, co. Warwicke 33 Swann
1624 ,, Thomas, East Greenwich, Kent. [Nuncupative.] [Not in P.A.B.] With sentence 65 Byrde
1625 **Lombard**, Bartholomew, St. Thomas Apostle, Southwark 71 Clarke
1624 **London**, John, yeoman, Kingston upon Thames, Surrey 35 Byrde
1629 ,, John, blacksmith, of Bedmister, co. Somerset 51 Ridley
1621 **Lone**, Alice, widow, St. Leonards, Colchester, Essex 11 Dale
1629 **Long**, Christopher, yeoman, of Potterneweek, co. Wilts. 40 Ridley
1622 ,, Edward, the elder, esquire, Monckton juxta Broughton, co. Wilts. 25 Savile
1626 ,, Longe, Edward, beyond the seas 89 Hele
1626 ,, Longe, George, of St. Butolphs without Aldgate, London 14 Hele
1623 ,, Longe, yeoman, Hingham, co. Norfolk 39 Swann
1627 ,, John, darinx weaver, Norwich, Norfolk 11 Skynner
1627 ,, John, yeoman, Potterne, Wilts. 21 Skynner
1627 ,, Longe, John, malster, of Luton, co. Bedford 112 Skynner
1627 ,, Joseph, husbandman, of Ilton, co. Somerset 104 Skynner
1620 ,, Mary, spinster, Winterbourne Stoke, Wilts. 75 Soame
1625 ,, Longe, Nicholas, servante to the Rt. Hon. Sir Richarde Weston, knight, Chancellor of the Exchequer, Writtle, Essex 77 Clarke
1621 ,, Robert, gent., Moncton, par. of Broughton Gifford, Wilts. 38 Dale
1627 ,, Longe, Robert, husbandman, Corfe Castle, Dorset 29 Skynner
1621 ,, William, yeoman, Sevenoaks in Kent 99 Dale
1622 ,, Longe, William, Axmister, co. Devon 95 Savile
1625 ,, William, surgeon, ship "Dymon" 29 Clarke
1625 **Longford**, Edward, yeoman, of Codsall Wood, Tettenhall, co. Stafford 74 Clarke
1623 ,, Elizabeth, widow, Little Wenlock, Salop 116 Swann
1621 ,, Thomas, tanner, Libotwood, co. Salop 52 Dale
1621 **Longley**, Thomas, yeoman, Wartling, co. Sussex 64 Dale
1621 ,, William, Dallington, Sussex 25 Dale
1626 **Longworth**, Raph, citizen and haberdasher, of St. Mildred in the Poultry, London 121 Hele
1620 ,, Ralph, citizen and merchant taylor, St. Augustine, near Paul's Gate, London 111 Soame
1621 **Lopdell**, Nicholas, Battle, co. Sussex 99 Dale
1621 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Eastbourne, Sussex 19 Dale

1624 **Lord,** William, gent., Boylston, co. Derby 58 Byrde
1629 **Loscombe,** Alice, widow, of Southbrent, co. Somerset 11 Ridley
1623 **Losemore,** Walter, Long Port, East Over, Somerset 58 Swann
1627 **Lound,** Henry, sailor in the "Royal Ann"; beyond the seas 5 Skynner
1627 **Lourdel,** John, of St. Botolphs without Bishopsgate, London 2 Skynner
1625 **Louth,** Humphrey, cittyzen and gouldsmith, of St. Vedastus, *als.* Foster, in Foster Lane, London 82 Clarke
1624 „ Lowth, Thomas, linendraper, Uppingham, Rutland 24 Byrde
1625 **Love,** John, yeoman, of Beccles, co. Suffolk 71 Clarke
1627 „ John, yeoman, of Headley, co. Hants. 73 Skynner
1627 „ John, of Headley, co. Hants. Sentence 102 Skynner
1629 „ Richard, gent., of Ayno, co. Northampton 12 Ridley
1629 „ Samuel, sailor, ship "Royal Mary". [Nuncupative.] 106 Ridley
1627 „ Sir Thomas, knight, of London and Rederith, co. Surrey 60 Skynner
1628 „ Thomas, of Hitchin, co. Herts. 10 Barrington
1629 „ Thomas, the elder, draper, of Coventry, co. Warwick 91 Ridley
1626 **Lovedaie,** Christopher, gent., of St. Alphage, London 106 Hele
1625 „ James, carpenter, of Newington, co. Surrey 82 Clarke
1621 „ Loveday, Mary, spinster, Barking, co. Essex 73 Dale
1621 **Loveden,** John, Lamberne, co. Berks. Sentence 50 Dale
1620 **Lovejoy,** *als.* **Mathewe,** Humphrey, yeoman, Sonning, Berks. 88 Soame
1628 **Lovelace,** Henrie, esquire, of Wargrave, co. Berks. 33 Barrington
1623 „ Richard, gent., Wormeley, co. Herts. 30 Swann
1628 „ Sir William, the younger, knight, of Bidersden, co. Kent 60 Barrington
1623 **Loveland,** William, merchant, Allhallows in the Wall, London 115 Swann
1624 **Lovell,** Sir Francis, knight, Harling, Norfolk 102 Byrde
1626 „ Frauncis, of Nuces Town, Murragh, co. Cork, Ireland 125 Hele
1629 „ Henry, citizen and skinner, of St. Giles without Cripplegate, London 110 Ridley
1621 „ James, yeoman, Hengstridge, co. Somerset 83 Dale
1620 „ Thomas, corvisor, parish of St. John Baptist, Hereford 33 Soame
1623 „ Thomas, gent., Wiltsworth, Wimborne, Dorset 114 Swann
1626 „ Thomas, gent., of Wilkesworth, Wimborne Minster, co. Dorset 22 Hele
1621 **Loward,** Robert, citizen and basket maker of London, Southwark, Surrey 75 Dale
1624 **Lowch,** Richard, St. Giles in the Fields, Middlesex 40 Byrde
1627 **Lowe,** James, of Portsmouth, co. Hants. 78 Skynner
1623 „ Marie, spinster, Hemingfordgray, co. Huntingdon 22 Swann
1624 „ Low, Nicholas, St. Helen's, Derby 19 Byrde
1624 „ Richard, esquire, Calne, Wilts. 71 Byrde
1625 „ Richard, gent., Calne, Wilts. Sentence 14 Clarke
1626 „ Susan, widow, of Ipswich, co. Suffolk 95 Hele
1623 „ Sir Thomas, knight, and alderman of London 31 Swann
1624 „ Thomas, merchant, of St. Peter le Poor, London. [Nunc.] 59 Byrde
1625 „ Vincent, cittizen and barber and chirurgeon, of St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London 97 Clarke
1624 **Lowen,** Agnes, North Mimms, co. Herts. [Nuncupative.] 83 Byrde
1625 **Lowes** *or* **Lewes,** John, sailor in the ship "Discovery" 118 Clarke
1627 „ William, of Eastbourne, co. Sussex, one of the sons of Thomas Lowe, late of the same parish, deceased, shoemaker Will and sentence 76 Skynner
1626 **Lownes,** Anne, widow, of St. Faith the Virgine, London 49 Hele
1625 „ Mathew, cittizen and stationer, of St. Faith's, London 117 Clarke
1622 „ Thomas, tallow chandler, of London; Winslow, co. Bucks. 59 Savile
1626 „ Thomas, yeoman, of Waltham upon Thames, co. Surrey 63 Hele
1621 **Lowson,** Ellinor, St. Mary Magdalene, Fish Street, London 28 Dale
1625 **Lowther,** Richarde, beerebrewer, of Bedford, co. Bedford 129 Clarke
1629 **Lowyn,** Alice, widow, of Datchworth, co. Herts. 50 Ridley
1625 **Loxstone,** Jonas, of Est Welles, in St. Cuthberts, Welles co. Somerset 140 Clarke

1625 **Lucar,** Anthony, gent., Blackford, Somerset 47 Clarke
1626 „ Anthony, of Selworthie, co. Somerset Sentence 76 Hele
1620 **Lucas,** George, baker, Brandonferry, Suffolk 16 Soame
1626 „ George, yeoman, of Little Warley, co. Essex 72 Hele
1628 „ Joan, widow of Chelton, co. Somerset 56 Barrington
1627 „ Johan (P.A.B. says Joanne), widow of Raphe Lucas, deceased, of Brimpton, co. Berks. 30 Skynner
1620 „ John, esquire, Ramsay, Essex 10 Soame
1620 „ John, of the ship "Hercules". [Nuncupative.] 27 Soame
1625 „ John, citizen and skinner, of St. Olave Jury, London 138 Clarke
1629 „ John, Hungerford, Berks. 8 Ridley
1625 „ Judithe, widow, of St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London 139 Clarke
1628 „ Margaret, widow, late of Hadleigh, co. Suffolk 71 Barrington
1627 „ Thomas, gent., of Stratford upon Avon, co. Warwick 67 Clarke
1625 „ Thomas, esquire, of St. Johns, neere Colchester, co. Essex 164 Clarke
1628 „ Thomas, yeoman, of Bewdley, co. Worcester 72 Barrington
1620 **Luccocke,** John, victualler, Congersbury, Somerset 91 Soame
1621 „ John, Upastrie [? Up-Ottery], co. Devon 47 Dale
1625 **Lucke,** Abraham, the elder, yeoman, Mayfield, Sussex 27 Clarke
1624 „ Lucke, *see* **Luke** *or* **Lucke.**
1621 **Luckin,** Lukyn, Alice, widow, Iselham, co. Cambridge 59 Dale
1628 „ Luckyn, Jeoffrey, butcher, of Rayenham, co. Essex 17 Barrington
1629 „ William, yeoman, of Roxwell, co. Essex 22 Ridley
1629 „ William, of Roxwell, co. Essex Sentence 36 Ridley
1626 **Luckwell,** John, batcheller, of Cutcombe, co. Somerset 106 Hele
1622 **Ludford,** George, esquire, of Ancely, co. Warwick 100 Skynner
1625 **Ludlam,** Thomas, St. Anne, Blackfriars, London. [Nuncupative.] 83 Clarke
1622 „ William, the elder, Tywardreathe, Cornwall 12 Savile
1625 **Ludlowe,** Frances, spinster, Huldeveryl, Wilts. 19 Clarke
1626 „ Francis, of St. Giles in the Fields, Midds. Sentence 28 Hele
1623 **Ludwell,** Valentine, Wells, Somerset 49 Swann
1620 **Luff,** Alice, widow, Buriton, Hants. 88 Soame
1622 **Luffkyn,** John, Bocking, Essex Sentence 55 Savile
1622 „ Lufkin, John, yeoman, Bocking, Essex 115 Savile
1628 „ Lufkyn, Thomas, gent., of Ardleigh, Essex 77 Barrington
1623 **Lugge,** Adam, the elder, marchaunt, Barnestaple, Devon 115 Swann
1624 **Luke** *or* **Lucke,** John, vicar of Mayfield, Sussex 77 Byrde
1622 „ Nicholas, gent., Begnary, par. of Gayton, Bedford 65 Savile
1623 **Lukie,** Abel, Michell, Devon 128 Swann
1627 „ Thomas, gent., Penryn, Cornwall 15 Skynner
1623 **Lullam,** Adam, husbandman, Worbleton, Sussex 1 Swann
1626 **Lumbert** *or* **Lambert,** William, one of his Majesties servants, Westminster, Middlesex 98 Hele
1623 **Lumkin,** John, of the ship "Paulesgrave" 81 Swann
1626 **Lumley,** William, clerk, Sowton, Devon. [P.A.B. February. Not in Register nor in Calendar.]
1629 **Lunne,** George, Stepney, Middlesex Sentence 103 Ridley
1628 „ Lunn, William, of Whissendine, Rutland 113 Barrington
1625 **Lunsford,** Margaret, gentlewoman, East Hoadly, Sussex. [Nunc.] 19 Clarke
1626 **Lunt,** John, of St. Gyles without Cripplegate, London 4 Hele
1621 **Luppincott,** Anthony, gent., Eastwood, par. of Bideford, Devon With sentence 16 Dale
1625 **Luridan,** Anne, widdowe, of St. Buttolph without Allgate, London 85 Clarke
1622 **Luscombe,** Richard, yeoman, Holcombe Rogers, Devon 82 Savile
1624 **Lusted,** Elizabeth, widow, Brenchley, Kent 45 Byrde
1627 **Luther,** Anthony, esquire, of Kelvedon, Essex 87 Skynner
1629 **Luttrell,** George, esquire, Dunster, Somerset With sentence 101 Ridley
1622 „ Joane, wife of George Luttrell, esq., Dunster, Somerset 13 Savile
1620 „ John, North Maperton, Dorset 111 Soame
1627 „ Margarett, widow, of St. Giles in the Fields, London 92 Skynner

1629 **Luxford**, Francis, the elder, gent., Keymer, Sussex 102 Ridley
1625 **Lydden**, Marks, yeoman, of Stokelane *als.* Stoke St. Michaell, Somerset 69 Clarke
1626 **Lyde** *als.* **Joyner**, William, of St. Giles, Oxford, Oxford 103 Hele
See also **Loide** *als.* **Joyner.**
1628 „ George, of Rime, Dorset 38 Barrington
1622 „ Gregory, Horsey, par. of Bridgewater, Somerset 112 Savile
1623 **Lyell**, William, servant, West Horsley, Surrey 10 Swann
1621 **Lyfe**, Edward, barber, Reigate, Surrey 18 Dale
1629 „ John, citizen and carpenter, of London, ship "Mary" 110 Ridley
1621 **Lyfolly**, John, shepherd, Coln St. Aldwyn, Gloucester 91 Dale
1624 **Lyford**, John, draper, Reading, Berks. 10 Byrde
1622 „ Liford, William, St. Peter, Cornhill, London 8 Savile
1625 **Lygon**, Francis, widdow, of Merson, Wilts. [P.A.B. says "Callidon, Coventry".] 70 Clarke
1621 „ Ligon, Henry, esquire, Poicke, Worcester 99 Dale
1628 „ Thomas, singleman, of Kings Nympton, Devon. [Nuncupative.] 83 Barrington
1627 **Lympany**, Robert, goldsmith, of St. Dunstans in the West, London 32 Skynner
1623 **Lyndon**, Christian, Kings Norton, Worcester 62 Swann
1622 **Lyne**, Lyn, John, husbandman, Myton, par. of Breidon, Worcester 108 Savile
1624 „ Richard, Marhasiowe, Cornwall 48 Byrde
1622 „ Thomas, Wimborne Minster, Dorset Sentence 66 Savile
1622 „ William, St. Andrews, Holborn, London 46 Savile
1629 „ *see* **Michill** *als.* **Lyne.**
1620 **Lynne**, Jane, widow, Baynton, co. Northampton With sentence 42 Soame
1625 „ *see* **Line** *or* **Lynne.**
1622 **Lynton**, *see* **Burges** *als.* **Lynton.**
1620 **Lynyall**, Lettice, widow, East Greenwich, Kent 57 Soame
1624 **Lyon**, Walter, mariner, Southwolds, Suffolk 60 Byrde
1620 **Lysons**, William, gent., Netherley, par. of Westbury, Gloucester 43 Soame
1626 **Lythyate**, John, yeoman, of Mudsleye, Widmore, Somerset 142 Hele

---

1620 **Mabell**, Amias, yeoman, Stoke Goulding, Leicester 102 Soame
1627 **Maber**, Bernard, yeoman, of Windford Eagle, Dorset 65 Skynner
1623 „ John, yeoman, St. Giles in the Fields, Middlesex 106 Swann
1625 „ John, yeoman, Muckelford, Bradford Peverell, Dorset 16 Clarke
1625 **Mabley**, Edward, yeoman, of St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London 129 Clarke
1627 **Macalla**, Peter, taylor to the King, of the Precinct of St. Anne, Black Fryers, London 77 Skynner
1620 **Mace**, William, husbandman, Goddington, Chelsfield, Kent 91 Soame
1628 **Machett**, Robert, gent., of Fordham, Cambridge 86 Barrington
1620 **Machin**, Humphrey, Coppenhall *als.* Copnall, Stafford 70 Soame
1623 „ John, London ; parts beyond the seas. [Nuncupative.] 72 Swann
1628 **Macke**, Edmond, grocer, of New Sarum, Wilts. [Nuncupative.] 110 Barrington
1622 **Mackerell**, John, yeoman, Barfoot, par. of Wimborne Minster, Dorset 82 Savile
1627 „ Thomas, of Netton, Great Dorenford, Wilts. 79 Skynner
1624 **Mackly**, Robert, husbandman, Bagworth Park, Congeston *als.* Conston [*sic*], Leicester 32 Byrde
1629 **Macknees**, John, the younger, weaver, of Dunster, Somerset 53 Ridley
1624 **Maddocke**, Madocke, Richard, tanner, Ledbury, Hereford 105 Byrde
1629 „ Richard, gent., of St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London 29 Ridley
1626 „ Madocke, Roland, baker, of St. Martin in the Fields, Middx. 23 Hele
1626 „ Thomas David, yeoman, of Michael Church, Estlie, Hereford 25 Hele

1621 **Maddocks**, Margaret, spinster, Botcroise, parish of Llanyins, Denbigh With sentence 12 Dale
1627 „ Richard, clerke, of Peasley, Derby. [P.A.B. says Pleasley.] 60 Skynner
1621 „ Thomas, citizen and goldsmith, of St. Vedast, Foster Lane, London 14 Dale
1627 **Maddox** *or* **Maddocks**, Richard, Master of Arts, of Little St. Bartholomew's, London 87 Skynner
1623 „ William, merchant tailor, of St. Mary at Hill, London 102 Swann
1627 **Maderne**, John, gent., Penzance, Cornwall 15 Skynner
1624 **Madge**, William, yeoman, Hatherley, Devon 21 Byrde
1626 **Madicke**, John, of Stokegabrell, Devon 90 Hele
1621 **Madlocke**, John, citizen and bowyer of St. Dunstan's in the East, London 3 Dale
1625 **Maide**, John, yeoman, Churchill, Somerset 16 Clarke
1629 **Mainet**, Michael, merchant, of St. Bartholomew, near the Royal Exchange, London 49 Ridley
1628 **Mainwaringe**, Sir George, knight, of Ightfield, Salop. [Nuncupative.] 58 Barrington
1628 „ Manwaring, Thomas, gent., of Wiche Malbanke, Chester 57 Barrington
1622 **Maire**, John, husbandman, Moore, par. of Swymbridge, Devon 19 Savile
See also **Mayor.**
1624 **Makant**, Isabel, widow, Milton Keynes, Bucks. 49 Byrde
1622 **Makepeace**, Richard, sailor in the ship "Diamond" 79 Savile
1625 **Makernes**, William, yeoman, Spalding, Lincoln 11 Clarke
1628 **Makins**, Osbert, bachelor, of Hecham, Norfolk. [Nunc.] 102 Barrington
1620 **Malby**, John, Blandford Forum, Dorset 59 Soame
1621 **Malcott**, William, citizen and gouldsmith of St. Mary Woolchurch, London 25 Dale
1626 **Maldred**, *see* **Naldred**, John.
1624 **Malinge**, Margaret, widow, Alveston, Gloucester 37 Byrde
1620 **Mallaber**, William, the elder, husbandman, Lullington, Derby 109 Soame
1626 **Mallacke**, Marie, widow, of Axmouth, Devon 67 Hele
1620 **Mallett**, Gyles, Westcoker, Somerset 27 Soame
1622 „ Maurice, Barkley, Gloucester 48 Savile
1621 **Mallory**, Timothy, merchant, London 68 Dale
1627 **Mallowes**, Edward, gent., of Bury St. Edmund, Suffolk 107 Skynner
1628 **Malpas**, Anne, widow, of Presteigne, Radnor 78 Barrington
1622 „ John, victualler, of Presteigne, Radnor 34 Ridley
1622 **Malson**, Christopher, Egleton, Rutland 109 Savile
1625 **Maltbe**, Peter, cordwayner, of St. Olave, Southwarke, Surrey 84 Clarke
1625 **Mamstey**, Elizabeth, widow, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London 90 Clarke
1621 **Man**, Edward the elder, merchant, of Ipswich, Suffolk 13 Dale
1623 „ Mann, Edward, merchant, Poole, Dorset 7 Swann
1629 „ Mann, Edward, yeoman, Banbury, Oxford 101 Ridley
1626 „ Gilbert, gent., of East Wittering, Sussex 99 Hele
1626 „ Henry, mariner, of Ipswich, Suffolk 80 Hele
1625 „ John, gent., Bramford, Suffolk 33 Clarke
1622 „ Richard, merchant, Norwich 90 Savile
1620 „ Robert, Bushley, Worcester 61 Soame
1623 „ Robert, grocer of St. Mary Abchurch, London 9 Swann
1623 „ Mann, Robert, citizen and grocer, London 25 Swann
1625 „ Thomas, cittizen and stationer, of London; Fulham, Middx. 65 Clarke
1625 „ Thomas, yeoman, of Wotton, Beds. 142 Clarke
1620 „ *see* **Goodman** *als.* **Man.**
1624 **Manestie**, William, apothecary, Peterboro, Northampton 31 Byrde
1625 **Maney**, Edmund, ironmonger, London 74 Clarke
1629 **Manley**, Henry, citizen and scrivener, of St. Michael, Cornhill, London 75 Ridley

1627 **Manley**, Robert, of Roslaston, Derby 100 Skynner
1629 „ Susan, widow, of Roslaston, Derby 85 Ridley
1627 **Manners**, Thomas, of St. Gregories near St. Paul's, London, son of Sir Charles Manners, knight 71 Skynner
1628 **Manning**, Maninge, Agnes, of Yarcombe, Devon Sentence 46 Barrington
1628 „ Manninge, Agnes, widow, of Yearcombe, Devon Will and sentence 115 Barrington
1626 „ Maninge, Anne, widow, of St. Clement Danes, Middx. 147 Hele
1624 „ Anthony, clerk, Besford, Worcester 99 Byrde
1624 „ George, yeoman, Skeeth, Orpington, Kent 109 Byrde
1620 „ Henry, gentleman, St. Mary Cray, Kent 97 Soame
1621 „ John, gent., Hackeland, Devon 16 Dale
1621 „ John, yeoman, Gosfield, Essex 74 Dale
1628 „ Maninge, John, gent., of Whitlackington, Somerset 45 Barrington
1627 „ Mannynge, Randall, citizen and skinner, of St. Stephen's, Coleman Street, London 100 Skynner
1627 „ Mannynge, Randall, of St. Stephen's, Coleman Street, London Sentence 124 Skynner
1626 „ Maninge, Richard, of St. Decumans, Somerset 91 Hele
1624 „ Swithin, husbandman, Lymington, Hants. 17 Byrde
1623 „ Thomas, yeoman, Backton, Suffolk 98 Swann
1627 „ Manninge, Thomas, yeoman, of Sapeston, Suffolk 93 Skynner
1620 „ William, Dartmouth, Devon 72 Soame
1624 „ William, butcher, St. Clement Danes, Middlesex 1 Byrde
1623 **Mannock**, Thomas, merchant taylor, of St. Mary Aldermary, London 118 Swann
1622 **Mannyngham**, John, East Malling, Kent 112 Savile
1623 **Mansell**, Anne, widow, Lowth, Lincoln 99 Swann
1624 „ Anne, widow, Lowth, Lincoln Sentence 37 Byrde
1629 „ Sir Francis, Modlescomb, Carmarthen Sentence 112 Ridley
1627 „ Henry, of St. Stephens, Coleman Street, London 96 Skynner
1624 „ Dame Jane, wife of Sir Thomas Mansell, of Margam, Glamorgan. [Nuncupative.] 84 Byrde
1625 „ Mannsell, Thomas, yeoman, of Cherrington, Warwick 109 Clarke
See also **Maunsell.**
1627 **Manser**, Abraham, yeoman, of Wenbornes, Wadhurst, Sussex 55 Skynner
1629 **Mansfield**, Frances, widow, of St. Sepulcher without Newgate, London 21 Ridley
1621 „ Lawrence, grocer, St. Sepulchre without Newgate 101 Dale
1620 **Manson**, Richard, merchant, Elmor, Gloucester 42 Soame
1622 **Mantle**, Hugh, yeoman, Brodewinsor, Dorset 106 Savile
1620 „ Nicholas, husbandman, par. of Burstocke, Dorset 41 Soame
1627 „ Mantell, Tristram, yeoman, of Swillabs, Broadwinsor, Dorset 37 Skynner
1624 **Manton**, Thomas, clerk, Exeter, Devon 7 Byrde
1621 **Manyfold**, Hugh, yeoman, of the Over Water houses, parish of Alstonfield, Stafford 48 Dale
1620 **Mapes**, Leonard, esquire, Beeston, Norfolk 42 Soame
1623 **Mapletofte**, Hugh, clerk, Northhorsby, Lincoln 105 Swann
1622 **Mapowder**, Anthony, gent., St. Germains, Cornwall 37 Savile
1628 „ Narcissus, gent., of Holsworthy, Devon 55 Barrington
1629 **Mapp**, John, clark, of Blackmare, Hereford 47 Ridley
1621 **Maraker**, Christopher, clerk, parson of Wumbrock, Dorset 108 Dale
1624 **Marche**, Thomas, St. Martin in the Fields, London 44 Byrde
1624 „ March, William, gent., Chipping Barnett, Herts. 90 Byrde
1625 **Marcon**, Thomas, gent., of the parish of St. Martins att the Palace in the city of Norwich 78 Clarke
1629 **Marcott**, Edward, yeoman, Tachbrooke, Warwick 102 Ridley
1621 **Marcrosse**, Jenkin, gent., St. Martins in the Fields, London 69 Dale
1627 **Marcum**, Edward, boatswain of the ship "Reformation", beyond the seas 110 Skynner

1620 **Marden**, John, citizen and merchant taylor, of All Saints', Bread Street, London ; Warfield, Berks. 34 Soame
1626 **Marflitt**, Henry, of Marsh Chappel, Lincoln 92 Hele
1625 **Marke**, Thomas, South Petherton, Somerset 15 Clarke
1622 **Marker**, Henry, the elder, gent., Ottery St. Mary, Devon 57 Savile
1627 **Markes**, Marks, Edmond, yeoman, of West Grymsteed, Wilts. 42 Skynner
1622 ,, John, Totness, Devon 56 Savile
1622 ,, John, vintner, Sherborne, Dorset 107 Savile
1620 ,, Roger, yeoman, Stepleashton, Wilts. 20 Soame
1628 ,, William, yeoman, of Exeter 79 Barrington
1629 ,, William, of St. Lawrence, Exeter Sentence 4 Ridley
1624 **Markham**, John, merchant, of London ; beyond the seas 85 Byrde
1625 ,, John, beyond the seas 11 Clarke
1620 ,, Joseph, tailor, St. Swithin, London, one of the sons of John Markham, yeoman, of Oxenden, Northampton 52 Soame
1626 ,, Thomas, yeoman, of Great Oxenden, Northampton 133 Hele
1629 **Marlborough**, James, Earl of, Lincoln's Inn, Middlesex 27 Ridley
1628 **Marler**, James, clothier, of Eastburgholt, Suffolk 104 Barrington
1625 **Marraker**, Deano, Wambrooke, Devon 13 Clarke
1624 **Marriatt**, Eusebius, linen draper, Daventry, Northampton. [Nuncupative.] 101 Byrde
1625 ,, William, yeoman, Willoughby, Warwick. [Nuncup.] 3 Clarke
1627 **Marrigold**, Jois, the younger, merchant tailor, of St. Botolph's without Aldgate, London 20 Skynner
1622 **Marritt**, Elias, tailor, Stratford, Suffolk 90 Savile
1625 **Marrowe**, Elizabeth, St. Andrews, Holborn. [Nuncupative.] 47 Clarke
1625 ,, Marrow, George, yeoman, of Kentford, Suffolk 135 Clarke
1626 ,, George, of Kentford, Suffolk Sentence 84 Hele
1628 **Marsh**, Bridget, spinster, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, London 76 Barrington
1629 ,, Catherine, widow, of Hanningstone, Wilts. 40 Ridley
1626 ,, Henry, citizen and draper of London 84 Hele
1620 ,, John, Huish Chamflower, Somerset 111 Soame
1627 ,, John, clothier, of Branktry, Essex. [P.A.B. says Brayntrye.] 46 Skynner
1629 ,, Marshe, John, husbandman, of Hurst, Wilts. 79 Ridley
1620 ,, Marshe, Richard, yeoman, Finchley, Middlesex 57 Soame
1627 ,, Richard, husbandman, of Patney, Wilts. 84 Skynner
1627 ,, Marshe, Thomas, citizen and leatherseller, of St. James, Duke's Place, London 78 Skynner
1620 **Marshall**, Anne, spinster, Bisham, Berks. [Nuncupative.] 33 Soame
1625 ,, Augustine, gent., Brandon, Lincoln 25 Clarke
1629 ,, Christopher, juratt, of Rye, Sussex 49 Ridley
1625 ,, Edward, clarke, of Wimple, Cambridge 118 Clarke
1620 ,, Francis, yeoman, Good Easter, Essex 68 Soame
1627 ,, Hugh, yeoman, Burbage, Leicester 8 Skynner
1620 ,, James, woodmonger, St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. [Nunc.] 34 Soame
1626 ,, James, citizen and merchant taylor, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, London 126 Hele
1623 ,, John, the younger, Exeter 72 Swann
1624 ,, John, alderman, of Exeter, Devon 74 Byrde
1625 ,, John, whitebaker and cittizen and tallowchaundeler, London ; of St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey 83 Clarke
1626 ,, John, woolendraper, of Chelmesford, Essex 12 Hele
1621 ,, Nicholas, esquire, Occolte, Suffolk 60 Dale
1626 ,, Nicholas, shoemaker, of Ilmister, Somerset 21 Hele
1628 ,, Nicholas, tanner, of Chellington, Somerset, one of the sons of Thomas Marshall, tanner, of Chellington 92 Barrington
1621 ,, Thomas, sailor in the "James Royall" 100 Dale
1625 ,, Thomas, whitebaker, citizen, and tallowe chaundler, of St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London 83 Clarke

1629 **Marshall**, Thomas, gent., of Woodwalton, Hunts. 2 Ridley
1629 ,, Thomas, cooper, of Winsom, Somerset 81 Ridley
1620 ,, William, mariner, St. Mary Church, Devon 90 Soame
1624 ,, William, Dinnington, Somerset 28 Byrde
1624 ,, William, bachelor, Chellington, Somerset. [Nuncupative.] 36 Byrde
1625 ,, William, the elder, yeoman, Hippoletts, Herts. 20 Clarke
1625 **Marsham**, Thomas, citizen and merchant tailor, of St. Mary Magdalene, Milk-street, London 28 Clarke
1626 **Marshfield**, Thomas, yeoman, of Kingston, Somerset 20 Hele
1626 **Marston**, Henry, yeoman, of Whiteladies, Claynes, Worcester 127 Hele
1627 ,, John, yeoman, of St. Butolph without Aldersgate, London 97 Skynner
1624 ,, Nicholas, Prebendary of St. Peter's, Exeter, Devon 49 Byrde
1622 ,, William, gent., Slawston, Leicester 19 Savile
1626 **Mart**, Joane, widow, of Haddenham, Bucks. 118 Hele
1623 ,, John, Broadway, Worcester 64 Swann
1622 **Martin**, Marten, Agnes, widow, Cromehall, Gloucester 36 Savile
1624 ,, Alexander, rector of Shawell, Leicester 24 Byrde
1621 ,, Marten, Alice, singlewoman, St. Dunstan's in the West, London. [Nuncupative.] 18 Dale
1625 ,, Marten, Christopher, Chew Magna, Somerset 51 Clarke
1627 ,, Elizabeth, widow of Sir Richard Martin, knight, sometime alderman of London, of Bromley, Middlesex 98 Skynner
1620 ,, Martyn, Henry, esquire, Steeple Morden, Cambridge 3 Soame
1625 ,, Henry, St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London 35 Clarke
1625 ,, Marten, Henry, esquire, His Majesties Sergeant Trumpettor, St. Anne, Blackfriars, London 131 Clarke
1626 ,, Marten, Isabell, widow, of St. Dunstanes in the West, London. [Nuncupative.] 49 Hele
1629 ,, Jane, widow, St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey 108 Ridley
1629 ,, Martyn, Joane, widow, of Wooddytton, Cambridge 91 Ridley
1622 ,, Marten, John, yeoman, Cuckfield, Sussex 6 Savile
1625 ,, John, St. Enoder, Cornwall 52 Clarke
1625 ,, John, the elder, Cockington, Devon With sentence 62 Clarke
1625 ,, John, gent., of Yarcombe, Devon 67 Clarke
1625 ,, Martyn, John, draper, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, London 131 Clarke
1626 ,, John, miller, of Ringwood, Hants. 73 Hele
1626 ,, Marten, John, of the ship "Charles" 127 Hele
1627 ,, Martyn, John, the elder, merchant, of Plymouth, Devon 63 Skynner
1628 ,, Marten, John, yeoman, of Skirms Hill, Lyndfield, Sussex 59 Barrington
1622 ,, Joseph, clothier, Trowbridge, Wilts. 79 Savile
1622 ,, Mary, widow, Steeple Mordon, Cambridge 114 Savile
1624 ,, Marten, Mary, widow of Joseph Marten, clothier, Trowbridge, Wilts. 105 Byrde
1621 ,, Martyn, Owen, gent., Poole, Dorset 108 Dale
1623 ,, Martyn, Richard, gent., Ipswich, Suffolk 9 Swann
1623 ,, Martyn, Richard, sopemaker, Bristoll 49 Swann
1626 ,, Marten, Richard, of Sillington, Sussex. [Nuncupative.] 6 Hele
1628 ,, Martyn, Richard, singleman, of St. Faith the Virgin, Paternoster Row, London, one of the sons of Henry Martin, esquire, late of Steeplemorden, Cambridge 90 Batrington
1625 ,, Martyn, Robert, of St. Giles without Cripplegate, London. [Nuncupative.] 77 Clarke
1626 ,, Marten, Robert, of Becklye, Sussex 67 Hele
1628 ,, Martyn, Robert, merchant, of Dartmouth, Devon 6 Barrington
1628 ,, Martyn, Robert, yeoman, of Oldcleve, Somerset 9 Barrington
1629 ,, Robert, gent., of Pebworth, Gloucester 40 Ridley
1621 ,, Roger, Steeple Ashton, Wilts. 97 Dale
1620 ,, Martyn, Thomas, alderman, of Exeter, Devon 57 Soame
1626 ,, Thomas, gent., of St. Gennyes, Cornwall 22 Hele

1626 **Martin,** Marten, Thomas, husbandman, of Chedder, Somerset 92 Hele
1627 ,, Marten, Thomas, taylor, of Cotte, Cannings Epi., Wilts. 66 Skynner
1627 ,, Martyn, Thomas, yeoman, of Aller, Somerset 104 Skynner
1627 ,, Martyn, Thomas, esquire, of Lindridge, Devon. [Nuncupative.] 117 Skynner
1627 ,, Thomas, singleman, belonging to the ship "London"; beyond the seas 121 Skynner
1628 ,, Martyn, Thomas, yeoman, of Horsham, Sussex 42 Barrington
1621 ,, Walter, Damerham, Hants. 79 Dale
1621 ,, Martyne, William, yeoman, Pympurne, Dorset 42 Dale
1621 ,, William, Gasper, par. of Stourton, Wilts. 85 Dale
1621 ,, William, butcher, Royston, Herts. 93 Dale
1622 ,, Marten, William, Pimperne, Dorset Sentence 60 Savile
1623 ,, William, gent., Wokingham, Berkes. 53 Swann
1626 ,, Marten, William, gardiner, of St. James, Clerkenwell. [Nuncupative.] 97 Hele
1629 ,, Martyne, William, yeoman, of Ogborne St. Andrew, Wilts. 25 Ridley
1629 ,, William, esquire, of London; St. Mary Somerset. 31 Ridley
1629 ,, William, London; St. Mary Somerset Sentence 112 Ridley
1625 **Martindale,** Martendell, Francys, marchant taylor, of St. Mary Woolnoth, Lumberstreete, London. [Nuncup.] 85 Clarke
1620 ,, William, the elder, Reavesby, Lincoln. 67 Soame
1622 **Martlewright** *als.* **Morse,** Edmund, yeoman, Lushill Castle, Eaton, Wilts. 115 Savile
1621 **Marvyn,** Thomas, Savoy, Strand, London 22 Dale
1621 ,, Marvin, William, citizen and brewer, St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London 32 Dale
1628 **Marwicke,** Thomas, yeoman, of Inningham, Lincoln 57 Barrington
1626 **Marwood,** John, gent., of Colyton, Devon 118 Hele
1621 **Mascall,** Edward, yeoman, East Grinstead, Sussex 58 Dale
1620 **Masey,** Christopher, Denham, Bucks. 7 Soame
1627 **Masklin,** Joane, daughter of Robert Masklin, Pirton, Wilts. 12 Skynner
1621 **Mason,** Agnes, widow, Ipswich, Suffolk 77 Dale
1626 ,, Ambrose, gent., of Somersham, Hunts. 136 Hele
1626 ,, James, gent., of Hoxton, Middx. 141 Hele
1625 ,, John, Norton Episcopus, Lincoln 25 Clarke
1627 ,, John, yeoman, of Starton, Gloucester 58 Skynner
1629 ,, Raphe, citizen and salter, of St. Margarets, Lothbury, London 4 Ridley
1622 ,, Robert, carpenter, Amerby, York 74 Savile
1626 ,, Sackvile, esquire, of West Wordlesham, Hants. 114 Hele
1625 ,, Thomas, cittizen and fishmonger, of St. Magnus the Martyr, London 112 Clarke
1628 ,, Thomas, yeoman, of Weapenbury, Warwick. [Nuncupative.] 80 Barrington
1621 ,, Walter, fishmonger, St. Andrew Huberd, London. [Nuncup.] 7 Dale
1624 ,, William, yeoman, Exning, Suffolk 93 Byrde
1629 ,, William, yeoman, of Hartfield, Sussex 14 Ridley
1629 ,, William, esquire, of Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk 28 Ridley
1629 ,, William, yeoman, Estbrent, Somerset 106 Ridley
1625 ,, *see* **Miller** *als.* **Mason.**
1625 **Massam,** Thomas, shoemaker, Strand, Middlesex 21 Clarke
1623 ,, William, gent., Dublin 6 Swann
1625 **Massey,** Jane, widow, of St. Stephen's, Walbroke, London. [Nuncupative.] 138 Clarke
1625 ,, Massye, John, citizen and painterstainer, of St. Stephen's, Walbrooke, London 93 Clarke
1625 **Masson,** Massome, Elizabeth, widow, of the precinte of St. Katherine's, near the Tower of London 82 Clarke
1626 ,, Robert, joiner, of St. Nicholas *als.* St. Thomas, in the suburbs of Oxon, Oxford 14 Hele

1623 **Master,** Margaret, widow, Winchester, Hants. 116 Swann
1628 „ Thomas, Bachelor of Divinity, Master of the Temple, London 91 Barrington
1624 „ William, yeoman, Westerham, Kent 104 Byrde
1629 „ William, gent., of Fairewell, Stafford 79 Ridley
1626 **Masters,** Edward, citizen and girdler, of London 85 Hele
1627 „ Henry, of Cote in Martocke, Somerset 105 Skynner
1627 „ John, of Linge, Somerset 48 Skynner
1626 „ Thomas, spectacle maker, of St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar, London 37 Hele
1627 „ William, of Bath, Somerset 17 Skynner
1629 **Masterton,** John, quarter gunner in the ship "William" 5 Ridley
1628 **Mathewe,** Abraham, blacksmith, of Kentesbere, Devon 31 Barrington
1627 „ Andrewe, yeoman, of Coombe Bissett, Wilts. 118 Skynner
1628 „ Andrew, of St. Martin in the Vintry, London 66 Barrington
1622 „ Anthony, gent., Denbigh 115 Savile
1621 „ *als.* **Mathewes,** George, Pebworth, Gloucester 61 Dale
1629 „ Mathew, George, gent., of Deadington, Oxon. 69 Ridley
1621 „ Matthewe, Griffith, citizen and vintner, of London 2 Dale
1624 „ Mathew, Humphrey, one of His Majesty's servants, Deptford, Kent 73 Byrde
1625 „ John, gent., Wodthorp, Lincoln 12 Clarke
1625 „ Matthew, John, Adderbury, Oxon. 59 Clarke
1628 „ John, minister, of Tortworth, Gloucester 107 Barrington
1620 „ Marie, widow, Meare, Somerset 85 Soame
1626 „ Mathew, Morgan, esquire, of Dublin, Ireland 102 Hele
1624 „ Mathew, Owen, Bishopston, Glamorgan 66 Byrde
1620 „ Richard, tailor, Clapton, par. of Crewkerne, Somerset 41 Soame
1620 „ Richard, yeoman, Winson, Gloucester 71 Soame
1626 „ Mathew, Richard, husbandman, of Penzelwood, Somerset 52 Hele
1628 „ Mathew, Richard, gent., of Vala Crucis, Denbigh 89 Barrington
1628 „ Mathew, Robert, mariner, of Plymouth, Devon 98 Barrington
1624 „ Mathew, Thomas, Hungerford Farligh, Somerset 46 Byrde
1628 „ Thomas, jun., citizen and skinner, of St. Dunstan's in the East, London 37 Barrington
1622 „ Walter, merchant, Plymouth, Devon 13 Savile
1623 „ Mathew, Walter, the elder, Allson, par. of Cheltenham, Glouc. 9 Swann
1620 „ William, the elder, Cockington, Devon 44 Soame
1622 „ Mathew, William, Hullavington, Wilts. 80 Savile
1625 „ Mathew, William, yeoman, of Kimpton, Hertford 117 Clarke
1628 „ Mathew, William, yeoman, of Pruston, Payngton, Devon 56 Barrington

See **Keinton** *als.* **Mathew.**
Mathewe *and* **Lovejoy** *als.* **Mathewe.**

1627 **Mathewes,** Edward, gent., of St. Dunstan's in the West, London 37 Skynner
1629 „ Matthewes, John, mariner, of Portsmouth, Hants. 2 Ridley
1624 „ Margaret, widow, St. Faith, London 9 Byrde
1628 „ Matthews, Michael, Esq., of St. Margaret's, New Fish Street, London 2 Barrington
1628 „ Mathews, Thomas, mariner, of London, beyond the seas 98 Barrington
1625 **Maton,** Thomas, gent., Ervills, par. of Hamledon, Hants. 45 Clarke
1620 **Mattingley,** William, Cookeham, Berks. Sentence 11 Soame
1623 **Mattis** *als.* **Gisborne,** Henry, anchorsmith, St. Catherine's near the Tower, London 103 Swann
1621 **Mattocke,** John, esquire, Quinton, Northampton 8 Dale
1625 **Mattris,** John, sailor, ship "Blessing" 17 Clarke
1625 **Matts** *or* **Mattes,** James, the elder, yeoman, Awst, Somerset. [P.A.B. says "Gloucester".] 16 Clarke
1622 **Maud,** William, clerk, Clifton, Bedd. 91 Savile
1622 **Maunde,** John, Acton Pigott, par. of Acton Burnell, Salop 1 Savile

1627 **Maunde**, Maund, Richard, beyond the seas 120 Skynner
1620 ,, Maund, William, clerk, vicar of Stokesaye, Salop. [Nunc.] 66 Soame
1625 **Maunsell**, John, Betchcott, par. of Smethcott, Shropshire 28 Clarke
1625 ,, Maundsill, John, yeoman, Alveston, Dorset 41 Clarke
1626 ,, John, Esq., of the Middle Temple, London 35 Hele
1622 ,, Philip, yeoman, St. Mary's, Shrewsbury 8 Savile
See also **Mansell.**
1622 **Maurice**, Sir William, Cleneney, Carnarvon 102 Savile
1629 **Maurois**, Elias, borne of Houpelinnes, Low Countries, now in Canterbury, Kent 15 Ridley
1623 **Mawdesley**, Elnathan, gent., Stalbridge, Dorset. [Nunc.] 67 Swann
1627 **Mawe**, Charles, of Cambridge University 107 Skynner
1629 ,, Leonard, Bishop of Bath and Wells, Master of Trinity College, Cambridge 78 Ridley
1625 ,, Thomas, gent., Rendlesham, Suffolk 49 Clarke
1626 **Mawson**, John, yeoman, of Marston Trussell, Northampton 3 Hele
1625 **Maxefield**, Joane, widow, Fawkam, Kent 1 Clarke
1621 **Maxie**, Edward, Colchester, Essex 28 Dale
1621 ,, Maxey, Edward, Bradwell, Essex 85 Dale
1627 **May**, Meye, Cordell, widow, of South Lenn, Norfolk. [P.A.B. says "Lynne".] 68 Skynner
1623 ,, George, parson, of Barnadiston, Suffolk 39 Swann
1620 ,, Maye, John, butcher, Cattesfield, Sussex 25 Soame
1624 ,, John, husbandman, Midgham, Thacham, Berks. 32 Byrde
1626 ,, John, gunner of the ship "Bull", Brixham, Devon 123 Hele
1626 ,, Maye, Johne, beyond the seas 123 Hele
1620 ,, Judith, widow of Thomas Maye, Deptford, Kent 28 Soame
1627 ,, Maye, Mary, widow, of London; St. George's, Southwark, Surrey 121 Skynner
1622 ,, Peter, master's mate in the ship "Moon", Lantlosse near Foy, Cornwall 10 Savile
1622 ,, Maye, Richard, goldsmith, of All Saints, Honey Lane, London 113 Savile
1629 ,, Maye, Richard, husbandman, of Wadehurst, Sussex 73 Ridley
1620 ,, Maye, Robert, yeoman, Roydon, Norfolk 56 Soame
1625 ,, Robert, sailor, Ratcliff, Stepney, Middlesex 43 Clarke
1626 ,, Maye, Robert, brewer, of Hornechurch, Essex 49 Hele
1628 **Maycock**, Thomas, master of arts, of Wells, Somerset 37 Barrington
1626 **Mayden**, Richard, sailor in the ship "Charles" 127 Hele
1629 **Maydwell**, Mary, widow, of Geddington, Northampton 9 Ridley
1629 **Mayes**, Mayse, Margaret, widow, of Cottingham *or* Cottenham, Cambridge. [Nuncupative.] 95 Ridley
1627 ,, Richard, Cottenham, Cambridge 2 Skynner
1627 **Mayfeild**, George, of Avenbury, Hereford 31 Skynner
1623 **Mayhewe**, Jane, widow, St. Saviour's, Southwark 56 Swann
1625 ,, Richard, marriner, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk 48 Clarke
1625 **Mayle**, John, Torhampton, Gloucester; St. Olave's, Old Jewry 56 Clarke
1623 ,, Thomas, leather dresser, Southwark, Surrey 77 Swann
1621 **Maylerd**, Martin, of Thrupp, husbandman, Great Faringdon, Berks. 38 Dale
1629 **Maynard**, Arthur, of Tavistocke, Devon 30 Ridley
1620 ,, Philip, yeoman, Painton, Devon 57 Soame
1620 ,, Robert, esquire, of St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London 107 Soame
1621 ,, Robert, London Sentence 88 Dale
1625 ,, Susan, widdowe, of Little Eston, Essex 66 Clarke
1628 ,, Thomas, the elder, of Sherford, Devon 50 Barrington
1629 **Mayne**, Bridgett, late wife of Sir Anthony Mayne, knight, late of Linton, Kent, deceased 54 Ridley
1629 ,, Collubery, widow, of Donington *als.* Dinton, Bucks. 6 Ridley
1629 ,, Coluberie, widow, of Donington *als.* Dinton, Bucks. Sentence 57 Ridley
1625 ,, James, esquire, Bovingdon, Hertford 10 Clarke

1626 **Mayne**, John, gent., of Moreton, Oxford 96 Hele
1623 „ Joseph, gent., Creslow, Bucks. 51 Swann
1625 **Maynell**, Henry, cittizen and furryer, of St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London 77 Clarke
1627 **Mayney**, Sir Anthony, knight, Lynton, Kent 17 Skynner
1624 **Mayo**, Maio, Arthur, skinner, St. Antholin's, London. [Nunc.] 7 Byrde
1628 „ Mayowe, Arthur, singleman, gent., of Ditchett, Somerset; died in the Isle of Ree. [Nuncupative.] 14 Barrington
1629 „ Mayowe, Arthur, Ditcheth, Somerset. [Nuncupative.] With sentence 112 Ridley
1622 „ Henry, clothman, Tedbury, Gloucester 29 Savile
1626 „ Mayoe, John, labourer, of Boddington, Northampton 19 Hele
1627 „ Richard, gent., of Lamyatt, Somerset 94 Skynner
1627 „ Mayoe, William, of Payneswick, Gloucester 64 Skynner
1621 **Mayor**, Maior, Barnard, Plymouth (?); beyond the seas 103 Dale
1628 „ Maior, Edward, singleman, boatswain's mate in the ship "London"; beyond the seas 33 Barrington
1629 „ John, merchant, of Southampton, Hants. 22 Ridley
1623 „ Maior, Philip, marchaunt, Ffowy, Cornwall 16 Swann
1625 „ William, clark, of Melford, Suffolk 135 Clarke
1627 **Mayott**, Thomas, gent., of Abingdon, Berks. 81 Skynner
1622 **Maypowder**, Anthony, St. Jermyns, Cornwall Sentence 93 Savile
1628 **Mead**, Henry, woodmonger, of St. Foster's, London. [P.A.B. says St. Vedast, Foster Lane.] [Nuncupative.] 12 Barrington
1624 „ James, waterman, St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey 64 Byrde
1629 „ Meade, John, Esq., of Finchingfield, Essex 44 Ridley
1629 **Meades**, Edward, of Warwick, Warwickshire 61 Ridley
1624 **Meaker**, William, Westminster, Middlesex 64 Byrde
1625 **Meale**, Christopher, brewer, Colebrooke, Langley Marsh, Bucks. 46 Clarke
1621 **Mealebancke**, John, citizen and lorrimer, of St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London 14 Dale
1624 **Meare**, Peter, Milverton, Somerset 46 Byrde
1627 „ Meere, William, gent., of Sherbourne, Dorset 77 Skynner
1626 **Meares**, Meeres, George, gent., of Burnham Market, Norfolk 94 Hele
1625 „ Naboth, of the precinct of Bridewell, St. Bride's, Fleet Street. [Nuncupative.] 96 Clarke
1620 „ Meres, William, beavermaker, St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London 84 Soame
1622 **Meden**, *see* **Willis** *als.* **Meden.**
1629 **Medherst**, John; beyond the seas 4 Ridley
1626 „ Richard, yeoman, of Brasteed, Kent 34 Hele
1625 **Medland**, Nicholas, caulker, Stepney, Middlesex. [Nunc.] 22 Clarke
1622 **Medlicott**, James, merchant tailor, St. Michael, Paternoster, London 8 Savile
1623 „ Medlicot, Thomas, citizen and dyer, of All Saints', Thames Street, London 24 Swann
1621 „ William, of Farley, par. of Pontisbury, Salop 31 Dale
1626 **Medow**, Thomas, burgess and alderman, of Great Yarmouth, Norfolk 17 Hele
1620 **Meeche**, Henry, the elder, yeoman, Winterborne Stepleton, Dorset 83 Soame
1627 „ Meech, *see* **Merch** *or* **Meech.**
1621 **Meese**, John, gent., Over Morton, Oxford 97 Dale
1621 **Megges**, William, citizen and draper, of Whitechapel, London, Middlesex 66 Dale
1620 **Meller**, Charles, Horsham, Sussex 80 Soame
1624 „ Sir Robert, knight, Upcerne, Dorset 81 Byrde
1623 **Mellershe**, John, yeoman, Farncombe, Godalming, Surrey 98 Swann
1623 „ John, Farnecombe, Surrey Sentence 126 Swann
1623 **Mellinge**, Thomas, ironmonger, of London; Hereford 59 Swann
1627 **Mellish**, Robert, Sandersted, Surrey 27 Skynner

1627 **Mellors,** Thomas, clothier, of Dedham, Essex 79 Skynner
1627 **Melloway,** John, gent., of Old Romeney, Kent; beyond the seas 35 Skynner
1626 **Melmouth,** Thomas, merchant, of Poole, Dorset 78 Hele
1621 **Melsope,** Henry, gent., Littleport, Cambridge 39 Dale
1622 „ Melsopp, Henry, sen., Littleport, Cambridge Sentence 16 Savile
1620 **Melton,** Silvester, Milverton, Somerset 70 Soame
1627 „ *see* **Heyborne** *als.* **Melton.**
1627 **Membry,** Mary, of Cudworth, Somerset 63 Skynner
1624 **Mendicke** *or* **Nendicke,** William, carpenter, of the ship "Diamond" 91 Byrde
1625 **Mercer,** John, cittizen and haberdasher, of All Saints, Lombard Street, London 113 Clarke
1626 „ John, of All Saints, Lumbard Streete, London Sentence 76 Hele
1627 „ John, the elder, yeoman, of Hawkherst, Kent 30 Skynner
1625 „ Peter, cittyzen and grocer, of London; of the par. of St. Saviour, Southwarke, Surrey. [Nuncup.] 81 Clarke
1627 **Merch** *or* **Meech,** Richard, husbandman, of Winterborne Stepleton, Dorset 119 Skynner
1627 **Meredith,** Evan, of Ewell, Surrey 92 Skynner
1624 „ Hugh, vicar of St. Harmon, Radnor 34 Byrde
1625 „ Hugh, Wrexham, Denbigh 56 Clarke
1623 „ John, St. Bennet, Gracechurch Street, London 101 Swann
1625 „ Lewis, cittizen and clothworker, of St. Thomas Apostle, London 106 Clarke
1624 „ Mary, verch, Aberhavespe, Montgomery 23 Byrde
1622 „ Richard, Dean of Wells 17 Savile
1625 **Merill,** Merryll, James, citizen and goldsmith, of St. Vedast, Foster Lane, London 114 Clarke
1627 „ Richard, Armescott, Worcester 11 Skynner
1624 **Merrells,** Nicholas, Colchester, Essex 80 Byrde
1628 **Merrett,** Phillip, husbandman, of Allampton, Ditcheat, Somerset 1 Barrington
1623 **Merriall,** Michaell, husbandman, Maighfield, Sussex 40 Swann
1624 „ Meryall, Michael, salter, Limehouse, Middlesex 29 Byrde
1621 **Merrick,** Edward, Reading, Berks. 107 Dale
1627 „ Merricke, Emma, widow, St. Nicholas, Bristol 4 Skynner
See also **Meyricke.**
1625 **Merritt,** Charles, mariner, Ratcliffe, Middlesex 16 Clarke
1624 **Merry,** Giles, Bicknaller, Somerset With sentence 20 Byrde
1626 **Mersh,** Frauncis, gent., of Beddington, Surrey 140 Hele
1622 **Merson,** Ralph, clothier, Kentisbeare, Devon 53 Savile
1628 **Mervin,** Anne, widow of Edward Mervin, esquire, deceased, of Petersfield, Hants. 71 Barrington
1628 „ Mervyn, Anna, widow, of Petersfield, Hants. Sentence 111 Barrington
1626 **Merywether,** John, yeoman, of Great Cheverell, Wilts. 102 Hele
1627 **Mesham,** William, Wormley, Herts. 11 Skynner
1628 **Messenger,** Anthony, smith, of Down Ampney, Gloucester 78 Barrington
1626 „ Augustine, gent., of Hackford, Norfolk 134 Hele
1623 „ Joane, Hadnam, Bucks. 56 Swann
1620 „ Messinger, Robert, yeoman, Drayton Bassett, Staffs. 105 Soame
1621 „ Messinger, Rowland, par. of St. Nicholas, Gloucester 66 Dale
1626 **Metcalfe,** Edward, of the Bayle, Lincoln Sentence 28 Hele
1627 „ Henry, Boxted, Suffolk 18 Skynner
1623 „ James, yeoman, Empshott, Hants. 116 Swann
1629 **Meverell,** Elizabeth, of Throwley, Stafford 7 Ridley
1620 **Mewe,** James, yeoman, Ditcheat, Somerset 10 Soame
1626 „ Mew, John, beyond the seas 109 Hele
1628 **Meynnen,** John, merchant, of Great St. Helen, Bishopsgate, London 114 Barrington
1627 **Meyricke,** Richard, of Glyntrevennt, Trevegloes, Montgomery 34 Skynner

1627 **Meyricke,** Richarde, of Glyntevennte, Trevegloes, Montgomery. [Duplicate entry.] 45 Skynner
See also **Merrick.**
1622 **Meysey,** Thomas, esquire, Sheckenhurst, Worcester 44 Savile
1628 **Michelborne,** Edward, esq., of Hamondes, Sussex 21 Barrington
1621 **Michell,** Michel, Alexander, husbandman, Dalewood, Dorset 92 Dale
1629 ,, Catterren, spinster, of Luppitt, Devon 97 Ridley
1623 ,, Giles, beyond the seas 79 Swann
1627 ,, Issacke, clothier, of East Bergholt, Suffolk 89 Skynner
1628 ,, James, esquire, of Truro, Cornwall 112 Barrington
1621 ,, Johane, widow, Stony Stratford, Bucks. 71 Dale
1622 ,, John, yeoman, Carlton, Bedford 62 Savile
1623 ,, John, yeoman, Shirborne, Dorset 13 Swann
1624 ,, John, yeoman, St. Winow, Cornwall 103 Byrde
1625 ,, John, poulter, of London. [Nuncupative.] 85 Clarke
1626 ,, Mychell, John, clothier, of Kylve, Somerset 117 Hele
1627 ,, John, of Tadlowe, Cambridge 84 Skynner
1621 ,, Mordecai, in the ship "Clove" bound to East Indies 80 Dale
1620 ,, Richard, gent., Milborne St. Andrew, Dorset 117 Soame
1628 ,, Robert, yeoman, of Stockland, Dorset 98 Barrington
1629 ,, Michill *als.* **Lyne,** Robert, husbandman, of Manston, Dorset 25 Ridley
1622 ,, William, saylor, Rye, Sussex. [Not entered in Calendar.] 54 Savile
See also **Mitchell.**
1627 **Michesson,** Andrew, of Plymouth, Devon 113 Skynner
1626 **Middlecott,** Sir Thomas, knight, of Boston, Lincoln 93 Hele
1628 **Middlemore,** Samuel, citizen and clothworker, of St. Clement's, East Cheap, London 87 Barrington
1626 **Middleton,** Myddelton, Anne, widow of Robert Middelton, late citizen and skinner, of London; Hornsey, Middx. 144 Hele
1621 ,, Midleton, Charles, gent., Denbigh 73 Dale
1622 ,, Francis, the elder, upholster, St. Michael, Cornhill, London 45 Savile
1622 ,, Midleton, Francis, St. Michael, Cornhill Sentence 70 Savile
1629 ,, Gabriel, gent., of Kerry, Montgomery 97 Ridley
1623 ,, Helen, widow, par. of St. Buttolphe, Cambridge, Cambs. 42 Swann
1625 ,, John, gent., Northaw, Herts. 4 Clarke
1621 ,, Midleton, Ralph, gent., Boxgrove, Sussex 95 Dale
1627 ,, Robert, singleman, of Virginia 78 Skynner
1620 ,, Sara, spinster, London 59 Soame
1620 ,, William, yeoman, Burbage, Leicester 119 Soame
1626 **Midlebrooke,** William, citizen and girdler, of St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London 48 Hele
1626 **Mihell,** Richard, of Horsham, Sussex 125 Hele
1621 **Milborne,** George, gent., Benvy oe, par. of Corscombe, Dorset 16 Dale
1627 **Milbury,** Milberie, Joane, widow, of Camberwell, Surrey 94 Skynner
1622 ,, William, gent., Camberwell, Surrey 42 Savile
1627 **Mildmay,** Myldmay, Arthur, grocer, of Wickham Marlett [P.A.B. says Wickham Market], Suffolk 109 Skynner
1620 ,, Dame Grace, Apthorpe, Northampton 101 Soame
1621 ,, Mildemay, Walter, esquire, Amersden, Oxon. 95 Dale
1624 **Miles,** Myles, Elizabeth, widow, Louth, Lincoln 20 Byrde
1629 ,, John, sailor in the ship "Jonas" 75 Ridley
1620 ,, Martin, yeoman, Louth, Lincoln 113 Soame
1623 ,, Robert, mareyner, Kings Lynne, Norfolk 39 Swann
1623 **Mileson,** Edmund, gent., Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk 129 Swann
1629 **Milford,** Richard, gent., of South Tawton, Devon 78 Ridley
1626 **Mill,** Henry, merchant, of Dartmouth, Devon 50 Hele
1627 ,, William, gent., of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex 33 Skynner
1627 ,, William, of St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar, London Sentence 72 Skynner
1629 ,, William, esquire, Greatham, Sussex 101 Ridley
1627 **Millard,** Myllard, Edward, of Cowley, Gloucester 49 Skynner

1629 **Millard**, John, husbandman, of Welford, Gloucester 70 Ridley
See also **Millord, Millward.**
1623 **Miller**, Bartholomes, tailor, Holnest, Dorset 114 Swann
1623 ,, Catherine, widow, Colchester, Essex 103 Swann
1628 ,, Christopher, of Charlsfield, Suffolk 23 Barrington
1621 ,, John, citizen and leatherseller of London ; St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey 19 Dale
1623 ,, John, St. Mary, Bermondsey, Surrey Sentence 110 Swann
1627 ,, *als.* **Cooper**, John, husbandman, of Barneham, Sussex 115 Skynner
1622 ,, Nicholas, the elder, gent., Wrotham, Kent . 38 Savile
1623 ,, Peter, yeoman, Stoke near Naylond, Suffolk 39 Swann
1629 ,, Richard, yeoman, of Chiddingly, Sussex 62 Ridley
1626 ,, Millar, Robert, feltmaker, of Burporte, co. Dorset 145 Hele
1622 ,, Thomas, master's mate of the "Palgrave" 11 Savile
1625 ,, *als.* **Mason**, Thomas, mason, Brackly, Northampton 12 Clarke
1625 ,, Thomas, yeoman, of Southwold, Suffolk 68 Clarke
1625 ,, Thomas, Fulmer, Bucks. [Nuncupative.] 80 Clarke
1625 ,, William, Northfleet, Kent 63 Clarke
1626 ,, William, Bradley Magna, Suffolk 32 Hele
1626 ,, William, yeoman, of Wilscombe, Somerset 48 Hele
1627 ,, William, yeoman, of Corffe Castle, Isle of Purbeche, Dorset 48 Skynner
1625 **Millett**, Alice, widow, Holy Trinity the Less, London 63 Clarke
1627 ,, Caleb, gent., singleman, of Lambeth, Surrey 80 Skynner
1629 ,, John, esquire, of Hesse, Middlesex 24 Ridley
1620 **Millington**, Anthony, gent., St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar ; Nottingham ; Essex 103 Soame
1625 ,, William, surgeon, Marlborough, Wilts. 35 Clarke
1621 **Millisent**, Sir Roger, Lynton, Cambridge 89 Dale
1629 **Millnes**, Richard, ironmonger, of Chesterfield, Derby 49 Ridley
1627 **Millord** [Calendar says **Myllard**], Richard, the elder, husbandman, of Marke, Somerset 79 Skynner
1628 **Mills**, Alexander, labourer, of Rampton, Cambridge 57 Barrington
1629 ,, Barbery, widow, of St. Stephen, Colman Street, London 75 Ridley
1623 ,, Christian, Manston, Dorset 10 Swann
1626 ,, Milles, Edward, glover, of Cricklade, Wilts. 97 Hele
1628 ,, Milles, John, mariner, of Southwould, Suffolk 4 Barrington
1622 ,, Martha, Rye, Sussex 6 Savile
1626 ,, Peter, yeoman, of Newe Sarum, Wilts. 136 Hele
1622 ,, Milles (? Richard *or* John), Wellford, Gloucester 95 Savile
1625 ,, Richard, Nether Winchindon, Bucks. 22 Clarke
1623 ,, Thomas, husbandman, Cowfold, Sussex 117 Swann
1624 ,, *als.* **Burrage**, Thomas, Raddington, Somerset 48 Byrde
1627 ,, Milles, Thomas, sadler, of St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London 2 Skynner
1627 ,, Milles, Thomas, glass carrier, of Wisborough Green, Sussex 122 Skynner
1629 ,, Thomas, beyond the seas 9 Ridley
1626 ,, Milles, Walter, of Hagney *or* Hagnaby, Lincoln 23 Hele
1620 ,, Milles, William, Winson Bibury, Gloucester 58 Soame
1625 **Millward**, Henry, inholder, Twyford, Wilts. 50 Clarke
1627 ,, Milward, Richard, gent., of Warwick, Warwickshire 74 Skynner
1626 **Milman**, Roger, victualler, of St. John Street, St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London 72 Hele
1623 **Milton**, Thomas, yeoman, Westbagborowe, Somerset With sentence 124 Swann
1625 ,, Thomas, marriner, Shadwell, par. of Stepney, Middlesex 23 Clarke
1622 **Minge**, Richard, cordwainer, London 112 Savile
1629 **Minghell**, Margaret, widow, St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London 100 Ridley
1626 **Minifie**, John, gent. of Halbarton, Devon 154 Hele
1627 **Minne**, Edward, draper, of St. Mary Arches, London With sentence 1 Skynner

1621 **Minshall**, Alice, widow, Aviston, Sussex 105 Dale
1627 **Minterne**, Mynterne, Julian, widow, of Batcombe, Dorset 77 Skynner
1627 ,, Leonard *or* Laurence, blacksmith, of Batcombe, Dorset. [Will signed Leonard, but marginal note Calendar and P.A.B. say Laurence.] 30 Skynner
1625 ,, Thomas, Chisleborough, Somerset 13 Clarke
1627 ,, William, esquire, of Thorpe, Surrey 83 Skynner
1625 **Minton**, Gilbert, cittizen and plomber, of St. Mary Somerset, London 90 Clarke
1620 ,, Mynton, Katherine, widow, Shrewsbury. [Nuncupative.] 113 Soame
1621 ,, Mynton, Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Lawton, Salop 74 Dale
1627 **Mirrell**, Thomas, gent., St. Brides, Fleet Street, London 1 Skynner
1626 **Missendyne**, Charles, gent.. of Barnards Inn, Holborn, London 132 Hele
1629 **Mitchell**, Edmond, beyond the seas 45 Ridley
1626 ,, Peter, sailor, of Axminster, Devon 21 Hele
1622 ,, William, woodmonger, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey 80 Savile
1624 ,, William, gent., Inner Temple, London ; Fincham, Norfolk 14 Byrde
See also **Michell.**
1625 **Mitford**, Bertram, Fellow, Pembroke Hall, Cambridge 22 Clarke
1620 **Mitton**, Edward, gent., Shipton, Salop 60 Soame
1627 ,, Edward, gent., of St. Swithin, Worcester 96 Skynner
1629 ,, Edward, gent., of Shrewsbury, Salop 47 Ridley
1621 ,, Helen, par. of St. Helen, Worcester With sentence 39 Dale
1620 ,, John, turner, Upton Cresset, Salop 48 Soame
1626 ,, John, yeoman, of Croydon, Surrey. [P.A.B. says **Motton**, John.] 55 Hele
1628 ,, Mitten, John, of Bolney, Sussex 78 Barrington
1623 **Mochet**, Margerie, widowe, Crowsley, par. of Shiplack, Oxon 30 Swann
1624 **Mockhadge**, *see* **Tanner** *als.* **Mockhadge.**
1624 **Mocksedge**, *see* **Tanner**, John.
1626 **Moddle** *or* **Modell**, Thomas, yeoman, of Mayfield, Sussex 5 Hele
1628 **Modiford**, John, merchant, of Exeter, Devon 65 Barrington
1627 **Modye**, Thomas, yeoman, of Marshfield, Gloucester 63 Skynner
1628 **Moenen**, Martin, merchant, of Great Yarmouth, Norfolk 33 Barrington
1623 **Moens**, Ann, mayde, London ; born in Antwerp 26 Swann
1624 **Moffata**, Gasper, beyond the seas 101 Byrde
1629 **Mogg**, John, of Brewton, Somerset 83 Ridley
1629 ,, Mogge, *see* **Kyne** *als.* **Mogge.**
1625 **Mohone**, *see* **Moone** *als.* **Mohone.**
1628 **Moleyns**, Bridget, widow, of Bridport, Dorset 108 Barrington
1620 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Kingston, near Yeovil, Somerset 32 Soame
1626 **Molford**, John, gent., of Southmolton, Devon 119 Hele
1620 **Molineaux**, Christopher, Gray's Inn, Middlesex 95 Soame
1623 ,, Sir Richard, Bart., Shepton, Lancashire 128 Swann
1629 **Molle**, Anne, widow, St. Peter, Cornhill, London 100 Ridley
1629 ,, George, beyond the seas 21 Ridley
1626 **Mollins**, William, senior, yeoman, of Tavistock, Devon 57 Hele
1622 **Moltyward**, Richard, mercer, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk 45 Savile
1624 **Mompesson**, John, gent., Maperton, Somerset 61 Byrde
1626 ,, Dame Katherine, wife of Sir Richard Mompesson, knight 149 Hele
1627 ,, Katherine Sentence 14 Skynner
1629 ,, Mary, daughter of Thomas Mompesson, esquire, Corton, Wilts. ; died at Shattesden, Hants. 109 Ridley
1627 ,, Sir Richard, knight, of the Close of the Canons of the Cathedral Church of Sarum, Wilts. 116 Skynner
1626 **Moncke**, Munke, Elizabeth, widow, of Suckley, Worcester 64 Hele
1626 ,, Jeremy, citizen and merchant, of Chichester, Sussex 54 Hele
1629 ,, Moonke, Johane, widow, of Horsham, Sussex 15 Ridley
1621 ,, Muncke, John, practitioner in physic, Chelmsford, Essex. [Nuncupative.] 17 Dale
1622 ,, Muncke, John, Chelmsford, Essex. [Nunc.] Sentence 109 Savile

1623 **Moncke**, Muncke, John, husbandman, Trottesclif, Kent 19 Swann
1623 „ Munck, Levinus, clarke of the Kings Majesties signett 36 Swann
1621 „ Robert, yeoman, Tydd St. Giles, Cambridge 25 Dale
1620 **Mondaye**, Edward, merchant, Chard, Somerset 43 Soame
1629 „ Munday, Henry, ship "Speedwell" 109 Ridley
1622 „ John, yeoman, Chard, Somerset 35 Savile
1622 „ Mondaie, Thomas, Winchester 20 Savile
1628 **Mondy**, *see* **Mundy** *or* **Mondy**.
1622 **Monger**, Benjamin, Friday Street, Wandsworth, London 26 Savile
1623 „ James, cordwainer, of St. Michael Bassishaw, London. [Nuncupative.] 89 Swann
1627 „ Jane, widow of Beniamyne Monger, gent., deceased, of St. Bride's, Fleet St., London, who died in Salop 40 Skynner
1627 **Monoham**, Jasper, merchant-strainger, of Great All Saints, Thames Street, London 41 Skynner
1628 **Monoux** *or* **Monox**, Lewis, gent., of Wotton, Bedford 110 Barrington
1626 **Monox**, Ursula, widow, of Bully-hill, near Rochester, Kent 146 Hele
1628 **Montaigne**, George, Bishop of London, Archbishop of York. [Nuncupative.] 96 Barrington
1622 **Monteare**, Francis, Langham, par. of Gillingham, Dorset 103 Savile
1625 **Moody**, Robert, Southampton, Hants. 63 Clarke
1623 **Moon**, Christian, widow, Little Badmanton, Gloucester 120 Swann
1625 „ Moone *als.* **Mohone**, John, cittizen and haberdasher, of St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London 86 Clarke
1625 „ Moone *als.* Mohone, Mary, widow, St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London 86 Clarke
1625 **Moore**, Anthoney, marryner, of Lyme House, Middlesex 109 Clarke
1628 „ Dame Dorothe, widow, of Little Horkesly, Essex 27 Barrington
1625 „ Edmund, draper, of Wareham, Dorset 75 Clarke
1627 „ Elizabeth, widow, of Withington, Salop 111 Skynner
1621 „ Ellen, widow of Richard Moore, woodmonger, St. Andrew in the Wardrobe, London 84 Dale
1629 „ Eustace, clerk, Bachelor of Divinity, of Berwicke, Somerset 52 Ridley
1621 „ Sir Francis, knt., Sergeant at law, Fawley, Berks., and Essex 98 Dale
1622 „ Francis, son of Christopher Moore, of Norton, Worcester, gent., chief mate in the East India Co^ys^ ship "Ruby" 79 Savile
1623 „ Frauncis, esquire, Cricke, par. of Matharne, diocese of Llandaffe 16 Swann
1624 „ Francis [? sailor], beyond the seas 68 Byrde
1628 „ Francis, gent., of Morehouse, Sussex 7 Barrington
1624 „ Humphrey, carpenter, Stepleton, Salop 39 Byrde
1628 „ Humphry, ironmonger, of Alcester, Warwick 2 Barrington
1629 „ Humfrey, yeoman, of Burcester *als.* Bisseter, Oxon. 76 Ridley
1626 „ Isabell, widow, of St. Clement Danes without Temple Barre, Middlesex 42 Hele
1628 „ Joanna, widow, of Wells, Somerset. [In P.A.B. July and Calendar without folio.]
1628 „ Johan, widow, of Tavistock, Devon 99 Barrington
1620 „ John, gentleman, Middle Temple, London ; Mayds Morton, Bucks. 56 Soame
1621 „ John, Middle Temple, London 13 Dale
1622 „ John, yeoman, Rudge, par. of Chilmarke, Wilts. 48 Savile
1623 „ John, sailor, ship "Eagle" 10 Swann
1623 „ John, yeoman, Killmersdon, Somerset 28 Swann
1625 „ John, clark, of Coundon, in the par. of Holy Trinity, Coventry, Warwick 71 Clarke
1629 „ John, yeoman, of Winterborne Kingstone, Dorset 88 Ridley
1629 „ John, yeoman, South Taunton, Devon 107 Ridley
1628 „ Leonard, beyond the seas 29 Barrington
1627 „ Margerie, of Hedley, Hants. Sentence 102 Skynner
1628 „ Martin, of Newport Pannell, Bucks. [Nuncupative.] 33 Barrington

1620 **Moore**, Ralph, gent., St. Albans, Herts. 105 Soame
1620 ,, Richard, the elder, St. Margarets Clee, Salop 58 Soame
1625 ,, Richard, sayler, of Eastogwell, Devon 138 Clarke
1626 ,, Richard, of East Ogwell, Devon Sentence 97 Hele
1623 ,, Robert, clothier, Samford Brett, Somerset 28 Swann
1623 ,, Robert, coachmaker, St. Martin's in the Fields, Middx. 62 Swann
1627 ,, Robert, of Southpetherton, Somerset 104 Skynner
1626 ,, Roger, clothier, of St. Thomas, Devon 117 Hele
1627 ,, Roger, of St. Thomas, Devon Sentence 75 Skynner
1620 ,, Thomas, Westminster, Middlesex. [Nuncupative.] 115 Soame
1621 ,, Thomas, merchant, Bristol 46 Dale
1621 ,, Thomas, senior, Bristol 59 Dale
1621 ,, Thomas, linendraper, Bristol 89 Dale
1625 ,, Thomas, draper, London 3 Clarke
1627 ,, *or* **More**, Thomas, of Much Munden, Hertford 40 Skynner
1627 ,, Thomas, esq., of Heytesburie, Wilts. 55 Skynner
1628 ,, Thomas, of St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey 1 Barrington
1628 ,, Thomas, mariner, of Ratcliffe, Middx. 96 Barrington
1620 ,, William, Willford, Wilts. 13 Soame
1621 ,, William, clerke, Framlingham ad Castrum, Suffolk 98 Dale
1628 ,, William, in the ship "London", beyond the seas 6 Barrington
1628 ,, William, yeoman, of Chipping Wicombe, Bucks. 71 Barrington
1629 ,, *see* **Moures** *als.* **Moore.**
1623 **Moorthat**, Henry, bachelor, grocer, London; beyond the seas 97 Swann
1628 **Moorton**, Anthony, shepherd, of Chipping Norton, Oxford 88 Barrington
1626 ,, Elizabeth, spinster, of St. Andrews Undershafte, London. [Nuncupative.] 11 Hele
1625 ,, Thomas, inholder, of St. Mary Sommerset, London 130 Clarke
1627 **Moory**, John, yeoman, par. of St. Bartholomew, Chichester, Sussex 25 Skynner
1628 **Mootham**, Barnard, mariner, of Towerwharfe, St. Katherine's near the Tower, London 26 Barrington
1623 **Mordaunt**, Susan, widow of Henry Mordaunt, esq., late of Thunderby, Essex; Cambridge 39 Swann
1624 **Morden**, George, goldsmith, of St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London 78 Byrde
1627 ,, Oliver, esq., of Swaffham Balbacke [P.A.B. says Bulbacke], Cambridge 40 Skynner
1623 **More**, Sir Edward, knight, Odiham, Hampshire 53 Swann
1624 ,, George, alderman, of Canterbury, Kent 84 Byrde
1620 ,, John, serjeant at law, Baddesley, Hants. 91 Soame
1627 ,, Mary, widow, of Solihull, Warwick 76 Skynner
1628 ,, Richard, yeoman, of Whealecroft [P.A.B. says Wheatecroft], Criche, Derby 50 Barrington
1620 ,, Robert, shoemaker, Lowth, Lincoln 115 Soame
1625 ,, Robert, pencioner, of the Charterhouse, neare London 86 Clarke
1627 ,, Thomas, gent., Daventry, Northampton 3 Skynner
1620 ,, William, gent., Knightsbridge, Middlesex; Leatherhead, Surrey 69 Soame
1629 **Morebread**, James, clothier, of Horsmanden, Kent 79 Ridley
1621 **Moren**, John, the elder, Shilling Ockford, Dorset 89 Dale
1629 **Moreton**, Jeffray, of Bridgnorth, Salop 49 Ridley
1629 ,, Tobias, gent., of Colchester, Essex 94 Ridley
1621 **Morgan**, Christopher, clothier, Sherull, East Harptree, Somerset 16 Dale
1620 ,, Dassie, daughter of John Thomas Morgan, Lanweñth, Monmouth 107 Soame
1629 ,, David, Westminster, Middlesex. [Nuncupative.] 7 Ridley
1627 ,, Evan, citizen and carpenter, of St. Mary Somerset, London 12 Skynner
1620 ,, George, Ytton, Monmouth 75 Soame
1624 ,, George, gent., Sidbury, Devon 103 Byrde
1622 ,, Grace, widow, Pencoyed, Monmouth 100 Savile

1626 **Morgan**, Gwenllian, of Lanwenarth, Monemouth 121 Hele
1626 ,, Henry, gent., of Sidbury, Devon 67 Hele
1625 ,, Hopkin, sailor, ship "Discovery" 106 Clarke
1627 ,, Hugh, of Almely, Hereford 110 Skynner
1620 ,, Humphrey, Tiverton, Devon 31 Soame
1620 ,, James, gent., Blackmore, Hereford 49 Soame
1629 ,, Jenkin, yeoman, of Bristol 76 Ridley
1621 ,, Sir John, knight, Chillworth, Surrey 32 Dale
1621 ,, John, landman, Erith, Kent 71 Dale
1622 ,, John, Wormister, Somerset 95 Savile
1625 ,, John, yeoman, of Howton, Hereford 147 Clarke
1629 ,, Margaret, widow, of Sidbury, Devon 36 Ridley
1620 ,, Mary, spinster, Caldicott, Landaff, Monmouth 7 Soame
1622 ,, Philip, gent., Stanwell, Middlesex 6 Savile
1626 ,, Rice, of Landaff, Glamorgan 149 Hele
1620 ,, Richard, gent., of Lanover [Monmouth] 25 Soame
1625 ,, Robert, Hereford, Herefordshire 60 Clarke
1627 ,, Robert, scrivenor, of St. Dunstan's in the West, London 99 Skynner
1621 ,, Thomas, gent., Canwenarth, Monmouth 45 Dale
1623 ,, Thomas, esquire, Blackmore, Hereford 18 Swann
1624 ,, Thomas, St. Mellan's, Monmouth 55 Byrde
1625 ,, Thomas, husbandman, Summersham, Huntingdon 42 Clarke
1627 ,, Thomas, clerke, of Minty, co. Wilts. 60 Skynner
Sentence 61 Skynner
1628 ,, William, esquire, of Lanrompny [P.A.B. says Llanrumney], Monmouth 69 Barrington
1626 ,, *see* **Thomas** *als.* **Morgan.**
1628 **Morice**, *see* **Robson** *als.* **Morice.**
1628 **Morison**, Sir Charles, knight and baronet, of Caishoe, Herts. 96 Barrington
1625 ,, Sir Richard, knight, of Tooley Park, Leicester 140 Clarke
1627 ,, Sir Richard, knight, of Tooley, Leicester
Will and sentence 60 Skynner
1624 **Morley**, Anne, widow of Herbert Morley, Sevenoaks, Kent 104 Byrde
1620 ,, Sir Edward, knight, of Inner Temple, and St. Botolph's, Aldersgate, London 37 Soame
1622 ,, Sir John, Halnaker, Sussex 115 Savile
1626 ,, Lionell, gent., of Westminster, Middlesex 73 Hele
1620 ,, Peter, sadler, Lambeth, Surrey 21 Soame
1625 ,, Thomas, cittizen and woodmonger of London 103 Clarke
1622 ,, William, Lord, Baron of Rye, Mile End, Stepney, Middx. 9 Savile
1625 **Morrall**, *see* **Danson**, Margaret.
1624 **Morrell**, Roger, Bachelor of Divinity and parson of Purleigh, Essex 3 Byrde
1629 ,, Thomas, of Southampton, Hants. 26 Ridley
1628 **Morren**, John, yeoman, of Ockford Shillinge, Dorset 25 Barrington
1623 ,, William, Knowle, Somerset 72 Swann
1622 **Morrice**, William, woollen-draper, Trowbridge, Wilts. 28 Savile
1629 ,, *see* **Morrish** *or* **Morrice.**
1629 **Morricke**, John, yeoman, of North Rawceby, Lincoln 65 Ridley
1628 **Morris**, Anne, widow, of St. Martin's in the Fields, Middlesex. [Nuncupative.] 108 Barrington
1621 ,, Christopher, tailor, Chynnor, Oxford 24 Dale
1624 ,, Christopher, yeoman, Bradford, Wilts. 58 Byrde
1620 ,, Moris, David, Aberhaveshe, Montgomery 60 Soame
1621 ,, Hugh, esquire, Lloran, Denbigh 44 Dale
1620 ,, John, chapman, Petworth, Sussex 81 Soame
1623 ,, John, mariner, Poplar, Middlesex 6 Swann
1622 ,, Thomas, merchant tailor, St. Catherine Creechurch, London 77 Savile
1622 ,, Morrys, Thomas, waterman, St. Olave's, Southwark. [Nuncupative.] 115 Savile
1623 ,, Walter, Lanihangle Nantmellam, Radnor 42 Swann

1623 **Morris**, William, butcher, Harmondsworth, Middlesex 61 Swann
1620 ,, *see* **Andrewe** *als.* **Morris.**
1629 **Morrish** *or* **Morrice**, Alexander, clerk, Morchyard Crewes, Devon 108 Ridley
1626 ,, Edward, mariner, beyond the seas 127 Hele
1621 **Morse**, Anthony, yeoman, Marlborough, Wilts. 56 Dale
1622 ,, Christian, widow, Tockington, Gloucester 95 Savile
1624 ,, Morsse, Hugh, Cirencester, Gloucester 39 Byrde
1621 ,, John, tanner, Dominate, Somerset 83 Dale
1621 ,, Thomas, gent., Tockington, Gloucester 69 Dale
1622 ,, Thomas, innholder, of St. Andrew's, Holborn, London 106 Savile
1622 ,, *see* **Martlewright** *als.* **Morse.**
1625 **Morsford**, William, husbandman, Wearon, par. of Hewish, Somerset 18 Clarke
1629 **Morten**, Robert, yeoman, of Little Ashopp, Hope, Derby 29 Ridley
1628 ,, Thomas, yeoman, of Hobholmes, Hope, Derby 48 Barrington
1626 **Mortimer**, George, gent., of Marsh Gibbon, Bucks. 103 Hele
1626 ,, Robert, husbandman, of Emyngton, Oxford 74 Hele
1628 ,, Robert, beyond the seas 100 Barrington
1626 ,, Mortymer, William, hooper, of Thornebury, Gloucester 132 Hele
1623 **Mortlake**, Thomas, yeoman, Haverill, Essex 59 Swann
1622 **Morton**, Daniel, leather dresser, St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey 64 Savile
1625 ,, James, gent., Clifton, par. of Severnstoke, Worcester 35 Clarke
1623 ,, Luke, husbandman, Navesby, Northampton 70 Swann
1626 ,, Richard, yeoman, of Leigh, Worcester 43 Hele
1620 ,, William, Alderman of the city of Leicester 105 Soame
1623 ,, *see* **Riland** *als.* **Morton.**
1628 **Moscropp**, William, gent., of Forton in Monford, Salop 24 Barrington
1625 **Mose**, John, marchant taylor, of Southwarke, Surrey 108 Clarke
1626 ,, Robert, husbandman, of Rugewike, Sussex 125 Hele
See also **Mosse.**
1626 **Moseley**, Barnaby, gent., of Hampton, Middlesex 127 Hele
1620 ,, Jarrett, of Blocley, Worcester 107 Soame
1621 ,, John, Ealing, Middlesex; St. Sepulchre without Newgate 108 Dale
1626 ,, Robert, sailor, of the ship "Hart" 127 Hele
1628 ,, Mosely, Robert, skinner, of St. Andrew's, Holborn, London 109 Barrington
1621 ,, *see* **Hewet** *als.* **Moseley.**
1626 **Mosse**, John, sailor, in the "Royall Anne" 147 Hele
1629 ,, Roger, yeoman, Great Bircham, Norfolk 111 Ridley
1628 ,, William, carpenter, of the ship "Hart"; beyond the seas 3 Barrington
1625 **Mosslewhite**, Alexander, of Weeke, par. of Dounton, Wilts. 79 Clarke
1625 **Mostin**, Sir Thomas, knighte, of Mostin, in the par. of Whitford, Flint 65 Clarke
1621 **Mostyn**, George, *see* **Jones**, George.
1624 **Motley**, Edward, St. Michael ad Bladum, London 33 Byrde
1620 **Mott**, John, Abington, Cambridge 69 Soame
1625 ,, John, clothworker, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London 96 Clarke
1625 **Mottram**, Margerie, widdowe, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex 83 Clarke
1626 ,, William, citizen and joyner, of London; Barking, Essex 117 Hele
1623 **Moughcollett**, John, sailor, Youghal, Ireland 83 Swann
1620 **Moughton**, Margaret, widow, Widdington, Essex 100 Soame
1628 **Mould**, George, the elder, yeoman, of Ironacton, Glouc. 68 Barrington
1626 **Moulden**, Charles, victualler, of Lither Lane, St. Andrew, Holborn, Middlesex 61 Hele
1623 **Moulton**, John, clerk, North Waltham, Hants. 66 Swann
1624 ,, William, esquire, Mathon, Worcester 113 Byrde
1626 ,, William, of Mathon, Worcester Sentence 28 Hele
1625 ,, Moultune, William, Freeman of the Tallow Chaundlers, of St. Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middlesex 82 Clarke

1629 **Moundeford**, Edward, rector of Congham, Norfolk 97 Ridley
1625 **Mounsey**, George, Graystock, Cumberland 11 Clarke
1625 **Mounson**, Dame Jane, widow of Sir John Mounson, knight, North Carlton, Lincoln 26 Clarke
1626 **Mountague**, Ann, widow, of Great Chesham, Bucks. 8 Hele
1626 ,, Charles, knight, Barking, Essex 20 Hele
1623 ,, John, servant, London. [Nuncupative.] 9 Swann
1625 **Mounteney**, John, St. Faith's, Pater Noster Row, London. [Nuncupative.] 63 Clarke
1623 **Mountford**, William, citizen and weaver, London 51 Swann
1621 **Mountfort**, Thomas, gent., Gaynsburgh, Lincoln 54 Dale
1623 **Mountjoye**, Edmund, gent., Wetherfield, Essex 96 Swann
1625 **Mountsteven**, Nicholas, cittizen, of St. Martin att Ludgate, London 93 Clarke
1629 **Moures** *als.* **Moore**, John, yeoman, of Muskcliffe, Christchurch, Hants. 43 Ridley
1627 **Mourton**, Frances, widow, of Thurlowe parva, Suffolk 107 Skynner
1622 **Mouse**, Gilbert, yeoman, London 65 Savile
1622 ,, Mowse, Gilbert, Westminster, Middlesex Sentence 94 Savile
1624 **Mower**, Richard, the elder, yeoman, Cranley, Surrey 43 Byrde
1620 ,, Robert, merchant, Norwich 16 Soame
1621 **Mowle**, Mathew, husbandman, Chittlehampton, Devon 2 Dale
1623 **Moxham**, William, yeoman, Corsham, Wilts. 71 Swann
1622 **Moyle**, Thomas, Bucknell, Oxford 108 Savile
1626 **Moyles**, Alce, widow, of Westham, Essex 18 Hele
1627 **Moyse**, Barneby, gent., of Winston, Suffolk 69 Skynner
1626 ,, Daniel, husbandman, of Brasted, Kent. [Nuncupative.] 124 Hele
1621 ,, Henry, yeoman, Penshurst, Kent 32 Dale
1621 ,, Moys, Philip, gent., Bansted, Surrey 104 Dale
1627 **Muchell**, James, yeoman, of Corse, Gloucester 64 Skynner
1624 **Mudford**, Charles, salter, of St. Mary de Arcubus, London 6 Byrde
1624 ,, John, sackweaver, Halstocke, Dorset 67 Byrde
1626 **Muffett**, Katherin, gentlewoman, widow, of Calne, Wilts. 94 Hele
1624 **Mulberry**, Thomas, baker, Olney, Bucks. 66 Byrde
1628 **Mulcho**, Richard, gent., of Erdeborough, Leicester 58 Barrington
1626 **Mules**, John, of Tavistock, Devon 118 Hele
1621 ,, Muels, William, yeoman, Swimbridge, Devon 7 Dale
1628 **Mulforde**, John, carpenter, of Warnham, Sussex 90 Barrington
1626 **Mullens**, Robert, yeoman, of Donhead St. Mary, Wilts. 82 Hele
1621 ,, William, Dorking, Surrey 68 Dale
1627 ,, William, of Over Sayles, Meere, Somerset 40 Skynner
1625 **Munden**, John, clothworker, of London With sentence 61 Clarke
1628 ,, John, gent., of Bednall-green in Stepney, Middlesex 42 Barrington
1628 **Mundy** *or* **Mondy**, Joseph, husbandman, of Acton, Middx. 89 Barrington
1627 ,, Mundye, Robert, yeoman, of Ludgarshall, Wilts. 46 Skynner
1626 **Mungumbery**, Richard, yeoman, of Drayton Bassett, Stafford 142 Hele
1627 **Munn**, Elizabeth, widow, of Shorne, Kent 83 Skynner
1626 ,, Mun, Robert, yeoman, of Shorn, Kent 68 Hele
1626 **Munns**, John, tanner, of Nayland, Suffolk 42 Hele
1620 **Munnyands**, Dorothy, single woman, Meldreth, Cambridge 66 Soame
1621 **Murche**, James, tucker, Exeter 29 Dale
1623 **Murcott**, Philip, yeoman, Murcott, Hereford 63 Swann
1620 **Murden**, Robert, Manningtree, Essex 19 Soame
1629 **Murdock**, Joane, widow, of Bristol, relict of Thomas Murdock, wyerdrawer, deceased, late of Bristol 68 Ridley
1624 **Murdun**, Oliver, Exning, Suffolk 99 Byrde
1628 **Murkey**, Robert, gent., of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. [Nuncupative.] 32 Barrington
Murley, *see* **Mursley**.
1623 **Murraye**, Thomas, Provost of Eton College 64 Swann
1625 **Murre**, Peter, St. Botolph without Bishopsgate, London 85 Clarke

1624 **Murrey**, *see* **Watson** *als.* **Murrey.**
1626 **Murrowe**, Thomas, mariner, of the precinct of St. Catherine's neere the Tower of London 137 Hele
1624 **Mursley** *or* **Murley**, Robert, Bristol 96 Byrde
1622 **Murton**, William, Leicester Sentence 70 Savile
1622 **Muschamp**, John, gent., London 52 Savile
1624 „ Margery, widow, Newington, Surrey 75 Byrde
1629 **Muscott**, John, vintner, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex 26 Ridley
1621 **Musgrove**, Simon, yeoman, Broomefield, Somerset 41 Dale
1629 „ Thomas, of Kingston, Somerset 9 Ridley
1628 **Muskitt**, John, swobber in the "Palsgrave", of Rumkarne, Chester; died beyond the seas 99 Barrington
1625 **Mussell**, Tristram, gent., Steeple Langford, Wilts. 23 Clarke
1624 **Muston**, Elizabeth, widow, Nuneaton, Warwick 113 Byrde
1628 „ Thomas, of Wigston, Leicester, son of William Muston, yeoman, of the same place 47 Barrington
1627 **Muxworthy**, Roger, husbandman, of Highbray, Devon 105 Skynner
1629 **Myeres**, Andrew, gent., of Milbrook, Hants. 85 Ridley
1621 **Myle**, John, par. of the Hay, diocese of St. David's, Brecon 65 Dale
1624 **Mynde**, James, yeoman, Hampton Bishop, Hereford 7 Byrde
1620 „ Roger, citizen and merchant tailor, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London 92 Soame
1626 **Mynitt**, John, the elder, of Freckenham, Suffolk 113 Hele

---

1621 **Naishe**, Thomas, yeoman, Compton Martyn, Somerset 70 Dale
1626 **Naldred** [P.A.B. has **Maldred**], John, yeoman, of Ewhurst, Sussex 67 Hele
1626 **Napkyn**, Joane, widow, of Eynsham, Oxon. 74 Hele
1626 **Napleton**, Posthumus, mariner, of Wappinge, Middlesex 50 Hele
1623 **Napper**, George, Longloade, Martock, Somerset 111 Swann
1628 „ Henry, yeoman, of Horsham, Sussex 5 Barrington
1624 „ Lady Magdalene, widow, Middlemarsh Hall, Dorset 53 Byrde
1622 **Nash**, Anthony, gent., Old Stratford, Warwick 111 Savile
1620 „ John, yeoman, Patney, Wilts. 50 Soame
1621 „ Nashe, John, yeoman, Kidderminster, Worcester 95 Dale
1623 „ John, gent, Stratford upon Avon, Warwick 122 Swann
1620 „ Richard, Bristol 18 Soame
1627 „ Robert, yeoman, Binstead, Sussex 1 Skynner
1623 „ Stephen, Sevenoaks, Kent 54 Swann
1628 „ Thomas, gent., of Mathon, Hereford [*sic*] 78 Barrington
1629 **Nashion**, Robert, of Bishops Liddierd, Somerset 11 Ridley
1624 **Nayler**, Christopher, servingman, Market Rasin, Lincoln 54 Byrde
1622 „ David, yeoman, Ower, par. of Eclinge, Hants. 71 Savile
1626 „ Naylor, John, gunner's mate in the ship "Jonas" 115 Hele
1626 „ Neyler, Nicholas, sailor in the ship "Charles" 150 Hele
1625 **Neale**, Christiane, widow, of Yate, Gloucester 79 Clarke
1626 „ Christopher, clothier, of Wortley, Wootton-under-Edge, Gloucester 35 Hele
1624 „ Daniel, inholder, Westminster, Middlesex. [Nuncupative.] 56 Byrde
1620 „ Francis, Great Sherston, Wilts. 74 Soame
1623 „ John, yeoman, Haverfordwest, Pembrook 105 Swann
1621 „ Sir Thomas, of Warnford, Hants. 24 Dale
1621 „ Neal, Sir Thomas, knight, Warnford, Hants. Sentence 102 Dale
1623 „ William, Tedbury, Gloucester 67 Swann
1623 „ William, merchant, Plymouth, Devon 81 Swann
1623 **Nealson**, Neilson, Jane, widow, All Saints, Newcastle upon Tyne 89 Swann
1624 „ Thomas, gent., Wansted, Essex 41 Byrde
1621 „ William, apprentice to Sir Thomas Smith, St. Dionis Backchurch, London 82 Dale

See also **Nelson.**

1628 **Neathway,** George, merchant, of Bristol 110 Barrington
1624 **Neave,** John, gent., St. Martin's in the Fields, London ; Candish, Suffolk 59 Byrde
1624 ,, John, clothier, Needham Market, Suffolk 78 Byrde
1623 ,, Neve, John, Chesterton, Cambridge 114 Swann
1628 ,, Neve, Joes de, merchant, of St. Helen's, Bishopsgate, London 81 Barrington
1621 **Necke,** John, husbandman, Esterton, par. of Lavington Forum, Wilts. 19 Dale
1627 **Needham,** Nedham, Clement, Gadsby, Leicester 14 Skynner
1626 ,, Thomas, husbandman, of Greenfield, Derby 85 Hele
1623 **Needler,** John, gent., Horley, Surrey 94 Swann
1627 **Neeton,** John, husbandman, of Buckington, Keevill, Wilts. 42 Skynner
1621 **Neild,** Arthur, the younger, hosier, Barnstaple, Devon 66 Dale
1622 **Nelme,** Jaspar, Upton St. Leonard, Gloucester 92 Savile
1623 **Nelson,** Edward, yeoman, London 95 Swann
1629 ,, George, ship "Mary" 108 Ridley
1623 ,, Henry, St. Oseth, Essex 50 Swann
See also **Nealson.**
1625 **Nenely** *or* **Nonnely,** Thomas, citizen and haberdasher, of St. Mary Abchurch, London 9 Clarke
1629 **Neno,** Richard, butcher, of Eastbourne, Sussex 85 Ridley
1628 **Netle,** Hugh, carpenter, of the ship "London", beyond the seas 3 Barrington
1625 **Nettleton,** Marian, widdowe, of Ratcliffe, Stepney, Middlesex. [Nuncupative.] 114 Clarke
1621 ,, Thomas, gent., White Friars, London 29 Dale
1626 **Nevey,** William, alderman, of Southampton, Hants. 16 Hele
1622 **Nevill,** Edward, Lord Bergavenny, St. Bartholomew, Smithfield, London 106 Savile
1629 ,, Sir Henry, knight, of Billingbeare, Berks. 72 Ridley
1626 **Nevinson,** Sir Roger, knight, of Eastry, Kent 147 Hele
1623 **New,** Hugh, clothier, Southampton, Hants. 91 Swann
1628 ,, John, yeoman, of Leighton Bussard, Bedford 88 Barrington
1622 **Newbery,** Margaret, widow, Lawrence Waltham, Berks. 34 Savile
1626 **Newby,** Jeames, gunner, of Wappinge, Middlesex 124 Hele
1623 **Newce,** Magdalen, Broxbourne, Herts. 115 Swann
1626 **Newcombe,** James, beyond the seas 53 Hele
1621 ,, Newcomb, John, gent., Drewy Stenton, Devon 75 Dale
1621 ,, Newcome, Robert, Doctor of Laws, Cambridge 34 Dale
1627 ,, Newcome, Thomas, Master of Arts of the University of Cambridge 67 Skynner
1621 **Newcomen,** John, Middle Saltfletbie, Lincoln 72 Dale
1629 **Newcourt,** Elizabeth, widow, of Pickwell, Georgham, Devon 51 Ridley
1629 **Newell,** John, of Hope Baggott, Salop 64 Ridley
1624 **Newett,** Thomas, draper, London ; Hackney, Middlesex 45 Byrde
1629 **Newhould,** William, innholder, of Bedford, Beds. [Nuncup.] 29 Ridley
1622 **Newington,** Elizabeth, widow, Kingston Bowsey, Sussex 44 Savile
1621 ,, Joseph, yeoman, Ticehurst, Sussex 84 Dale
1620 ,, Samuel, yeoman, Burwash, Sussex 17 Soame
1625 **Newland,** John, yeoman, Buckland *als.* Ryde, Isle of Wight, Hants. 32 Clarke
1621 ,, Margaret, widow, of Christopher Newland, merchant, Tottness, Devon; St. Bartholomew the Less, West Smithfield 58 Dale
1626 **Newman,** Alice, widow, of Linton, Cambridge 45 Hele
1626 ,, Christopher, beyond the seas 23 Hele
1623 ,, Edward, yeoman, Boxworth, Cambridge 112 Swann
1627 ,, Elizabeth, widow, of Steanyng, Sussex 112 Skynner
1627 ,, Sir George, knight, Doctor of Laws, of Canterbury, Kent 65 Skynner
1624 ,, Joane, widow, Sudy Camps, Cambridge ; Ashdon, Essex 99 Byrde
1621 ,, Johan, widow, Barrington, Cambridge 98 Dale
1622 ,, John, minister, parson of Remenham *als.* Renman, Berks. 72 Savile

1623 **Newman,** John, Stilton, Huntingdon. [Nuncupative.] 27 Swann
1624 „ John, grocer, of St. Stephen, Walbrook, London 62 Byrde
1625 „ John, yeoman, Vernamsdeane, Hants. 43 Clarke
1626 „ John, of Yevilton, Somerset 87 Hele
1627 „ John, tanner, of Steaning, Sussex 37 Skynner
1628 „ John, of the Isle of Wight, Hants. 24 Barrington
1628 „ John, mariner, of Bristow 94 Barrington
1625 „ Mathias, of St. Michael, Cornhill, London. [Nuncupative.] 144 Clarke
1627 „ Nicolas, gent., of Egham, Surrey 64 Skynner
1621 „ Richard, merchant, Totnes, Devon 81 Dale
1627 „ Richard, citizen and merchant taylor, of St. Michael ad Bladum, London 107 Skynner
1623 „ Thomas, esquire, St. Giles in the Fields, Middx. 70 Swann
1625 „ William, gent., Hailsham, Sussex 34 Clarke
1626 „ William, yeoman, of Clapton, Hackney, Middlesex 98 Hele
1628 **Newnham,** Margaret, widow, of Westhotly [P.A.B. says West Hothlie], Sussex 62 Barrington
1623 **Newport,** Francis, knight, High Ercall, Salop 48 Swann
1622 „ Newporte, Gilbert, gent., Halton, Oxford 43 Savile
1625 „ John, Hanley William, Worcester 63 Clarke
1626 „ John, the elder, gent., of Furnex Pelham, Herts. 137 Hele
1626 „ John, boatswayne's mate of the "Jonas", beyond the seas 153 Hele
1624 **Newsam,** Edward, gent., Tavistock, Devon 103 Byrde
1625 „ Francys, cittizen and haberdasher of London, of St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey 84 Clarke
1625 **Newton,** Anna, widow, Barking, Essex 21 Clarke
1626 „ Edward, esquire, of Swell, Somerset 107 Hele
1624 „ Henry, gent., Portars, par. of Barking, Essex 83 Byrde
1626 „ Joane, of Kensbear, Devon 21 Hele
1620 „ John, citizen and mercer, of St. Dunstan's in the East, London 29 Soame
1625 „ John, cittizen and mercer of London ; St. Leonard, Bromley, Middlesex 119 Clarke
1628 „ John, of East Greenwich, Kent. [Nuncupative.] 96 Barrington
1622 „ Robert, yeoman, Swafield, Lincoln 19 Savile
1620 „ Roger, yeoman, Bakewell, Derby 52 Soame
1622 „ William, yeoman, Calys, near Ashby-de-la-Zouch, Leic. 56 Savile
1623 „ William, husbandman, Ufculme, Devon 57 Swann
1623 „ William, husbandman, Alderton, Gloucester 117 Swann
1626 **Nicholas,** Nicholes, Dorothy, spinster, of Chippen Warden, Northampton 52 Hele
1628 „ Raphe, milliner, of Hereford, Herefordshire 86 Barrington
1620 „ Richard, Bridgend, Glamorgan 24 Soame
1627 „ Thomas, the elder, gent., Compton Chamberlaine, Wilts. 4 Skynner
1626 „ William, yeoman, of Swaffham Bulbecke, Cambridge 46 Hele
1628 „ William, yeoman, of Ruislype, Middlesex 87 Barrington
1622 **Nichole,** George, mariner, Instowe, Devon 5 Savile
1626 „ Nicoll, Thomas, citizen and grocer of London 117 Hele
1626 „ Nicoll, William, notary publique, St. Giles, Cripplegate 136 Hele
1620 **Nicholls,** Dorothy, widow, Flamstead, Herts. ; St. Giles, Cripplegate, London 87 Soame
1622 „ Edward, St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey 106 Savile
1624 „ Francis, Ampthill, Bedford 98 Byrde
1626 „ George, tanner, of Carhampton, Somerset 130 Hele
1623 „ Nicolls, Henry, gent., Oxford 130 Swann
1622 „ Niccolls, John, alderman, of Shrewsbury 76 Savile
1626 „ John, gent., of Hackney, Middlesex 10 Hele
1627 „ John, gent., of Shaston, Dorset 63 Skynner
1628 „ Nicolls, John, of Sedgborough, Worcester 72 Barrington
1627 „ Julian, spinster, of St. Andrew's, Holborn, Middlesex 121 Skynner
1623 „ Nicholas, husbandman, Abbots Langley, Herts. 97 Swann

1626 **Nicholls,** Nicolls, Symon, marriner, of Chatham, Kent 6 Hele
1627 „ Nicholles, Thomas, of Wednesfeld, Stafford 109 Skynner
1623 „ William, gent., Clifton Raynes, Bucks. 31 Swann
1623 „ William, son of George Nicholls, Saffron Walden, Essex 91 Swann
1625 „ Nicolls, William, esquire, of Hallsted, Leicester 115 Clarke
1628 **Nicholson,** Edward, joyner in the ship "Discovery", beyond the seas 98 Barrington
1622 „ Joane, St. Dunstan's in the East, London 13 Savile
1627 „ Katherin, widow, of Twickenham, Middlesex 112 Skynner
1627 „ Mark, sailor, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Northumberland 18 Skynner
1622 „ Otho, examiner in the High Court of Chancery, St. Andrew's, Holborn 75 Savile
1625 „ Robert, cittizen and fishmonger, of St. Martin Orgar, London 91 Clarke
1620 „ Roger, husbandman, Castle Greslie, Derby 102 Soame
1624 „ William, St. Mary at Hill, London 70 Byrde
1625 **Nickine,** John, yeoman, Hatherton, Stafford 33 Clarke
1620 **Nightingale,** Geoffrey, esquire, Newport, Essex 29 Soame
1626 „ John, gent., of Yelinge, Hunts. 101 Hele
1626 „ John, of Lackford, Suffolk 134 Hele
1620 „ Richard, glover, of Ludlow, Salop 35 Soame
1620 „ William, yeoman, Lingfield, Surrey 57 Soame
1621 „ William, glover, Ludlow, Salop 6 Dale
1620 **Ninis,** Christopher, Padstow, Cornwall 45 Soame
1621 **Nobbs,** William, seaman on the E.I. Company's "Peppercorn" 99 Dale
1625 **Noble,** Andrew, steward of the "Discovery" 143 Clarke
1621 **Noblett,** William, gent., Beverley, Salop 107 Dale
1627 **Nodder,** William, one of the brethren of His Majestie's Hospital in Charterhouse, of St. Sepulcher's without Newgate, London 88 Skynner
1625 **Nodes,** George, servant unto Abraham Smyth, grocer, of St. Sepulcres, London 98 Clarke
1627 „ William, gent., of Tempsford, Beds. 95 Skynner
1626 **Nodinge,** John, citizen and tallowchaundler, of St. James, Garlickhithe, London. [Nuncupative.] 140 Hele
1620 **Noell,** Sir Charles, knight, Stonesby, Leicester 19 Soame
1625 **Nokes,** Margaret, widow of Richard Nokes, Cradley, Hereford 6 Clarke
1628 „ Thomas, gent., of St. Buttolph without Bishopsgate, London 18 Ridley
1622 **Noniley,** Marye, widow, Polmer, Pontesbury, Hereford 115 Savile
1625 **Nonnely,** *see* **Nenely** *or* **Nonnely.**
1623 **Noone,** Francis, gent., Walton upon the Olds, Leicester 98 Swann
1627 „ Nicholas, of Evington, Leicester. [Nuncupative.] 31 Skynner
1623 **Norden,** Ann, widow, St. Stephen's, Colman Street, London 1 Swann
1623 „ Sara, widow, Allhallows' the Great, Thames Street, London 47 Swann
1627 **Nore,** Alice, widow, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London 33 Skynner
1628 **Norfolke,** William, the elder, gent., of Soham, Cambridge 2 Barrington
1624 **Norgrave,** Richard, purser of ship "Ruby" 83 Byrde
1626 **Norman,** Francis, clarke, of St. Mildred's in the Poultry, London 27 Hele
1621 „ Giles, basket maker, Maple Durham, Oxford 97 Dale
1629 „ John, husbandman, of Hunsham, Devon 6 Ridley
1620 „ Symon, St. John's in Glastone, Somerset 45 Soame
1626 „ Symon, sailor in the ship "Discovery" 136 Hele
1625 **Normanvile,** Hersey, Hoxton, Shoreditch, Middlesex. [Nuncupative.] Admon. 83 Clarke ; 73 Clarke
1625 **Norris,** Ann, widowe of Thomas Norris, deceased, of St. Saviour's, Southwarke, Surrey. [Nuncupative.] 106 Clarke
1625 „ Norries, Edward, White Waltham, Berks. Sentence 9 and 23 Clarke
1625 „ Edward, Rowbarrow, Somerset 42 Clarke
1629 „ Frances, widow of Robert Norris, late of Curry Rivell, deceased, Somerset 36 Ridley
1624 „ Norreys, Frauncis, knight, Lord Norreys of Ricott, Berks. 2 Byrde

1624 **Norris**, George, gent., Grays Inn Lane, London 28 Byrde
1626 ,, George, yeoman, of Paul's Walden, Herts. 126 Hele
1620 ,, Henry, yeoman, Collingborne, Kingston, Wilts. 4 Soame
1620 ,, James, citizen and brewer of London, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey 2 Soame
1629 ,, Jane, wife of John Norris, esquire, of St. Decumans, Somerset 81 Ridley
1620 ,, John, Misterton, Somerset 27 Soame
1621 ,, John, Little St. Bartholomew, London 79 Dale
1624 ,, *als.* **Orrys**, John, Gorleston, Suffolk 20 Byrde
1626 ,, John, of Clapton, Somerset 151 Hele
1628 ,, John, husbandman, of All Saints', Chichester, Sussex 12 Barrington
1625 ,, Robert, gent., Enfield Chase, Middlesex 45 Clarke
1625 ,, Thomas, citizen and merchant taylor of St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey 109 Clarke
1624 ,, William, Wotton Basset, Wilts. 57 Byrde
1628 ,, William, of Misterton, Somerset 76 Barrington
1620 **North**, Edward, Kerford, Sussex 56 Soame
1620 ,, Lord Henry, knight, Mildenhall, Suffolk 99 Soame
1621 ,, Lord Henry, Mildenhall, Suffolk Sentence 12 Dale
1628 ,, Henry, of St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey. [Nuncup.] 66 Barrington
1627 ,, John, glover, of Ilminster, Somerset 88 Skynner
1622 ,, Thomas, mercer, Louth, Lincoln 61 Savile
1626 ,, Thomas, mariner, of Lymehouse, Middlesex 118 Hele
1629 **Northern**, John, mariner, of Bristol, beyond the seas 81 Ridley
1621 **Northey**, William, citizen and girdler, of All Saints', Bread Street, London 70 Dale
1624 **Northrop**, Samuel, yeoman, Widial, Herts. 98 Byrde
1626 **Norton**, Barbara, widow, of St. Magnus the Martyr, London 20 Hele
1626 ,, George, citizen and grocer, of St. Magnus the Martyr, London 20 Hele
1621 ,, Jerome, Cotherstocke, Northampton 92 Dale
1626 ,, John, now in Fordwich ; St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London 26 Hele
1626 ,, John, yeoman, of Curbridge, Oxon. 97 Hele
1626 ,, John, of Hurst, Sussex 139 Hele
1626 ,, John, milliner, of Hatherton, Stafford 146 Hele
1628 ,, John, grocer, of St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey 82 Barrington
1627 ,, Robert, gent., of Stockwell, Lambeth, Surrey 96 Skynner
1621 ,, Samuel, esquire, of Lygh, Somerset 16 Dale
1629 ,, Samuel, gent., of Farington, Hants. 40 Ridley
1626 ,, Thomas, gent., of Tottenham High Crosse, Middlesex 42 Hele
1626 ,, Tobias, senior, yeoman, of Westminster, Middlesex. [Nuncupative.] [In P.A.B. May and July, 1627 (*sic*).] Will and sentence 152 Hele
1622 ,, William, gent., Sharpenhoe, par. of Stretley, Bedford 96 Savile
1625 **Norwich**, Sir Simon, knight, Brampton nigh Dingley, Northampton 45 Clarke
1629 **Norwood**, Anne, of Little St. Bartholomew's, London, wife of William Norwood, esquire, of Lechampton, Gloucester 65 Ridley
1628 **Nosworthie**, Margaret, widow, of Morton Hamsteed, Devon 11 Barrington
1623 ,, Noseworthy, Nicholas, yeoman, Woodland, Devon 3 Swann
1626 **Nott**, Elbright, husbandman, of Nettleton, Wilts. 99 Hele
1625 ,, James, notary, Lewes, Sussex 27 Clarke
1625 ,, John, yeoman, Croydon, Surrey 12 Clarke
1626 ,, John, the elder, gent., of Lapford, Devon 90 Hele
1628 ,, John, physition, of St. Catherine Coleman, London 1 Barrington
1629 **Nowell**, Henry, sailor in the ship "Starr" 76 Ridley
1625 ,, Thomas, jeweller, of St. John Zacharie, London 84 Clarke
1627 **Noxon**, John, yeoman, of Ashford, Steepe, Hants. 79 Skynner
1622 **Noye**, Edward, gent., Mawgan in Pyder, Cornwall 65 Savile
1629 **Noyes**, Thomas, of Apellsha, Ampworte, Berks. 45 Ridley
1622 **Nubye**, Alexander, innholder, Dartford, Kent 81 Savile

1625 **Nuce,** Christopher, cittizen and merchantaylor, of St. Dunstan's in the East, London 100 Clarke
1626 **Nunnalea,** William, yeoman, of Pytchley, Northampton 104 Hele
1627 **Nunne,** Edward, gent., Folsham, Suffolk 19 Skynner
1625 **Nurton,** John, linnen draper, Chard, Somerset 18 Clarke
1623 **Nutcombe,** Thomazine, Clehanger, Devon 89 Swann
1628 **Nutt,** Thomas, clerk, of Langford, Berks. 72 Barrington
1628 „ Thomas, of St. Mary at Hill, London 89 Barrington
1623 „ Thomas, *see* **Cooke,** Joane.
1627 **Nuttinge,** Edward, of Norwich, Norfolk Sentence 124 Skynner
1626 **Nutton,** John, the elder, yeoman, of Hadleigh, Suffolk 128 Hele
1627 „ John, senior, of Hadleigh, Suffolk Sentence 59 Skynner
1625 **Nye,** Elizabeth, West Grinstead, Sussex Sentence 61 Clarke
1628 **Nynd,** Joane, widow, of Aston [P.A.B. says Alston], Overbury, Worcester 65 Barrington

---

1623 **Oakeley,** Thomas, waxchandler, St. Peter, Cornhill, London 118 Swann
1629 **Oates,** Peter, gent., of Helpringham, Lincoln 7 Ridley
1622 **Ockould,** Richard, yeoman, St. Giles in the Fields, London 3 Savile
1620 **Ocle** *als.* **Writhoke,** John, gent., Ashbocking, Suffolk 87 Soame
1628 **Odell,** John, clark, vicar of Kidderminster, Worcester 26 Barrington
1625 „ Susan, widow [of St. Botolph, Aldgate, P.A.B.], London 84 Clarke
1626 „ Susanne, of St. Botolph's without Bishopsgate [*sic*], London Sentence 82 Hele
1626 „ Susanne, widow, of St. Botolph's without Aldgate, London Sentence 138 Hele
1624 „ Thomas, gent., of St. Botolph without Aldgate 44 Byrde
1622 **Odes,** Thomas, Mountsemeere, par. of Preston Candever, Hants. 87 Savile
1629 **Odierne,** Joane, widow, of St. Botolph without Aldersgate, London 2 Ridley
1626 „ Stephen, gent., of Cowley, Middlesex 54 Hele
1624 **Odingzells,** Thomas, St. Alban's, Wood Street, London 67 Byrde
1623 **Offley,** Sir Robert, knight, St. Peter le Poore, London 107 Swann
1626 **Ogle,** Thomas, of New Windsor, Berks. 27 Hele
1625 **Okayne,** John, one of His Majesties porters, Westminster 6 Clarke
1628 **Okebanke,** Sarah, widow, of Chipping Wycombe, Bucks. 110 Barrington
1622 **Okeden,** Bridgett, widow, Ringwood, Hants. 41 Savile
1627 **Okeham,** Harbert, bachelor, of Oxford University 109 Skynner
1620 **Okes,** Richard, jurate of Rye, Sussex 87 Soame
1628 **Okye,** John, yeoman, of Dowdeswell, Gloucester 37 Barrington
1623 **Oland,** Richard, Kittesford, Somerset 8 Swann
1628 **Olcott,** Thomas, citizen and dyer, of St. Mary Aldermanburie, London 7 Barrington
1625 „ William, merchant tailor, of St. Christopher le Stocks, London 4 Clarke
1622 **Oldam,** Jaspar, citizen and haberdasher, of St. Benet Finck, London 71 Savile
1624 **Oldbury,** Thomas, St. Dionis Backechurch, London 109 Byrde
1620 **Oldfeild,** Robert, citizen and haberdasher, of St. Mary Woolchurch, London 87 Soame
1625 „ Oldfield, Winifrid, widdowe, of St. Katherine, Coleman Street, London 71 Clarke
1625 **Oldis,** William, yeoman, Banwell, Somerset 52 Clarke
1621 **Oldree,** William, Bridgtowne Pomerye, Devon 102 Dale
1622 **Olds,** Zachary, sailor in the "James Royall" 43 Savile
1626 **Olive,** John, of Hastings, Sussex 96 Hele
1628 „ Ollive, Nicholas, yeoman, of Tisehurst, Sussex 78 Barrington
1629 **Oliver,** Beniamin, in the ship "Starr" 66 Ridley
1629 „ Francis, yeoman, of Linton, Bromyard, Hereford 45 Ridley

1628 **Oliver,** Olliver, Henry, beyond the seas 29 Barrington
1629 „ James, merchant, of Bristol ; beyond the seas 75 Ridley
1623 „ Olyver, John, citizen and merchant tailor, of London 22 Swann
1625 „ Richard, sailor, in the ship "Discovery" 132 Clarke
1628 „ *see* **Ham** *als.* **Oliver.**
1629 **Ollerenshawe,** William, of Tottenham Court, St. Pancras, Middx. 11 Ridley
1629 **Olveard,** John, beyond the seas 77 Ridley
1623 **Omwell,** *see* **Vmwell** *als.* **Omwell.**
1627 **O'Neale,** Patrick, servant to Sir Henry Nevill, knight, of St. Martin in the Fields, Middlesex. [Nuncupative.] 106 Skynner
1623 **Onslow,** Edward, West Folton, Salop 72 Swann
1625 „ Onslowe, George, esquire, Norton, Suffolk 28 Clarke
1623 „ Onslowe, Morgan, singleman, Marten, par. of Midle, Salop 63 Swann
1625 „ Onslowe, Thomas, cittizen and haberdasher, of St. James, Duke Place, London 98 Clarke
1628 **Orbell,** William, gent., of Carlile, Cumberland 77 Barrington
1625 **Orchard,** Richard, husbandman, Heytesbury, Wilts. 43 Clarke
1625 **Orme,** Edward, cittizen and merchant taylor, of St. Mary Aldermary, London 71 Clarke
1627 „ Richard, of St. Vedast's, Foster Lane, London 41 Skynner
1626 „ William, of Hanch Hall, Longdon, Stafford 25 Hele
1626 **Ormerod,** Oliver, clarke, of Huntspill, Somerset 90 Hele
1621 **Orome,** Leonard, Chissingbury, par. of Netherhaven, Wilts. [Nunc.] 94 Dale
1620 **Orougham,** Dennis, gent., St. Clement Danes. [Nunc.] 103 Soame
1624 **Orrell,** John, troweman, Tewkesbury, Gloucester 96 Byrde
1624 **Orrys,** *see* **Norris.**
1624 **Orton,** Julynes, yeoman, Smiton Westerby, Leicester 117 Byrde
1628 „ Robert, husbandman, of Ashton Underhill, Gloucester 32 Barrington
1621 **Ortson,** Cornelius, seaman, Queenhithe, London ; Eltham, Kent ; ship "James Royal" 100 Dale
1626 **Orum,** Peter, cooper, of St. Duntan's in the East, London 67 Hele
1626 **Orwell,** Nicholas, quartermaster of the ship "Hart" 22 Hele
1621 **Osbaston,** Ralf, glover, Wadsmill, par. of Stondon, Herts. 78 Dale
1627 **Osberston,** Henry, of Ware, Herts. Sentence 56 Skynner
1620 **Osborne,** Anthony, freemason, Corsham, Wilts. 20 Soame
1628 „ Edward, esquire, of the Inner Temple, London 108 Barrington
1625 „ Osbourne, Henry, yeoman, of Sunbury, Middlesex 140 Clarke
1626 „ John, clothier, of Ipswich, Suffolk 104 Hele
1627 „ John, esquire, Tyled Hall, Latchingdon-cum-Lawling, Essex. [Nuncupative.] 25 Skynner
1629 „ Sir John, knight, Treasurer's Remembrancer of the Exchequer, St. Faith's, London 25 Ridley
1629 „ John, whitebaker, of Barnstaple, Devon 50 Ridley
1625 „ Osburne, Phillip, citizen and vintner of St. Sepulchre, Newgate, London 100 Clarke
1627 „ Samuel, husbandman, of Halden, Kent 73 Skynner
1625 „ Sara, widdowe, St. Sepulchre's, London, late wife of Phillippe Osborne, cittizen and vintner, of London, deceased 122 Clarke
1622 „ Stephen, Hodsworth, Sussex 101 Savile
1627 „ Stephen, brewer, St. Saviour's, Norwich. [Nuncupative.] With sentence 22 Skynner
1620 „ William, yeoman, Worthington, Leicester 50 Soame
1624 „ William, clerk, vicar of Chaddesley Corbett, Worcestershire. [Nuncupative.] 76 Byrde
1628 „ William, fuller, of Ilmister, Somerset. [Nunc.] 104 Barrington
1629 **Osey,** William, of Fawley, Hants. 9 Ridley
1629 **Osmon,** Richard, yeoman, of Ickenham, Middlesex 43 Ridley
1620 **Osmond,** Benjamin, clothier, Ipswich, Suffolk 65 Soame
1626 „ Christian, widow, of Moorebathe, Devon 87 Hele
1628 „ Lawrence, mariner, of Woodbridge, Suffolk 106 Barrington

1626 **Osmond,** Nicholas, of Moorebath, Devon 60 Hele
1621 ,, Richard, clerke, of Perivale *als.* Little Greenford, Middx. 29 Dale
1621 ,, Stephen, husbandman, Eastridge, par. of Ramesbury, Wilts. 11 Dale
1626 **Osney,** Ambrose, yeoman, of White Chappell, Middlesex 18 Hele
1626 **Osterwicke,** John, merchant, of St. Dunstan's in the East, London 9 Hele
1621 **Oteley,** Richard, yeoman, Shrewsbury, Salop 10 Dale
1625 **Otten,** Mathias, citizen and brewer, of London; Walthamstow, Essex. [Nuncupative.] 93 Clarke
1626 ,, Mathias, of St. Andrew in the Wardrobe, London; Walthamstow, Essex Sentence 30 Hele
1627 **Otty,** Thomas, sexton of the Cathedral Church of Lichfield 42 Skynner
1622 **Otwaie,** Richard, citizen and merchant tailor, of St. Augustine, Paulsgate, London 1 Savile
1627 **Oudart,** James, merchant, of St. Lawrence, Old Jury, London 117 Skynner
1628 ,, *see* **Owdart** *or* **Oudart.**
1628 **Ould,** Richard, gent., of Rowton in Brosley, Salop Will and sentence 44 Barrington
1622 **Overed,** John, yeoman, Wetherfield, Essex 63 Savile
1622 ,, John, Wetherfield, Essex Sentence 94 Savile
1626 **Overinge,** Thomas, St. Dunstan's in the West, London 106 Hele
1623 **Overton,** Andrew, citizen and haberdasher, of St. Peter the Poor, London 19 Swann
1628 ,, Marie, widow, of St. Andrew Undershaft, London 112 Barrington
1621 ,, Nicholas [beyond the seas, P.A.B.] 86 Dale
1621 **Overye,** Edward, St. Martin's, Ludgate, London 33 Dale
1624 ,, Overie, Edward, St. Martin, Ludgate Sentence 37 Byrde
1628 **Owdart** *or* **Oudart,** Jane, widow of Bartholomewe du Pree, of Canterbury 74 Barrington
1623 **Owen,** Alice, widow, St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey 70 Swann
1625 ,, Benjamin, haberdasher, of Uxbridge, Middlesex 117 Clarke
1624 ,, David, gent., Bodelgadi, Llandegvan, Anglesey 25 Byrde
1620 ,, Edward, merchant tailor, St. Buttolph without Aldgate, London 46 Soame
1624 ,, Edward, gent., Gellisvwell, par. of Llanbrynmair, Montgomery 68 Byrde
1623 ,, George, Torbant, diocese of St. David's 43 Swann
1624 ,, John, Llansanferied, Denbigh 35 Byrde
1624 ,, Lewis, Twickenham, Middlesex 36 Byrde
1628 ,, Marie, widow, of Chipping Barnet, Herts. 5 Barrington
1622 ,, Rebecca, widow, Staines, Middlesex 87 Savile
1624 ,, Robert, gent., Ruthin, Denbigh 32 Byrde
1629 ,, Robert, esquire, of the Woodhouses, Rednall, Salop 63 Ridley
1624 ,, Owin, Thomas, yeoman, Barford St. Michael's, Oxon. 68 Byrde
1625 ,, Thomas, of Osbaston, Salop 67 Clarke
1629 ,, Thomas, the elder, yeoman, of Melbury Osmond, Dorset 44 Ridley
1629 ,, Thomas, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, London 84 Ridley
1625 ,, William, gent., Westminster, London 38 Clarke
1627 **Owens,** Anne, widow, of St. Gregory's near St. Paul's, London 58 Skynner
1627 ,, Edward, citizen and merchant tailor, of St. Gregory's near St. Paul's, London 43 Skynner
1623 ,, John, gent., par. of St. Maries, Town of Cardiff 40 Swann
1620 ,, Thomas, Brith Dir, par. of Beriow, Montgomery 21 Soame
1629 **Owers,** John, husbandman, of Westbrooke, Great Farringdon, Berks. 65 Ridley
1628 **Owffe,** Thomas, yeoman, of Shalcrosse, Hope, co. Derby 59 Barrington
1622 **Ownsted,** Joane, widow, Westram, Kent 99 Savile
1628 ,, Ownsteed, Thomas, esquire, of St. Magnus the Martyr, London 17 Barrington
1620 **Owsley,** William, gent., Crewkerne, Somerset 63 Soame
1625 **Owtred,** Elizabeth, widow, St. Olave's, Southwark 36 Clarke
1621 ,, John, yeoman of Southwark, Surrey 59 Dale

1626 **Oxboroughe,** Margaret, widow, of Kings Lynne, Norfolk 2 Hele
1624 „ Oxburgh, Thomas, esquire, Kings Lynn, Norfolk 3 Byrde
1629 **Oxenberth,** Edward, yeoman, of Croydon, Surrey. [Nunc.] 13 Ridley
1625 **Oxford,** Henry, Earl of 75 Clarke

1620 **Pace,** John, clothier, All Saints', Worcester 55 Soame
1622 „ Paice, Mary, widow, Bramley, Hants. 111 Savile
1623 „ Ralph, St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey 126 Swann
1625 **Packer,** Edward, son of Thomasyne Packer, widdowe, of Allston, par. of Cheltenham, co. Gloucester 79 Clarke
1629 „ Robert, the elder, yeoman, of the Ligh, Ashton Keynes, Wilts. 25 Ridley
1620 „ Thomas, yeoman, Cumbegreene, par. of Lea, Wilts. 51 Soame
1623 „ Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Ligh, par. of Ashton Keynes, Wilts. 129 Swann
1624 „ Thomas, alderman, of Bristol 53 Byrde
1626 „ Thomas, yeoman, of Wells, Somerset 118 Hele
1629 **Packman,** Richard, butcher, Lenham, Kent 109 Ridley
1623 **Pacy,** Mathew, the elder, yeoman, Newent, co. Gloucester 91 Swann
1621 **Padden,** Thomas, Cockaven, par. of Tonington *or* Teignton Bishop, Devon 16 Dale
1624 **Padget,** Job, brewer, Norwich, Norfolk 69 Byrde
1623 „ Padgett *or* **Paget,** Dowager Lady Katherine, London 30 Swann
1626 **Padmore** *or* **Podmore,** John, yeoman, of Iden, Sussex Will and sentence 29 Hele
1621 **Page,** Abraham, yeoman, Northall, Middlesex 27 Dale
1626 „ Daniell, husbandman, of Totteredge, Herts. 137 Hele
1620 „ Edward, draper, Ipswich, Suffolk 83 Soame
1628 „ Edward, weaver, of Capell, Kent 100 Barrington
1626 „ Elizabeth, widow, of the Precinct of St. Katherine's neere the Tower of London 68 Hele
1627 „ Gregory, clothier, of Petersfield, Hants. 47 Skynner
1625 „ Henry, marriner, of Rotherhith *als.* Redrith, Surrey 123 Clarke
1627 „ Henry, St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London 3 Skynner
1627 „ Henry, of St. Bridgetts, Fleetstreete, London Sentence 58 Skynner
1621 „ Jane, widow, Uxbridge, Middlesex 11 Dale
1627 „ John, grocer, of North Walsham, Norfolk 80 Skynner
1625 „ Michael, yeoman, Flansham, par. of Felpham, Sussex 25 Clarke
1624 „ Richard, the elder, draper, Coventry, Warwick 59 Byrde
1621 „ Paige, Thomas, merchant, Dartmouth, Devon 75 Dale
1625 „ William, weaver, Calne, Wilts. 42 Clarke
1628 **Paget,** Pagett, Sir William, Baron of Beaudesert, Stafford; died in Westminster, Middlesex 110 Barrington
1623 „ *see* **Padgett** *or* **Paget.**
1626 **Pagonse,** Thomas, husbandman, of South Brent, Somerset 87 Hele
1626 **Paine,** Ann, widow, of Northwotton, Norfolk 121 Hele
1623 „ Francis, Crewkhorne, Somerset 23 Swann
1622 „ Robert, gent., East Stafford, par. of West Knighton, Dorset With sentence 97 Savile
1620 „ Walter, Oxford Sentence 117 Soame
1620 „ William, husbandman, Gotaker, Hilmarton, Wilts. 88 Soame
1621 „ William, sailor, in the ship "James Royall" 86 Dale
1624 „ William, gent., Podington, Bedford 41 Byrde
1626 „ William, gent., of Northwotton, Norfolk 123 Hele
See also **Payne.**
1622 **Pake,** Anthony, gent., Stocke, Essex 44 Savile
1626 **Paley,** James, gent., of Ellvestoe, Bedford 56 Hele
1628 **Palfry,** John, tanner, of Horton, Ilmister, Somerset 56 Barrington

1628 **Palfry,** Palfrey, Richard, feltmaker, of St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey 2 Barrington
1620 **Palke,** John, yeoman, Staverton, Devon 71 Soame
1624 **Palmer,** Anne, widow, London ; St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey 111 Byrde
1626 „ Anne, widow, of St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey Sentence 81 Hele
1620 „ Edmund, Lambeth, Surrey. [Nuncupative.] 70 Soame
1620 „ Edward, merchant adventurer 92 Soame
1624 „ Edward, esquire, London ; Leamington, co. Gloucester 114 Byrde
1628 „ Edward, gent., of Uppingham, Rutland 87 Barrington
1620 „ Francis, yeoman, Cardington, Salop 47 Soame
1622 „ Francis, Solihull, Warwick 50 Savile
1629 „ Henry, mariner, of Limehouse, Stepney, Middlesex 75 Ridley
1622 „ Izabell, widow, Elmebridge, Worcester 94 Savile
1624 „ James, draper, of St. Mary Abchurch, London 89 Byrde
1626 „ Joane, widow, of Stokecannon, Devon. [Nuncupative.] 107 Hele
1628 „ Joanna, of Stoke Cannon, Devon Sentence 61 Barrington
1620 „ John, shepherd, Burford, Oxon. 32 Soame
1623 „ John, Suckley, Worcester 53 Swann
1626 „ John [beyond the seas] Sentence 83 Hele
1627 „ John, yeoman, Lybryes in Grafton Flyvord, Worcester 12 Skynner
1627 „ John, the elder, yeoman, of Halberton, Devon 49 Skynner
1648 „ John, jurat, of Rye, Sussex 62 Barrington
1629 „ John, yeoman, of Worcester 48 Ridley
1629 „ Joyce, of Langford, Berks. 13 Ridley
1625 „ Richard, doctor in physic, St. Olave, Silver Street, London 47 Clarke
1621 „ Thomas, esquire, Epping, Essex 62 Dale
1621 „ Thomas, Epping, Essex Sentence 82 Dale
1624 „ Thomas, clothier, Worcester 110 Byrde
1625 „ Thomas, labourer, Norborowe, Northampton 11 Clarke
1620 „ William, merchant, King's Lynn, Norfolke 106 Soame
1623 „ William, marriner, Stebunheath *als.* Stepney, Middlesex 16 Swann
1626 „ William, yeoman, of Threkingham, Lincoln 66 Hele
1627 „ William, citizen and haberdasher, Bethnal Green, Stepney, Middlesex 7 Skynner
1629 „ William, citizen and grocer of London, Eltham, Kent 100 Ridley
1625 **Palumbee,** Theodore, Fewter Lane, St. Andrew's, Holborne, London 90 Clarke
1624 **Pancke,** Reginald, butcher, Peterborough, Northampton. [Nuncupative.] 35 Byrde
1625 „ Panke, Symon, citizen and haberdasher, of St. Andrew Undershaft, London 103 Clarke
1622 **Panckherst,** Helen, widow, Mayfield, Sussex 23 Savile
1621 „ Pankhurst, Nicholas, Lindfield, Sussex 54 Dale
1620 „ Pankherts, Richard, Lindfield, Sussex 26 Soame
1620 „ Panckhurst, Thomas, yeoman, Mayfield, Sussex 110 Soame
1623 **Pannell** *or* **Paynell,** John, gent., Ridgewall, Essex 69 Swann
1628 „ Margerie, widow, of Westbourne, Sussex 102 Barrington
1625 „ Pannyll, Sara, singlewoman, of Wrattinge Magna, Suffolk. [Nuncupative.] 67 Clarke
1625 „ William, yeoman, Westborne, Sussex 39 Clarke
1622 **Panter,** Robert, husbandman, Hanckerton, Wilts. 20 Savile
1620 **Panton,** Eleanore, St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar, London Sentence 80 Soame
1623 „ Sir Thomas, knight, Chiswick, Midlesex 21 Swann
1621 **Papworth,** Robert, yeoman, Hitchin, Herts. 10 Dale
1625 „ Robert, citizen and wax chaunder of London ; Raleigh, Essex 141 Clarke
1620 „ Roger, esquire, Hoxton, Middlesex; Staplegrove, Somerset 31 Soame
1628 **Paradine,** Thomas, citizen and haberdasher, of St. Swithin's, near London Stone, London 42 Barrington
1627 **Parcall,** Thomas, yeoman, of Garsall, Milwich, Stafford 46 Skynner

1625 **Parfey** *als.* **Brice,** Phillip, gent., of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. [Nuncupative.] 94 Clarke
1625 **Pargiter,** John, painter-stainer, of St. Sepulchre, London 18 Clarke
1628 **Parham,** John, esquire, of Mile-end, Stebinheath *als.* Stepney, Middlesex; late of Poinctington, Somerset 106 Barrington
1625 **Paris,** Tobias, purser of the ship "Abigail" 145 Clarke
1627 **Parish,** Dorothy, of St. Lawrence, Old Jury, London 12 Skynner
1622 ,, Edmond, sailor, East Donieland, Essex 42 Savile
1625 **Parke,** Christopher, haberdasher, Holliwell Street, par. of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex 46 Clarke
1623 ,, John, inholder, New Sleford, Lincoln 120 Swann
1623 ,, Myles, apothecarye, London; Whitebeck, Cumberland 15 Swann
1628 ,, Richard, yeoman, of Cuckfield, Sussex 53 Barrington
1625 ,, William, beyond the seas 118 Clarke
1628 **Parker,** Agnes, widow, of Castle Camp, Cambridge 57 Barrington
1623 ,, Anthony, gent., Ipswich, Suffolk 77 Swann
1625 ,, Arthur, cittizen and blacksmith, of London; St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey 94 Clarke
1620 ,, Charles, citizen and draper, of par. of All Saints Steyning, London 28 Soame
1623 ,, Christopher, merchant, London 7 Swann
1624 ,, Edward, clothier, Crewkerne, Somerset 65 Byrde
1627 ,, Edward, yeoman, of Henbury, Gloucester 104 Skynner
1623 ,, Lady Elizabeth, widow, St. Dunstan's in the West, London 5 Swann
1622 ,, Henry, yeoman, Warnham, Sussex 54 Savile
1624 ,, Henry, St. Mary Aldermary, London 100 Byrde
1624 ,, John, St. Benet Fink, London 62 Byrde
1626 ,, John, of Thornebury, Gloucester 91 Hele
1627 ,, John, citizen and merchant tailor, of St. Anthelin's, London 38 Skynner
1628 ,, John, husbandman, of Corby, Northampton 83 Barrington
1628 ,, John, husbandman, of Ublie, Somerset 9 Barrington
1629 ,, John, yeoman, of Cliffe, Kent 88 Ridley
1622 ,, Julian, spinster, Compton Dundon, Somerset 5 Savile
1629 ,, Lidia, spinster, of St. Pancras, Soper Lane, London. [Nunc.] 46 Ridley
1620 ,, Sir Nicholas, knight, Ratton, par. of Willington, Sussex 25 Soame
1627 ,, Nicholas, yeoman, of Great Bloxewick, Stafford 77 Skynner
1629 ,, Nicholas, the elder, maltster, of Walden, Essex 28 Ridley
1629 ,, Nicholas, the elder, of Walden, Essex Sentence 57 Ridley
1620 ,, Robert, gent., St. Saviour, Southwark 95 Byrde
1625 ,, Robert, merchauntaylor, of London 76 Clarke
1629 ,, Stephen, son to Sir Calthropp Parker, knight, of Arwarton, Suffolk 46 Ridley
1622 ,, Thomas, husbandman, Combe, Hants. 20 Savile
1629 ,, Thomas, gent., of Spernall, Warwick 65 Ridley
1626 ,, Ursula, widow, of Langford, Berks. 37 Hele
1625 ,, William, merchaunte, of London 127 Clarke
1626 ,, William, gunner's mate in the ship "Charles" 150 Hele
1628 ,, William, citizen and butcher, of Christ Church, London 94 Barrington
1629 ,, William, beyond the seas 1 Ridley
1624 **Parkes,** Hugh, glover, Clunbury, Salop 45 Byrde
1625 ,, Joane, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London 116 Clarke
1621 ,, John, Oxford University 103 Dale
1625 ,, Joseph, clothworker, of London; Maidstone, Kent 124 Clarke
1620 ,, Roger, King's Rowley, Stafford 84 Soame
162- ,, *als.* **Perks,** Thomas, mariner, Ratcliff, Middx.; Chipping Sodbury, Gloucester 29 Dale
1627 ,, Thomas, gent., of Langley and Walloxall, Halesowen, Salop 83 Skynner
1626 **Parkin** *als.* **Woleman,** John, merchant, of King's Lynn, Norfolk 11 Hele
1628 ,, Mark, husbandman, of Broadclist, Devon 32 Barrington

1622 **Parkin,** Parkyn *als.* **Woolman,** Robert, yeoman, Brandon Ferry, Suffolk 27 Savile
1622 **Parkins,** Christopher, knight, one of the Masters of Request, Westminster, Middlesex 84 Savile
1626 „ John, yeoman, of Chawbery, Dorset 118 Hele
1629 „ John, yeoman, of Burwell, Cambridge 22 Ridley
1622 „ Parkyns, Thomas, cooper, of St. Dunstan's in the East, London 41 Savile
1625 „ *see* **Perkins** *or* **Parkins.**
1624 **Parkinson,** John, armourer, of St. Olave, Old Jewry, London 105 Byrde
1629 „ John, clerk, Cole Engaine, Essex With sentence 107 Ridley
1626 „ Rose, widow, of St. Gabriell, Fenchurch Street, London 23 Hele
1627 „ Thomas, linen draper, of Colchester, Essex 46 Skynner
1621 **Parlor,** John, yeoman, Warram, Breintone, Hereford 53 Dale
1626 **Parmby,** Thomas, husbandman, of Hinton, Cambridge 136 Hele
1623 **Parmiter,** Jane, widow, Tockington, par. of Olveston [P.A.B. says Alveston], Gloucester 109 Swann
1626 „ Robert, mercer, of Sudbury, Suffolk 138 Hele
1629 „ Parmeter, William, of Limehouse, Middlesex 5 Ridley
1622 **Parnacott,** Thomas, clothier, Tiverton, Devon 49 Savile
1620 **Parnell,** Alice, widow, Offord Cluny, Hunts. 28 Soame
1621 „ Elizabeth, widow, of Croxton, Cambridge 81 Dale
1622 „ John, sailor in the ship "James Royal" 5 Savile
1625 „ Josias, citizen and stacioner, of St. Vedast, Foster Lane, London 103 Clarke
1622 „ William, wax chandler, St. Mary of the Arches, London 74 Savile
1629 **Parratt,** Andrew, husbandman, of Broughton Pogg, Oxon. 40 Ridley
1621 „ John, yeoman, Luton, Beds. 28 Dale
1622 **Parrett,** Mary, widow, Northleigh, Oxford 90 Savile
1624 „ Robert, St. Decuman's, Somerset 9 Byrde
1625 „ *or* **Perrott,** Robert, yeoman, Corneworthy, Devon 37 Clarke
1620 „ Parret, Vincent, Stepney, Middlesex 47 Soame
See also **Parrott.**
1621 **Parris,** John, yeoman, Ashbornham, Sussex 99 Dale
1620 „ Mary, widow, St. Helen's, Bishopsgate, London 17 Soame
1623 „ Mathew, girdler, of St. Michael ad Bladum, London 127 Swann
1620 „ Paris, Robert, cook, Greeneland, Bucks. 9 Soame
1620 „ Robert, yeoman, Woollmingston, Chardstock, Dorset 96 Soame
1623 **Parrish,** Henry, Milverton, Somerset 22 Swann
1625 **Parrott,** Elizabeth, spinster, Northleigh, Oxford 59 Clarke
1627 „ William, yeoman, of Caddington, Bedford 94 Skynner
1628 „ William, of Cadington, Beds. Sentence 23 Barrington
1625 **Parry,** Ann, widow, Bromyard, Hereford 6 Clarke
1626 „ Parrye, Arthur, gent., of Frary, Somerset 40 Hele
1625 „ Parrey, Francys, apothecary, of St. Giles in the Fields, Middx. 97 Clarke
1624 „ Richard, Bishop of St. Asaph 9 Byrde
1624 „ Richard, clerk, Anmer, Norfolk 87 Byrde
1627 „ Symon, esquire, of Nantelwyd, Denbigh 98 Skynner
1629 „ Thomas, esquire, of Carmarthen 2 Ridley
1627 **Parsie,** Walter, of Cambridge, servant to Mr. Doctor Chaderton 87 Skynner
1629 **Parslowe,** Richard, yeoman, of Easthamsteed, Berks. 27 Ridley
1626 **Parson,** Jane, widow, of West Thorrock, Essex, late wife of Thomas Parson, yeoman, of West Thorrock aforesaid, deceased 2 Hele
1626 „ John, bricklayer, of Retherfield, Sussex 79 Hele
1626 **Parsons,** George, citizen and blacksmith, of London 52 Hele
1628 „ Johane, widow, of Heygrove, Bridgwater, Somerset 9 Barrington
1623 „ John, gent., Wotton Bassett, Wiltes. 44 Swann
1629 „ John, Overbury, Worcester. [Not in Calendar.] 102 Ridley
1622 „ Mary, widow, Hatch Beauchamp, Somerset 86 Savile
1626 „ Richard, tanner, of Michell Deane, Gloucester 132 Hele

1626 **Parsons,** Richard, yeoman, of Netherworton, Oxon. 80 Hele
1621 „ Thomas, Wellington, Somerset Sentence 59 Dale
1626 „ *als.* **Litley,** Walter, St. Martin's in the Fields, Middlesex 52 Hele
1621 „ William, citizen and salter, of St. Margaret Moyses, London 14 Dale
1629 „ William, husbandman, of Biddiford, Devon 10 Ridley
1623 „ *see* **Bayser** *als.* **Parsons.**
1620 **Partridge,** John, senior, Misterton, Somerset, yeoman 27 Soame
1629 „ Partrigg, Thomas, Poole, Dorset 94 Ridley
1626 „ William, yeoman, of Much Cowarne, Hereford 48 Hele
1626 „ Partriche, William, yeoman, of West Bromwich, Staffs. 79 Hele
1629 **Parvis,** John, gent., of North Fawley, Berks. 63 Ridley
1624 **Paschall,** John, esquire, Much Baddowe, Essex 88 Byrde
1625 **Pascowe,** Alice, widow, Penryn, Cornwall 33 Clarke
1620 **Passand,** Robert, yeoman, Cructon, Pontesbury, Salop 52 Soame
1626 **Passmore,** Hugh, husbandman, of St. Decuman's, Somerset 21 Hele
1629 „ Pasmoore, John, yeoman, of North Molton, Devon 94 Ridley
1623 „ Pasemore, Richard, Mevagesye, Cornwall 67 Swann
1623 **Paston,** Nicholas, clerk, Kingswinford, Stafford 103 Swann
1628 **Patch,** Tobias, confectioner, of Bristol 37 Barrington
1623 **Patchinge,** Anne, Horsham, Sussex 95 Swann
1622 **Pate,** Jane, St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London 44 Savile
1629 **Patient,** Alice, widow, of Newbery, Berks. 86 Ridley
1624 **Patman,** Richard, beyond the seas 97 Byrde
1629 **Patricke,** Giles, of Egham, Surrey 80 Ridley
1623 **Patrickson,** Thomas, gent., Caswellhow, Cumberland 39 Swann
1623 **Patshall,** Thomas, Notgrove, Gloucester 8 Swann
1629 **Patston,** John, vintner, of Coventry, Warwick 74 Ridley
1623 **Patten,** John, Rissenton Magna, Gloucester 38 Swann
1623 „ John, gent., Westminster, Middlesex 91 Swann
1629 „ Thomas, yeoman, of Severalls, Crewkerne, Somerset 50 Ridley
1621 „ William, yeoman, Salisbury 37 Dale
1626 **Pattenden,** Henry, butcher, of Tonbridge, Kent 50 Hele
1625 **Patterson,** Adam, clothworker, of Holye Trinitye the lesse, London 95 Clarke
1629 „ James, tailor, of the Precinct of White Friars, Fleet Street, London 69 Ridley
1628 **Patteshall,** William, gent., of Pudleston, Hereford 32 Barrington
1629 **Patteson,** Robert, tailor, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex 5 Ridley
1621 „ Pattison, Thomas, Stepney, Middlesex ; ship "Unicorn" 79 Dale
1623 „ Thomas, Doctor of Phisick, London 14 Swann
1629 **Paule,** George, senior, of Bridgwater, Somerset. [Nuncupative.] With sentence 39 Ridley
1629 „ Henry, yeoman, of Newneham, Brodwinsor, Dorset 59 Ridley
1626 „ John, yeoman, of Struby in the Marsh, Lincoln 53 Hele
1629 „ Lawrence, husbandman, of Seavington Michaell, Somerset 27 Ridley
1625 „ Stephen, merchant, of London 74 Clarke
1620 „ Pawle, Thomas, husbandman, Danmate, Somerset 56 Soame
1628 „ Thomas, singleman, belonging to the ship "London", beyond the seas 3 Barrington
1623 „ William, butcher, London 37 Swann
1626 **Pavier,** Thomas, stationer, of St. Faith the Virgin, London 19 Hele
1627 **Pavior** *or* **Pavyer,** William, citizen and draper of London ; of Hackney, Middlesex 50 Skynner
1623 **Pavis,** William, Creinton, Somerset 38 Swann
1620 **Pawley,** Mary, widow, Tunbridge, Kent 54 Soame
1625 „ Walter, the elder, yeoman, Hadlow, Kent 3 Clarke
1626 „ William, yeoman, of Hadlowe, Kent 67 Hele
1626 **Pawling,** Pawlin, Edward, husbandman, of Eastleech Turvill, Gloucester 101 Hele
1627 „ Edward, Strathfieldsaye, Hants. Sentence 24 Skynner
1627 „ Pawlinge, Richard, yeoman, of Drayton, Oxford 101 Skynner

1626 **Pawling,** William, smith in the ship "Charles" 122 Hele
1623 **Payne,** Anthony, the elder, mariner, Ipswich, Suffolk 90 Swann
1629 „ Elizabeth, Totteridge, Herts. 95 Ridley
1625 „ George, cittizen and grocer of London; of St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey 88 Clarke
1623 „ Jeremy, St. Mary Abchurch, London. [Nuncupative.] 122 Swann
1626 „ John, citizen and clothworker, of St. Magnus, neere The Bridge foote, London 84 Hele
1627 „ John, Stepney Sentence 23 Skynner
1628 „ Jonne [P.A.B. says Joanna], widow, of Ham, Tarring, Sussex 12 Barrington
1625 „ Margaret, widow, executrix of George Paine, her husband, deceased, St. Saviour, Southwark. [Nuncup.] 88 Clarke
1623 „ Margery, spinster, Barnstaple, Devon. [Nuncupative.] 56 Swann
1624 „ Mary, widow of John Payne, esquire, and formerly wife of William Gurlyn, gent., deceased, alderman of King's Lynn, Norfolk 99 Byrde
1620 „ Richard, yeoman, Newnham, Hertford 74 Soame
1623 „ Richard, husbandman, Lamborne Woodlands, par. of Cheepinge Lamborne, Berks. 24 Swann
1624 „ Richard, clothier, Glemsford, Suffolk 93 Byrde
1622 „ Robert, salter, of St. Mildred's, Bread Street, London 89 Savile
1628 „ Robert, gent., of Abingdon, Berks. 51 Barrington
1626 „ Thomas, of Glamford Brigs, Lincoln 93 Hele
1628 „ Thomas, yeoman, of Stoneland, Westhothly, Sussex 102 Barrington
1620 „ Walter, alderman, of Oxford 37 Soame
1626 „ William, esquire, of Pallenswicke, Fulham, Middlesex 25 Hele
1627 „ William, weaver, Lympfield [P.A.B. says Nympsfield], Gloucester. [Nuncupative.] 25 Skynner
1628 „ William, esquire, of Highgate, Middlesex. [Nuncup.] 91 Barrington
See also **Paine.**
1623 **Paynell,** *see* **Pannell** *als.* **Paynell.**
1621 **Paynter,** Painter, Alice, widow, Boconnock, Cornwall 47 Dale
1620 „ Dorothy, widow, Gillingham, Kent 71 Soame
1628 „ William, gent., of Antron, Sithney, Cornwall 107 Barrington
1626 „ *see* **Andrew** *als.* **Paynter.**
1629 „ *see* **Andrewes** *als.* **Paynter.**
1627 **Peach,** Ann, widow, Eartham, Sussex 5 Skynner
1627 „ Peache, John, husbandman, of Ileton, Somerset 99 Skynner
1626 „ Peache, Richard, yeoman, of Eartham, Sussex 153 Hele
1628 **Peacham,** Phillis, widow, of St. Mary's, Stamford, Lincoln 2 Barrington
1628 **Peachie,** Peachy, Henry, of St. Pancrasse, Sussex. [Nuncupative.] 109 Barrington
1626 „ John, yeoman, of Romford, Havering at Bower, Essex 98 Hele
1629 „ Pechie, Thomas, mercer, of Alverstock and Gosport, Hants. 1 Ridley
1628 „ John, the elder, yeoman, of Myldenhall, Suffolk 20 Barrington
1623 **Peacocke,** Elizabeth, widow, London 35 Swann
1623 „ Elizabeth, widow, St. Dioniss Backchurch, London Sentence 43 Swann
1623 „ Peacock, William, esquire, Finchley, Middlesex 72 Swann
1624 „ Peacock, William, Bedford 111 Byrde
1625 **Peake,** Peeke, Gervase, woollen draper, Bideford, Devon 29 Clarke
1623 „ John, Keele, Staffs. 10 Swann
1628 „ Richard, yeoman, of Shoreham, Kent 57 Barrington
1621 „ Robert, sailor, Eastlooe, Cornwall 70 Dale
1626 „ Thomas, grocer, of London 42 Hele
1625 **Peale,** Daniell, sailor in the ship "Discovery" 132 Clarke
1627 „ Peeale, Thomas, of Leicester, Leicestershire 1 Skynner
1623 „ Peele, William, gent., St. Mary, Savoy *als.* Strand, London 120 Swann
1628 „ William, clothworker, of St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey 56 Barrington
1625 **Pearce,** Perse, Elizabeth, widow, Eastbergholt, Suffolk 47 Clarke

1624 **Pearce,** Perse, John, gent., East Bergholt, Suffolk 93 Byrde
1628 „ Perce, John, yeoman, of Chiltington, Westmeston, Sussex 42 Barrington
1622 „ Pears, John, merchant, Bridgenorth, Salop 57 Savile
1629 „ Nicholas, of Preston, Somerset 88 Ridley
1620 „ Ralph, Hilmerton, Wilts. 23 Soame
1621 „ Pearse, Richard, yeoman, Churcham, Gloucester 47 Dale
1623 „ Richard, corvisor, Chepstow, Monmouth 70 Swann
1625 „ Pearse, Robert, West Pennard, Somerset 16 Clarke
1627 „ Rowland, mercer, of Bridgnorth, Salop 117 Skynner
1624 „ Pears, Samuel, tailor, Eggleshayle, Cornwall 42 Byrde
1621 „ Pearse, Thomas, yeoman, Dewstow, Cornwall 6 Dale
1622 „ Pearse, William, fuller, Stroud, Gloucester 70 Savile
1622 „ William, Chafecomb, Somerset 86 Savile
1629 „ Pearse, William, of Winsford, Somerset 89 Ridley
See also **Pierce, Pers** *als.* **Pears.**
1621 **Peard,** George, gent., of Barnstaple, Devon 30 Dale
1628 **Pearden,** Richard, in Exmouth [P.A.B. says "of Littleham"], Devon 108 Barrington
1628 „ *see* **Pearon** *or* **Pearden.**
1627 **Peare,** Richard, gent., of Skirbecke Quarter, Skirbecke, Lincoln 41 Skynner
1628 **Pearon** *or* **Pearden,** George, yeoman, of Exmouth, Littleham, Devon 59 Barrington
1621 **Pearson,** Agnes, widow, Wallingford, Berks. 77 Dale
1623 „ Daniel, merchant tailor, of London 68 Swann
1629 „ Elizabeth, widow, of Kidderminster, Worcester 84 Barrington
1625 „ Francys, skynner, of St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar, Middlesex 84 Clarke
1625 „ Henry, clerk, Guestling, Sussex 54 Clarke
1620 „ John, yeoman, Alveley, Salop. [Nuncupative.] 36 Soame
1620 „ John, clerke, vicar of Claxby, Lincoln 74 Soame
1623 „ Richard, embroiderer, of London; Whitchurch, Yorks. 63 Swann
1620 „ William, ruffe mason, St. Ives, Huntingdon 101 Soame
See also **Person** *and* **Pierson.**
1625 **Pecke,** Nathaniell, joyner, of St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar, Middlesex 145 Clarke
1626 **Peckham,** Elizabeth, of Ightham, Kent 103 Hele
1625 **Pecksall,** John, gent., of St. Katharins neere the Tower of London 139 Clarke
1625 **Pedder,** Mathew, Bramhanger, par. of Luton, Beds. 10 Clarke
1625 „ Thomas, shepherd, of Harston, Cambridge 127 Clarke
1620 **Pedley,** John, the elder, yeoman, Little Gransden, Cambridge 75 Soame
1625 **Peene,** Thomas, yeoman, Rye, Sussex 39 Clarke
1629 **Pegden,** Thomas, carpenter, Ifford, Sussex 109 Ridley
1628 **Peisley,** Joan, widow, of Melbury Osmond, Dorset 57 Barrington
1625 **Pelham,** Sir Thomas, baronet, Lawghton, Sussex 27 Clarke
1623 **Pell,** Valentine, gent., Kinges Lynne, Norfolk 39 Swann
1626 **Pellett,** Mary, gentlewoman, of Bygnor, Sussex 96 Hele
1623 **Pelling,** John, clerk, parson of Trowbridge, Wilts.; Bath, Somerset 82 Swann
1620 „ Thomas, Lindfield, Sussex 35 Soame
1621 „ Pellinge, Thomas, husbandman, of Lindfield, Sussex 82 Dale
1623 „ Pellinge, Thomas, husbandman, Lindfelle, Sussex 51 Swann
1624 **Pelset,** William, gent., Milton, Cambridge 33 Byrde
1625 **Pemberton,** Dame Ann, widowe, late wife of Sir James Pemberton, knight and alderman, of London, deceased 99 Clarke
1621 „ John, sailor in the ship "James Royal" 81 Dale
1625 „ Paul, cittizen and habberdasher, of St. Michael, Crooked Lane, London 100 Clarke
1628 „ Robert, gent., of St. Alban's, Herts. 69 Barrington
1627 „ Roger, esquire, of St. Alban's, Herts. 117 Skynner

1628 **Pemberton,** Roger, of St. Alban's, Herts. Sentence 45 Barrington
1623 „ William, Doctor of Divinitie, parson of Highe Ongar, Essex 25 Swann
1623 **Pemble,** William, Oxford 66 Swann
1624 **Pemell,** Robert, grocer, of St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey 32 Byrde
1625 **Penderves,** *see* **Thomas** *als.* **Penderves.**
1628 **Pendlebury,** Dorothy, widow, Muchwenlocke, Salop 48 Swann
1624 **Pendleton,** Francis, merchant tailor, of St. Peter near Paul's Wharf, London 77 Byrde
1625 **Pendray,** David, clothworker, of St. Marie Aldermary, London. [Nuncupative.] 81 Clarke
1626 **Pendred,** Frauncis, saylor in the "Jonas" 115 Hele
1624 **Penfax,** Edward, Stepney, Middlesex 56 Byrde
1621 **Penn,** Laurence, gent., Stepney, Middlesex 72 Dale
1626 **Pennell,** Gabriell, gent., of Islington, Middlesex 132 Hele
1622 „ Margery, Almonsbury, Gloucester 68 Savile
1625 „ Roger, St. Sepulchre's without Newgate 107 Clarke
1627 „ Roger, of St. Sepulchre's without Newgate, London Sentence 75 Skynner
1627 „ Thomas, yeoman, of Lughe, Worcester 41 Skynner
1629 **Pennentier,** Jane, widow, St. Mary at Hill, London 41 Ridley
1626 **Pennington,** Humfry, of St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey 14 Hele
1627 „ Robert, citizen and fishmonger, of St. James, Ducks Place, London 36 Skynner
1623 „ William, victualler, St. Andrew's, Holborn 2 Swann
1627 **Pennitier,** Francis, St. Botolph's, Billingsgate, London 6 Skynner
1622 **Penny,** Penney, Elizabeth, spinster, Exeter. [Nuncupative.] 18 Savile
1622 „ Elizabeth, spinster, Exeter, Devon With sentence 113 Savile
1624 „ John, Huntleford, Dorset 20 Byrde
1623 „ Peny, Mathew, Brymton, Somerset 78 Swann
1621 „ Penney, Richard, Yeovil, Somerset 35 Dale
1623 „ Penney, Stephen, husbandman, Sherborne, Dorset 111 Swann
1628 „ William, yeoman, of Barmeton, Milton [P.A.B. says Wilton], Hants. 114 Barrington
1624 **Pennyfather,** John, haberdasher, Boston, Lincoln 40 Byrde
1628 **Pennyman,** William, esquire, of Marske *als.* Maske, Cleveland, Yorks. 41 Barrington
1625 **Penrose,** John, merchant, Barnstaple, Devon 18 Clarke
1627 „ Thomas, yeoman, of Hollesworthy, Devon 32 Skynner
1628 **Penson,** William, the elder, yeoman, of Great Boxwich, Stafford 100 Barrington
1628 **Pentecost** *als.* **Harris,** Richard, the elder, mariner, of Milbrooke, Cornwall 86 Barrington
1628 **Pentlowe,** Thomas, of Swynshead, Hunts. 47 Barrington
1628 „ William, clark, rector of Harlton, Cambridge. [Nuncupative.] 32 Barrington
1626 **Penton,** Richarde, beerebrewer, of Norwich 70 Hele
1625 „ Thomas, gent., St. Dunstan's in the West, London 3 Clarke
1626 **Penycooke,** James, esquire, servant to the King, of Westminster, Middlesex 73 Hele
1620 **Pepper,** Dorothy, widow, Beaumaris, Anglesey 6 Soame
1620 „ Robert, gent., Beaumaris, Anglesey 8 Soame
1627 „ Rowland, citizen and draper, of St. Peter on Cornhill, London 78 Skynner
1623 „ Thomas, yeoman, Dover, Kent 123 Swann
1629 **Percehay,** Henry, stationer, late of London, Burnham Norton, Norfolk 108 Ridley
1626 „ Robert, gent., of Blackhurst, Sussex 117 Hele
1628 **Percy,** Nicholas, of Spalding, Lincoln 46 Barrington
1625 **Peren** *als.* **Batten,** Henry, husbandman, Edmiston, Wilts. 29 Clarke
1621 **Periam,** Dame Elizabeth, widow, Greenland, Bucks. 34 Dale

1626 **Periam**, Elizabeth, widow, of Greeneland, Hambleden, Bucks. Sentences and codicil 1 Hele
1629 **Periman**, *see* **Robins** *als.* **Periman.**
See also **Perryman.**
1624 **Perior**, John, yeoman, Petersfield, Hants. 36 Byrde
1625 **Perkins** *or* **Parkins**, Gresham, esquire, of Buttley, Suffolk 133 Clarke
1627 „ Henry, citizen and freemason, of St. Sepulchre's without Newgate, London. [Nuncupative.] 48 Skynner
1627 „ Robert, husbandman, Okethorpe, par. of Stretton le Field, Derby and Leicester [P.A.B. says Derby only] 6 Skynner
1621 **Perks**, Perkes, Richard, tanner, St. John's Bedwardine, Worcester 53 Dale
1621 „ *see* **Parkes** *als.* **Perks.**
1623 **Perratt**, John, Ashbrittell, Somerset 68 Swann
1625 **Perrott**, *see* **Parrett** *als.* **Perrott.**
1625 **Perry**, Perie, Henry, yeoman, of Little Mundon, Herts. 117 Clarke
1626 „ Perrie, Edmund, citizen and merchantaylor, of St. Alban, Wood Street, London 14 Hele
1629 „ James, of Langford Budvill, Somerset 9 Ridley
1627 „ John, mercer, of Mells, Somerset 109 Skynner
1629 „ Perrey, John, merchant, of London ; beyond the seas 32 Ridley
1623 „ Peter, Hamburgh. [Nuncupative.] 123 Swann
1626 „ Peter, beyond the seas Sentence 152 Hele
1623 „ Perrye, Richard, husbandman, Gregory Stoke, Somerset 13 Swann
1628 „ Robert, husbandman, of Milborne Port, Somerset 43 Barrington
1620 „ William, All Saints' Barking, London 64 Soame
1629 „ Perrie, *see* **Pirrie** *or* **Perrie.**
1623 „ *see* **Ricketts** *als.* **Perry.**
1629 **Perryman**, William, Tuddington, Middlesex. [In P.A.B. only, Jan.]
1623 **Pers** *or* **Pears**, Roger, yeoman, Whitstone, Cornwall 44 Swann
1620 **Person** *or* **Peirson**, John, tailor, Stockland, Dorset 37 Soame
See also **Pearson.**
1622 **Peryents**, Sir George, knight, Wellwyn, Ayott, Herts. 18 Savile
1622 „ Sir George, Ayott, Herts. Sentence 109 Savile
1624 **Peryott**, Richard, the elder, Cliffe, Kent 31 Byrde
1620 **Pescod**, Richard, husbandman, Yapton, Sussex 32 Soame
1629 **Peshall**, Edmond, gent, of London ; died in the Fleet Prison 35 Ridley
1623 „ Robert, esquire, Blorepipe, Stafford 4 Swann
1623 „ Ursula, Canwall, Stafford 48 Swann
1626 **Pestle**, Joane, widow, of St. George the Martir, Southwark, Surrey 7 Hele
1620 **Petchey**, Henry, Hutton, Essex Sentence 10 Soame
1621 **Peter**, Henry, merchant, Foy, Cornwall 4 Dale
1626 „ John, esquire, of Compton, Devon 119 Hele
1628 „ William, mariner, of Cherson Ferris, Devon 44 Barrington
1622 **Peterson**, Daniel, gent., St. Albans, Herts. 45 Savile
1627 „ Peter, beyond the seas 122 Skynner
1625 **Pethiebridge**, Nicholas, Chudleigh, Devon. [P.A.B. December, not in register.]
1629 **Petipher**, Anthony, clerke, of Warmington, Warwick 40 Ridley
1626 „ Petefeare, John, husbandman, of Rushall, Stafford 109 Hele
1620 „ Robert, *see* **Solley**, Margaret.
1622 **Petley**, Mathew, gent., Wandsworth, Surrey 25 Savile
1623 **Petre**, John, Westhanningfield, Essex 9 Swann
1629 **Petree**, Sir George, knight, of St. Dunstan's in the West, London 42 Ridley
1624 **Pett**, Henry, gentleman, Walworth, Surrey 95 Byrde
1627 „ *see* **Pott** *or* **Pett.**
1627 **Petten**, Thomas, carpenter, of Hardington Manfield, Somerset 48 Skynner
1627 **Pettitt**, Edward, yeoman, of Clare, Suffolk 93 Skynner
1620 „ Jacob, merchant (borne at Wormes in Germany), St. Anne, Blackfriars, London 9 Soame
1624 „ Pettytt, Robert, yeoman, Balsham, Cambridge 13 Byrde
1629 „ Pettit, Simon, yeoman, of Fordham, Cambridge 19 Ridley

1623 **Pettitt**, Pettit, William, yeoman, Bennington, Herts. [Duplicate entry in 106 Swann.] 66 Swann
1620 **Pettus**, Edward, servant to the East India Company 107 Soame
1620 ,, Thomas, citizen and alderman of Norwich 118 Soame
1625 **Petty**, George, citizen and plummer, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London 129 Clarke
1621 ,, Pettye, John, esquire, Tettsworth, Oxford 98 Dale
1623 ,, Thomas, butcher, St. Paul in Bedford 51 Swann
1626 **Pettyman**, Charles [P.A.B. and Calendar say **Prettyman**, Charles], gent., of Burton Bendish, Norfolk 120 Hele
1622 **Petwin**, Robert, yeoman, West Purley, Dorset 50 Savile
1627 **Pewe**, John, mariner, of Rederith [P.A.B. says Rederiffe], Surrey 100 Skynner
1621 ,, Richard, Shepton Mallett, Somerset 43 Dale
1621 **Peye**, Richard, gent., Gildenhurst, Pulborowe, Sussex 79 Dale
1628 **Peyto**, Humfrey, gent., of St. Giles in the Fields, Middlesex 28 Barrington
1628 ,, John, yeoman, of Bramshott, Hants. 5 Barrington
1626 **Peyton**, Dame Alice, widow, of Great Bradley, Suffolk 149 Hele
1624 ,, Sir Henry, knight, London ; beyond the seas 18 Byrde
1625 **Phasey**, Elias, of the ship "Diamond" 106 Clarke
1622 **Phelpes**, Phelps, Robert, St. Thomas, New Sarum, Wilts. 47 Savile
1620 ,, Thomas, at sea 32 Soame
1622 ,, *als.* **Phillippes**, Thomas, mariner, Bristol 111 Savile
1628 ,, Thomas, yeoman, of Haselbury Brian, Dorset 43 Barrington
1629 ,, Thomas, citizen and haberdasher, of St. Dunstan's in the East, London 3 Ridley
1629 ,, Thomas, husbandman, of Strensham, Worcester 45 Ridley
1622 ,, Phelps, William, yeoman, Cherrills, Wilts. 86 Savile
1627 **Pheltham**, *see* **Feltham** *als.* **Pheltham.**
1626 **Philcox**, Richard, shoemaker, of Battell, Sussex 115 Hele
1623 **Phillipps**, Allen, wheelwright, Newmarkett, Cambridge 15 Swann
1628 ,, Phillipes, Cecilie, widow, of Neewton, Eliesmer, Salop 97 Barrington
1623 ,, Edward, yeoman, Braden Heath, Hampton, Salop 117 Swann
1625 ,, Phillips, Edward, yeoman, of Cornerth Magna, Suffolk 135 Clarke
1626 ,, Phillips, Edward, St. Andrew Hubbard, London 60 Hele
1623 ,, George, Kemsing, Kent 97 Swann
1624 ,, Phillips, Henry, fishmonger, St. Olave, Southwark, London 1 Byrde
1620 ,, Philips, John, clerk, Pawlton, Somerset 50 Soame
1622 ,, Phillipes, John, clothier, Worcester 59 Savile
1624 ,, John, Buckland, Dorset ; and Oxford 26 Byrde
1629 ,, John, gent., of St. Alphege, London 24 Ridley
1629 ,, Sir John, baronet, of Cloggevraen, Carmarthen 63 Ridley
1626 ,, Phillips, Judith, widow, of Aldham, Suffolk 93 Hele
1624 ,, Lawrence, yeoman, St. Martin's in the Fields, Middlesex 59 Byrde
1625 ,, Phillips, Martin, yeoman, Walton on Thames, Surrey 3 Clarke
1620 ,, Richard, yeoman, Westlecot, Wroughton, Wilts. 87 Soame
1623 ,, Richard, The Forrell, par. of Alvechurch, Worcester [P.A.B. says county "Derby"] 93 Swann
1625 ,, Phillippes, Richard, gent., of Bellmesthorpe in Ryall, Rutland 90 Clarke
1626 ,, Philips, Richard, cooper, of Venny Sutton *als.* Fenny Sutton, Wilts. 47 Hele
1626 ,, Philips, Richard, saylor in the ship "Charles" 117 Hele
1628 ,, Richard, apothecary, of St. Anne, Black Fryers, London 10 Barrington
1628 ,, Richard, yeoman, of Cudham Lodge, Cudham, Kent 66 Barrington
1624 ,, Phillips, Robert, beer-brewer, Norwich 87 Byrde
1628 ,, Phillippes, Roger, husbandman, of Morecott, Oxon. 29 Barrington
1624 ,, Phillips, Simon, gent., Byrch, Salop 33 Byrde
1622 ,, Philipps, Thomas, Brampton, Hereford 92 Savile
1624 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Bisley, Gloucester 41 Byrde

1625 **Phillipps,** Phillipes, Thomas, yeoman, of Ratcliffe in Stebbunheathe *als.* Stepney, Middlesex 90 Clarke
1626 „ Phillips, Thomas, citizen and fishmonger, of St. Martin Orgar, London 54 Hele
1627 „ *or* **Phelipps,** Sir Thomas, knight, Winchester, Hants. Will 24 Skynner Sentence 21 Skynner
1628 „ Thomas, citizen and merchantaylor, of St. Mary Aldermarie, London 48 Barrington
1624 „ Phillippes, William, the younger, Proctor of the Court of Arches 113 Byrde
1625 „ William, gent., of St. Gregory's, London 92 Clarke
1625 „ Phillips, William, mercer, Wellington, Shropshire 43 Clarke
1620 „ Phillips, *see* **Clarke** *als.* **Phillips.**
1622 „ *and* **Phelps** *als.* **Phillippes.**
1623 **Philpott,** Sir George, knight, Thruxton, Hants. 7 Swann
1624 „ George, citizen and salter, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, London 88 Byrde
1620 „ Philpotts, David, Ashperton, Hereford 115 Soame
1625 **Phinimore,** Joseph, goldsmith, St. Mary Woolnoth, London 35 Clarke
1629 **Phinneox,** Elizabeth, widow, Bristol 108 Ridley
1623 **Phippen,** John, the elder, yeoman, Churchill, Banwell, Somerset 42 Swann
1624 „ William, husbandman, Wedmore, Somerset 115 Byrde
1628 **Phipps,** Joane, widow, of Little Risington, Gloucester 42 Barrington
1622 „ John, the elder, gent., Eastratton, Hants. 77 Savile
1626 „ Phippes, Richard, yeoman, of Charleton, Northampton 136 Hele
1620 „ Phippes, Thomas, husbandman, Bibury, Gloucester 91 Soame
1628 „ Thomas, yeoman, of Fotheringhay, Northants. 24 Barrington
1620 **Phyton,** Sir Edward, baronet, Gowseworth, Cheshire 69 Soame
1627 **Piburne,** Katherine, spinster, of Muckingford, Essex 37 Skynner
1628 **Pichar,** Richard, singleman, beyond the seas 25 Barrington
1626 **Picke,** Richarde, of Bagrave, Leicester 56 Hele
1624 **Pickering,** Ann, widow of William Pickering, of Eastgreenwich, Kent 82 Byrde
1623 „ Edward, All Saints, Honey Lane, London 86 Swann
1620 „ Lady Elizabeth, Tichmarsh, Addington, Northants. 76 Soame
1628 „ Pickeringe, Sir John, knight, of Tichmersh, Northants. 19 Barrington
1620 „ Richard, gent., Ludlow, Salop 57 Soame
1625 „ Robert, citizen and haberdasher of London 15 Clarke
1627 „ Robert, gent., Ramsey, Essex 7 Skynner
1627 „ Pickeringe, Thomas, Bachilor of Divinitie, sometime Fellow of Emanuel College, Cambridge, now minister of Finchingfield, Essex Will and sentence 123 Skynner
1620 **Pickes,** William, shipwright, Rotherhithe, Surrey 59 Soame
1622 **Pickett,** John, waterman, Twickenham, Middlesex 19 Savile
1621 **Pickford,** George, citizen and haberdasher, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London 69 Dale
1624 **Pickis,** Francis, widow, Newmarket, Cambridge 118 Byrde
1624 „ Francis, widow, par. of All Saints, Newmarket Sentence 115 Byrde
1621 **Pickton,** William, yeoman, of Wivolle Court, Oxon. 34 Dale
1626 „ William, citizen and grocer, of St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London 27 Hele
1626 **Pierce,** Peirce, Alexander, trumpeter in the ship "Ann" 116 Hele
1626 „ Piers, Arthur, plomer, of St. Sepulchre, London 53 Hele
1629 „ Peerse, Dorothy, Bletchingley, Sussex 49 Ridley
1628 „ Piers, George, of Maker, Cornwall 83 Barrington
1629 „ Piers, Henry, of Ludlowe, Salop 1 Ridley
1622 „ Joane, Henton, par. of Derham, Gloucester. [Nuncup.] 41 Savile
1626 „ Piers, John, of Llanrhaiards in Kemmerch [P.A.B. says Llanrhaider in Kynmersh], Denbigh 115 Skynner
1628 „ Peers, John, gent., of Marshe, Westbury Salop 53 Barrington
1629 „ Peirse, John, of Exton, Somerset 23 Ridley

1625 **Pierce**, Peirse, Lawrence, Westfield, Sussex 47 Clarke
1626 „ Mabel, widow, of Chauncery Lane, Middlesex, late wife of Robert Pierce, of Chauncery Lane aforesaid, taylor, deceased 35 Hele
1620 „ Peerce, Mary, Overscales, Meere, Wilts. 14 Soame
1620 „ Walter, husbandman, Henton, Gloucester 83 Soame
1620 „ Peirce, William, draper, Lewes, Sussex 94 Soame
1624 „ Peerce, William, carpenter's mate in the ship "Exchange", Lymington, Hants. 66 Byrde
1624 „ Peirse, William, husbandman, Frinsbury, Kent. [Nuncup.] 101 Byrde
See also **Pearce**.
1624 **Pierson**, Dorothy, widow, Ditton, Kent Sentence 94 Byrde
1625 „ Peirson, Elizabeth, widow of John Peirson, carpenter, King's Lynne, Norfolk 28 Clarke
1620 „ Peirson, John, bachelor, Precincts of St. Katherine near the Tower, London [Nuncupative.] 28 Soame
1623 „ John, carpenter, King's Lynn, Norfolk 112 Swann
1624 „ Peirson, John, citizen and farrier, of St. Ethelborough, London 73 Byrde
1626 „ Peirson, Richard, merchantaylor, of London 90 Hele
1620 „ Peirson, *see* **Person** *or* **Peirson**.
See also **Pearson**.
1627 **Piferoen** *als.* **Soen**, Anne, widow of late John Soene, of St. Mary, Aldermary, London 103 Skynner
1622 **Pigeon**, Edmund, gent., Camberwell, Surrey 6 Savile
1626 „ John, gent., of Debtford, Kent. [Nuncupative.] 96 Hele
1621 **Piggin**, William, citizen and plasterer, of All Saints the less, Thames Street, London 61 Dale
1624 **Pigitt**, John, Morehowses, Lincoln 5 Byrde
1622 **Pigott**, Pygott, Anne, singlewoman, Hurst, Wilts. 27 Savile
1624 „ Clement, Beachampton, Bucks. 98 Byrde
1629 „ Marie, spinster, of Wapping; St. Mary Matfellon *als.* Whitechapel, Middlesex 80 Ridley
1621 „ Pigot, Robert, yeoman, Helgaye, Norfolk 36 Dale
1622 „ Thomas, armiger, Chetwyn End, Salop Sentence 13 Savile
1626 **Pike**, Christopher, Ilminster, Somerset 10 Hele
1621 „ John, merchant, Plymouth, Devon 63 Dale
1621 „ John, yeoman, Dewlyswake, Somerset 40 Dale
1624 „ John, bricklayer, St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London 79 Byrde
1624 „ Roger, citizen and dyer, of St. Mary Somerset, London 110 Byrde
1625 **Pilcher**, Thomas, singleman, Tewdley, Kent. [Nuncupative.] 39 Clarke
1626 **Pile**, Ethelred, widow, of Droxford, Hants. 145 Hele
1627 „ Sir Gabriel, knight, Collingborne, Kingston, Wilts. 19 Skynner
1628 „ Pyle, George, the elder, merchant, of Exeter 18 Barrington
1622 „ John, yeoman, Bishop's Lidiard, Somerset 56 Savile
1629 „ Richard, of Upperwallop, Hants. 37 Ridley
1627 **Pilgrim** *or* **Pilgram**, John, master and mariner, of Chatham, Kent 96 Skynner
1626 **Pill**, Mary, widow, of St. Giles in the Fields, Middlesex 98 Hele
1629 „ Mary, widow, St. Giles in the Fields, Middlesex Sentence 113 Ridley
1625 „ Nicholas, son of Nicholas Pill, late citizen and merchant tailor, of Holy Trinity, Minories, London 136 Clarke
1625 **Pillchard**, John, merchante, of London 71 Clarke
1647 **Pimfold** *als.* **Tanner**, James, carpenter, of Bradford Abbas, Dorset 99 Skynner
1626 **Pinchbecke**, John, senior, yeoman, of Butterwicke, Lincoln 115 Hele
1621 **Pinches**, John, Cotes, par. of Rushbury, Hereford [P.A.B. says Shropshire] 6 Dale
1626 „ Roger, labourer, of Harley, Salop 79 Hele
1627 **Pinchon**, Sir Edward, knight, of Writtle, Essex. [Nuncup.] 50 Skynner
1625 **Pincombe**, William, gent., of South Molton, Devon 138 Clarke

1629 **Pinder,** Francis, St. Magnus, London Sentence 104 Ridley
1620 „ Pindar, Henry, esquire, Grays Inn, Middlesex 95 Soame
1622 „ Ralph, citizen and draper, St. Botolphs without Bishopsgate, London 59 Savile
1628 „ Richard, malster, of Atherston, Warwick 4 Barrington
1620 „ Thomas, citizen and goldsmith, of St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London 58 Soame
1624 „ Pynder, Timothy, gent., Wapping, Middlesex 39 Byrde
1627 „ Pindar, William, clerke, and parson of Mottisfount, Hants. 13 Skynner
1622 **Ping,** Thomas, husbandman, West Thurrock, Essex. [Nunc.] 115 Savile
1626 **Pinicke,** *see* **Stephens** *als.* **Pinicke.**
1627 **Pinkard,** John, the elder, yeoman, Walton, Somerset 26 Skynner
1629 **Pinney,** John, yeoman, of Brodway, Somerset 93 Ridley
1627 **Pinson,** Henry, yeoman, of Wolverhampton, Stafford 71 Skynner
1627 **Pinswine,** Robert, grocer, of Ipswich, Suffolk 70 Skynner
1621 **Pippett,** Geoffrey, barber, Somerton, Somerset 20 Dale
1629 **Pirrie** *or* **Perrie,** Alice, widow, of Streat, Somerset 26 Ridley
1627 **Pishey,** Richard, yeoman, Boston, Lincoln 8 Skynner
1627 **Pitchard,** Edmund, beyond the seas 79 Skynner
1625 **Pitchforde,** William, gent., of St. Albans, Herts. 85 Clarke
1625 **Pitman,** Pittman, Elizabeth, widow, Nymett Episcopi, Devon 2 Clarke
1623 „ Ellyn, widow, Thame, Oxon. [Duplicate entry in 105 Swann.] 58 Swann
1627 „ Pittman, Jaffery, esquire, of Woodbridge, Suffolk 68 Skynner
1629 „ John, baker, of Stalbridge, Dorset 36 Ridley
1625 „ Thomas, miller, Preston, Dorset 13 Clarke
1626 „ William, yeoman, of Woodland, Sturmister Newton, Dorset 119 Hele
1626 **Pitt,** Alice, widow, of Waymouth and Melcombe Regis, Dorset 99 Hele
1627 „ Pytt, Ann, singlewoman, of Brodeley, Collwall, Hereford 119 Skynner
1624 „ Isaac, embroiderer, of St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London 44 Byrde
1621 „ Pytt, John, yeoman, Upperton, par. of Harting, Sussex 1 Dale
1626 „ John, merchant, of Waymouth and Melcombe Regis, Dorset 22 Hele
1626 „ John, of Yeaton, Hereford [P.A.B. says Salop] 45 Hele
1624 „ Mary, widow, St. Peter ad Vincula, Tower of London 69 Byrde
1624 „ Mathew, merchant, Crickett Malherbe, Somerset 97 Byrde
1627 „ Phillip, yeoman, of Stoke Newington, Middlesex 45 Skynner
1621 „ Richard, grocer, London 80 Dale
1622 „ Richard, merchant, Crekitt Malherbe, Somerset 58 Savile
1624 „ William, Stoborowe, Dorset Sentence 102 Byrde
1625 „ William, merchant, Bristol 19 Clarke
1628 **Pitterd,** Roger, husbandman, of Westlambrooke, in Kingsbury Episc., Somerset 45 Barrington
1623 „ Thomas, yeoman, South Petherton, Somerset 118 Swann
1624 **Pittis,** John, Southampton, Hants. 100 Byrde
1624 **Pixley,** Ralph, carpenter, South Littelton, Worcester. [Nunc.] 18 Byrde
1627 **Place,** William, gent., of St. Gregorie, London [P.A.B. says "of Dorking, Surrey"] 77 Skynner
1626 **Planck,** *see* **Blanks** *als.* **Planck.**
1625 **Plant,** Anthony, yeoman, Morton Pinckney, Northants. 12 Clarke
1620 „ Nicholas, yeoman, Great Bourton, Oxon. 109 Soame
1627 **Plasden,** Andree [P.A.B. says "Awdree"], widow, of St. Michaels, Crooked Lane, London 35 Skynner
1622 **Platt,** Christopher, yeoman, South Morton, Berks. 17 Savile
1624 „ John, bachelor, Silchester, Hants. 47 Byrde
1623 **Platter,** John, mariner, Lyme, Dorset 91 Swann
1621 **Platts,** William, husbandman, Flagge, Derby 52 Dale
1628 **Plawe,** George, singleman, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London Sentence 115 Barrington
1625 „ William, West Hoathley, Sussex. [Nuncupative.] 54 Clarke
1623 **Player,** John, the elder, husbandman, Cirencester, Gloucester 82 Swann

1621 **Playfere,** Samuel, gent., Winchester 59 Dale
1628 **Playne,** William, merchant, of Kings Lynne, Norfolk 80 Barrington
1626 **Plays,** Charles, gent., of Marlborough, Wilts. 122 Hele
1628 **Playster,** George, of Ashweche, Somerset 55 Barrington
1622 **Pleavye,** Richard, inholder, Hereford 92 Savile
1621 **Plenderleethe,** Patrick, sailor in the ship "James Royall" 86 Dale
1623 **Plenty,** William, husbandman, Redhouse, par. of Pulton *als.* Pilton, Somerset 48 Swann
1624 **Plombe,** *see* **Plumbe** *or* **Plombe.**
1627 **Plomer,** John, yeoman, Dalham, Suffolk 19 Skynner
1626 „ Sir William, knight, Norhil, Bedford 62 Hele
1628 **Plott,** William, of Hereford 48 Barrington
1627 **Plowman,** Richard, husbandman, of Barton Parva *als.* Barton Mylls, Suffolk 115 Skynner
1628 **Plucknett,** Margaret, of St. Bennett Fincke, London, widow of John Plucknett, citizen and scrivenor of London, deceased 6 Barrington
1623 **Plumbe** *or* **Plombe,** John, clothier, Boxford, Suffolk 57 Swann
1624 **Plummer,** Plumer, Edward, merchant tailor, St. Bennet, Gracechurch Street, London 67 Byrde
1621 „ Robert, yeoman, Coventry, Warwick 26 Dale
1621 „ Robert, yeoman, Siddington Langley, Gloucester 43 Dale
1620 **Plumstead,** Thomas, gent., Edmonton, Middlesex 34 Soame
1620 **Plumtree,** William, notary, The Close, Lincoln 67 Soame
1624 **Pococke,** Elizabeth, widow, Binfield, Berks. 36 Byrde
1624 „ Giles, yeoman, Chieveley, Berks. 100 Byrde
1621 „ Jerome, clothier, Reading, Berks. 95 Dale
1624 „ Pocock, John, the elder, yeoman, Sevenoaks, Kent 17 Swann
1627 „ John, yeoman, of Bradley, Chevley, Berks. 84 Skynner
1625 „ Leonard, Uffculme, Devon 13 Clarke
1626 „ Thomas, yeoman, of St. Giles in the Fields, London 12 Hele
1626 **Podd,** Stephen, of Holbrooke, Suffolk 32 Hele
1625 **Podger,** Lawrence, yeoman, Midney, Drayton, Somerset 16 Clarke
1626 **Podmore,** *see* **Padmore** *or* **Podmore.**
1621 **Pointer,** Poynter, Nicholas, gent., Tavistock, Devon 101 Dale
1624 „ Poynter, William, merchant, Tavistock, Devon 12 Byrde
1625 „ William, of St. Saviour's, Southwarke, Surrey 111 Clarke
1628 „ William, gent., of St. Maugan, Cornwall 45 Barrington
1622 **Pokins,** Beatrice, widow, Great Milton, Oxon. 27 Savile
1620 „ Pokyns, William, yeoman, Milton, Oxon. 37 Soame
1626 **Polden,** Christopher, gent., of Codford St. Peter, Wilts. 97 Hele
1626 „ Mary, wife of John Polden, gent., of Bristol 23 Hele
1625 **Pole,** George, cittizen and grocer of London 84 Clarke
1623 „ *als.* **Cooke,** William, of Michell Creeche, Somerset 57 Swann
1629 **Poley,** Sir William, knight, of Boxted, Suffolk 91 Ridley
1627 **Polhill,** Elizabeth, widow, of Burwash, Sussex 111 Skynner
1627 **Pollard,** Anne, widow of John Pollard, broderer, of St. Brides, Fleet Street, London 29 Skynner
1625 „ Arthure, Lieutenant unto Captain John Gibson, beyond the seas 129 Clarke
1627 „ Dame Elizabeth, widow of Sir Hugh Pollard, knight, deceased, of Ashton, Devon 67 Barrington
1624 „ John, citizen and broderer, of St. Brides, Fleet Street, London 70 Byrde
1626 „ Lewes, of Filley, Devon 59 Hele
1626 „ Richard, the elder, gent., of Langeleigh, High Bekenton, Devon 78 Hele
1620 „ Robert, gent., Chulmly, Devon 12 Soame
1624 „ Rev. Thomas, clark, Aven Dasset, Warwick 1 Byrde
1627 „ Thomas, yeoman, Totnes, Devon 8 Skynner
1622 **Pollington,** Robert, yeoman, Newmarket, Suffolk 107 Savile

1629 **Pomeroy,** Leonard, merchant, of Plymouth, Devon 25 Ridley
1622 **Ponderson,** William, brewer, Upper Deptford, Kent 32 Savile
1625 **Poole,** Catheryne, of Midhurst, Sussex 73 Clarke
1623 „ George, gent., Ditchlinge, Sussex Will with sentence 46 Swann
1625 „ Peter, yeoman, Withicombe, Somerset 18 Clarke
1626 „ Randolph, gent., of London 98 Hele
1621 „ Robert, Farndon, Notts. 28 Dale
1623 „ Thomas, yeoman, Whitlackington, Somerset 118 Swann
1626 „ William, of Newnton, Wilts. 88 Hele
1628 „ William, yeoman, of Carhampton, Somerset 35 Barrington
1628 „ William, senior, of Iden, Sussex 60 Barrington
1626 **Pooley,** Robert, citizen and haberdasher, of London 97 Hele
1627 „ William, beyond the seas 122 Skynner
1629 **Poore,** Ellen, of Waterford, Ireland 24 Ridley
1626 „ Robert, of Dunster, Somerset 33 Hele
1626 **Pope,** Alexander, sailor, of Ratcliffe, Middx.; beyond the seas 30 Skynner
1627 „ Christopher, husbandman, of Coombe St. Nicholas, Somerset 32 Skynner
1621 „ George, the elder, yeoman, Stourton Cawndell, Dorset 63 Dale
1623 „ George, yeoman, Pensellwood, Somerset 34 Swann
1627 „ Israell, of Shepton Mallett, Somerset 103 Skynner
1622 „ James, par. of St. Mary *als.* Castle, Sussex 108 Savile
1623 „ Lewiss, gent., Taunton, Somerset 126 Swann
1625 „ Margaret, wife of John Pope, Doctor of Laws, Over, Cambridge 48 Clarke
1624 „ Matthew, yeoman, Pidgeleigh in Sandford, Crediton, Devon 86 Byrde
1626 „ Peter, citizen and mercer of London, St. Mary Magdalene, Southwark, Surrey 64 Hele
1621 „ Ralph, esquire, of Bucksteed, Sussex 108 Dale
1621 „ Roger, gent., Kingston upon Thames, Surrey 66 Dale
1629 „ Roger, esquire, of St. Chadds, Shrewsbury, Salop Will and sentence 58 Ridley
1621 „ Thomas, Staple Inn, London 63 Dale
1627 „ Thomas, merchant, of Exeter, Devon 119 Skynner
1629 **Popeioy,** Richard, carpenter, of Sturmister Marshall, Dorset 50 Ridley
1629 **Popkin,** Thomas, gent., of Pembrey, Carmarthen 14 Ridley
1621 **Pople,** William, husbandman, par. of Burncham, Somerset 89 Dale
1620 **Pordage,** Sir William, knight, Ramersham, Kent Sentence 10 Soame
1629 **Porder,** Elizabeth, widow, of St. Butolph's without Algate, London Sentence 66 Ridley
1620 **Porter,** Ambrose, gent., of Wilberton, Cambridge 40 Soame
1621 „ David 78 Dale
1625 „ Edmond, grocer, of the par. of St. Augustine, London 74 Clarke
1620 „ Francis, malster, Over, Cambridge 61 Soame
1621 „ Gertrude, widow, Lansells, Cornwall. [Nuncupative.] 40 Dale
1620 „ Henry, Edgbaston, Warwick 111 Soame
1623 „ John, yeoman, Chart, par. of Seale, Kent 79 Swann
1624 „ John, yeoman, Rampsham, Dorset 23 Byrde
1625 „ Portor, John, grocer, of St. Awstins, London 81 Clarke
1627 „ John, fisherman, of Burport, Dorset 64 Skynner
1626 „ Margarett, widow, of Henstridge, Somerset 136 Hele
1624 „ Richard, Bromyard, Hereford 52 Byrde
1629 „ Robert, mercer, of Sturmister Newton Castle, Dorset 98 Ridley
1625 „ Susan, widow, of the par. of St. Augustine, London 77 Clarke
1626 „ Thomas, gent., of St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey. [Nuncup.] 25 Hele
1627 „ Thomas, of Hillmerton, Wilts. 98 Skynner
1627 **Portis,** Robert, sailor, St. Brides, Fleet Street, London 12 Skynner
1624 **Portman,** Sir Henry, Orchard [P.A.B. says North Petherton], Somerset 52 Byrde
1627 **Pott** *or* **Pett,** Anne, widow, Walworth, Surrey 25 Skynner
1625 **Potten,** James, husbandman, of the Isle of Graine, Kent 68 Clarke

1626 **Potter,** Cassandra, widow, of St. George the Martyr in Sowthwarke, Surrey 77 Hele
1626 „ Edward, gent., of Latham, Lancashire 42 Hele
1627 „ George, citizen and stationer, of St. Sepulchres without Newgate, London 32 Skynner
1629 „ George, citizen and sadler, of St. Brides *als.* Bridget, Fleet Street, London. [Nuncupative.] 20 Ridley
1620 „ John, gent., Boxford, Suffolk 64 Soame
1625 „ John, cittizen and marchant taylor, of London 106 Clarke
1626 „ John, of Clayhanger, Devon 65 Hele
1625 „ Peter, St. Johns upon Walbrook, London 100 Clarke
1626 „ Richard, linen draper, of Osett, Essex 54 Hele
1620 „ Thomas, yeoman, Wivelsfield, Sussex 107 Soame
1625 „ William, yeoman, Brantham, Suffolk 37 Clarke
1623 **Pottes,** Nicholas, esquire, Chalgrave, Bedford 20 Swann
1628 **Potticary,** Hierom, singleman ; beyond the seas 3 Barrington
1629 **Pottle,** Christopher [Calendar says Roger], the elder, merchant, of Totnes, Devon 96 Ridley
1629 **Potts,** Stephen, citizen and joiner, St. Bartholomew the Great, London 14 Ridley
1629 „ Walter, clerk, of Aston Rowant, Oxon. 62 Ridley
1627 **Pouldon,** Robert, yeoman, Sutton Waldron, Dorset 15 Skynner
1621 **Poulet,** William, esquire, Melplaish, Dorset 10 Dale
1629 „ Powlett, Sir William, knight, of Edington, Wilts. 32 Ridley
1623 **Poulson,** Gilbert, gent., London 50 Swann
1623 „ Gilbert, St. Giles in the Fields, Middlesex Sentence 109 Swann
1622 „ Margaret, widow, St. Margarets, Westminster 32 Savile
1626 **Poulton,** Anselme, citizen and haberdasher, of St. Clement Danes, London 99 Hele
1628 „ John, the elder, gent., of Wingfield, Chalgrave, Bedds. 87 Barrington
1622 **Pounde,** Peter, husbandman, Mosterne, par. of South Perrot, Dorset [P.A.B. says Somerset] 68 Savile
1624 **Pounte,** John, citizen and clothworker, of London. [See next entry.] 61 Byrde
1624 **Pountes,** John, clothworker, of London 64 Byrde
1623 **Powdrell,** Martin, Sandford, par. of St. Helen's, Abingdon, Berks. 69 Swann
1626 „ Martin, of Sandford, Berks. Sentence 28 Hele
1628 „ William, yeoman, of Oxford 30 Barrington
1627 **Powell,** Ann, widow, of St. Giles in the Fields, Middlesex 58 Skynner
1625 „ Catherine, spinster, of Allhallows Barking, London. [Nunc.] 111 Clarke
1622 „ David, fishmonger, St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London 110 Savile
1625 „ David, clerk, Stratton, Gloucester 43 Clarke
1628 „ David, innholder, of Abbotts Langley, Herts. 14 Barrington
1624 „ George, gent., par. of Stokesay, Salop 102 Byrde
1627 „ George, gent., Tooting Bec [P.A.B. says Streatham], Surrey 29 Skynner
1622 „ Griffin, Principal of Jesus College, Oxford. [Nunc.] 92 Savile
1620 „ Johane, widow, Carhampton, Somerset 71 Soame
1624 „ John, citizen and clothworker, of St. Michael, Crooked Lane, London 112 Byrde
1625 „ John, Christ Church, London. [Nuncupative.] 124 Clarke
1626 „ John, of Darney, Bucks. 105 Hele
1626 „ John, clarke, of Cantresse, Brecon 110 Hele
1627 „ John, clerk, vicar of Shapwicke and Aishcotte Sentence 45 Skynner
1628 „ John, of St. Michaels, Crooked Lane, London Sentence 111 Barrington
1628 „ Lewis, gent., of Shrewsbury, Salop 93 Barrington
1622 „ Morgan, Bachelor of Divinity, Chancellor of the Cathedral Church of Hereford 1 Savile
1621 „ Morgan Phillip, gent., Llanbadarn y Croyddyn, Cardigan 109 Dale

1620 **Powell,** Oliver, grocer, New Sarum, Wilts. 58 Soame
1625 ,, Raphe, St. Sepulchre, Newgate, London 116 Clarke
1620 ,, Reynold, St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. [Nuncup.] 69 Soame
1623 ,, Richard, mercer, Cardigan 93 Swann
1626 ,, Richard, citizen and glasier, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London 97 Hele
1627 ,, Richard, senior, of Worthin, Salop 53 Skynner
1623 ,, Robert, St. Botolph without Aldersgate With sentence 125 Swann
1622 ,, Stephen, yeoman, Cluddock, Hereford 98 Savile
1623 ,, Thomas, feltmaker, St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey 74 Swann
1624 ,, Thomas, esquire, Ludlow, Salop 17 Byrde
1625 ,, Thomas, citizen and barborsurgion, of St. Mary Abchurch, London 136 Clarke
1625 ,, William, gent., of St. Margaret's, Westminster, London 77 Clarke
1625 ,, William, sayler, of the ship "Discovery" 132 Clarke
1626 **Power,** Alice, widow, Staunton Quintyn, Wilts. 97 Hele
1621 ,, Powre, Leonard, gent., St. Sepulchre's, London; Blechington, Oxon. 93 Dale
1627 ,, Richard, of Sapworth, Wilts. 80 Skynner
1628 **Powle,** Richard, gent., of Shottesbrooke, Berks. 97 Barrington
1624 **Powlter,** Elizabeth, widow, Leigh, Essex 83 Byrde
1624 ,, *als.* **Lewynge,** John, Woddytton, Cambridge 30 Byrde
1625 **Powntney,** Roger, husbandman, Heathhills, par. of Cleobury Mortimer, Salop 58 Clarke
1623 **Poyner,** John, baker, St. Alkmund's, Shrewsbury, Salop 84 Swann
1622 **Poynes,** John, taylor, St. Clement Danes, London 16 Savile
1625 **Poyntell,** Danet, citizen and draper, of All Saints Barking, London 33 Clarke
1629 ,, Elizabeth, of Chislehurst, Kent 32 Ridley
1622 ,, Richard, esquire, St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London 11 Savile
1620 **Poyntingdon,** Thomas, gent., Upton Hellions, Devon 116 Soame
1624 **Poyntz,** Sir James, knight, North Ockenden, Essex 6 Byrde
1621 ,, Dame Leticia, widow, St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. [Nuncupative.] 106 Dale
1620 **Praed,** William, gent., Vinlelant, Cornwall 97 Soame
1623 **Prater,** George, esquire, Nonny Castell, Somerset 16 Swann
1623 ,, Richard, fuller, Lavington Epi., Wilts. 8 Swann
1623 ,, William, yeoman, Sunton, Collingborne Kingstone, Wilts. 4 Swann
1627 **Pratt,** Ann, sojourner, in St. Buttolphs without, Aldersgate Street, London 36 Skynner
1623 ,, Hugh, gent., Vpwell, Norfolk 112 Swann
1624 ,, John, yeoman, Broadhembury, Devon 99 Byrde
1624 ,, Prat, John, Broadhembury, Devon Sentence 115 Byrde
1626 ,, Jone, widow, of Lymington, Hants. 149 Hele
1621 ,, Joseph, citizen and turner, of St. Andrew Hubbard, London 102 Dale
1625 ,, Mathias, cittizen and fishmonger, of St. Mary at Hill, London 94 Clarke
1620 ,, Robert, gent., Welland, Worcester 109 Soame
1629 ,, Samuel, draper, of Maldon (? Essex). [Nuncupative.] 1 Ridley
1625 ,, Thomas, innholder, Chipping Barnett, Herts. 21 Clarke
1629 ,, William, parson, of Stevenage, Herts. 95 Ridley
1620 **Pratten,** Margaret, spinster, Gloucester 59 Soame
1625 **Preble,** Abraham, husbandman, East Barming, Kent 37 Clarke
1623 **Preece,** Evan, yeoman, St. Peter's, Hereford 82 Swann
1626 **Preene,** John, tanner, of Bridgnorth, Salop 150 Hele
1620 **Prees,** Henry Thomas, yeoman, Clodock, Hereford 52 Soame
1624 ,, John, Skenfreth, Monmouth 93 Byrde
1628 **Preist,** Richard, yeoman, of Rislipp, Middlesex 5 Barrington
1623 **Prentis,** Robert, St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London. [Nuncupative.] 61 Swann
1627 ,, Prentice, William, clerke, St. Martin, Ludgate, London 21 Skynner
1624 **Presberrie,** Ann, spinster, Donis Thorpe, Derby 63 Byrde

1622 **Prescott,** Alexander, alderman of London ; St. Vedast, Foster Lane 7 Savile
1622 „ Alexander, alderman of London Sentence 68 Savile
1626 „ Jeffery, citizen and marchantaylor of London 43 Hele
1623 **Presgrave,** Abraham, yeoman, of Okeham, Rutland 44 Barrington
1629 „ Edward, clerk, of Evington, Leicester. [Nuncupative.] 12 Ridley
1621 **Preslie,** Robert, West Morden, Dorset 89 Dale
1628 **Pressey,** Edward, yeoman, of Woodford, Wilts. 52 Barrington
1620 „ Genevieve *als.* **Buscier,** widow of Dominic Buscier, merchant stranger, of St. Katherine Colman, London ; now wife of Charles Pressey, of Bishops Town, Wilts. 36 Soame
1625 **Presson,** John, quarter master of the ship "William". [Not in Calendar.] 136 Clarke
1625 „ Peresson, John. [Calendar says folio 130 Clarke, but no such will is to be found there. The P.A.B. December gives Presson (John). The name may occur under another folio.]
1626 **Preston,** Bartholomew, purser of the ship "Adventure", Ightam, Kent 72 Hele
1624 „ Henry, the elder, of Upp-Ottery, Devon 25 Byrde
1629 „ James, mariner, of St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey ; beyond the seas 66 Ridley
1620 „ John, yeoman, Iselham, Cambridge 51 Soame
1628 „ John, Doctor of Divinity, Master of Emanuel College, Cambridge University 77 Barrington
1627 „ William, on board the ship "Charles", beyond the seas 122 Skynner
1628 **Prettyman,** Charles, gent., of Bartonbendish, Norfolk Sentence 23 Barrington
1623 **Price,** Cicely, Clodocke, Brecon 119 Swann
1629 „ Daniel, haberdasher, of St. Michael Bassishaw, London 32 Ridley
1626 „ David, gent., of the Priory neere Warwicke 62 Hele
1624 „ Edward, Kinvell, parish of Towyn, Merioneth 62 Byrde
1627 „ Edward, of St. Chad's, Shrewsbury, Shropshire 48 Skynner
1627 „ Edward, bachelor, of St. Sepulchers without Newgate, London Will and sentence 76 Skynner
1627 „ Edward, esq., of Newtowne, Montgomery 37 Skynner
1629 „ Elizabeth, widow, of Gwersilt, Denbigh Will and sentence 36 Ridley
1621 „ Frauncis, widow, Alriston, Gloucester 61 Dale
1621 „ Howell, Sarnefield, Hereford 90 Dale
1627 „ Humfrey, gent., of Ackley, Forden (Montgomery?) 35 Skynner
1620 „ Pryce, James, Bledwath, Radnor 75 Soame
1621 „ Jane, Gwersillt, par. of Grefford, Montgomery 92 Dale
1622 „ John, yeoman, Little Hampton, Worcester 22 Savile
1626 „ John, clerke, of Anstid, Surrey 142 Hele
1628 „ John, the elder, gent., of Kingston upon Thames, Surrey 62 Barrington
1629 „ John, yeoman, of Ashton under hill, Gloucester 6 Ridley
1629 „ John, of Kenisham, Somerset 10 Ridley
1629 „ John, gent., of Istleworth *als.* Thistleworth, Middlesex 19 Ridley
1623 „ Pryse, Sir Richard, knight, Gogerthan, Cardigan 28 Swann
1623 „ Richard, shipwright, Deptford, Kent 126 Swann
1622 „ Robert, purser of the ship "Palsgrave" 64 Savile
1624 „ Prys, Rose, widow, St. Clement Danes, Middlesex 6 Byrde
1622 „ Thomas, gent., East Greenwich, Kent 40 Savile
1623 „ Thomas, esq., Llanwied, Cardigan 112 Swann
1624 „ Thomas, clothier, Pillith, Radnor 44 Byrde
1622 „ William, glover, Ross, Hereford 114 Savile
1626 „ William, gent., of St. Buttolphe without Algate, London 3 Hele
1626 „ William, of St. Buttolph without Algate, London Sentence 75 Hele
1627 „ William, of Brittonferry, Glamorgan 50 Skynner
1629 „ William, tailor, of Didliston, Elsmer, Salop 14 Ridley

1623 **Prichard,** Pritchard, Edward, skinner, of St. Dunstan's in the East, London 88 Swann
1623 „ Martin, gent., St. Giles without Cripplegate, London 55 Swann
1622 „ Rowland, gent., Doore, Hereford 17 Savile
1629 „ William, clarke, of Ewelme, Oxford 29 Ridley
1627 **Prickett,** Miles, baker, of Holly Crosse without the walls of Canterbury, Kent 65 Skynner
1621 **Pridam,** William, Totnes, Devon 16 Dale
1624 **Pride,** William, merchant tailor, St. James, Garlick Hythe, London 114 Byrde
1628 **Prideaux,** Sir Nicholas, knight, of West Pulford, Devon 45 Barrington
1621 **Priestley,** Prestley, Christopher, Winterborne Kingston, Dorset 17 Dale
1620 „ William, citizen and merchant taylor, of All Saints, Bread Street, London 39 Soame
1628 **Prigg,** Rowland, yeoman, of Stanley, Winterborne, Gloucester 68 Barrington
1621 **Prince,** John, glover, Bedminster, Somerset 63 Dale
1624 „ John, Kilmington, Devon 7 Byrde
1621 „ Leonard, mariner, of the ship "Sampson" of London 65 Dale
1621 „ William, yeoman, Lullington, Northampton 66 Dale
1620 **Princklowe,** Alice, widow, Pilton, Somerset 42 Soame
1621 „ Alice, Pilton, Somerset Sentence 88 Dale
1627 **Pring,** Martin, gent., Bristol 26 Skynner
1620 **Pringell,** William, Precincts of St. Katherine near the Tower, London 35 Soame
1623 **Prior,** Alexander, Stringston, Somerset 50 Swann
1625 „ Pryor, Edward, of St. Aldermarye parish, London 71 Clarke
1628 „ Priar, George, yeoman, of Brinckworth, Wilts. 72 Barrington
1625 „ Joane, widow, St. Andrew, Holborn, London 3 Clarke
1621 „ John, North Bradley, Wilts. 48 Dale
1625 „ Pryor, John, of West Shorney, Sussex. [Nuncupative.] 123 Clarke
1626 „ John, yeoman, of Silchester, Hants. 74 Hele
1626 „ Margarett, widow, of Woolhope, Hereford 145 Hele
1629 „ Pryor, Thomas, yeoman, of Pinnor, Harrow on the Hill, Middlesex 32 Ridley
1629 „ Timothy, clark, curate of St. Dunstan's in the West, London 31 Ridley
1621 „ Pryor, William, East Guildford, Sussex 37 Dale
1622 „ William, yeoman, Wetherfield, Suffolk 83 Savile
1621 **Prisse,** James, esquire, Rhandir, Cardigan 60 Dale
1625 **Probert,** Anne, of Penalt, Monnouth 78 Clarke
1627 „ Ann, widow, of Crichowell, Brecon 69 Skynner
1625 **Proby,** Sir Peter, knight, alderman, of St. Swithin, London 28 Clarke
1628 **Probyn,** Henry, citizen and cooper of London; died beyond the seas 98 Barrington
1625 **Proctor,** Elizabeth, widow, Wisbech, Cambridge 25 Clarke
1624 „ Thomas, haberdasher of London; Stepney, Middlesex 117 Byrde
1628 „ William, clerk, rector of Over Boddington, Northants. 21 Barrington
1622 **Prosser,** Charles, gent., The Park, par. of Llantilio-Cresseine, Monmouth 19 Savile
1629 „ Roger, of Garthpringey, Brecknock; now belonging to the ship "Blessing" 96 Ridley
1627 „ Watkin David, of Norton, Hereford 30 Skynner
1624 **Protheroe,** John, esquire, Hawkesbrooke, Carmarthen 110 Byrde
1627 **Prout,** William, gent., of St. Stephen's next Lanceston, Cornwall 89 Skynner
1624 **Prowde,** John, tailor, of St. Augustine's near Paul's Gate, London 69 Byrde
1627 „ Robert, of St. Gregorie's, near St. Paul's, London. [Nuncupative.] 34 Skynner
1620 **Prowse,** Christopher, citizen and vintner, of Whitechapel, London 12 Soame
1625 „ George, gent., Kingeston next Yowell, Somerset 18 Clarke
1626 „ John, saylor, of the ship "Hart" 115 Hele

1629 **Prudden**, Thomas, the elder, yeoman, of Hexton, Herts. 42 Ridley
1625 **Prust**, Stephen, sailor in the ship "Discovery" 144 Clarke
1627 **Pryme** *als.* **Francis**, Francis, gardiner, of Reading, Berks. 40 Skynner
1627 **Prynne**, Sir Gilbert, knight, of Allington, Wilts. 108 Skynner
1620 „ Pryn, Thomas, gent., Swainswicke, Somerset 72 Soame
1627 **Puckell**, Richard, of the ship "Dyamond", beyond the seas 114 Skynner
1623 **Pullan**, William, sadler, St. Martin's in the Fields, London 33 Swann
1621 **Puller**, John, yeoman, Neyther Arley *als.* Areley Kings, Worcester 4 Dale
1624 **Pullinger**, Agnes, widow, Blechingley, Surrey 43 Byrde
1623 „ Robert, yeoman, Idsworth, Hants. 105 Swann
1624 **Pullison**, Michael, gent., St. Mildred, Bread Street, London 86 Byrde
1625 **Pullyn**, John, yeoman, of Islington, Middlesex 127 Clarke
1626 „ Pulleyne, Martin, brewer, of St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey 54 Hele
1623 **Pulsford**, John, Dulverton, Somerset 13 Swann
1626 **Pulter**, Edward, esquire, of Bradfield, Hertford 60 Hele
1629 „ Thomas, gent., of Buckland, Herts. 60 Ridley
1628 **Pumfold** [P.A.B. has Punfold], Edward, of Lighe, Yetminster, Dorset 37 Barrington
1627 **Punfold**, Elizabeth, widow, of Bradford Abbis, Dorset 96 Skynner
1620 **Punsell**, William, clothier, Sherborne, Dorset 34 Soame
1621 **Purcell**, Elinor, widow, St. Chad's, Shrewsbury, Salop 4 Dale
1620 **Purchas**, Edward, Sidmouth, Devon 114 Soame
1626 „ Samuel, clarke, rector of St. Martin's near Ludgate, London 137 Hele
1624 **Purchis**, Henry, clothier, Basingstoke, Hants. 100 Byrde
1620 „ Purches, Nicholas, baker, Dorchester, Dorset 41 Soame
1623 **Purdew**, William, Strathfieldsaye, Hants. 80 Swann
1628 **Purdie**, Sibell, widow, of St. Giles, Colchester, Essex 96 Barrington
1621 **Purdon**, Gilbert, St. Patrick Street, Dublin; Barrington, Somerset 43 Dale
1628 **Purefey**, George, esquire, of Wadley, Farrington, Berks. [Nuncupative.] 49 Barrington
1627 „ John, merchant of London; beyond the seas 114 Skynner
1627 „ Michael, esquire, of Nottingham 94 Skynner
1629 **Purlewent**, John, gent., of Sandhurst, Gloucester 8 Ridley
1624 **Purnell**, Richard, fuller, Rode, Somerset 22 Byrde
1622 „ Thomas, yeoman, Gouldwicke, par. of North Nibley, Gloucester 75 Savile
1626 **Pusey**, David, brickmaker, of Caversham, Oxford 26 Hele
1621 „ Rowland, St. Martin's, Leicester 54 Dale
1623 **Putland**, William, yeoman, Heathfield, Sussex 54 Swann
1627 **Puxton**, John, gent., of Newe Sarum, Wilts. 54 Skynner
1625 **Pye**, Humfrey, scrivenor, of St. Mary le Bow, London 134 Clarke
1625 „ John, clothier, Dedham, Essex 13 Clarke
1626 „ Richard, yeoman, of Cadney, Lincoln 47 Hele
1622 **Pyne**, Christopher, purser's mate of the ship "Hart" 74 Savile
1628 „ Hugh, esquire, of Cathanger, Somerset 95 Barrington
1628 „ Julian, widow, of John Pyne, esquire, deceased, of Cory Mallet, Somerset 54 Barrington
1626 **Pynn**, Richard, oyleman, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London 79 Hele
1620 **Pynner**, Charles, minister, Wootton Bassett, Wilts. 55 Soame
1626 „ Isabell, widow, of Wootton Bassett, Wilts. 37 Hele
1626 **Pynninge**, Isabell, widow, Solihull, Warwick 14 Hele
1625 **Pyott**, Margery, widow of Richard Pyott, citizen and alderman of London, St. Lawrence, Old Jewry 29 Clarke
1620 „ Richard, citizen and alderman of London; born at Chedell, Staffs. 5 Soame
1626 „ William, citizen and grocer, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London 104 Hele
1624 **Pysinge**, John, gent., of Lyllingeton, Dorset 79 Clarke

1621 **Quatermayne**, Ralph, Chalgrave [? Oxon]; Inner Temple, London 77 Dale
1621 ,, Richard, yeoman, Bluberry, Berks. 18 Dale
1626 **Quelch**, John, sailor, in the "Ann" 150 Hele
1628 ,, Ralph, innholder, Bensington, Oxon 61 Barrington
1621 ,, William, yeoman, St. Gregory, London 83 Dale
1627 **Question**, Andrew, Dunster, Somerset 10 Skynner
1622 **Quicke**, Richard, victualler, Wedmore, Somerset 67 Savile
1624 **Quinby**, Jane, widow of Edward Quinby, esq., of Tichfield, Hants. 115 Byrde
1628 **Quintine**, Alice, widow of Mr. Henry Quintine, of St. Mary's, Marlborough, Wilts. 109 Barrington
1625 ,, Quintyne, Henry, Marlborough, Wilts. 71 Clarke
1629 **Quoyne**, Francis, yeoman, Stamford, Lincoln. [Nuncupative.] 75 Ridley

---

1623 **Radburne**, Nicholas, husbandman, Walscote, par. of Greenbroughe, co. Warwick 49 Swann
1629 **Radcliffe**, Elizabeth, spinster, Romford, Essex 107 Ridley
1622 ,, Ralph, esq., Hitchen, Herts. 44 Savile
1622 **Radford**, John, the elder, Okeford, Devon 69 Savile
1627 ,, *see* **Blincoe** *als.* **Radford.**
1628 **Radish**, Richard, yeoman, Binfield, Berks. 76 Barrington
1623 **Radley**, Anne, widow, Louth, Lincoln 117 Swann
1624 **Radman**, John, sailor, Bristol 91 Byrde
1629 **Radwell**, Edward, of the ship "Blessing" 108 Ridley
1628 **Raedt** [Calendar says **Raddt**], Jacomynke *or* Jacomina de, widow, Plymouth, Devon 9 Barrington
1624 **Rainborow**, Thomas, mariner, East Greenwich, Kent 8 Byrde
1629 **Rainsford**, Robert, esq., Staverton, Northampton 39 Ridley
1628 ,, Thomas, grocer, St. Mary-at-Hill, London 86 Barrington
See also **Ransford.**
1625 **Ralegh**, George, doctor of phisicke of the University of Oxford 70 Clarke
1625 **Ram**, Beniamyn, cittizen and gouldsmith, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London. [Nuncupative.] 88 Clarke
1628 ,, Edmund, esq., Copford, Essex 24 Barrington
1629 ,, Edmund, esq., Copford, Essex Sentence 58 Ridley
1625 ,, Jane, late the wife of Beniamine Ram, late cittizen and gouldsmith of St. Mary Aldermanbury, London, deceased 82 Clarke
1627 **Rame**, Joane, widow, Egham, Surrey 77 Skynner
1624 ,, Samuel, gent., Dagenham, Essex 90 Byrde
1626 ,, Samuel, Dagenham, Essex Sentence 75 Hele
1628 **Ramsey**, James, sailor in the ship "Palsgrave"; beyond the seas 110 Barrington
1627 ,, John, beyond the seas 122 Skynner
1626 ,, Margarett, spinster, Westminster, Midds.; beyond the seas 105 Hele
1620 **Rand**, John, yeoman, Holton, Suffolk 104 Soame
1625 ,, Margaret, widdowe, St. Ann and Agnes, London 134 Clarke
1627 **Randall** *or* **Randoll**, Ann, spinster, Crayford, Kent 74 Skynner
1626 ,, Hugh, gent., Westminster, Midds. 105 Hele
1624 ,, Joane, widow, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey 51 Byrde
1620 ,, Randoll, John, tanner, Killam, Wargrave, Berks. 50 Soame
1622 ,, John, clerk, St. Andrew Hubbard, Eastcheap, London; Great Missenden 57 Savile
1622 ,, John, husbandman, Chadsunt, Warwick 61 Savile
1622 ,, John, plumber, St. Bartholomew the Less, Smithfield, London 9 Savile
1623 ,, John, mariner, Sidmouth, Devon 51 Swann
1626 ,, Randoll, John, Frendesbury, Kent. [Nuncupative.] 35 Hele
1625 ,, Margaret, widow, St. Mary Somerset London 95 Clarke

1623 **Randall**, Robert, haberdasher, St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey 1 Swann
1629 „ Robert, beyond the seas. [Not in Calendar.] Sentence 17 and 36 Ridley
1626 „ William, saylor in the "Royall Ann" 115 Hele
1626 „ Randle, William, yeoman, Fennington, Westbury, Salop 140 Hele
1626 „ Wolstan, citizen and girdler of London 140 Hele
1625 **Rande**, Richard, cittizen and merchantaylor, Aldersgate, London 98 Clarke
1621 **Randle**, *see* **Barston** *als.* **Randle.**
1628 **Randolph**, Bernard, gent., Biddenden, Kent 50 Barrington
1628 „ John, merchantailor, St. Andrew's near the Gate of St. Paul's, London 25 Barrington
1625 „ Randolphe, Thomas, gent., Cuddington, Berks. 64 Barrington
1620 **Rands**, John, Stratford-le-Bow, Middx.; Clapham, Surrey 38 Soame
1629 „ John, the elder, merchant, Ipswich, Suffolk 75 Ridley
1629 **Ranger**, Edward, Uptongraie, Hants. Sentence 39 Ridley
1628 **Rannow**, Annabella, widow, Dullingham, Cambridge 53 Barrington
1621 „ Ranowe, Hugh, Penryn, Cornwall 47 Dale
1620 **Ransford**, Elizabeth, Stansteede Abbott, Herts. 115 Soame
See also **Rainsford.**
1627 **Rant**, Mary, singlewoman, Swaffham Prior, Cambridge 41 Skynner
1623 „ Rante, Roger, gent., St. Botolph without Aldersgate, London 62 Swann
1627 „ William, doctor of physic, Norwich 108 Skynner
1625 **Raper**, Anne, Cambridge 125 Clarke
1624 **Rapley**, Thomas, the elder, Chidingfould, Surrey 5 Byrde
1624 **Rashleigh**, John, Menabilly, par. of Trewardreth, Cornwall 52 Byrde
1620 **Rastell**, Bridget, widow, Birmingham, Warwick 53 Soame
1620 **Ratcliffe**, Henry, Westminster, Midds. 115 Soame
1627 „ John, gent., Malmesbury, Wilts. 4 Skynner
1620 **Ratford**, Agnes, widow, Crocston, Cambridge [P.A.B. says St. Ives, Hunts.] 120 Soame
1626 „ Francis, yeoman, Gamlinggay, Cambridge 100 Hele
1626 **Rathbone**, Richard, chirurgion of the ship "Bull" nowe lying in the Road of the Downes, bound for the East Indies 3 Hele
1622 **Rattle**, Joseph, esq., Over Langford, par. of Churchill, Somerset 29 Savile
1627 „ Robert, Tatton, Somerset. [Nuncupative.] Will and sentence 59 Skynner
1626 **Raven**, Thomas, yeoman, Newmarkett, Suffolk 105 Hele
1626 **Ravens**, Richard, clarke, Wattefyld, Suffolk 59 Hele
1629 **Ravenscroft**, Mary, spinster, of London, died at Islington, Midds. [Nuncupative.] 72 Ridley
1628 „ William, Lincoln's Inn, Middlesex 99 Barrington
1629 „ Ravenscrofte, William, esq., Lincoln's Inn, Middlesex Sentence 17 Ridley
1627 **Raveyre** *or* **Ravoyre**, Paul de la, gent., born in Savoye, now in St. Sepulcher's without Newgate, London. [Will signed **Raveyre**; P.A.B. and Calendar say **Ravoyre.**] 118 Skynner
1626 **Rawe**, Nicholas, yeoman, St. Clere, Cornwall 119 Hele
1621 **Rawle**, David, husbandman, Oare, Somerset 70 Dale
1628 „ Francis, gent., Rochester, Kent 107 Barrington
1628 „ Phillip, yeoman, Highbrickington, Devon 76 Barrington
1624 **Rawlins**, Dorothy, widow, St. Sepulchre's, London 21 Byrde
1625 „ Rawlens, Elizabeth, widow, New Sarum, Wilts. 138 Clarke
1626 „ Henry, maryner, Leigh, Essex 73 Hele
1622 „ Jacob, tailor, St. Clement's without Temple Bar, London 85 Savile
1623 „ Rawlings, John, Aston Bottewell, Salop 46 Swann
1624 „ Rawlens, John, beyond the seas Sentence 94 Byrde
1629 „ Rawlens, Robert, Procurator General of the Arches Court of Canterbury. [Nuncupative.] 15 Ridley

1629 **Rawlins,** Roger, gent., Llanvihangellystin llewerne, Monmouth 19 Ridley
1624 „ Rawlyns, Thomas, gent., St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London 31 Byrde
1624 „ Thomas, St. Bride's, London Sentence 65 Byrde
1627 „ William, citizen and haberdasher, St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London ; and Eynsford, Kent 29 Skynner
1628 „ William, glasier, of the Close of New Sarum Cathedral, Wilts. 80 Barrington
1620 **Rawlinson,** George, merchant, monastery of St. Francis, London 94 Soame
1626 „ Rawlenson, Hance, sayler, beyond the seas 116 Hele
1628 „ Randall, citizen and goldsmith, St. Dionis Backchurch, London 86 Barrington
1627 **Rawlyn,** Robert, merchant, Plymouth, Devon 29 Skynner
1627 **Rawson,** Peter, citizen and haberdasher, St. Andrew's, Holborn, London 5 Skynner
1627 „ Robert, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London Sentence 1 Skynner
1621 **Raye,** Anne, widow, Cookham, Berks. 14 Dale
1629 „ John, yeoman, Chilton Street, Clare, Suffolk 2 Ridley
1624 **Raymond,** Arthur, Ivelchester, Somerset 42 Byrde
1620 „ Ellen, widow, Ely, Cambridge 80 Soame
1624 „ John, citizen and poulterer, London 110 Byrde
1622 „ Thomas, yeoman, Hawchurch, Dorset 86 Savile
1626 „ William, gent., Ivelchester, Somerset Will and sentence 83 Hele
1624 **Raynberd,** John, gent., Bacton, Suffolk 82 Byrde
1625 „ Rayneberd, John, Backton, Suffolk Sentence 61 Clarke
1629 **Rayne,** John, baker, London ; beyond the seas 3 Ridley
1627 **Rayner,** Christopher, yeoman, Kirmington, Lincoln 98 Skynner
1627 „ Francis, yeoman, Debtford, Kent 80 Skynner
1627 „ Reyner, Godfrey, citizen and scrivenor, St. Michael's, Cornhill, London 90 Skynner
1621 „ Henry, Tempsford, Beds. 106 Dale
1620 „ James, yeoman, Great Ellingham, Norfolk. [Not in P.A.B.] 118 Soame
1627 **Raynes,** Alice, widow, Caston in Reasby [P.A.B. says Reavesby], Lincoln 107 Skynner
1627 „ Reynes, Gabriel, yeoman, Merehouse, par. of Romsby [P.A.B. says Morehouse in Reavesbie], Lincoln 8 Skynner
1627 „ Grace, widow, Wiggenhall St. Peter's, Norfolk 67 Skynner
1628 **Raynoldson** *or* **Reynoldson,** Richard, steward's mate in the "Palsgrave", beyond the seas 109 Barrington
1629 **Rea,** Edith, maidservant to Francis Charlton, esq., Appley, Salop 40 Ridley
1624 „ Francis, gent., Kynlett, Salop With sentence 15 Byrde
1622 „ John, goldsmith, St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London 7 Savile
1624 „ John, yeoman, Stokesden, Salop With sentence 15 Byrde
1622 „ Richard, butcher, Worcester 78 Savile
1623 „ Richard, Worcester Sentence 126 Swann
1623 **Reade,** Andrew, esq., Faccombe, Hants. 100 Swann
1623 „ Read, Catherine, Mitton, Worcester 68 Swann
1625 „ Read, Edward, yeoman, Caversham, Oxon 128 Clarke
1626 „ Read, Edward, sailor, of the ship "Charles" 131 Hele
1621 „ Read, George, East Stower, Dorset 71 Dale
1620 „ Read, Henry, Great Washbourne, Gloucester. [Nunc.] 27 Soame
1622 „ Henry, merchant, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk 100 Savile
1627 „ Isabell, widow, Coventry, Warwick 84 Skynner
1629 „ James, Shobbrooke, Devon 11 Ridley
1624 „ Jane, spinster, Uffculme, Devon 39 Byrde
1625 „ Read, Joane, widow, March, Isle of Ely, Cambridge 39 Clarke
1621 „ John, Walpoole, Suffolk 1 Dale
1624 „ Read, John, gent., Thornham, Norfolk 93 Byrde
1625 „ Read, John, esq., Presteign, Radnor 28 Clarke
1625 „ Read, John, Ringmer, Sussex 38 Clarke

1627 **Reade,** John, husbandman, Knightstone, Langton, Isle of Purbecke, Dorset 119 Skynner
1627 „ Read, Sir John, knight, Wrangell, Lincoln 8 Skynner
1627 „ Read, John, yeoman, Friernecourt, Fordingbridge, Hants. 109 Skynner
1628 „ Read, Libeas, yeoman, Great Amsburie, Wilts. 71 Barrington
1623 „ Robert, clothier, Tiverton, Devon 89 Swann
1628 „ Robert, Charingwith [P.A.B. says Charingworth], Gloucester 45 Barrington
1625 „ Read, Steven, St. Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middx. [Nunc.] 89 Clarke
1620 „ Thomas, smith, Peterstowe, Hereford 33 Soame
1624 „ Read, Thomas, esq., Secretary to His Majesty for the Latin tongue, St. Andrew, Holborn 106 Byrde
1626 „ Read, Thomas, gent., Clement's Inn, Middlesex 32 Hele
1629 „ Read, Thomas, sailor in the ship "Discovery" 15 Ridley
1620 „ Timothy, citizen and grocer, St. Dunstan's-in-the-West, London 89 Soame
1624 „ Read, William, Minety, Wilts.; ship "Elizabeth" 67 Byrde
1624 „ William, the elder, gent., Chosell *als.* Chosey, Norfolk 9 Byrde
1628 „ William, yeoman, Stroud, near Rochester, Kent 52 Barrington
1629 „ Read, William, Strood, Kent Sentence 103 Ridley
See also **Reede.**
1627 **Reading,** Anne, Christ Church, London 8 Skynner
1624 „ Edmund, yeoman, Chalfont St. Giles, Bucks. 117 Byrde
1623 „ Readinge, John, gent., London 41 Swann
1626 „ Readinge, Rose, gentlewoman, East Greenewich, Kent 70 Hele
1626 „ Readinge, Susann, spinster, Deptford, Kent 66 Hele
1620 „ Reddinge, Thomas, Arundel, Sussex 35 Soame
1627 „ Readinge, Thomas, gent., St. Sepulchre's without Newgate, London. [Nuncupative.] 59 Skynner
1622 **Reause,** John, of Stoke next Nayland, Suffolk 72 Savile
1627 **Rechford,** Edward, yeoman, Bowdan Parva, Northampton 66 Skynner
1628 „ Richard, widower, cook in the ship "Rose", of Woodbridge. [Nuncupative.] 46 Barrington
1625 **Record,** Eustace, gent., St. Bride, Fleet Street, London 43 Clarke
1625 **Reddysh,** Nicholas, gent., of London 69 Clarke
1627 **Redge,** Elizabeth, widow, Wolmington, Salop 74 Skynner
1629 **Redman,** Thomas, gent., Newport, Isle of Wight, Hants. 60 Ridley
1625 **Redwood,** William, gunner of the ship "Abigaile" 121 Clarke
1620 **Redwynne,** Anne, widow, Great Massingham, Norfolk 119 Soame
1620 **Reede,** Reed, Edward, Norfolk 82 Soame
1626 „ Reede, George, keeper, Maresfield, Sussex 34 Hele
1622 „ Rede, Thomas, esquire, Weston, Suffolk 100 Savile
1622 „ Reede, Thomas, Ilminster, Somerset 104 Savile
1624 „ Reed, Thomas, fuller, Exeter, Devon 54 Byrde
See also **Reade.**
1627 **Reeke,** Elias, yeoman, Shickfurses, Dorset 49 Skynner
1625 **Reeve,** Alice, widow, St. Catherine Cree church, London 147 Clarke
1620 „ Reve, Christopher, gent., Aylesham, Norfolk 75 Soame
1626 „ Christopher, gent., Westham, Essex 95 Hele
1623 „ Francis, mariner, London 93 Swann
1624 „ Henry, husbandman, Bishop's Itchington, Warwick 12 Byrde
1629 „ Henry, citizen and merchantaylor of London 42 Ridley
1626 „ James, London. [Not in Calendar.] 79 Hele
1620 „ John, D.D., vicar of Bookeham, Surrey 70 Soame
1620 „ John, vicar of Great Bookham, Surrey Sentence 117 Soame
1621 „ John, husbandman, Chedder, Somerset 70 Dale
1622 „ John, husbandman, Tuddington, Middlesex 89 Savile
1622 „ John, the elder, yeoman, Gosfield, Essex 8 Savile
1626 „ John, yeoman, of London; beyond the seas 121 Hele
1629 „ John, Battell, Sussex. [Nuncupative.] 5 Ridley

1625 **Reeve,** Judith, widow, Heather, Leicester 11 Clarke
1626 „ Nicholas, citizen and scrivenor, St. Michael upon Cornhill, London 43 Hele
1620 „ Ralph, husbandman, Great Cressingham, Norfolk 17 Soame
1623 „ Robert, esquire, Thwayte, Suffolk 81 Swann
1620 „ Reve, Roger, St. Clement Danes, London 113 Soame
1628 „ Thomas, gent., Box, Wilts. 3 Barrington
1625 „ Walter, gent., Clack, Wilts. 24 Clarke
1621 „ William, beyond the seas 79 Dale
1622 „ Reve, William, yeoman, Gubblecott, par. of Tring, Berks. 42 Savile
1625 „ William, citizen and haberdasher, St. Swithin, London 47 Clarke
1624 **Reeves,** Johan, widow, Woodhey, Hants. 22 Byrde
1624 „ Reves, Robert, Wimborne Minster, Dorset 97 Byrde
1620 **Relfe,** Richard, gunfounder, Framfield, Sussex 54 Soame
1629 „ Robert, the elder, yeoman, Maighfield, Sussex 67 Ridley
1626 **Remnant,** George, yeoman, Byfleet, Surrey 76 Hele
1625 **Renalls,** John, beyond the seas 24 Clarke
1629 **Rentmeesters,** Elizabeth, first widow of Nicholas Vallin, and now widow of Garrard Cosins, St. Gabriel, Fenchurch Street, London 41 Ridley
1622 **Repington,** Humfrey, esquire, Inner Temple, London 82 Savile
1626 „ Sir John, knight, the elder, Amington, Warwick 56 Hele
1622 **Rerye,** Margaret, widow, Bocking, Essex 114 Savile
1627 **Resould,** Susanne, widow, Chipping Barnet, Herts. [Nuncup.] 64 Skynner
1620 **Revell,** Robert, gent., St. Martin's in the Fields, Middlesex 33 Soame
1620 **Revett,** Edward, the elder, merchant, Ipswich, Suffolk 90 Soame
1620 „ Edward, merchant, Ipswich, Suffolk 107 Soame
1624 „ John, merchant, King's Lynn, Norfolk 24 Byrde
1627 „ John, merchant, Sprowton, Suffolk 5 Skynner
See also **Rivett.**
1620 **Rewse,** Simon, gent., Byrdbrooke, Essex 100 Soame
1627 **Reyley,** *see* **Ryley** *or* **Reyley.**
1629 **Reymes,** Clement, gent., Enfield, Middlesex ; London 2 Ridley
1624 **Reynell,** Sir Carew, knight, St. Martin in the Fields, London 91 Byrde
1628 „ Sir George, knight, St. George's, Southwark, Surrey. [Nuncupative.] 64 Barrington
1626 **Reynold,** Raynold, Gregorie, gent., St. Giles in Fields, Middx. 147 Hele
1621 „ Renold, John, Baldocke, Herts. 18 Dale
1628 „ John, yeoman, Winsley, Wilts. 29 Barrington
1624 **Reynolds,** Edward, Westminster, Middlesex 1 Byrde
1624 „ Reighnolds, Edward, Boughton under Blean, Kent 97 Byrde
1620 „ Henry, husbandman, Gloucester 65 Soame
1621 „ Henry, mercer, St. Magnus the Martyr, London 108 Dale
1623 „ Henry, weaver, Braintree, Essex 5 Swann
1626 „ Renolds, Henry, blacksmith, of the Ould Parish Garden, St. Saviour's, Southwarke, Surrey 9 Hele
1620 „ John, gent., St. Olave's, Southwark. [Nuncupative.] 4 Soame
1626 „ John, gent., Foord, Salop 48 Hele
1624 „ Lewis, gent., Poole, Montgomery 51 Byrde
1625 „ Reignalds, Lewis, yeoman, Mellington, par. of Churchstocke, Montgomery 48 Clarke
1625 „ Mary, widow, Bumpsteed at the Tower, Essex 46 Clarke
1625 „ Reynoles, Mary, widow, Bradford Abbas, Dorset 60 Clarke
1627 „ Nicholas, gent., Gray's Inn, Middlesex, and St. Katherine near the Tower 5 Skynner
1623 „ Richard, dyer, St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London. [Nuncupative.] 47 Swann
1626 „ Richard, yeoman, Cheriton Fitzpayne, Devon 90 Hele
1626 „ Richard, Cheriton Fitzpaine, Devon Sentence 130 Hele
1627 „ Richard, husbandman, Risington Parva, Gloucester 30 Skynner
1623 „ Robert, Hanxton, Cambridge 112 Swann

1624 **Reynolds**, Raynoldes, Robert, merchant, Wilton near Taunton, Somerset 68 Byrde
1622 „ Roger, gent., St. Martin's in the Fields, Middlesex 23 Savile
1620 „ Rose, widow, St. Andrew's near the Wardrobe, London 55 Soame
1626 „ Rowland, citizen and skinner of London 151 Hele
1622 „ Raynoldes, Thomas, Wadham College, Oxford ; Taunton, Somerset 41 Savile
1625 „ Reignolds, Thomas, brewer, St. Gregory, London 7 Clarke
1626 „ Thomas, gent., Taffitrees, Norfolk 73 Hele
1626 „ Thomas, yeoman, Great Kymbell, Bucks. 128 Hele
1621 „ Reignolds, William, *see* **Clarke**, William.
1624 „ William, corvisor, Ludlow, Salop 102 Byrde
1623 „ *see* **Higges** *als.* **Reynolds.**
1628 **Reynoldson,** *see* **Raynoldsor** *or* **Reynoldson.**
1622 **Rhode**, Ann, spinster, Owburrow, Worcester 65 Savile
1629 **Riall,** Gregory, yeoman, Hengstridge, Somerset 41 Ridley
1629 „ Ryall, Henry, yeoman, Tenston, Somerset 16 Ridley
1623 **Ricard,** John, merchant, St. Botolph without Aldgate, London 119 Swann
1626 **Rice,** *see* **Davies** *als.* **Rice** *and* **Rick** *or* **Rice.**
1620 „ John, yeoman, Melford, Suffolk 40 Soame
1622 „ John, the elder, yeoman, Cannington, Somerset 21 Savile
1626 „ John, husbandman, Tymberscombe, Somerset 90 Hele
1622 „ Nicholas, joiner, St. Olave, Southwark With sentence 52 Savile
1627 „ Ryse, Peter, Milbrooke, Cornwall 30 Skynner
1626 „ Richard, yeoman of His Maj^ties^ Guard, Westminster, Middlesex 9 Hele
1627 „ Richard, the elder, woollen draper, Bristol 105 Skynner
1623 **Rice-Thomas**, Margaret, widow, Ewias Harold, Hereford 99 Swann
1627 **Rich** [Calendar has **Rith**], Marlian, gent., Twickenham, Middlesex 80 Skynner
1620 „ Robert, Lord, Felsted, Essex 51 Soame
1625 „ Ritch, Thomas, saylor, of the "Discovery" 196 Clarke
1622 „ Riche, William, haberdasher, London 61 Savile
1625 **Richards,** Ambrose, yeoman, Ashbittle, Somerset 29 Clarke
1625 „ Edmund, All Saints, Worcester 31 Clarke
1627 „ Richardes, Edward, the elder, esq., Southampton, Hants. 92 Skynner
1627 „ Gilbert, gent., of the Close near Sarum [P.A.B. says the Close, New Sarum], Wilts. 47 Skynner
1621 „ Godfray, Watford, Herts. 7 Dale
1629 „ Humfrey, joiner, Yardley, Worcester 69 Ridley
1622 „ John, vintner, Weymouth and Melcomb Regis, Dorset 54 Savile
1626 „ Sir John, knight, Yaverland, Isle of Wight, Hants. 62 Hele
1620 „ Richard, husbandman, Keymesworth Neitherbury, Dorset 11 Soame
1627 „ Thomas, yeoman, Filton, Gloucester 3 Skynner
1629 „ Thomas, weaver, Mariansleigh, Devon 10 Ridley
1620 „ William, the elder, Milverton, Somerset 103 Soame
1622 „ William, husbandman, Laneltie, Carmarthen 72 Savile
1624 **Richardson,** Benjamin, citizen and freemason, St. Michael's Bassishaw, London 74 Byrde
1623 „ Francis, Oxford 63 Swann
1623 „ Geoffrey, yeoman, Oatwell, Cambridge 86 Swann
1620 „ George, leatherseller, St. Thomas, Southwark 17 Soame
1621 „ George, cook, Waltham Holy Cross 10 Dale
1625 „ George, Gravingham, Lincoln 57 Clarke
1625 „ Henry, marchant taylor, Eastsmithfield, Middlesex 84 Clarke
1621 „ John, grocer, St. Gregory, London 14 Dale
1625 „ John, Doctor in Divinity, Cambridge 64 Clarke
1626 „ John, St. Bride's, Fleete Street, London. [Nuncupative.] 14 Hele
1626 „ John, Plymouth, Devon 151 Hele
1629 „ John, the elder, Reigate, Surrey Will and sentence 16 Ridley

1627 **Richardson,** Mildred, widow, St. Mathew, Friday Street, London 67 Skynner
1626 „ Pearce, citizen and merchantaylor, St. Mary Abchurch, London 11 Hele
1622 „ Robert, apothecary, St. Gabriel, Fenchurch Street, London 104 Savile
1625 „ Thomas, mynister of St. Bennett fink, London. [Nunc.] 95 Clarke
1626 „ Thomas, clerk, St. Benedict Fincke, London Sentence 130 Hele
1628 „ William, yeoman, Boston, Lincoln 72 Barrington
1620 **Richbell,** William, Bromley, Kent 67 Soame
1625 **Riches,** John, clerk, Stalham, Norfolke 19 Clarke
1620 **Richman,** Edward, merchant, Bristol 83 Soame
1621 „ Ritchman, John, yeoman, Biddeston St. Nicholas, Wilts. 50 Dale
1623 „ John, innholder, Bristol 4 Swann
1623 „ John, husbandman, Ouldbury, Gloucester 44 Swann
1623 „ Robert, yeoman warder, St. Catherine near the Tower, London 103 Swann
1620 **Richmond,** Edward, yeoman, St. Ethelburgh, London 69 Soame
1620 „ *als.* **Sheppard,** Thomas, gent., Wroxall, Somerset 4 Soame
1625 **Rick** *or* **Rice,** Joane, widdow, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey 106 Clarke
1628 **Rickardes,** Henry, master's mate in the ship "Discovery", beyond the seas 104 Barrington
1623 **Ricketts** *als.* **Perry,** John, taylor, Harscombe, Gloucester. [Nuncupative.] 31 Swann
1629 „ John, yeoman, Nettleton, Wilts. 45 Ridley
1620 **Rickman,** John, yeoman, North Bockington, Christchurch, Hants. 5 Soame
1625 „ Nicholas, carpenter, beyond the seas 132 Clarke
1620 **Ricrafte,** Nicholas, merchant, Exeter, Devon 34 Soame
1626 „ Ricroft, Walter, pewterer, dwelling in Southwarke, Surrey 27 Hele
1629 **Riddlesden,** Elizabeth, eldest daughter of Dame Elizabeth Fox, late the wife of Sir Stephen Riddlesden, knight, deceased, St. Catherine Coleman, London 61 Ridley
1621 **Ridge,** Jeremiah, yeoman, Burstow, Surrey 57 Dale
1628 „ John, All Saints, Hereford 66 Barrington
1628 **Ridgley,** Rowland, gent., Uttoxator, Stafford 49 Barrington
1626 **Ridler,** John, Lockington in Olveston, Gloucester 21 Hele
1629 **Ridley** [Calendar has **Riely**], John, beyond the seas 32 Ridley
1620 „ Rydley, Katherine, widow, Berkford, Bedford 109 Soame
1627 „ Richard, cooper, singleman, beyond the seas 106 Skynner
1626 „ Rydley, Thomas, yeoman, East Grinsted, Sussex 34 Hele
1629 „ Sir Thomas, knight, Doctor of Civil Lawe, St. Bennett, Paul's Wharf, London 19 Ridley
1621 **Ridowte,** William, the elder, yeoman, Sherborne, Dorset 67 Dale
1622 **Rigby,** John, tailor, St. Dunstan's in the West, London 56 Savile
1620 **Rigden,** Elizabeth, gentlewoman, Hundleby, Lincoln 48 Soame
1625 **Riggs,** Cuthbert, bricklayer, Blickling, Norfolk 34 Clarke
1622 **Rikeman,** Herman, merchant, born at Hamborow, All Saints the Greater, Thames Street, London 50 Savile
1623 **Riland** *als.* **Morton,** Elizabeth, widow, Addlestrapp, Gloucester 3 Swann
1624 „ William, Marston, Gloucester 99 Byrde
1629 **Riley,** William, yeoman, Blockley, Worcester 64 Ridley
See also **Ryley** *or* **Reyley.**
1626 **Rime,** Thomas, Chattris, Cambridge 94 Hele
1622 **Rimill,** Humphrey, citizen and cowper of London, St. Olave, Hart Street 44 Savile
1624 **Ring,** Magdalene, singlewoman, par. of Macollopp, Waterford, Ireland 76 Byrde
1624 **Ringsted,** Francis, Huntingdon 88 Byrde
1626 **Risbye,** Anthony, gent., St. Giles without Cripplegate, London 133 Hele
1627 „ Anthony, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London Sentence 56 Skynner

1626 **Risbye,** Risby, John, yeoman, Alphamston, Essex 127 Hele
1625 „ Risbie, William, esquire, Thorpe Morieuxe, Suffolk 73 Clarke
1625 „ Risby, William, citizen and draper, of All Hallows', Bread Street, London 146 Clarke
1629 „ Risby, William, esquire, Thorpe Morieux, Suffolk 21 Ridley
1628 **Risdon,** Benjamin, vintner, Exeter, Devon 42 Barrington
1629 „ John, gent., Lyons Inn, Middlesex 13 Ridley
1624 **Rishton,** Robert, gent., Almodington, par. of Earnlie, Sussex 58 Byrde
1625 „ Robert, Almodington, Sussex Sentence 14 Clarke
1626 **Risley,** Paul, esquire, Chittwood, Bucks. Will and sentence 97 Hele
1620 **Rithe,** George, gent., Aldershot, Hants. 6 Soame
1620 „ George, Aldershot, Hants. Sentence 44 Soame
1627 „ James, St. Martin's in the Fields, Middlesex 10 Skynner
1628 **Ritton,** William, Chipping Warden, Northants. 57 Barrington
1628 **Rivers,** Henry, gent., St. Nicholas Acon, London 50 Barrington
1620 „ Ryvers, John, coachman, St. Bartholomew, West Smithfield, London 114 Soame
1620 **Rives,** Christian, widow, Blandford Forum, Dorset. [Nuncup.] 62 Soame
1627 „ Christian, widow, Blandford Forum, Dorset Sentence 56 Skynner
1620 „ Henry, gent., Barton Stacie, Hants. 61 Soame
1625 „ Ryves, Sir John, knight, Damery Court, near Blandford, Dorset 30 Clarke
1624 **Rivett,** John, esquire, Bildeston, Suffolk 68 Byrde
1626 „ Thomas, esquire, Woodhall, Rattlesden, Suffolk 51 Hele
See also **Revett.**
1628 **Rix,** John, husbandman, Moreland, Weston Zoyland, Somerset 64 Barrington
1620 **Rixeman,** John, gentleman, Maidenhead, Berks. 84 Soame
1625 **Roades,** John, boateswaine's mate, beyond the seas 110 Clarke
1622 „ Roads, Nicholas, sailor (?) on the "Hart" of London 58 Savile
See also **Rodes.**
1622 **Roan,** Charles, East Greenwich, Kent 87 Savile
1623 „ John, esquire, East Greenewich, Kent 21 Swann
1622 **Robbins,** Humphrey, husbandman, Lillington, Warwick 34 Savile
1621 „ Richard, yeoman, Coleshull, Warwick 52 Dale
See also **Robins.**
1622 **Robe,** Mathew, tailor, precincts of the Whitefriars, London 49 Savile
1628 **Robert,** Wilmet, youngman, Linkinhorne, Cornwall 86 Barrington
1628 **Roberts,** David, Techard *als.* Tetisall [P.A.B. says Tetchell *als.* Tetisall], Salop 15 Barrington
1620 „ Dorothy, widow, Christ Church, London 35 Soame
1622 „ Edmond, draper, of London. [Nuncupative.] 32 Savile
1628 „ Edward, tailor, Roxton, Oxford 33 Barrington
1624 „ Griffiths, clerk, Cliffe, Kent 79 Byrde
1625 „ Henry, porter, St. Mary, Newington, Surrey 10 Clarke
1625 „ Hugh, distiller, St. Thomas, Southwarke, Surrey 106 Clarke
1622 „ James, merchant, Southampton, Hants. 22 Savile
1624 „ John, esquire, Bristol 96 Byrde
1625 „ John, plumber, St. Bartholomew the Less, London 95 Clarke
1627 „ John, gent., Poole, Montgomery 39 Skynner
1627 „ John, Westminster, Middlesex 120 Skynner
1625 „ Margaret, relict of William Roberts, St. Martin's in the Vintry, London. [Nuncupative.] 96 Clarke
1625 „ Nicholas, yeoman, Wooton, in the par. of St. Maries, city of Gloucester 74 Clarke
1623 „ Richard, gent., Combe Martin, Devon 66 Swann
1626 „ Richard, yeoman, Harston, Cambridge 150 Hele
1627 „ Richard, yeoman, Guilden Morden, Cambridge 28 Skynner
1628 „ Richard, late of Dover, Kent ; now master cook of the ship "Discovery", beyond the seas 109 Barrington
1627 „ Thomas, yeoman, Teddington, Worcester 6 Skynner

1622 **Roberts,** William, yeoman, Conderton, par. of Overbury, Worcester 20 Savile
1623 „ William, merchant, Bristol 62 Swann
1624 „ William, Bristol Sentence 95 Byrde
1625 „ William, St. Martin's in the Vintry, London. [Nuncup.] 96 Clarke
1626 **Robertson,** Andrew, jeweller, St. Martin in the Fields, Middlesex 15 Hele
1625 **Robins,** Alexander, yeoman, St. Evall, Cornwall 42 Clarke
1628 „ Alexander, St. Evall, Cornwall Sentence 73 Barrington
1627 „ John, citizen and joyner, St. Martin le Orgar, London 98 Skynner
1621 „ Ralph, Ruislipp, Middlesex 90 Dale
1626 „ Richard, citizen and iremonger of London 10 Hele
1629 „ *als.* **Periman,** Richard, Wells, Somerset 88 Ridley
See also **Robbins.**
1627 **Robinson,** Andrew, husbandman, Thorp in Le Fallowes, Lincoln 66 Skynner
1624 „ Ann, widow, St. Olave, Old Jewry [P.A.B. says St. Peter le Poore], London 118 Byrde
1629 „ Anne, widow, of London ; Cheshunt, Herts. 19 Ridley
1629 „ Anthony, beyond the seas 5 Ridley
1627 „ Audrey, widow, St. Peter ad Vincula in the liberty of the Tower of London 98 Skynner
1624 „ Edward, bricklayer, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London 29 Byrde
1625 „ Edward, citizen and whitebaker, St. Andrew, Holborn, London 115 Clarke
1626 „ Edward, citizen and whitebaker, St. Andrew, Holborn, London Will and sentence 140 Hele
1628 „ Edward, clerk, Hethfed *als.* Heathfield, Somerset 95 Barrington
1627 „ George, clerk, Rowsham, Oxford 25 Skynner
1622 „ Henry, baxster, King's Lynn, Norfolk 21 Savile
1625 „ Henry, gent., Crayford, Kent 136 Clarke
1621 „ Hugh, St. Peter the Poor, London, son of Hugh Robinson, mariner, deceased, late of Redderith, Surrey 64 Dale
1624 „ James, St. Andrew, Holborn, London 60 Byrde
1622 „ John, yeoman, Alresford, Essex 34 Savile
1622 „ John, chandler, par. of St. Martin's, Leicester 61 Savile
1622 „ John, whitebaker, High Holborn, Middlesex 108 Savile
1623 „ Mary, widow of John Robinson, D.D., The Close, Lincoln 127 Swann
1622 „ Nicholas, yeoman, Bramston, Lincoln 72 Savile
1620 „ Richard, tailor, St. Clement Danes, London 93 Soame
1620 „ Robert, yeoman, Springfield, Essex 30 Soame
1625 „ Samuel, gent., Surbiton, Kingstone uppon Thames, Surrey 124 Clarke
1622 „ Thomas, cook, London 52 Savile
1623 „ Thomas, gent., Buckingham 58 Swann
1624 „ Thomas, citizen and draper, All Saints' Barking, London 76 Byrde
1624 „ Thomas, Kington *als.* Knighton, Warwick 87 Byrde
1624 „ Thomas, All Saints' Barking, London Sentence 115 Byrde
1620 „ William, merchant taylor, All Saints' Barking, London 2 Soame
1621 „ William, tailor, St. Botolph's without Aldgate, London 52 Dale
1625 „ William, citizen and draper, All Saints' Barking, London 81 Clarke
1629 **Robnett,** James, the elder, yeoman, Duxford, Cambridge Will and sentence 6 Ridley
1620 **Robothum,** Richard, gent., Upminster, Essex 53 Soame
1620 **Robsearte,** George, Oldbury, Salop 24 Soame
1629 **Robson,** Michael, gent., Hoggesdon *als.* Hoxton, Middlesex 43 Ridley
1628 „ *als.* **Morice,** William, dishturner, Little Wrattinge, Suffolk 34 Barrington
1621 **Roche,** Leonard, gun maker, St. Mary Matfellon *als.* Whitechapel, Middlesex. [Nuncupative.] 16 Dale
1626 „ Roch, Nicholas, taylor, Tedbury, Gloucester 52 Hele
1620 **Rocke,** Richard, Abbey Forgate, Shrewsbury, Salop 94 Soame

1628 **Rocke**, Rock, Richard, esquire, of the Abbey Forregate in or near Shrewsbury 80 Barrington
1620 „ Thomas, glover, Franckwell, Shrewsbury, Salop 36 Soame
1620 **Rockett** *als.* **Wakeley**, John, yeoman, Holdich, Thornecombe, Devon 7 Soame
1626 „ John, yeoman, Chackridge, Hawkchurch, Dorset 21 Hele
1620 **Rocklande**, Richard, yeoman, Hagnabye, Lincoln 19 Soame
1628 **Rockley**, Richard, yeoman, Winckfield, Berks. [Will commences "Richard", but signature, Calendar, and P.A.B. give "John".] 13 Barrington
1623 **Rockwell**, Walter, master's mate on the ship "Lion", Bristol 78 Swann
1625 **Roddon**, Agnes, spinster, Pittmister, Somerset 73 Clarke
1625 „ Thomas, yeoman, Offwell, Devon 127 Clarke
1623 **Roddoway**, John, vintner, London 30 Swann
1620 **Rodes**, Christopher, St. Lawrence Old Jewry, London 96 Soame
1629 „ Edward, public notary, Wilberton, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 34 Ridley
1628 „ Lady Mary, wife of Sir Godfrey Rodes, knight, Great Houghton, Yorks. 14 Barrington
See also **Roades.**
1623 **Rodway**, John, yeoman, Hutton in diocese of Bath and Wells 22 Swann
1629 „ Steven, gent., St. Sepulchre's, Newgate, London 5 Ridley
1626 „ Rodwaie, William, citizen and merchantaylor of London 48 Hele
1629 **Roe**, Richard, Lemington, Gloucester Sentence 58 Ridley
See also **Rooe.**
1626 **Rogers**, Ann, widow, St. Mary Cray, Kent 19 Hele
1628 „ Anne, Haverhill, Suffolk 91 Barrington
1629 „ Anne, spinster, the Priory, near Burford, Oxon 20 Ridley
1623 „ Edward, esquire, Gloucester 88 Swann
1624 „ Edward, esquire, Bryanston, Dorset 4 Byrde
1627 „ Edward, esquire, Cannington, Somerset 116 Skynner
1625 „ Elizabeth, widow, Stratford upon Avon, Warwick 55 Clarke
1622 „ George, doctor of physic, St. Dunstan's in the West, London 106 Savile
1627 „ Rodgers, George, singleman, sailor in the ship "London", beyond the seas 118 Skynner
1623 „ Giles, yeoman, Wootton, Northampton 93 Swann
1620 „ Godfrey, the elder, yeoman, of Burwell, Cambridge 40 Soame
1628 „ Grizill, widow, Haygrove, Somerset. [Nuncupative.] 92 Barrington
1621 „ Henry, Sherborne, Warwick 41 Dale
1625 „ Henry, citizen and draper, St. Michaell in the ward of Vintrey, London 103 Clarke
1629 „ Hugh, of the ship "Palsgrave" 5 Ridley
1623 „ John, gent., South Cadbury, Somerset 13 Swann
1626 „ John, gent., Godston *als.* Walcombsteed, Surrey 104 Hele
1626 „ John, Worthin, Salop 141 Hele
1627 „ John, husbandman, Burnham, Somerset 88 Skynner
1625 „ Leonard, cooke, Ware, Hertford 117 Clarke
1620 „ Mary, widow, Leigh, near Tonbridge, Kent, daughter of John Children, of Leigh 110 Soame
1621 „ Mathew, Alderley, Gloucester Sentence 35 Dale
1621 „ Richard, the elder, yeoman, Spelhurst, Kent 5 Dale
1626 „ Richard, yeoman, Aldenham, Herts. 8 Hele
1628 „ Robert, the elder, gent., Sandwell, Dowdeswell, Gloucester 48 Barrington
1622 „ Rowland, Leebottwoode, Salop 40 Savile
1625 „ Thomas, Ewell, Surrey 108 Clarke
1628 „ Thomas, yeoman, Sutton, Surrey 26 Barrington
1621 „ Walter, saylor, Hereford 26 Dale
1624 „ William, tailor, St. Andrew, Holborn, London 91 Byrde
1626 „ William, gouldsmith, London ; St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey 37 Hele

1628 **Rogers**, William, yeoman, Fownehope, Hereford 99 Barrington
1624 **Rogier**, Mary, widow of John Rogier, merchant, St. Margaret, Lothbury, London 36 Byrde
1629 **Rolf**, Richard, yeoman, Swaffham Prior, Cambridge 23 Ridley
1622 „ Rolfe, Robert, esquire, Hadley, Suffolk 36 Savile
1629 **Rolle**, Andrew, esquire, Marreis, Cornwall 11 Ridley
1625 „ Sir Henry, knight, Stevinstone, Devon 119 Clarke
1628 „ John, of St. Clement Danes without New Temple Bar, Middlesex. [Nuncupative.] 66 Barrington
1628 „ Robert, gent., St. Giles, near Gt. Torrington, Devon 37 Barrington
1624 „ Valentine, gent., St. Giles, near Gt. Torrington, Devon 29 Byrde
1622 „ Roll, William, yeoman, Fordingbridge, Hants. [Nuncupative.] 73 Savile
1623 **Rolston**, Anthony, gent., Watnall, Nottingham 77 Swann
1621 **Roman**, John, alderman, of Chichester 98 Dale
1624 „ Liddea, Morden, Dorset 97 Byrde
1622 „ Romayne, Nicholas, yeoman, Lidlinche, Dorset 11 Savile
1623 **Romer**, Susan, Wisbech Morro, Cambridge 9 Swann
1625 **Romerey**, John, St. Gregory near St. Pauls, London 84 Clarke
1622 **Romney**, Alice, widow, Kemsing, Kent. [Nuncupative.] 27 Savile
See **Cleyton** *als.* **Rumney.**
1623 **Rondle**, William, the younger, Fennington, Salop 116 Swann
1624 **Ronoe**, Jane, widow, Minehead, Somerset 16 Byrde
1626 **Roode**, Robert, haberdasher, St. Martin's Outwich, London 42 Hele
1627 **Rooe**, George, yeoman, Randes, Northampton 86 Skynner
1627 **Rooke**, Roocke, Alice, widow, Bledington, Gloucester 95 Skynner
1622 „ John, St. Mary Mounthaw, London 71 Savile
1626 „ Roocke, John, Boorton on the Water, Gloucester 35 Hele
1626 **Rookeby**, Richard, Great Grimsby, Lincoln 101 Hele
1623 „ Thomas, yeoman, Louth, Lincoln 14 Swann
1625 **Roome**, Ralph, yeoman, Barrow-upon-Soar, Leicester 37 Clarke
1629 **Roope**, George, gent., Chipton, Ditsham, Devon 52 Ridley
1620 „ John, gent., Little Darmouth, Devon 41 Soame
1623 „ Roupe, Nicholas, the eldest, merchant, Wallflute, near Dartmouth, Devon 124 Swann
1628 **Roote**, Grace, widow, Chipping Wicombe, Bucks. 84 Barrington
1626 „ Ruben, yeoman, Stoke by Nayland, Suffolk 17 Hele
1622 **Roper**, Christopher, *see* **Teynham**, Christopher.
1620 „ Edward, yeoman, South Rawsbye, Lincoln 42 Soame
1625 „ Henry, gent., Tatersall, Lincoln 11 Clarke
1627 „ Thomas, beyond the seas 11 Skynner
1621 „ Rooper, Sir William, knight, Eltham, Kent 105 Barrington
1629 „ Sir William, knight, Eltham, Kent. [Codicil only.] 26 Ridley
1621 **Roscarrocke**, Phillipp, widow of Humphrey Roscarrocke, esquire, Bodmin, Cornwall 81 Dale
1623 **Rose**, John, gent., Charterhowse, Middlesex 25 Swann
1620 „ Richard, yeoman, Hever, Kent 55 Soame
See also **Roze.**
1626 **Rosemarie**, Elizabeth, widow, Bures St. Marie, Suffolk 13 Hele
1623 „ Rosemarye, Henry, malster, Bures St. Mary, Suffolk 129 Swann
1625 **Rosewell**, Thomas, gent., Bristol 118 Clarke
1624 **Roson**, Christopher, merchant, beyond the seas 84 Byrde
1625 „ Valentine, citizen and goldsmith, St. Mary Woolchurch, London 125 Clarke
1623 **Ross**, George, cordwainer, Norwich 75 Swann
1625 „ Rosse, John, draper, Whitechapel, London 86 Clarke
1626 „ Rosse, John, quartermaster in the ship "Charles" 126 Hele
1620 **Rossen**, Edward, yeoman, Odington upon Otmore, Oxford 92 Soame
1626 **Rosser**, John Meredith, Llanelly (?), Carmarthen 32 Hele
1623 **Rossiter** [Calendar reads **Rossiber**], Phillipp, gent., St. Dunstan's in the West, London 41 Swann

1620 **Rotheram,** Edward, alderman of London ; Yoxhall, Uttoxeter, Stafford 90 Soame
1626 „ Katherine, Lady, wife of Sir John Rotheram, knight, late wife of Sir Robert Hampson, knight and alderman of London, deceased ; Watford, Herts. 61 Hele
1620 „ Rotherham, Thomas, gent., Worcester 32 Soame
1626 **Rotherforde,** Richard, citizen and clothworker, St. Andrew Undershaft, London. [Nuncupative.] 56 Hele
1628 **Rothwell,** Ellis, esquire, Stapleherst, Kent 105 Barrington
1624 „ John, gent., Leeke, Stafford 19 Byrde
1620 „ Thomas, Cheriton, Hants. Sentence 8 Soame
1629 **Rotton,** Katherine, Old Windsor, Berks. 13 Ridley
1629 **Round,** John, yeoman, Charlwood, Surrey 90 Ridley
1621 **Rous,** Rowse, Ambrose, Edmeston, Devon. [Nuncupative.] 30 Dale
1621 „ Rowse, Sir Anthony, knight, Halton, Cornwall 63 Dale
1626 „ George, St. Margaret, Westminster 51 Hele
1620 „ Rowse, Gertrude, singlewoman, Heybridge, Essex 89 Soame
1628 „ Rowse, John, yeoman, precinct of St. Katherine's near the Tower of London 14 Barrington
1627 „ Raynauld *or* Reighnald, gent., Peasenhall, Suffolk 57 Skynner
1627 **Rowden,** Robert, yeoman, Steeple Langford, Wilts. 114 Skynner
1626 „ William, gent., Westminster, Middlesex 139 Hele
1623 **Rowdinge,** Richard, founder, St. Margaret Lothbury, London 6 Swann
1623 „ Rowding, Richard, St. Margaret Lothbury Sentence 110 Swann
1624 **Rowe,** Andrew, yeoman, Gaddesden Parva, Herts. 56 Byrde
1624 „ Ann, widow, Finchley, Middlesex 92 Byrde
1622 „ John, merchant, Stoke Damarell, Devon 32 Savile
1629 „ John, senior, Topsham, Devon Sentence 112 Ridley
1621 „ Thomas [bur. Hackney ; P.A.B. says beyond the seas] With sentence 60 Dale
1625 „ Thomas, citizen and marchantaylor, St. Mary Aldermary, London 145 Clarke
1625 „ William, yeoman, Stowford, Devon 20 Clarke
1625 „ William, citizen and clothworker, St. Faith's, London 105 Clarke
1626 „ William, yeoman, Dollington, Sussex 48 Hele
1623 „ *see* **Kerram** *als.* **Rowe.**
1623 **Rowland,** Mores, gent., Bettons, Montgomery 125 Swann
1620 „ Robert, mariner, Southwold, Suffolk 66 Soame
1625 „ Thomas, esquire, Barnes, Surrey. [Nuncupative.] 139 Clarke
1625 **Rowlandson,** Symon, haberdasher, St. Martin in the Fields, Middlesex 111 Clarke
1626 **Rowle,** John, yeoman, Lowth, Lincoln 65 Hele
1623 „ Robert, yeoman, Urford, Lincoln 117 Swann
1628 **Rowley,** Rowlye, Marie, widow, Saffron Walden, Essex. [Nuncupative.] 40 Barrington
1626 „ Richard, clerke, rector of Buckland, Surrey 96 Hele
1629 „ William, merchant, St. Dunstan's in the East, London 69 Ridley
1626 **Rowseley,** William, cherurgion, St. Buttolphe without Aldgatt, London 48 Hele
1626 **Rowswell,** Alexander, yeoman, Woollavington, Somerset 72 Hele
1625 **Royden,** Francys, fishmonger, London ; St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey 85 Clarke
1629 **Royle,** John, clarke, Rye, Sussex 56 Ridley
1629 **Royley,** Bridget, widow, Coventry 68 Ridley
1627 **Roze,** John, the elder, merchant, Lyme Regis, Dorset 104 Skynner
1620 „ Richard, merchant, Lyme Regis, Dorset 85 Soame
1628 **Rubard,** Andrew, citizen and brewer, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London 38 Barrington
1626 **Ruck,** John, yeoman, St. Clement Danes, London 26 Hele
1623 „ Rucke, Joshua, son of Arthur Rucke, Sandwich, Kent 73 Swann
1624 **Rudd,** Rud, Barnaby, St. Andrew, Holborn, London. [Nuncup.] 99 Byrde

1627 **Rudd,** Francis, gent., Staple Inne, St. Andrew's, Holborn, London 52 Skynner
1623 „ Robert, sailor, Fremington, Devon. [Nuncupative.] 38 Swann
1626 **Ruddes,** Henry, marriner, Shadwell, Middlesex 94 Hele
1629 **Rudgdall,** Samuel, yeoman, Charlton Kings, Gloucester 41 Ridley
1623 **Rudgley,** Ruggeley, Richard, esquire, Hawkesyard, Stafford 120 Swann
1625 „ Rugley, Richard, Hawksyard, Stafford Sentence 63 Clarke
1623 „ Thomas, Shobnall *als.* Shopenhall, Stafford Sentence 110 Swann
1625 **Rudley,** John, beyond the seas 133 Clarke
1625 **Rudstone,** John, cutler, precinct of St. Katherine neare the Tower of London. [Nuncupative.] 93 Clarke
1621 **Rudyerd,** Rudierd, Lawrence, Winchfield, Hants. 68 Dale
1622 „ Thomas, esquire, Denlencrease, Stafford 22 Savile
1627 **Ruffin,** John, gent., Portsmouth, Hants. 122 Skynner
1622 **Ruggle,** George, M.A., University of Cambridge ; Lavenham, Suffolk 101 Savile
1623 **Ruishe,** Sir Francis, Dublin, Ireland 79 Swann
1621 **Rule,** Bartholomew, yeoman, Laiston, Herts. 18 Dale
1622 **Rumney,** *see* **Cleyton** *als.* **Rumney.**
1628 **Rumpe,** Edward, singleman, beyond the seas 5 Barrington
1629 **Rumsey,** Edmond, yeoman, Fidleton, Wilts. 69 Ridley
1625 „ Henry, esquire, Llangenie, Brecon 130 Clarke
1620 „ William, yeoman, Reading, Berks. 70 Soame
1620 **Rundle,** John, husbandman, Edington, Wilts. 48 Soame
1626 **Runham,** Thomas, Little Chesterford, Essex 147 Hele
1627 **Runtinge,** Andrew, yeoman, Brantham, Suffolk 13 Skynner
1629 **Rush,** Elizabeth, widow, St. Stephen's, Coleman Street, London 86 Ridley
1628 „ Nicholas, clerk, St. Anthonies, Polder, Holland 27 Barrington
1626 „ Richard, Castlethrope, Bucks. Will and sentence 138 Hele
1626 **Russell,** Anthony, yeoman, Salford, Oxford 124 Hele
1626 „ Bartholomew, blacksmith, Bristol 87 Hele
1620 „ Elizabeth, widow, Brytford, Wilts. 50 Soame
1625 „ Elizabeth, widowe, South Petherton, Somerset 78 Clarke
1621 „ George, Tormerton, Gloucester 21 Dale
1625 „ John, Bedsisten, par. of Funtinell, Dorset 18 Clarke
1625 „ John, Great Sardon, Stafford 65 Clarke
1622 „ Mary, widow, Whitwood, par. of Gracedieu, Hereford. [Nuncupative.] 25 Savile
1624 „ Nicholas, citizen and merchant tailor, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London 114 Byrde
1628 „ Richard, the elder, gent., Hereford 63 Barrington
1624 „ Robert, the elder, merchant, Harwich, Essex 112 Byrde
1626 „ Robert, gent., Alisford, Kent. [Not in Calendar.] 85 Hele
1622 „ Thomas, mercer, St. Pancras, London 78 Savile
1627 „ Thomas, bachelor, beyond the seas 87 Skynner
1627 „ Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Enchmarch, Cardington, Salop 109 Skynner
1624 „ William, merchant, Wotton Abbotts, Dorset 7 Byrde
1626 „ William, currier, Lichfield, Stafford. [Nuncupative.] 89 Hele
1620 **Rutter,** Richard, blacksmith, St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey 27 Soame
1625 „ William, citizen and dyer of London 42 Clarke
1622 **Ruytincte,** Mary, widow of Simon Ruytincte, preacher in the Dutch Church, London 91 Savile
1622 **Ryder,** Francis, ship "Charles" in Saquetria ; par. of St. Dunstans, Canterbury, Kent. [Nuncupative.] 75 Savile
1622 „ William, Downe Thomas, par. of Wenbury, Devon 36 Savile
1620 **Ryle,** William, Burton on Trent, Stafford 100 Soame
1627 **Ryley** *or* **Reyley** [Calendar has **Reyley**], Leonard, gent., Somerhill, Tunbridge, Kent 96 Skynner
1627 **Ryman,** William, gent., Westminster, Middlesex 85 Skynner
1626 **Rynd,** James, preacher, beyond the seas 124 Hele

1620 **Sacer** *or* **Saucer,** Hugh, yeoman, Burfield, Berks. 84 Soame
1620 **Sacheverell,** Henry, esquire, Morley, Derby 60 Soame
1625 „ Jane, widow, ?Ashborne in the Peak; St. Benedict, Lincoln 57 Clarke
1627 „ Thomas, clerk, Leicester 9 Skynner
1624 **Sackvill,** Richard, Earl of Dorset, St. Bride, Fleet Street, London 27 Byrde
1626 **Sadd,** Roger, singleman, Themelthorpe, Norfolk 136 Hele
1625 **Saddock,** Robert, cittizen and imbroderer of London, St. Andrew, Holborn 98 Clarke
1628 **Sadler,** Anne, widow, Upthruppe, Blewbury, Berks. 27 Barrington
1620 „ Francis, woodmonger, St. Helen, Bishopsgate, London 91 Soame
1623 „ John, yeoman, Aston throupte within the par. of Bluberrie, Berks. 46 Swann
1623 „ John, husbandman, Long Witnaim, Berks. 96 Swann
1624 „ John, gent., Pickwick, par. of Corsham, Wilts. 91 Byrde
1624 „ John, Aston Turrold, Berks. 118 Byrde
1627 „ Mary, spinster, Whitechurch, Oxford. [Nuncupative.] 9 Skynner
1624 „ Richard, esquire, Sopwell, Herts. 88 Byrde
1629 „ Sadlar, Robert, husbandman, Powicke, Worcester 62 Ridley
1620 „ Thomas, Stepney, Middlesex 26 Soame
1628 „ *see* **Adams** *als.* **Sadler.**
1621 **Sadlington,** Thomas, gent., Bury St. Edmunds 98 Dale
1621 **Saffold,** Henry, yeoman, Purleighe, Essex 23 Dale
1621 **Saffyn,** Edward, gent., Stogumber, Somerset 16 Dale
1627 **Sage,** William, gent., Wells, Somerset 64 Skynner
1620 **Saggs,** John, carpenter in the "Lion" 110 Soame
1626 **Saile,** John, quartermaster in the "Royall Ann" 116 Hele
1620 **St. Barbe,** Lord Henry, knight, Grays Inn, Middlesex 93 Soame
1625 „ William, gent., St. Gregorie's, London. [Not in Calendar.] 80 Clarke
1629 **St. John,** Francis, esquire, Stamford Beary, Southill, Beds. 86 Ridley
1621 „ Henry, esquire, Norton Wallrey, Hants. 53 Dale
1626 „ Oliver, gent., Heishoe, Bedford 73 Hele
1621 „ William, Lord, Basing, Hants. [Not entered in Calendar.] 95 Dale
1624 **St. Talbon,** Launcelot, esquire, Alfoxon, Stringston, Somerset 118 Byrde
1627 **Saken** [Calendar says **Suker**], William, gent., Lambeth, Surrey 117 Skynner
1624 **Sale,** George, yeoman, Boycoate, par. of Stowe, Oxford 42 Byrde
1626 „ Richard, clarke, parson of Weston upon Trent, Derby 21 Hele
1626 „ Richard, clerk, rector of Weston upon Trent, Derby Codicil and sentence 74 Hele; another sentence 76 Hele
1624 **Salebanke,** Joseph, grocer, St. Dunstan's in the East, London 53 Byrde
1622 **Salisbury,** Salisburye, Cadwallader, M.A., University of Oxford 81 Savile
1620 „ Edward, yeoman, Newton Burgeland, Leicester 28 Soame
1623 „ Fulke, Denbigh 101 Swann
1624 „ George, husbandman, Stratton, Dorset 53 Byrde
1622 „ John, the elder, woollen weaver, Norton sub handon, Somerset 59 Savile
1623 „ John, the elder, merchant, Barnestaple, Devon 51 Swann
1627 „ Mary, widow, Barnstaple, Devon 10 Skynner
1626 „ Peirce, citizen and merchantaylor of London, St. Dunstan's in the East 65 Hele
1620 „ Richard, clerk, parson of Raunston *als.* Ravenston, Derby 48 Soame
1621 „ Salusbury, Robert, gent., Denbigh 19 Dale
1625 **Salkell,** Robert, confectioner, St. Mary, Strande, *als.* le Savoye, Middlesex. [Nuncupative.] 85 Clarke
1623 **Salladyne,** Benjamin, mariner, Leigh, Essex. [Nuncupative.] 4 Swann
1625 **Salle,** Agnes, widow of John Salle, Whitechapel, London 84 Clarke
1622 „ John, brasier, born in Flanders, dwelling in Whitechapel, London 86 Savile
1622 **Salloman,** Thomas, the elder, sadler, St. Peter, Cornhill, London 47 Savile
1625 **Sallowbanke,** James, bricklayer, Stowbrinke in Stowbardolffe, Norfolk 118 Clarke
1626 **Sallows** *als.* **Allen,** Humphry, mariner, Redderith, Surrey 96 Hele

1620 **Salmon,** John, clerk, Haltham upon Bayne, Lincoln 48 Soame
1626 „ Sammon, Paule, yeoman, Stanton Barnard, Wilts. 94 Hele
1624 „ Thomas, haberdasher, St. Augustine's, near Paul's Gate, London 14 Byrde
1628 „ Thomas, mariner, Lee, Essex 89 Barrington
1629 „ Thomas, yeoman, Katterne, Somerset 10 Ridley
1623 „ William, yeoman, Cullerne, Wilts. 61 Swann
1621 **Salomon,** *see* **Kingston** *als.* **Salomon.**
1624 **Salter,** Frances, widow, Taplow, Bucks. 118 Byrde
1621 „ Henry, mariner, Wapping Wall 84 Dale
1627 „ Joane, widow, Marston, par. of Pottern, Wilts. 22 Skynner
1620 „ John, yeoman, Whimple, Devon 41 Soame
1627 „ John, gent., St. Andrew, Holborn, Middlesex. [Nuncup.] 66 Skynner
1624 „ Nicholas, yeoman, Shipley, Sussex 103 Byrde
1623 „ *see* **Ellys** *als.* **Salter.**
1629 **Saltrene,** George, Hunshowe, Devon With sentence 102 Ridley
1624 **Sambadge,** William, citizen and cowper of London, St. Olave, Southwark 85 Byrde
1620 **Samborne,** Barnaby, merchant, St. Mary Woolnoth, London Sentence 62 Soame
1627 „ Margarett, Lady, widow, Limsborough, Somerset 62 Skynner
1621 **Sames** *or* **Sammes,** Thomas, Frinsbury, Kent 100 Dale
1621 **Sampaul,** William, skynner, St. Olave, Hart Street, London 98 Dale
1620 **Sampson,** John, Membury, Devon Sentence 73 Soame
1627 „ Katherin, maiden, Henstridge, Somerset 63 Skynner
1626 „ Tomizen, widow, Eltham, Kent 35 Hele
1626 „ Thomazine, widow, Eltham, Kent Sentence 75 Hele
1624 „ *see* **Eden** *als.* **Sampson.**
1625 **Samwaies,** John, gent., Broadway, Dorset 41 Clarke
1624 „ Richard, clerk, vicar of Ilemister, Somerset 85 Byrde
1623 „ Samwayes, Robert, esquire, Toller Fratrum, Dorset 8 Swann
1626 „ William, Longbreedy, Dorset. [Nuncupative.] 49 Hele
1628 „ Samwayes, William, sailor, of London ; died beyond the seas 98 Barrington
1628 **Samwell,** Sir William, knight, Upton, Northants. [Nuncup.] 48 Barrington
1627 **Sandall,** William, singleman, beyond the seas 120 Skynner
1624 **Sandam,** Daniel, yeoman, Polborough, Sussex 33 Byrde
1627 „ Sandham, Roger, yeoman, Pulborough, Sussex 84 Skynner
1624 **Sanderson,** Hugh, beyond the seas 66 Byrde
1623 „ Thomas, Preston Andernes, Lancaster Sentence 27 Swann
1628 „ *see* **Saunders** *als.* **Sanderson.**
See also **Saunderson.**
1622 **Sandes,** Edmund, esquire, Brampton by Dingley, Northants. 18 Savile
1625 „ Sands, Edward, yeoman, St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London 9 Clarke
1627 „ Joseph, purser's mate of the ship "London", beyond the seas 121 Skynner
1622 „ Walter, servant with Mr. Levinus Monk, esquire, St. Nicholas Lane, London 90 Savile
See also **Sandys.**
1620 **Sandford,** John, merchant, St. Leonard, Bristol 63 Soame
1625 „ Paule, clothier, Stratford, Suffolk 112 Clarke
1623 „ Toby, gent., Dorchester, Dorset 117 Swann
1627 „ Sanford, William, miller, Ledbury Forein, Hereford 25 Skynner
1620 **Sandiforth,** Ralph, Ashton under Lyne 47 Soame
1629 **Sandy,** John, mariner, Grefford, Denbigh 35 Ridley
1629 **Sandys,** Sandis, Sir Edwin, knight, Northborne, Kent 84 Ridley
1623 „ Sir Samuel, knight, Ombersley, Worcester 93 Swann
1623 „ William, Lord, Foxley, par. of Bray, Berks. 107 Swann
1626 „ William, gent., South Petherton, Somerset 83 Hele
See also **Sandes.**

1629 **Sanky,** Elizabeth, widow, Hodnet, Salop 45 Ridley
1620 **Sansom,** Robert, Oborne, Dorset 72 Soame
1624 **Sare,** Adye, esquire, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey 30 Byrde
1620 „ *als.* **Andrewes,** Mary, wife of Thomas Sare, St. Giles in the Fields, Middlesex 109 Soame
1620 „ Richard, mariner, Rotherhithe, Surrey 67 Soame
1621 **Sarnell,** William, hatband maker, St. Olave, Southwark 69 Dale
1622 **Sarney,** William, yeoman, Bath, Somerset 24 Savile
1621 **Satchell,** Barnaby, husbandman, Burlescombe, Devon 64 Dale
1626 **Satchfield,** John, alderman of Bath, Somerset 90 Hele
1620 **Saucer,** *see* **Sacer** *or* **Saucer.**
See also **Sawser.**
1624 **Saule,** Sawle, John, yeoman, Downe Dorrowe, Cork, Ireland. [In P.A.B. Downe Darrowe is deleted, and St. Just, Cornwall, substituted.] 38 Byrde
1625 „ Saull, John, St. Michaell Pater-Noster, Royal Exchange, London. [Nuncupative.] 144 Clarke
1628 „ Thomas, citizen and merchant tailor, St. Bennett Finck, London 64 Barrington
1622 **Saunder,** Thomas, yeoman, Wadhurst, Sussex 92 Savile
1628 „ Sander, Thomas, yeoman, Chiddingtone, Kent 50 Barrington
1624 **Saunders,** Arthur, sailor, London, beyond the seas 85 Byrde
1628 „ *als.* **Sanderson,** Christopher, Titchfield, Hants. 35 Barrington
1628 „ Francis, esquire, Siresham, Northants. 46 Barrington
1620 „ George, Berling, Kent ; Audley End, Essex 30 Soame
1621 „ James, yeoman, Hardwell, Berks. 48 Dale
1629 „ Joane, widow, Westbagborough, Somerset 37 Ridley
1620 „ John, Little Windsor, Dorset 63 Soame
1623 „ John, esquire, Dinton, Bucks. [Nuncupative.] 75 Swann
1624 „ John, the elder, Langna, Monmouth 84 Byrde
1628 „ John, citizen and clothworker, All Hallows, Bread Street, London 68 Barrington
1629 „ Margaret, widow, Walden, Essex 3 Ridley
1623 „ Sir Matthew, knight, Shanckton, Leicester 84 Swann
1626 „ Nicholas, mariner, Dartmouth, Devon 72 Hele
1623 „ Richard, surgeon, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey 81 Swann
1627 „ Richard, yeoman, Hamptworth, Downton, Wilts. 20 Skynner
1627 „ Robert, Westbury, Somerset 48 Skynner
1627 „ Robert, gent., Husbourne Crowley, Bedford 71 Skynner
1623 „ Roger, clarke, Poxwell, Dorset 23 Swann
1624 „ Sanders, Roger, clerk, Ragland, Monmouth ; Poxwell, Dorset Codicil and sentence 15 Byrde ; another sentence 34 Byrde
1624 „ Sanders, Simon, tanner, St. Clement, Worcester 109 Byrde
1621 „ Thomas, gent., St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London. [Nuncupative.] 34 Dale
1622 „ Thomas, St. Mary Magdalene in Old Fish Street, London Sentence 36 Savile
1622 „ Thomas, yeoman, Hanley Castle, Worcester 80 Savile
1626 „ William, pastor, of Milton Abbuy, Dorset 109 Hele
1627 **Saunderson,** John, draper, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London 29 Skynner
1625 „ Mary, widow, St. Andrew, Holborn, London 21 Clarke
1622 „ Thomas, gent., Preston, Lancashire 87 Savile
See also **Sanderson.**
1625 **Savage,** Ann, widow, Great Malverne, Worcester 67 Clarke
1622 „ Sir John, knight, Elmley Castle, Worcester 52 Savile
1627 „ Savidge, John, clockmaker, Exeter, Devon 88 Skynner
1625 „ Patrick, cook, Aylesford, Kent 47 Clarke
1623 „ Pollixena, widow, St. Clement Danes, London 128 Swann
1620 „ Thomas, citizen and skinner of London, St. George, Southwark, Surrey 16 Soame

1625 **Savage,** Savidge, Thomas, Wyvelscombe, Somerset 75 Clarke
1625 „ William, yeoman, Eyden, Northampton 42 Clarke
1627 „ William, esquire, Winchester, Hants. 76 Skynner
1620 **Savile,** Gabriel, gent., Newton, Kesteven, Lincoln 40 Soame
1622 „ Henry, knight, Eton, Bucks. 44 Savile
1622 „ Henry, son of William Savile, Wakefield, Yorks. 78 Savile
1621 „ Savill, Dame Margery, widow, St. Mildred, Breadstreet, London 91 Dale
1622 **Sawbridge,** Thomas, husbandman, Hill Norton, Warwick 79 Savile
1620 **Sawser,** John, yeoman, Henton Marye, Dorset 43 Soame
See also **Sacer.**
1626 **Sawtell,** John, the younger, Hewish, Somerset 49 Hele
1626 **Sawyer,** Katherin, widdowe, St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey 104 Hele
1620 „ Thomas, yeoman, Dudcott, Berks. 34 Soame
1627 **Saxby,** Francis, yeoman, Cowden, Kent 5 Skynner
1623 „ Saxbie, Nicholas, yeoman, Hever, Kent 3 Swann
1629 „ Rachael, widow, Hever, Kent 107 Ridley
1620 **Saxpes,** Christopher, Layborne, Kent 6 Soame
1624 „ George, Cotchford, par. of Hartfield, Sussex 85 Byrde
1628 „ John, yeoman, Cowden, Kent 85 Barrington
1624 „ Nicholas, yeoman, Hale, Withiham, Sussex 10 Byrde
1627 „ William, Poyninge, Sussex 84 Skynner
1622 **Saxton,** Robert, innkeeper, Aylesbury, Bucks. 73 Savile
1626 **Sayer,** Edmond, gent., London, beyond the seas 124 Hele
1625 „ Frances, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk 133 Clarke
1621 „ John, yeoman, Mynty, Gloucester 30 Dale
1627 „ John, yeoman, St. George's, Bonwell, Somerset 48 Skynner
1626 „ Samuell, esquire, Needlesteade, Suffolk 6 Hele
1626 „ Samuel, Nettlesteed, Suffolk Sentence 130 Hele
1624 „ Thomas, gent., Lincoln's Inn, Middlesex 106 Byrde
1628 „ Zephaniah, New Winsor, Berks. 49 Barrington
1625 **Sayles,** William, the younger, merchant, beyond the seas 94 Clarke
1629 **Sayte,** Griffin, master's mate in the ship "Morris" 106 Ridley
1625 **Saywell,** William, salter, St. Nicholas Olave, London 8 Clarke
1624 **Scamell,** Thomas, husbandman, Tisbury, Wilts. 108 Byrde
1625 **Scarborowe,** John, silkman, Allhallows, Lombarstreet, London 98 Clarke
1625 „ Scarburgh, John, gent., St. Andrew's, Holborn, London 145 Clarke
1626 **Scarfe,** Alice Phelips, widowe, Carmarthen. [Nuncupative.] 100 Hele
1629 **Scarisbricke,** Anthony, citizen and draper of London; Hatfield Bradocke, Essex 94 Ridley
1626 **Scarsy,** David, yeoman, Uphill, Somerset 91 Hele
1629 **Scholes,** Jasper, gent., Charlton, Berks. 99 Ridley
1622 **Schrimshire,** William, yeoman, Cotgrave, Nottingham 89 Savile
1628 **Sclater,** Anthony, clerk, vicar of Leighton Buzzard, Bedford 60 Barrington
1629 „ Thomas, clerk, University of Cambridge 13 Ridley
1627 „ Sclatter, William, clerk, Doctor in Divinity, Pittmister, Somerset 94 Skynner
1627 **Scolefeld,** John, hardwareman, Sheffeld, York 31 Skynner
1627 **Scott,** Alice, widow, St. Dunstan in the West, London 37 Skynner
1627 „ Edward, the elder, clothier, Glemsford, Suffolk 119 Skynner
1620 „ George, yeoman, Purewell, Christchurch, Hants. 66 Soame
1623 „ Isabel, widow, Hulcott, Northants. 122 Swann
1626 „ James, quarter master in the ship "Abigall"; Kircaldy, Scotland 6 Hele
1622 „ John, yeoman, Gosfield, Essex 4 Savile
1628 „ John, Redcliffe, Bristol 67 Barrington
1622 „ Julian, widow, Greynton, Somerset 57 Savile
1622 „ Sir Peter, Camberwell, Surrey 79 Savile
1628 „ Peter, tanner, Newport, Essex 42 Barrington
1627 „ Richard, clothier, Glemsford, Suffolk 53 Skynner

1628 **Scott**, Richard, Franckwell, St. Chad's, Shrewsbury, Salop 82 Barrington
1621 „ Scot, Robert, clerk, Master of Clare Hall, Cambridge 9 Dale
1629 „ Rooke, Holy Trinity, Ely, Cambridge 63 Ridley
1622 „ William, husbandman, Elsted, Sussex 64 Savile
1626 „ Skott (*or* **Shott?**), William, merchant, Poole, Dorset 117 Hele
1626 „ William, Wapping, Middlesex 130 Hele
1622 **Scraggs**, Edward, esquire, Aldburye, Hertford 91 Savile
1625 **Scratton** *or* **Stratton**, William, gent., Walton, Suffolk 45 Clarke
1622 **Scrivener**, William, feltmaker, par. of St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey 110 Savile
1625 **Scroope**, Henry, esquire, East Greenwich, Kent, second son of Henry Lord Scroope of Bolton, Yorks., deceased 104 Clarke
1623 **Scudamore**, Sir John, knight, Homelacy, Hereford 84 Swann
1624 „ John, gent, Southweald, Essex 30 Byrde
1627 **Scudder**, Margery, widow, Newington Butts, Surrey 26 Skynner
1621 **Scuelt**, Jacob, marriner, Danske part of Eastland 78 Dale
1620 **Scullard**, John, gent., Upclackford, Hants. 46 Soame
1627 **Scurfield**, John, the younger, gent., Hartingfordbury, Herts. 114 Skynner
1627 **Scutt**, Thomas, clarke, Ormington, Dorset 64 Skynner
1628 **Sea**, Edward, waterman, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey 84 Barrington
1628 **Seabridge**, John, sadler, Burton upon Trent, Stafford 33 Barrington
1625 **Seabright**, Sebright, John, gent., Blacksoll, Wolverly, Worcester With sentence 146 Clarke
1620 „ William, esquire, St. Edmund the King, Lombard Street, London; Worcester 97 Soame
1621 „ William, St. Edmund the King, Lombard Street, London Sentence 12 Dale
1628 **Seadon**, *see* **Sedden** *or* **Seadon**.
1626 **Seago**, Nicholas, yeoman, Brooke Walden, Walden, Essex 2 Hele
1625 **Seagrave**, Abednego, citizen and armorer, St. Mary Woolchurch, London 92 Clarke
1621 **Seakes**, Thomas, apothecary, Henley on Thames 25 Dale
1627 **Seale**, Beniamin, yeoman, Drayton Bassett, Stafford 47 Skynner
1629 **Seaman**, Barbara, widow, Foulmere, Cambridge 28 Ridley
1627 „ Elizabeth, widow, Painswick, Gloucester 8 Skynner
1623 „ George, gent., St. Peter's in Maldon, Essex. [Nuncup.] 88 Swann
1623 „ John, Doctor of Law, Gloucester 71 Swann
1626 „ John, poldavies weaver, Thurston cum Whitton, Suffolk 55 Hele
1627 **Searchfeild**, Miles, mariner, Parkston, Poole, Dorset 120 Skynner
1625 **Seare**, Thomas, citizen and grocer, St. Andrew, Holborn, London 93 Clarke
1628 „ Thomas, yeoman, Kingsutton, Northants. 25 Barrington
1622 **Searell**, Anthony, gent., Thankes, par. of Antony, Cornwall 67 Savile
1626 **Searle**, Serle, Edward, yeoman, Eppinge, Essex 8 Hele
1627 „ Elizabeth, Hackney, Middlesex 70 Skynner
1622 „ Serle, John, esquire, Lincoln's Inn, Middlesex; Southampton, Hants. 98 Savile
1622 „ Philip, mercer, Honiton, Devon 53 Savile
1627 „ Richard, Sutton, Bedford 36 Skynner
1627 **Searles**, James, smith, Lagundy, beyond the seas 64 Skynner
1620 „ William, clothier, St. Mary's parish, Ipswich 55 Soame
1620 **Seaton**, Richard, yeoman, Hagworthingham, Lincoln 42 Soame
1621 **Seaward**, John, seafaring man in the ship "New Year's Gift" 93 Dale
1625 **Seawell**, William, Christ Church, London 135 Clarke
1620 **Sebley**, William, sailor, Mylbrocke, Cornwall 63 Soame
1622 **Seborne**, Margaret, widow, Dedham, Essex 83 Savile
1627 **Secill**, Elizabeth, widow, Redcliffe, Bristol 29 Skynner
1624 „ John, wiredrawer, Redcliffe, Bristol 102 Byrde
1628 **Sedden** *or* **Seadon**, John, sailor, Rushmere, Suffolk 60 Barrington
1621 **Sedgewick**, John, citizen and vintner, St. Michael, Wood Street, London 32 Dale
1620 „ Sedgwick, Simon, goldsmith, St. Mary Woolnoth, London 4 Soame

1627 **Sedley,** Sir Isaac, knight and baronet, Great Chart, Kent 34 Skynner
1626 **Seeley,** Robert, sailor, beyond the seas 150 Hele
1622 **Seeres,** John, sailor, London 100 Savile
1620 **Selbye,** George, bricklayer, St. Botolph, Aldgate ; East Smithfield, Middlesex 9 Soame
1625 „ Selbie, Gyles, yeoman, South Lambeth, Surrey 76 Clarke
1625 **Selen,** Henry, taylor, Stepney, Middlesex 93 Clarke
1629 **Selfe,** Nicholas, St. Nicholas, Bristol. [Nuncupative.] 36 Ridley
1624 **Selleck,** David, yeoman, Morebath, Devon 97 Byrde
1625 „ Sellecke, Joan, widow, St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey 85 Clarke
1625 „ William, feltmaker, St. Olave's, Southwarke, Surrey 81 Clarke
1623 **Seller,** Robert, glover, Ilmister, Somerset 89 Swann
1620 **Sellers,** James, butcher, Reavesby, Lincoln 67 Soame
1621 **Sellye,** John, yeoman, Odcombe, Somerset 21 Dale
1626 **Selvin,** Henry, master carpenter in the ship "Swallow" 124 Hele
1626 **Senyor** *or* **Synior,** Frauncis, gent., Eltum, Kent 2 Hele
1626 „ Francis, Eltham, Kent Sentence 80 Hele
1621 „ Senior, Margaret, widow, Shaston, Dorset 7 Dale
1626 „ Morgan, gent., Athlington, Dorset 70 Hele
1626 **Sergean,** John, millner, Donington, Holland, Lincoln 103 Hele
1623 **Sergeant,** Sargant, George, yeoman, St. Pancras, Sussex 17 Swann
1623 „ Seargent, George, clothworker, London 84 Swann
1620 „ Michael, Lantegles by Foye, Cornwall 111 Soame
1623 „ Sargent, Thomas, St. Paul, Malmesbury, Wilts. 29 Swann
1625 „ Thomas, yeoman, Nettleton, Wilts. 60 Clarke
1625 „ Sargeant, Thomas, taylor, St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar, Middlesex 94 Clarke
1627 **Sergier,** Richard, citizen and stationer of London ; now at Brainford, Middlesex 85 Skynner
1622 **Servant,** William, Calne, Wilts. 63 Savile
1628 **Sessions,** Robert, yeoman, Flaxley, Gloucester 55 Barrington
1626 **Setcoale,** Thomas, Stepney, Middlesex 111 Hele
1629 **Setonn,** John, mariner in the ship "Scoute" ; late of Kircauldy, Scotland 2 Ridley
1623 **Sevall,** Thomas, yeoman, Aust, Gloucester 114 Swann
1622 **Severne,** William, clerke, Orlingbury, Northants. 19 Savile
1626 **Sevier,** John, shepheard, Winterborne Lingstone, Dorset 134 Hele
1622 „ Syvier, Thomas, waterman, St. Saviour, Southwark 69 Savile
1628 **Sewall,** Henry, alderman, St. Michael, Coventry, Warwick 63 Barrington
1624 „ William, vintner, Coventry, Warwick 79 Byrde
1620 **Seward,** *see* **Sheward** *als.* **Seward.**
1624 „ Sewarde, John, gent., Stoke under Hamdon, Somerset 30 Byrde
1628 **Sewster,** Edward, citizen and goldsmith, St. Vedast, Foster Lane, London 29 Barrington
1621 **Sexton,** Rivers, Penshurst, Kent 64 Dale
1625 **Seyliard,** Nicholas, gent., Edenbridge, Kent 53 Clarke
1629 „ William, gent., Brasted, Kent 5 Ridley
1623 **Seymer,** Agnes, widow, Stokewake, Dorset 102 Swann
1625 **Seynthill,** Peter, merchant tailor of London ; St. Saviour, Southwark 50 Clarke
1622 **Seyssens,** Catherine, widow of David Frelickhoven, St. Mary Aldermary, London 105 Savile
1627 **Shaile,** John [Calendar has Walter], millener, Gloucester 87 Skynner
1624 **Shallett,** Joseph, gent., Chichester, Sussex. [Nuncupative.] 112 Byrde
1626 **Shapland,** John, citizen and mercer of London 73 Hele
1628 **Shaply,** John, the elder, merchant, Great Totnes, Devon 55 Barrington
1623 **Shareland,** Robert, yeoman, Culmestock, Devon 89 Swann
1626 **Shareman** *als.* **Atkinson,** Richard, wheelwright, Newmarket, Cambridge 27 Hele
1622 **Sharlye,** John, tailor, St. James Deeping, Lincoln 80 Savile
1626 „ Sharley, Mary, widow, Great Chart, Kent 153 Hele

1625 **Sharow,** Thomas, cittizen and marchant taylor, St. Michael ad Bladum, London 105 Clarke
1628 **Sharpe** *als.* **Garrett,** Alice, widow, Westlowe *als.* Portpeghan, Cornwall 93 Barrington
1629 ,, Anthony, plasterer, St. Michael Paternoster, London 77 Ridley
1627 ,, Sharp, Crue, gent., of His Majesties Chapel; Warfield, Berks. 4 Skynner
1624 ,, Emme, widow, St. Mary Bothaw, London 44 Byrde
1627 ,, *als.* **Garrett,** John, West Looe, Cornwall 15 Skynner
1628 ,, John, gent., Crofte, Lincoln 12 Barrington
1624 ,, Sharp, Richard, esquire, Great Chart, Kent 101 Byrde
1621 ,, Thomas, miller, Keyshoe, Beds. [Neither in Calendar nor P.A.B.] With sentence 87 Dale
1627 ,, Thomas, citizen and fishmonger, All Saints Barking, Great Tower Street, London 29 Skynner
1627 ,, Thomas, All Saints Barking, London Sentence 72 Skynner
1624 ,, William, the elder, yeoman, Iselham, Cambridge 93 Byrde
1627 ,, William, the elder, gent., Fuggleston, Wilts. 44 Skynner
1620 **Sharppeigh,** Alexander, generall of the ships "Ascension" and "Union" of London 64 Soame
1627 **Sharratt,** Elizabeth, widow, Coventry, Warwick. With sentence 23 Skynner
1624 ,, Hugh, Colpitfurde [P.A.B. says parish of Chedleton], Stafford 46 Byrde
1624 **Shave,** William, husbandman, Broadwinsor, Dorset 16 Byrde
1620 **Shawe,** Agnes, widow, Donniate, Somerset 114 Soame
1621 ,, Christopher, St. Bennet near Pauls, London Sentence 59 Dale
1625 ,, Shaw, George, substitute curate of St. James Clarkenwell, Middlesex 116 Clarke
1621 ,, John, husbandman, Crokehill, Derby 74 Dale
1628 ,, John, the elder, citizen and draper, London; Surton *als.* Surbiton, Kingston on Thames, Surrey 28 Barrington
1621 ,, Mary, widow, St. Bartholomews, Smithfield, London 21 Dale
1621 ,, Mary, St. Bartholomew the less, London Sentence 59 Dale
1625 ,, Robert, oatemealeman, St. Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middlesex 101 Clarke
1629 ,, Tempest, gent., St. Martin in the Fields, Middlesex 26 Ridley
1622 ,, Thomas, gent., Richmond *als.* West Sheen, Surrey 81 Savile
1622 ,, Thomas, gent., Dalingho, Suffolk 100 Savile
1622 ,, Shaw, Thomas, gent., Dalingoe, Suffolk Sentence 109 Savile
1620 ,, William, mariner, Wapping, Middlesex 36 Soame
1622 **Shaxton,** Thomas, gent., St. Martin's, Ludgate, London 60 Savile
1625 **Sheene,** William, cittizen and vintner of London 73 Clarke
1628 **Sheeres,** Thomas, merchant, St. Buttolph without Aldgate, London 35 Barrington
1627 **Sheffield** *als.* **Crew,** Elizabeth, widow, Fownehope, Hereford 113 Skynner
1627 ,, George, saylor in the ship "Ann", beyond the seas 87 Skynner
1628 **Shefforde,** William, stationer, St. Swithin's, London 82 Barrington
1620 **Sheild,** John, citizen and cook, St. Mary Aldermary, London 35 Soame
1624 **Sheirbrooke,** Edmond, yeoman, Sevenhampton, Wilts. 101 Byrde
1624 **Shelbery,** Isaac, St. Faith, London 1 Byrde
1623 **Sheldon,** Hughe, yeoman, Moniash, Derby [Calendar says "30" Swann] 29 Swann
1624 ,, John, husbandman, Porton, par. of Tetenhall, Stafford 33 Byrde
1626 ,, Nicholas, silke weaver, St. Mary's, Warwick. [Nunc.] 15 Hele
1621 ,, Ralph, par. of St. Lawrence, Evesham, Worcester 66 Dale
1624 **Shelton,** Alice, widow, Newenham, Northants. 36 Byrde
1621 ,, William, esquire, Onger Park, Essex 64 Dale
1627 **Shenston,** Edward, husbandman, Bilton, Warwick 20 Skynner
1628 **Shenton,** Judeth, widow, Barking, Essex 102 Barrington
1629 ,, Thomas, Coxley, Somerset. [Nuncupative.] 9 Ridley
1620 **Sheppard,** Shephearde, Anne, widow, Pilton, Devon 41 Soame

1624 **Sheppard,** Edward, mariner, St. Olave, Hart Street, London 66 Byrde
1624 „ Edward, gentleman, Ratley, Warwick 70 Byrde
1625 „ Edward, Ratley, Warwick Sentence 17 Clarke
1627 „ Shepphard, Elizabeth, widow, London ; Endfield, Middlesex 85 Skynner
1627 „ Ewine, Drynton, Colwich, Stafford 65 Skynner
1624 „ Joane, spinster, Bridgesollars, Hereford 7 Byrde
1620 „ Shepparde *als.* **Townsend,** John, husbandman, West Compton, Pulton *als.* Pilton, Somerset 98 Soame
1623 „ Shephard, John, husbandman, Lewe in par. of Bampton, Oxon 19 Swann
1628 „ John, Mendlesham, Suffolk 8c Barrington
1625 „ Mary, widow, Newington, Surrey 87 Clarke
1625 „ Matthew, the elder, grocer, of London 110 Clarke
1629 „ Sheapheard, Motlyn, yeoman, Upmudford, Mudford, Somerset 92 Ridley
1627 „ Shepheard, Orchard, belonging to the ship "London", beyond the seas 120 Skynner
1623 „ Phillipp, gent., Horsley, Gloucester 121 Swann
1624 „ Shephard, Richard, the elder, yeoman, Redborne, Hertford 25 Byrde
1628 „ Shepperd, Richard, yeoman, Baston, Lincoln 58 Barrington
1621 „ Shephard, Robert, esquire, Mereworth, Kent 42 Dale
1622 „ Robert, yeoman, Fulbrooke, par. of Branton, Devon 41 Savile
1623 „ Shepherd, Robert, husbandman, Bridgewater, Somerset 67 Swann
1626 „ Robert, son of Richard Sheppard, late citizen and imbrotherer of London, deceased 48 Hele
1620 „ Shephard, Steven, fisher, Marthe, Cambridge 50 Soame
1620 „ Thomas, citizen and leather-seller of London ; St. Mary, Bermondsey, Surrey 102 Soame
1620 „ Shepheard, Thomas, yeoman, Benington, Lincoln 102 Soame
1621 „ Shepherd, Thomas, Seene, par. of Milksham, Wilts. 80 Dale
1625 „ Shepehearde, Thomas, butcher, Cirencester, Gloucester 79 Clarke
1626 „ Thomas, brewer, Ewell, Surrey 50 Hele
1628 „ Thomas, Horsham, Sussex 52 Barrington
1624 „ Shepperd, William, gent., Great Rawleright, Oxford 36 Byrde
1624 „ Shepparde, William, yeoman, March, Isle of Ely, Cambridge 92 Byrde
1628 „ William, esquire, Roleright Magna, Oxon. [Nunc.] 51 Barrington
1620 „ *see* **Richmond** *als.* **Sheppard.**
1625 **Sheppey,** Mary, widow, St. Mary in the Strand, London 34 Clarke
1623 **Shere,** John, alderman of the city and county of Exeter 35 Swann
1626 **Shereman,** Roger, mariner, Ratcliffe, Middlesex 57 Hele
1627 **Sherer,** William, draper, Shrewsbury, Salop 71 Skynner
1625 **Sheriffe,** Abraham, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey 84 Clarke
1629 „ Sheriff, Gabriell, citizen and apothecary, Christ Church, Newgate Street, London 18 Ridley
1627 „ Richard, citizen and barbersurgeon, St. Botolph without Aldersgate, London 66 Skynner
1625 **Sherin,** Edmund, Lillington, Dorset 24 Clarke
1625 **Sherington,** John, citizen and girdler, St. James, Garlick Hythe, London 144 Clarke
1621 „ Thomas, gent., Corsham, Wilts. 49 Dale
1623 **Sherley,** Shirley, Lady Anne, widow of Sir Thomas Shirley, knt., late of Wiston, Sussex 34 Swann
1623 „ Shurley, Anne, widow, Bexley, Kent 51 Swann
1625 „ Jane, widow, Beckenham, Kent 26 and 47 Clarke
1625 **Sherman,** *see* **Atkinson** *als.* **Sherman.**
1621 „ Nicholas, gent., Romford, Essex 6 Dale
1629 „ Robert, Ticksover, Rutland 2 Ridley
1625 **Sherme,** Richard, yeoman, Launcells, Cornwall 70 Clarke

1627 **Sherrat,** Allen, gent., Coton, Salop 114 Skynner
1620 **Shershawe,** Nicholas, Abergavenny, Monmouth 83 Soame
1626 **Sherston,** John, alderman, Bath, Somerset 70 Hele
1621 „ William, clothier, Bath, Somerset 91 Dale
1622 „ William, Bath Sentence 16 Savile
1627 **Sherwell,** Marie, widow of Robert Sherwell, gent., deceased, of Blackford, Wedmore, Somerset 104 Skynner
1625 **Sherwood,** Raphell, cittizen and weaver, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London 86 Clarke
1622 „ Robert, yeoman, Downeham, Essex 114 Savile
1620 **Sheward** *als.* **Seward,** John, yeoman, Shelsley Beauchamp, Worcester 103 Soame
1625 „ Thomas, yeoman, Redditch, Tardebick, Worcester 128 Clarke
1620 „ William, citizen and grocer, St. Mary Aldermary, London 52 Soame
1623 **Shewster,** *see* **Clarke** *als.* **Shewster.**
1629 **Shilds,** John, citizen and lorrimer, St. Bartholomew the Great, London 111 Ridley
1622 **Shilling,** Andrew, on board the ship "London"; St. Katherine near the Tower 58 Savile
1622 **Shillito,** George, merchant tailor, St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London 46 Savile
1626 **Shilston,** John, Okehampton, Devon 154 Hele
1627 **Shilton,** Thomas, beyond the seas 36 Skynner
1625 **Shippman,** John, Siswill, Suffolk 78 Clarke
1629 „ Shipman, Richard, Kington, Hereford 14 Ridley
1624 **Shipton,** Thomas, mercer, Newbury, Berks. 36 Byrde
1624 „ Thomas, Newbury, Berks. [P.A.B. November. Not registered.]
1625 „ Thomas, citizen and grocer of London 34 Clarke
1623 **Shordich,** Michael, ? Middleton Stony, Oxon 54 Swann
1627 **Shore,** Nicholas, yeoman, Bayford, Somerset 16 Skynner
1622 „ William, St. James, Bristol 11 Savile
1628 **Shorland,** Margaret, widow, Sampford Arundell, Somerset 94 Barrington
1622 **Shorte,** George, Icklesham, Sussex 101 Savile
1625 „ Short, John, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London 141 Clarke
1621 „ Joseph, shipwright, Gillingham, Kent 80 Dale
1624 „ Short, Margaret, widow, Wootton, Lincoln. [Nuncupative.] 3 Byrde
1627 „ Short, William, Yate, Gloucester 105 Skynner
1621 **Shortland,** Thomas, the younger, clothier, Much Coggeshall, Essex 35 Dale
1624 **Shorton,** Peter, cook, Swallowfield, Wilts. 33 Byrde
1620 **Shotterden,** Daniel, gent., All Saints Barking, near the Tower, London 41 Soame
1626 **Shovin,** Roger, crossebowe maker, St. Clement Danes without Temple Barr, London 37 Hele
1621 **Showster** *or* **Showfler,** Nicholas, St. Catherine Creechurch, London 1 Dale
1625 **Shreeve,** John, husbandman, Gothrington, par. of Bishop's Cleeve, Gloucester 37 Clarke
1625 **Shrib,** Robert, Westminster, Middlesex 43 Clarke
1621 **Shrive,** John, mariner, Harwich, Essex 84 Dale
1625 „ Thomas, marryner, Harwich, Essex 78 Clarke
1629 **Shuger,** Anthony, citizen and girdler, Ironmonger Lane, London 59 Ridley
1629 **Shuker,** Shukar, Edward, citizen and grocer, St. Michael, Wood Street, London 3 Ridley
1628 „ Henry, gent., Great Waldingfield, Suffolk 62 Barrington
1621 „ Thomas, yeoman, Hammersmith, Middlesex 85 Dale
1629 **Shurford,** Robert, yeoman, St. James, near Taunton, Somerset 80 Ridley
1628 **Shurmer,** John, carpenter, Blewbery, Berks. 13 Barrington
1625 **Shurrett,** Robert, gent., St. Dunstan's in the West, London 94 Clarke
1626 **Shutlworth,** William, par. of Temple, Redcliffe, Bristol 145 Hele
1625 **Sibthorpe,** *see* **Holliland** *als.* **Sibthorpe.**
1624 **Sickle** *or* **Sicklie,** Jermy, tailor, St. Botolph's, Bishopsgate, London 110 Byrde

1620 **Sicklemore,** Thomas, Ipswich 15 Soame
1624 **Sidburye,** Jane, widow, Hatfield, Herts. 71 Byrde
1626 **Sidenham,** Sir John, knight, Brimpton, Somerset 70 Hele
1627 „ Sydenham, John, esquire, Brimpton, Somerset 61 Skynner
1620 „ Siddenham, Michael, gent., Clarington Park, Wilts. 113 Soame
1628 **Siderfin,** Robert [Will says Robert, Calendar and P.A.B. say John], Luxborough, Somerset 2 Barrington
1620 **Sidey,** Christopher, yeoman, Ilhampton, Essex 20 Soame
1627 **Sidlin,** John, gent., Stalbridge, Dorset. [Nuncupative.] 64 Skynner
1621 „ Sidlen, Richard, yeoman, Shirborne, Dorset 90 Dale
1627 „ William, yeoman, Stalbridge, Dorset 62 Skynner
1625 **Sill,** Richard, cittizen and vintner, St. Dunstan's in the West, London 122 Clarke
1625 **Silvester,** John, yeoman, Bently, Suffolk 85 Clarke
1625 „ Susan, spinster, St. Sepulchre's without Newgate, London 84 Clarke
1626 **Simkyn,** William, tailor, Doddington, Isle of Elye, Cambridge 103 Hele
1623 **Simons,** Robert, gent., Wittleford, Cambridge 21 Swann
1622 „ Thomas, butcher, Cricklad St. Sampson's, Wilts. 71 Savile
1624 „ Simonds, William, gent., Walton, Suffolk 40 Byrde
See also **Symons.**
1623 **Simont,** William, yeoman, Clydock, Hereford 48 Swann
1625 **Simpson,** Sympson, Bridgett, singlewoman, St. Dunstan's in the West, London. [Nuncupative.] 134 Clarke
1622 „ Francis, mariner, Bristol 112 Savile
1629 „ John, citizen and cook, St. Gabriel Fanchurch, London 74 Ridley
1625 „ Simson, Jeffery, saylor of the ship "Dyamond" 104 Clarke
1621 „ Sympson, Thomas, tanner, Hadleigh, Suffolk. [Not in Calendar.] 109 Dale
1623 **Sines** *als.* **Hurditch,** John gent., University of Oxford 10 Swann
1624 **Singer,** *see* **Smith** *als.* **Singer.**
1628 **Singleday,** John, Huntspill, Somerset 9 Barrington
1624 **Singleton,** Leonard, pewterer, St. Vedast, Foster Lane, London 33 Byrde
1622 „ Thomas, master's mate in the ship "Clove" 16 Savile
1620 „ William, clerke, Bishop's Waltham, Hants. 23 Soame
1629 **Sinsbury,** Thomas, ship "Royal Mary" 107 Ridley
1623 **Sintgens,** Jeremy. [Nuncupative.] 108 Swann
1625 **Sissell,** *see* **Cicell** *or* **Sissell.**
1624 **Sivedall,** Henry, esquire, St. Martin, Ludgate, and St. Dunstan in the West, London 90 Byrde
1623 „ Lott, draper, St. Martin, Ludgate, London 100 Swann
1626 **Skarlowe,** Thomas, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk 55 Hele
1620 **Skarthe,** Robert, the elder, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk 15 Soame
1627 **Skay,** John, yeoman, Kings Wasborne, Gloucester 119 Skynner
1627 **Skeffington,** Isabell, widow, Arley, Warwick 44 Skynner
1626 **Skelton,** George, St. Erney, Cornwall 51 Hele
1629 „ Francis, yeoman, Much Marcle, Hereford 111 Ridley
1622 **Skendlesbie,** Thomas, gent., Stowe, Lincoln 84 Savile
1620 **Skerne,** Robert, Bonbie, Lincoln 21 Soame
1622 **Skinner,** Skynner, Anthony, esquire, Shelfield Park, Warwick 99 Savile
1626 „ Jacob, carpenter, of the ship "Hart" 126 Hele
1625 „ Skynner, Joane, servant unto Thomas Dike, of King's Brimton, Somerset, gent. [Nuncupative.] 74 Clarke
1628 „ Skynner, Joane, widow, Goodleigh, Devon 68 Barrington
1622 „ Skynner, Judith, widow, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk 47 Savile
1626 „ Robert, yeoman, Atterby, Lincoln 50 Hele
1626 „ Thomas, yeoman, Atterby, Lincoln 76 Hele
1627 „ Sir Thomas, knight, St. Martin in the Fields, London, Middlesex 1 Skynner
1629 „ Skynner, Thomas, husbandman, Speldhurst, Kent 76 Ridley
1620 „ William, yeoman, Edenbridge, Kent 82 Soame
1627 „ Skynner, William, husbandman, Can, Dorset 62 Skynner

1628 **Skinner,** William, esquire, Thornton College, Lincoln 12 Barrington
1620 **Skipwith,** Edward, Beningworth, Lincoln 19 Soame
1628 ,, Richard, beyond the seas 109 Barrington
1623 ,, Rowlett, gent., St. Olave, Bread Street, London 120 Swann
1621 **Skoryer,** Thomas, white baker, Stratford Bow, Middlesex ; London 24 Dale
1626 **Skottowe,** John, merchant, Norwich 18 Hele
1620 ,, Mary, Norwich, widow 2 Soame
1620 **Skryne,** Elizabeth, widow, Bathford, Somerset 85 Soame
1621 **Skydmore,** Robert, yeoman, Midhurst, Sussex 80 Dale
1622 **Skynn,** John, beyond the seas 79 Savile
1627 **Skyrme,** John, Lugwardine, Hereford 102 Skynner
1625 ,, Richard, gent., Ludlowe, Salop 98 Clarke
1623 **Slade,** Anne, St. Nicholas, Bristol 117 Swann
1626 ,, Elizabeth, widow, Morton, Berks. 127 Hele
1625 ,, George, yeoman, East Chynnocke, Somerset 35 Clarke
1620 ,, John, Hewish, Crewkerne, Somerset 61 Soame
1627 ,, John, gent., Poole, Cheshire 65 Skynner
1628 ,, *als.* **James,** Phillip, husbandman, Kentesbere, Devon 43 Barrington
1625 ,, Thomas, saylor of the ship "Discovery" 108 Clarke
1621 **Slader,** Amy, widow, Staverton, Devon 41 Dale
1628 **Slaney,** Elizabeth, singlewoman, St. James, Clarkenwell, Middlesex 63 Barrington
1620 ,, Slanye, Richard, gent., of the Hem, Salop 70 Soame
1624 ,, Stephen, clothier, Worcester 17 Byrde
1628 **Slape,** John, the elder, gent., St. James, Taunton, Somerset 11 Barrington
1629 **Slater,** Francis, grocer, St. Mary Colechurch, Cheap, London 46 Ridley
1622 ,, (John), apothecary, St. Mary Colechurch, London 107 Savile
1627 ,, Slatter, John, yeoman, Pebworth, Gloucester 119 Skynner
1620 ,, *see* **Wotton** *als.* **Slater.**
1623 **Slatford,** Walter, St. Thomas, Southwark, Surrey 91 Swann
1624 **Slatier,** William, vintner, St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London 70 Byrde
1625 **Sledd,** John, citizen and waxchandler, St. Martin's in the Fields, London 6 Clarke
1621 **Slefford,** Ellen, widow of Richard Slefford, St. Mary Bothaw, London 65 Dale
1626 **Sleigh,** Gervas, merchant, Derby 141 Hele
1623 ,, Ralph, Nether Waterhouses, Alstonfield, Stafford 60 Swann
1620 ,, Richard, yeoman, Broadmead, Sheen, Stafford 88 Soame
1621 ,, Sleighe, Thomas, yeoman, Chesterfield, Derby 38 Dale
1625 **Sleymaker,** Henry, clerk, Edgcott, Bucks. 117 Clarke
1625 **Slocombe,** Philip, yeoman, Gotehurst, Somerset 74 Clarke
1620 **Sloper,** Hugh, yeoman, Bishop's Cannings, Wilts. 51 Soame
1627 ,, John, belonging to the ship "London", beyond the seas 107 Skynner
1626 ,, Nicholas, Phillipps Norton, Somerset 97 Hele
1626 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Winterborne Mouncton, Wilts. 97 Hele
1622 ,, William, girdler, St. Clement Danes, Middlesex 92 Savile
1621 **Slosse,** Robert, sailor in the ship "James Royall" 85 Dale
1624 **Sloughter,** William, Gloucester 39 Byrde
1626 **Slowe,** Thomas, yeoman, St. Alban's, Herts. 117 Hele
1621 **Slutter,** Thomas, citizen and turner, par. of St. Andrew's Hobert, London. [Neither in Calendar nor P.A.B.] With sentence 88 Dale
1623 **Slye,** John, yeoman, Leeke Wotton, Warwick 64 Swann
1626 ,, Sly, John, "on Lagundy," beyond the seas 125 Hele
1628 ,, Thomas, clothier, New Sarum, Wilts. 49 Barrington
1627 **Slyfield,** Mathew, gentleman, Hillesly, par. of Hawkesbury, Gloucester 3 Skynner
1621 **Slyman,** William, gent., Aishbritle, Somerset [P.A.B. says Devon]. [Nuncupative.] 90 Dale

1620 **Slyme,** Anckerett, widow, Bristol 46 Soame
1626 **Smale,** Persevale, yeoman, Chelsfield, Kent 60 Hele
1627 **Smalewood,** James, yeoman, Inglishcombe, Somerset 49 Skynner
1623 **Small,** Reginald, esquire, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London 124 Swann
1629 „ Rose, widow, Stalbridge, Dorset 52 Ridley
1625 „ William, yeoman, Stabridge, Dorset 53 Clarke
1623 **Smalland,** Robert, miller, Ilminster, Somerset 13 Swann
1621 **Smalley,** Capt. Robert, "of the Bermoda hundred" 19 Dale
1622 **Smalman,** John, the elder, Leintwarden, Hereford 109 Savile
1627 **Smalpeece,** Thomas, yeoman, Nudigate, Surrey 101 Skynner
1623 **Smart,** Francis, carpenter, Ashwell, Rutland 73 Swann
1628 „ Henry, merchant, Southampton, Hants. 49 Barrington
1629 „ Mary, widow, Warbleton, Suffolk 67 Ridley
1628 „ Sir Ned Tracie, knight, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London 50 Barrington
1623 „ Nicholas, Meere, Wiltes. 46 Swann
1625 „ Smarte, Richard, gent., Kirton, Suffolk 64 Clark
1627 „ Richard, Kirton, Suffolk, who died in St. Clement Danes, London Sentence 123 Skynner
1629 „ William, St. James, Clerkenwell, London 110 Ridley
1628 **Smeath,** John, yeoman, Stapleton, Martocke, Somerset 39 Barrington
1625 **Smeaton,** William, His Majesties wheelwright, St. Peter ad Vincula, London 61 Clarke
1625 **Smedley,** William, citizen and dyer, Thames Street, London 14 Clarke
1626 **Smelt,** Leonard, beyond the seas 104 Hele
1629 **Smerdon,** Richard, Ipplepen, Devon 80 Ridley
1624 **Smersall,** John, yeoman, Nendfield, Sussex 31 Byrde
1624 „ William, yeoman, Ninfield, Sussex 31 Byrde
1628 **Smethy,** Phillip, goldsmith, Norwich 80 Barrington
1629 **Smewyn,** William, husbandman, Hatton, Estbedfont, Middx. 71 Ridley
1629 **Smilter,** Grace, spinster, the Guildehouse, Derwent, Derby 49 Ridley
1629 „ Grace, Hathersedge, Derby Sentence 57 Ridley
1629 **Smith,** Aaron, merchant, Chard, Somerset 106 Ridley
1626 „ Agnes, widow, London ; Tottenham, Middlesex 41 Hele
1626 „ Amy, servant to the Rt. Hon. Countess of Totnes, Savoy, Middlesex 110 Hele
1627 „ Angell, gent., Stratton, Dorset 15 Skynner
1627 „ Anne, widow, Overhowsell, Leigh, Worcester 112 Skynner
1629 „ Anne, widow, Figheldeane, Wilts. [Nuncupative.] 12 Ridley
1624 „ Anthony, Kimalton, Huntingdon Sentence 37 Byrde
1627 „ Anthony, citizen and haberdasher, St. Michael Bassieshaw, London 21 Skynner
1627 „ Anthony, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey Sentence 123 Skynner
1626 „ Barbara, widow, Christ Church, Newgate, London Will and sentence 128 Hele
1627 „ Bridgat, widow, Little Hinton, Wilts. 35 Skynner
1627 „ Caleb, carpenter, Balsham, Cambridge 33 Skynner
1626 „ Christopher, yeoman, East Chinnock, Somerset 118 Hele
1625 „ Ciceley, widow, St. Olave's, Southwarke, Surrey 113 Clarke
1629 „ Cicely, widow, Nessestrange, Salop 37 Ridley
1620 „ Clement, yeoman of the Guard, Plaistow, Essex. [Nuncupative.] 115 Soame
1627 „ Daniel, mariner, Biddisford (Bideford), Devon 16 Skynner
1627 „ Deanes, widow, St. Martin's, New Sarum, Wilts. 78 Skynner
1626 „ Derricke, draper, St. Leonard, East Cheap, London 54 Hele
1627 „ Dirrick, St. Leonard, Eastcheap Sentence 23 Skynner
1626 „ Edmund, Quarne, Derby. [Not in Register or Calendar. P.A.B. May.]
1620 „ Edward, *see* **Lilton,** Edward.
1623 „ Edward, grocer, Wells, Somerset 22 Swann
1623 „ Edward, Wells, Somerset Sentence 85 Swann

1626 **Smith**, Edward, shipwright, of the upper grounde, St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey 114 Hele
1623 „ Elizabeth, widow, Great Ashfield, Suffolk 57 Swann
1624 „ Elizabeth, widow, Onley, Northampton [P.A.B. says Coventry] 48 Byrde
1624 „ Elizabeth, widow, Stondon, Herts. 48 Byrde
1624 „ Elizabeth, widow of John Smith, grocer, All Hallows Barking, London 113 Byrde
1625 „ Elizabeth, widow (spinster ?), St. Steeven's, Colemanstreet, London 116 Clarke
1625 „ Elizabeth, widdowe, Dodington, Isle of Ely, Cambridge 129 Clarke
1627 „ Elizabeth, widow, Ruscombe, Berks. 36 Skynner
1625 „ Ellen, widow, Wanborowe, Wilts. 145 Clarke
1621 „ Francis, grocer, St. Mary le Strand *als.* Savoy, Middlesex 85 Dale
1625 „ Francis, mercer, Stratford, Warwick 52 Clarke
1626 „ Francis, citizen and merchantaylor, St. Gregory, London 15 Hele
1629 „ Francis, gent., Henwicke, Thacham, Berks. 59 Ridley
1629 „ Francis, Ladlane, St. Lawrence, Old Jury, London. [Nuncupative.] 66 Ridley
1629 „ Sir Francis, knight, Folevill, Leicester 89 Ridley
1620 „ George, citizen and white baker, St. Peter in Cornhill, London 35 Soame
1620 „ Sir George, knight, Madworthy, Devon Sentence 99 Soame
1621 „ Sir George, knight, Annables, Hertford 17 Dale
1622 „ George, haberdasher, St. John Evangelist, London 15 Savile
1622 „ George, scrivenor, St. Michael, Cornhill, London 26 Savile
1624 „ George, cordwainer, Grays Inn, London 66 Byrde
1625 „ George, clerk, Sutton, St. Mary's, Lincoln 57 Clarke
1625 „ George, yeoman, Islington *als.* Isledon, Middlesex 115 Clarke
1629 „ Gilbert, yeoman, Suckeley, Worcester 12 Ridley
1625 „ Giles, marriner, East Smithfield, Middlesex 81 Clarke
1623 „ Henry, wheelwright, St. Michael, St. Albans, Herts. 122 Swann
1625 „ Henry, yeoman, Dodington, in the Ile of Ely, Cambridge 112 Clarke
1626 „ Henry, gent., Saltfletby, Lincoln ; Lincoln's Inn, Middlesex 20 Hele
1626 „ Henry, gent., Radwinter, Essex 88 Hele
1626 „ Henry, gent., Southover, near Lewes, Sussex 97 Hele
1627 „ Smithe, Henry, yeoman, Farefield, Belbroughton, Worcester Will and sentence 123 Skynner
1628 „ Henry, esquire, St. Olave, Silverstreet, London 1 Barrington
1623 „ Smithe, Hughe, taylor, par. of St. Clement Danes, Middx. 52 Swann
1627 „ Hugh, gent., Powderham, Devon 30 Skynner
1627 „ Sir Hugh, knight, Long Aishton, Somerset 63 Skynner
1623 „ Humphrey, clerk, Castle Eaton, Wilts. 83 Swann
1623 „ Isabell, widow of Ralph Smith, Finchley, Middlesex 62 Swann
1625 „ Isack, beyond the seas 108 Clarke
1623 „ James, gent., Chersall Grange, Salop 48 Swann
1625 „ Smithe, James, esquire, Erswell, Suffolk 125 Clarke
1627 „ James, yeoman, Buckingham 80 Skynner
1628 „ James. [In Calendar only. October.]
1629 „ Jane, widow of John Smith, mercer, deceased, Sudbury, Suffolk 3 Ridley
1628 „ Jeffery, singleman in the ship "Marchant Bonaventure", beyond the seas 6 Barrington
1627 „ Jesper, yeoman, Brooke, Rutland 8 Skynner
1621 „ Joane, widow of Anthony Smith, esquire, late of Campden, Gloucester ; St. Giles without Cripplegate, London 48 Dale
1621 „ Johane, widow, Standon, Herts. 1 Dale
1620 „ Smithe, John, yeoman, Shepshed, Leicester 36 Soame
1620 „ John, yeoman, Maidsmorton, Bucks. 47 Soame
1620 „ Smythe, John, the elder, yeoman, Wintworth, Cambridge 75 Soame
1621 „ John, gent., Newnam Murren, Oxford 94 Dale

1622 **Smith,** John, shipwright, Poplar, Middlesex 8 Savile
1622 „ John, seaman in the ship "The Palgrave" 9 Savile
1622 „ Smythe, John, labourer, Overthrupp, Northampton 25 Savile
1622 „ John, clerk, parson, Little Thurlow, Suffolk 29 Savile
1623 „ John, draper of London 8 Swann
1623 „ John, Great Amesbury, Wilts. 40 Swann
1623 „ John, Dunster, Somerset. [Nuncupative.] 51 Swann
1624 „ John, yeoman, Yaldest, Milford, Hants. 10 Byrde
1624 „ John, Dunster, Somerset Sentence 12 Byrde
1624 „ John, born at Redath, co. Meath, Ireland; armourer in the ship "Moon" 64 Byrde
1624 „ John, mariner, Burton upon Trent, Stafford 67 Byrde
1624 „ John, yeoman, Bishop's Lane, Sonning, Oxford 75 Byrde
1625 „ John, yeoman, Wells, Somerset 15 Clarke
1625 „ John, surgeon, Worcester 29 Clarke
1625 „ John, yeoman, Northfleet, Kent 47 Clarke
1625 „ John, singleman, Weasenham, Norfolk 49 Clarke
1625 „ Smyth, John, cittyzen and grocer of London 68 Clarke
1625 „ John, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey Sentence 72 Clarke
1625 „ John, clerke, Sherborne, Warwicke 73 Clarke
1625 „ John, beyond the seas 132 Clarke
1626 „ John, cooke, Halling, Kent 6 Hele
1626 „ John, citizen and grocer of London 40 Hele
1626 „ John, gent., Borley, Essex 77 Hele
1626 „ John, gent., Quame, Derby 105 Hele
1626 „ John, gent., of London 116 Hele
1626 „ John, Lower Downside, Shepton Mallet, Somerset 118 Hele
1626 „ John, citizen and haberdasher of London 144 Hele
1627 „ John, gent., servant to King Charles I, Hampton Court, Middlesex 45 Skynner
1627 „ John, Bristol 95 Skynner
1628 „ John, mercer, Sudbury, Suffolk 45 Barrington
1628 „ John, St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London Sentence 73 Barrington
1629 „ John, yeoman, Winthorp, Lincoln 39 Ridley
1629 „ John, gent., Lower Bullingham *als.* Bullingchope, Hereford 85 Ridley
1623 „ Joseph, mariner, King's Lynn, Norfolk 97 Swann
1626 „ Joseph, mariner, Mynnyard, Somerset 60 Hele
1629 „ Joseph, gent., Strickston, Northampton 27 Ridley
1627 „ Katherin, widow, Awste, Gloucester 64 Skynner
1622 „ Lawrence, husbandman, Sheldon, Warwick 102 Savile
1624 „ Lewis, merchant, Barnstaple, Devon 32 Byrde
1625 „ Smyth, Margaret, Clewhonger, Hereford 77 Clarke
1629 „ Margaret, widow, Rolvenden, Kent 98 Ridley
1625 „ Nathaniel, inholder, Market Deeping, Lincoln 57 Clarke
1623 „ Nicholas, esquire, Calkewell, Lincoln 45 Swann
1623 „ Sir Nicholas, knight, Larkebeer, Devon 74 Swann
1624 „ Sir Nicholas, knight, Larkebear, Devon Sentence 115 Byrde
1625 „ Smyth, Nicholas, yeoman, Artley *or* Arley, Warwick 28 Clarke
1625 „ Smyth, Nicholas, citizen and haberdasher of London 140 Clarke
1629 „ Nicholas, the elder, merchant, St. Martin in the Vintry, London 12 Ridley
1622 „ Oliver, one of the masters of Paul's School, London. [Nuncupative.] 6 Savile
1625 „ Parnell, widow, St. Leonard, East Cheap, London 103 Clarke
1621 „ Peter, ropemaker, King's Lynn, Norfolk 60 Dale
1623 „ Phillippe, husbandman, Lisse, Hampshire 29 Swann
1627 „ Phillip, gent., Crediton, Devon 48 Skynner
1622 „ Ralph, merchant tailor of London; Finchley, Middx. 17 Savile
1622 „ Smythe, Ralph, baker, Spalding, Lincoln 41 Savile

1621 **Smith,** Smythe, Richard, tailor, Edgware, Middlesex 71 Dale
1621 „ Richard, yeoman, The Brook in Marchinton Woodland, par. of Hanbury, Staffordshire 97 Dale
1622 „ Richard, gent., Thetford, Norfolk 8 Savile
1622 „ Richard, Cranesley, Northants. 49 Savile
1622 „ Richard, Thame, Oxon 50 Savile
1623 „ Richard, esquire, Middle Temple, London 96 Swann
1624 „ Richard, servant to the Lord Treasurer Easby, Chelsea, Middlesex 40 Byrde
1624 „ *als.* **Singer,** Richard, husbandman, Downe Ampney, Gloucester 42 Byrde
1625 „ Richard, yeoman, Enfeild, Middlesex 119 Clarke
1626 „ Richard, gent., Credenhill, Hereford 26 Hele
1626 „ Richard, yeoman, Langton, Dorset 35 Hele
1626 „ Richard, yeoman, West Tilbury, Essex 55 Hele
1626 „ Richard ap Hugh, Llandussell, Montgomery 104 Hele
1626 „ Richard, citizen and draper, St. Mary Abchurch, London 127 Hele
1627 „ Richard, yeoman, Kentish Town, Middlesex 3 Skynner
1627 „ Richard, gent., Fairford, Gloucester Will and sentence 116 Skynner
1628 „ Richard, Marazion, Cornwall 11 Barrington
1628 „ Richard, chirgion of the ship "Bull", beyond the seas 46 Barrington
1628 „ Richard, bachelor, Seavenocks, Kent. [Nunc.] 66 Barrington
1628 „ Richard, yeoman, Marston Culy, Warwick 72 Barrington
1628 „ Sir Richard, knight, Leeds Castle, Kent 79 Barrington
1620 „ Smithe, Robert, clerk, St. George, Hatlie, Cambridge 3 Soame
1620 „ Robert, gent., Little St. Bartholomew's, London 94 Soame
1620 „ Robert, yeoman, Tadlowe, Cambridge 95 Soame
1621 „ Robert, Okingham, Wiltshire 77 Dale
1623 „ Robert, parson, Simonsbury, Dorset 48 Swann
1623 „ Robert, merchant tailor of London 75 Swann
1625 „ Robert, clothier, Froomsellwood, Somerset 75 Clarke
1625 „ Robert, gentleman, St. Martyn att Ludgate, London 83 Clarke
1625 „ Robert, St. Martin, Ludgate, London. [P.A.B. August. Not in Calendar nor Register.]
1626 „ Robert, yeoman, Hillmorton, Warwick 42 Hele
1626 „ Robert, Parsons Green, Fulham, Middlesex 89 Hele
1626 „ Robert, purser's mate of the ship "Hart" 149 Hele
1625 „ Roger, Newbery, Berks. 24 Clarke
1627 „ Rowland, Spittlefields, Stepney *als.* Stebunheath, Middx. 118 Skynner
1625 „ Sara. [In Calendar only.]
1627 „ Seth, Barrington, Cambridge 50 Skynner
1622 „ Simon, baker, Birmingham, Warwick 73 Savile
1626 „ Steven, beyond the seas 71 Hele
1626 „ Susan, widow, Brentwood, Southweild, Essex 95 Hele
1626 „ Syndeny, widow, Southover, Sussex 96 Hele
1620 „ Smyth, Thomas, merchant, Rye, Sussex 9 Soame
1620 „ Smythe, Thomas, Uttoxeter, Stafford 52 Soame
1620 „ Smythe, Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Hagworthingham, Lincoln 67 Soame
1621 „ Thomas, Lighthorne, Warwick 14 Dale
1622 „ Thomas, husbandman, Hendon, Middlesex 14 Savile
1623 „ Thomas, yeoman, Common Hall, Cathedral Close, Sarum 6 Swann
1623 „ Smyth, Thomas, merchant, London 114 Swann
1624 „ Thomas, gent., Bishopston, Wilts. 46 Byrde
1624 „ Smithe, Thomas, carpenter, in the ship "Exchange" 69 Byrde
1625 „ Smithe, Sir Thomas, knight, London; Sutton at Hone, Kent 107 Clarke
1625 „ Thomas, gent., Hogesdon *als.* Hoxton, Middlesex 117 Clarke
1625 „ Thomas, St. Andrew Undershafte, London 133 Clarke
1626 „ Thomas, the elder, Rushden, Northants. 97 Hele
1626 „ Thomas, yeoman, Islington, Norfolk 100 Hele

1627 **Smith**, Thomas, yeoman, Stanyerne, Northants. 14 Skynner
1627 „ Thomas, parish clerk of St. Martin's, New Sarum, Wilts. 83 Skynner
1627 „ Thomas, mariner, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk 90 Skynner
1628 „ Thomas, coachmaker, St. Sepulchre's without Newgate, London 5 Barrington
1628 „ Thomas, St. Aldate *als.* St. Tolls, Oxford 48 Barrington
1628 „ Thomas, yeoman, Boulder, Hants. 58 Barrington
1629 „ Thomas, blacksmith, Homelacie, Hereford 25 Ridley
1629 „ Thomas, clark, parson of Sarlinge, Norfolk 98 Ridley
1625 „ Valentine, tallowchandler, St. Giles, Cripplegate, London 91 Clarke
1629 „ Vincent, yeoman, Charleton *als.* Charnehamstreet, Hungerford, Wilts. 65 Ridley
1629 „ Walter, Inckeborowe, Worcester Will (nuncupative) and sentence 66 Ridley
1620 „ Smyth, William, clothworker, Wells, Somerset 45 Soame
1620 „ Smyth, William, yeoman, Figheldeane, Wilts. 51 Soame
1620 „ Smithe, Sir William, knight, London ; St. Martin's in the Fields, Hammersmith, Middlesex 69 Soame
1623 „ William, Dublin, Irelande 15 Swann
1623 „ William, yeoman, Fulham, Middlesex 52 Swann
1623 „ William, yeoman, Devizes, Wilts. 124 Swann
1624 „ Smithe, William, gent., Binderton, Sussex 38 Byrde
1624 „ William, sailor, Wapping Wall, Middlesex 81 Byrde
1625 „ William, yeoman, Beauchamp St. Paul, Essex 21 Clarke
1625 „ William, servant to the Duke of Buckingham, St. Martin's in the Fields, Middlesex 37 Clarke
1625 „ William, husbandman, Fernhamsdeane, Hants. 45 Clarke
1625 „ William, shepherd, Shrevenham, Berks. 59 Clarke
1625 „ William, draper, St. Dionis Backchurch, London 100 Clarke
1626 „ Sir William, knight, Thaydon Mount, Essex 150 Hele
1626 „ William, sailor, beyond the seas 151 Hele
1627 „ William, shipwright, Lambeth, Surrey 17 Skynner
1627 „ William, brewer, Hadleigh, Suffolk 19 Skynner
1627 „ William, yeoman, Bumsteed ad Turrim, Essex 41 Skynner
1627 „ Smithe, William, blacksmith, Oxhaye, Wilts. 75 Skynner
1627 „ William, the elder, gent., Whitchurch, Oxon 110 Skynner
1627 „ Sir William, knight, Thaydon Mount, Essex Sentence 124 Skynner
1628 „ Smyth, William, clarke, Tarrant Rawston, Dorset 108 Barrington
1629 „ William, yeoman, Chillington, Brewood, Staffordshire 20 Ridley
1629 „ William, yeoman, Wilsford, Wilts. 98 Ridley
1629 „ Wolfran, citizen and grocer, St. Martin Orgar, London ; son and heir of John Smith, of Parkefield, Laxfield, Suffolk 17 Ridley
1629 „ Wolfram, St. Martin Orgar, London Sentence 57 Ridley
1626 **Smithes**, John, esquire, Wrington, Somerset 109 Hele
1626 **Smithier**, John, yeoman, Buybury, Gloucester 133 Hele
1620 **Smithsby**, William, Melton Mowbray, Leicester 33 Soame
1624 **Smithson**, William, goldsmith, St. Dunstan's in the East, London With sentence 65 Byrde
1627 **Snagge**, Sir Thomas, knight, Marston Morteine, Bedford 70 Skynner
1625 **Snape**, Richard, esquire, East Greenwich, Kent 37 Clarke
1623 „ Thomas, yeoman, Chipnall, Salop 60 Swann
1629 „ Timothy, yeoman, of London, beyond the seas ; one of the sons of Edmund Snape, late of St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, clerk, deceased 67 Ridley
1628 **Snell**, John, yeoman, Acton Turvill, Gloucester 55 Barrington
1625 **Snelling**, John, merchant, Exeter, Devon 49 Clarke
1625 „ Snellinge, Richard, waterman, Old Paris Garden, St. Saviours, Southwark, Surrey 91 Clarke
1629 „ Richard, Ferring, Sussex 85 Ridley
1627 „ Robert, merchant, Ipswich, Suffolk 109 Skynner

1626 **Snigge,** Anne, eldest daughter of Sir George Snigge, knight, deceased, late one of the Barons of the Exchequer, Bristol 78 Hele
1626 **Snodham,** Elizabeth, widow, St. Botolph without Aldersgate, London, late wife of Thomas Snodham, of St. Botolph's aforesaid, citizen and stationer of London 24 Hele
1625 „ Thomas, cittizen and stationer, St. Botolph without Aldersgate, London 109 Clarke
1628 **Snooke,** Edward, husbandman, Melford, Hants. 54 Barrington
1624 „ John, merchant tailor, New Sarum, Wilts. 71 Byrde
1620 **Snow,** Snowe, David, weaver, Nymit Epis., Devon 25 Soame
1623 „ Thomas, singleman, clothier, St. John, Walbrooke, London. [Nuncupative.] 49 Barrington
1629 **Snowden,** Humfrey, yeoman, Haigh, Stavely, Derby 40 Ridley
1623 **Soame,** Ann, widow, Thurlow, Suffolk 10 Swann
1627 „ Some, Arthur, son of John Some, merchant, late of Great Yarmouth, Norfolk 33 Skynner
1627 „ John, esquire, Burnham, Suffolk 80 Skynner
1629 „ Samuel, mariner, King's Lynn, Norfolk 2 Ridley
1620 „ Stephen, citizen and alderman of London 1 Soame
1628 **Soane,** Adam, Bexhill, Sussex 44 Barrington
1623 „ Sone, Bartholomew, gent., Walderton, Sussex 100 Swann
1621 „ Sone, Thomas, sen., yeoman, Eastleigh, par. of Warblington, Southampton 90 Dale
1624 **Soare,** Nicholas, sailor in the ship "Royal Exchange" 50 Byrde
1625 **Sochier,** Peter, St. Mary Mattfellon *als.* Whitechappell, Middlesex. [Nuncupative.] 83 Clarke
1624 **Socke,** John, Caundle Purse, Dorset 56 Byrde
1627 **Soen,** *see* **Piferoen** *als.* **Soen.**
1627 **Solere,** Peter, St. Mary Mattfellon, London Sentence 45 Skynner
1620 **Solley,** Margaret, wife of Edward Solley, vintner, Worcester, formerly wife of Robert Petipher, gent., of Gloucester 62 Soame
1620 **Somer,** Sommer, Avis, widow, St. Peter's in the East, Oxford 107 Soame
1625 „ Nicholas, brewer, Dartford, Kent 137 Clarke
1626 **Somerford,** Edward, gent., Rype, Sussex 76 Hele
1629 **Somers,** Hugh, St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London. [Nuncupative.] 30 Ridley
1625 „ Richarde, cittizen and gouldsmith, St. Mary Woolnoth, London 133 Clarke
1627 „ Robert, mercer, Chipping Sodbury, Gloucester 95 Skynner
1620 **Somersett,** Jane, widow, Thetford, Norfolk 65 Soame
1624 **Somervile,** William, Wormington, Gloucester 99 Byrde
1629 „ Sir William, knight, Edreston, Warwick 37 Ridley
1627 **Sonndevile,** Giles, born at Werwycke, in the Earldome of Flaunders; now in Norwich 69 Skynner
1626 **Soone,** John, thredmaker, St. Mary, Aldermarie, London 15 Hele
1620 **Sopp,** Robert, Maydenton, Wilts. 95 Soame
1624 **Sorell,** John, gent., Stebbing, Essex 40 Byrde
1626 „ John, yeoman, Much Walton Parsonage, Essex 104 Hele
1626 „ Sorrell, John, Waltham Parsonage, Waltham Magna, Essex Sentence 129 Hele
1627 **Sotherne,** Richard, gent., Fornham St. Martin, Suffolk 42 Skynner
1628 **Sotwell,** Richard, gent., Broughton, Hants. 81 Barrington
1629 „ Richard, Broughton, Hants. Sentence 18 Ridley
1620 **South,** John, Wacton, Hereford 115 Soame
1624 „ Robert, citizen and goldsmith, St. Vedast, Foster Lane, London 84 Byrde
1625 „ Thomas, clerk, Gratley, Hants. 45 Clarke
1626 „ William, gent., Meriden, Warwick 105 Hele
1625 **Southaik,** Thomas, citizen and grocer, St. Swithin, London 30 Clarke
1624 **Southbie,** Henry, Dunscott Moor, Longeworth, Berks. 30 Byrde
1620 „ Sowthby, John, gent., Newneton, par. of Buckland, Berks. 119 Soame

1621 **Southbie,** Sowthby, John, Newington, par. of Buckland, Berks. Sentence 13 Dale
1628 **Southcott,** Ames, gent., Kenne, Devon 55 Barrington
1629 „ Elizabeth, widow, Exeter, Devon 95 Ridley
1627 „ John, gent., Little Totham, Essex 74 Skynner
1620 „ Otho, esquire, Exeter, Devon 59 Soame
1621 „ Thomas, gent., Calverley, par. of Calwoodley, Devon 90 Dale
1627 **Southold,** Edmund, fisher, March, Isle of Ely, Cambridge 69 Skynner
1621 **Southwicke,** Elizabeth, widow, Shredicote, Staffordshire [Calendar wrongly gives 63 Dale] 73 Dale
1620 **Southwood,** John, tailor, Exeter, Devon 71 Soame
1620 „ Michael, minister, Pitminster, Somerset 85 Soame
1625 **Southworth,** Henry, esquire, Wells, Somerset 122 Clarke
1628 „ Symon, citizen and merchantaylor of London ; died beyond the seas 97 Barrington
1625 „ Thomas, esquire, Wells, Somerset. [Nuncupative.] 139 Clarke
1623 **Sowdlie,** Margaret, widow, Ampney Sancte Cruce *als.* Holirood Ampney, Gloucester 38 Swann
1627 **Sowter,** Henry, husbandman, Rackton, Sussex 80 Skynner
1622 **Sowthall,** George, Rocke, diocese of Hereford 72 Savile
1625 **Sowthwell,** Sir Henry, knight, Moreton, Norfolk 134 Clarke
1629 „ Southwell, Robert, esquire, Barham, Suffolk 67 Ridley
1620 **Sowton,** *see* **Lewis** *als.* **Sowton.**
1622 **Spackman,** John, scholar, Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge 55 Savile
1623 „ Joshua, Rotherhithe, Surrey Sentence 12 Swann
1623 **Spacy,** Henry, singleman, Danderey [*sic*], Essex 61 Swann
1626 **Spaldinge,** Robert, bachelor of Divinity, parson of Slaugham, Sussex 72 Hele
1625 **Sparke,** Henry, marryner, Southwold, Suffolk 131 Clarke
1626 „ Peter, citizen and merchant tailor of London 18 Hele
1620 „ Philip, citizen and grocer, St. Bartholomew the less, London 15 Soame
1621 „ William, yeoman, Belchamp Otten, Essex 54 Dale
1628 „ William, St. Margaret's, Ipswich, Suffolk 34 Barrington
1625 **Sparkes,** George, sailor, Dartford, Kent 28 Clarke
1622 **Sparrowe,** John, yeoman, Eton, Bedford 43 Savile
1625 „ Michael, yeoman, Eastrop, Highworth, Wilts. 48 Clarke
1627 „ Richard, yeoman, Avening, Gloucester 89 Skynner
1623 „ Walter, yeoman, Pencellwood, Somerset 36 Swann
1623 **Sparry,** Protesie, Totnes, Devon 113 Swann
1625 **Spatchett,** Robert, yeoman, Dunwich, Suffolk 44 Clarke
1624 **Spatchurst,** Anthony, merchant tailor, St. Faith, London 98 Byrde
1621 **Spartiat,** Richard, bound to E. Indies ; deceased beyond the seas 85 Dale
1625 **Speake,** Speke, Hugh, esquire, Haselbury, Wilts. 7 Clarke
1627 „ Hugh, yeoman, Rorington, Salop 97 Skynner
1627 **Speare,** Edward, mercer, Corffe Castle, Isle of Purbecke, Dorset 64 Skynner
1628 **Speccott,** Elizabeth, widow, Anderton, Cornwall 45 Barrington
1621 „ Julian, widow, Lamerton, Devon 91 Dale
1626 **Speechley,** Jeffery, husbandman, Witlesea, Isle of Ely, Cambridge 94 Hele
1624 **Speed,** Richard, gentleman, Charterhouse, London 92 Byrde
1620 **Speight,** Spaighte, James, gent., Woolwich, Kent 32 Soame
1621 „ Speght, Thomas, gent., Precinct of St. James in the wall in the city of London 58 Dale
1622 „ William, citizen and merchant tailor, St. Mary Abchurch, London 33 Savile
1627 **Spelman,** Thomas, gent., Truro, Cornwall ; and Virginia. [Nuncupative.] 40 Skynner
1628 „ Spellman, Thomas, gent., Truro, Cornwall. [Nuncupative.] Will and sentence 113 Barrington
1629 **Spencer,** Spenser, Edmund, gent., London ; H[illegible]ford 108 Ridley
1621 „ Elizabeth, widow, Everdon Parva, Northants. 86 Dale

1622 **Spencer,** Elizabeth, widow, Everden Parva, Northants. [Not in P.A.B.] 113 Savile
1620 „ Sir George, knight, Yarneton, Oxford 50 Soame
1620 „ John, yeoman, Monnington upon Wye, Herefo[r]d 89 Soame
1623 „ John, St. Alban's, Herts. With sentence 9 Swann
1628 „ John, Quidhampton [P.A.B. says Elingdon *als.* Wroughton, Wilts.] 112 Barrington
1621 „ Mary, widow, Battersea, Surrey 65 Dale
1626 „ Michaell, gent., Great Grymsby, Lincoln 97 Hele
1626 „ Nicholas, esquire, Cople, Bedford 24 Hele
1624 „ Sir Richard, knight, Offeley, Herts. 98 Byrde
1626 „ Robert, St. Alban's, Herts. [P.A.B. March. Not in Register nor Calendar.]
1627 „ Sir Robert, knight, Baron Spencer of Wormeleighton, Warwick 111 Skynner
1628 „ Robert, Lord, late Baron Spencer of Wormleighton, Warwick Sentence 73 Barrington
1622 „ Sir Thomas, knight, Yarnton *als.* Eardington, Oxon. 103 Savile
1624 „ Thomas, yeoman, Horspatch, Oxford 87 Byrde
1624 „ Thomas, yeoman, Baldock, Herts. 98 Byrde
1621 „ Spenser, William, yeoman, Horspath, Oxford 32 Dale
1621 **Spender,** Henry, weaver, Baynton, par. of Edington, Wilts. 69 Dale
1627 **Spensly,** Jeffery, yeoman, Thorpeland, Norfolk 108 Skynner
1621 **Spicer,** Spycer, Francys, widow, Sherborne, Dorset 63 Dale
1628 „ Spycer, Francis, shoemaker, Sowtham, Warwick. [Nuncupative.] 60 Barrington
1625 „ George, Exeter, Devon 40 Clarke
1626 „ Spiser, Mighell, Exmouth, Devon 150 Hele
1629 „ Robert, gent., Cambridge 55 Ridley
1625 „ William, joyner, St. Clement Danes, London 101 Clarke
1620 **Spier,** John, yeoman, Wolston, Warwick 23 Soame
1622 **Spilman,** John, tallow chandler, St. Michael, Huggen Lane, London 72 Savile
1622 **Spilsbery,** Thomas, St. Martin's, Bedwardine, Worcester 108 Savile
1628 **Spinler,** Thomas, cordwayner, Long Crendon, Bucks. 28 Barrington
1625 **Spittie,** Thomas, St. George's, Southwark, Surrey 98 Clarke
1623 **Spooner,** Sponner, John, the elder, yeoman, Acton Beacham, Worcester 53 Swann
1623 „ Richard, Bromyard, Hereford 30 Swann
1627 „ *or* **Spowner,** Robert, ship's carpenter in the "Charles", beyond the seas 1 Skynner
1627 **Spoore,** John, yeoman, Middlezoway, Somerset 10 Skynner
1627 **Spratley,** Thomas, butcher, Maydenhead, Cookham, Berks. 35 Skynner
1624 **Sprey,** Spray, Nicholas, gentleman, Bodmyn, Cornwall 96 Byrde
1625 „ Nicholas, gent., Bodmin, Cornwall 43 Clarke
1625 „ Stephen, gent., Bodmyn, Cornwall 42 Clarke
1627 **Spriggs,** Walter, sailor in the ship "Royal Ann", beyond the seas 6 Skynner
1624 **Sprignell,** Robert, gent., Hornsey, Middlesex 92 Byrde
1627 „ Susanna, widow, Higate, Middlesex 89 Skynner
1622 **Spring,** Springe, Francis, gent., Berkhampstead St. Peter, Herts. 39 Savile
1627 „ Springe, Francis, mariner of London ; died in the East Indies. [Nuncupative.] 94 Skynner
1622 „ Thomas, in the ship "James Royal" 15 Savile
1625 **Springall,** John, yeoman, Great Marlow, Bucks. 12 Clarke
1625 „ William, mercer, Henley uppon-Thames, Oxon. 122 Clarke
1620 **Springett,** Herbert, gent., Lewes, Sussex 47 Soame
1622 „ Herbert, Ringmere, Sussex 105 Savile
1624 „ John, mercer, Brenchley, Kent 46 Byrde
1626 **Springham,** Elizabeth, widow, London Will and sentence 154 Hele
1620 „ Springeham, Mathias, Richmond, Surrey 93 and 94 Soame

1621 **Springham,** Richard, Kingscleeve, Hants. 8 Dale
1621 „ Richard, Kingscleere, Hants. Sentence 82 Dale
1624 **Sprint,** John, Thornbury Minster, Gloucester 64 Byrde
1622 **Sprott,** William, merchant tailor, St. Anthony, London 104 Savile
1622 **Sproxton,** Dorothy, St. Martin's in the Fields, Westminster 11 Savile
1627 **Spry** *or* **Sprie,** Sir Henry, knight, St. Mary Savoy *als.* Strand, Middlesex 121 Skynner
1623 **Spurdance,** Thomas, yeoman, Wenham magna, Suffolk 35 Swann
1628 **Spurlinge,** George, yeoman, Thorney, Iver, Bucks. 78 Barrington
1623 **Spurne,** John, master and mariner, Burnham Depedale, Norfolk 32 Swann
1625 **Spurre,** George, feltmaker, St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey. [Nuncupative.] 108 Clarke
1626 **Spurrett,** Elnor, widow, late wife of Nathaniell Spurrett, citizen of London, deceased, Eltham, Kent 5 Hele
1629 **Spurrier,** Walter, cooper in the ship "Royal Mary" 107 Ridley
1621 **Spurstoe,** Margaret, widow, Baschurch, Salop 49 Dale
1626 **Spurway,** Alice, widow, South Moulton, Devon 21 Hele
1620 „ Spurwaye, Thomas, London; at sea 41 Soame
1620 „ Spurwaye, *see* **Hill** *als.* **Spurwaye.**
1624 **Spurwell,** Richard, merchant, Stonehouse, Devon 41 Byrde
1629 **Squibb,** Henry, Hartgrowe, Dorset 51 Ridley
1629 **Squire,** Squier, Christopher, South Molton, Devon 51 Ridley
1627 „ Squier, Humfrey, taylor, Kemisford, Gloucester 48 Skynner
1622 „ William, son of Roger and Jane Squire, resident in Seville, Spain, English merchant, Fowne, Hope, Hereford 4 Savile
1623 „ William, St. Martin Orgar, London, and Seville, Spain Sentence 87 Swann
1621 **Stacke,** Edmund, St. Dunstan's in the West, London 71 Dale
1620 **Stackhouse,** Roger, gent., St. Martin's in the Fields, London 40 Soame
1620 **Stackley,** Katherine, Christchurch, London 9 Soame
1626 **Stacye,** Henry, gent., Ash, Kent 124 Hele
1628 „ John, yeoman, Hackborne *als.* Hackbone, Berks. 100 Barrington
1624 „ Stasye, Robert, husbandman, Mouldesworth, Hunts. 60 Byrde
1621 „ Stacey, Thomas, gent., Hatley Porte, Bedford 34 Dale
1620 „ Stacie, Walter, of the ship "Unicorn"; Deptford, Kent 26 Soame
1629 „ Stacy, Walter, shipwright, Saltash, Cornwall 42 Ridley
1626 „ William, yeoman, St. Martyn in the Fields, Middlesex 143 Hele
1625 **Stadt,** Daniel, All Hallows, Thames Street, London 77 Clarke
1624 **Stafford,** Sir John, knight, Thornbury, Gloucester 107 Byrde
1626 „ Sir John, knight, Thornebury, Gloucester Sentence 81 Hele
1629 „ Thomas, esq., Tottenho, Bucks. 94 Ridley
1620 **Stagg,** Anne, widow, Burbage, Wilts. 5 Soame
1624 „ Giles, the elder, Ashton, Dorset 41 Byrde
1624 **Stainforth** *or* **Staniforth,** Nicholas, sythsmith, Woodsetts, Norton, Derby 108 Byrde
1622 **Stakes,** William, barber surgeon, London 75 Savile
1627 **Stalbrooke** *als.* **Stawbridge,** John, Astley Abbotts, Salop. [Nuncupative.] Will and sentence 123 Skynner
1624 **Stale,** John, yeoman, Compton Bishop, Somerset 98 Byrde
1621 **Stallinge,** Dame Florence, widow, Bristol 2 Dale
1620 **Stampe,** Edmund, yeoman, Ribie, Lincoln 101 Soame
1626 „ William, grocer, Fleete Street, London 39 Hele
1626 **Stanbury,** John, Barnstaple, Devon 39 Hele
1626 „ Stanbery, Robert, sailor in the ship "Charles" 15 Hele
1623 **Standard,** Thomas, esquire, Middleton Stone, Oxon. [Nunc.] 84 Swann
1625 **Standen,** Augustin, saylor of the ship "Blessinge" 106 Clarke
1623 **Standish,** Agnes, widow, Drempton, par. of Broad Winsor, Dorset 11 Swann
1627 „ Francis, gent., Eshire, Surrey 107 Skynner
1628 „ Standishe, Frauncis, gent., Eshire, Surrey Will and sentence 37 Barrington

1624 **Standish,** George, citizen and girdler of London 102 Byrde
1629 „ Margarett, widow, Waltham Holy Crosse, Essex 29 Ridley
1629 **Standon,** Katherine, singlewoman, Ughborough, Devon 50 Ridley
1629 **Stanford,** Hugh, cutler, St. Andrew, Holborn, Middlesex 61 Ridley
1622 „ John, Walcomstede *als.* Godstone, Surrey 108 Savile
1625 „ Thomas, Isleworth, Middlesex 119 Clarke
1621 **Stanhope,** Lady Catherine, widow of St. John Stanhope, Elvastone, Derby 54 Dale
1621 „ John, Lord, Baron of Harrington, St. Martin's in the Fields, London 31 Dale
1628 „ Sir John, knight, Melwood Park, Lincoln 2 Barrington
1622 „ Sir Michael, knight, Sudburne, Suffolk 10 Savile
1622 „ Sir Michael, knight, Sudburne, Suffolk Sentence 68 Savile
1626 „ Thomas, esquire, the son of Sir John Stanhope, knight, Elvaston, Derby 69 Hele
1624 **Staniforth,** *see* **Stainforth** *or* **Staniforth.**
1627 **Stanley,** Anne, widow, Precincts of St. Catherine near the Tower, London 17 Skynner
1621 „ William, mercer, Maidstone, Kent 77 Dale
1623 **Stanniford,** Thomas, clothier, Andover, Hampshire 19 Swann
1627 **Stanny,** Elizabeth, gentlewoman, Chichester, Sussex 47 Skynner
1623 **Stansbye,** John, weaver, Danburie, Essex 46 Swann
1627 **Stansfield,** John, gentleman, The Cliff, near Lewes, Sussex 26 Skynner
1620 **Stanstreete,** Andrew, husbandman, Spethurst, Kent 103 Soame
1626 **Stanton,** Laurence, Professor of Theology, Dean of Lincoln Cathedral Sentence 152 Hele
1628 „ Lawrence, gent., Caystropp, Lincoln Will and sentence 8 Barrington
1623 „ Staunton, Richard, bachelor, merchant, London; Stony Stratford, Bucks. 97 Swann
1628 „ Robert, singleman, in the ship "Hart", beyond the seas 56 Barrington
1623 „ Roger, son of Lawrence Stanton, D.D., Dean of Lincoln 69 Swann
1628 „ Roger, Lincoln 63 Barrington
1626 „ William, citizen and grocer, St. Vedast, Foster Lane, London 8 Hele
1625 **Stapers,** Ann, widow, London 110 Clarke
1622 **Staple,** Alice, spinster, Wambrooke, Dorset 97 Savile
1623 „ George, yeoman, Ichenor, Sussex 28 Swann
1624 „ Richard, pewterer, St. Swithin, London 67 Byrde
1627 **Stapler** *als.* **Steaninge,** Alice, widow, Billingshurst, Sussex 50 Skynner
1626 **Stapleton,** Anthonie, citizen and haberdasher of London 12 Hele
1629 „ John, vintner, St. Dunstan's in the West, London 108 Ridley
1625 „ Margaret, widow, Westminster. [Nuncupative.] 43 Clarke
1627 „ Robert, East Indies, beyond the seas 46 Skynner
1622 „ Thomas, merchant tailor, St. Catherine Creechurch, London 34 Savile
1624 **Staram,** Roger, yeoman, Leaton, Salop 20 Byrde
1626 **Staresmore,** Francis, esquire, Frolesworth, Leicester 93 Hele
1628 **Starkey,** John, clerke, Hadlowe, Kent 51 Barrington
1625 „ Thomas, cittizen and dyer, St. Stephen, Colman Street, London 106 Clarke
1621 „ Starkie, William, yeoman, Ranton, Stafford. [Not in Calendar.] 94 Dale
1628 **Starre,** Anne, Beer Seaton, Devon 54 Barrington
1622 „ Joseph, the elder, mercer, Yeovil, Somerset 100 Savile
1622 **Startup,** Joane, East Farley, Kent 20 Savile
1623 **Startute,** Alice, widow, St. Michael's, Paternoster, London 123 Swann
1622 **Staveleigh,** Anthony, gent., Biddeford, Devon 110 Savile
1623 „ Staveley, Anthony, Bideford and Exeter, Devon Sentence 110 Swann
1627 **Staverton,** Thomas, beyond the seas 12 Skynner

1627 **Stawbridge,** *see* **Stalbrooke** *als.* **Stawbridge.**
1626 **Stawbrooke,** John, Aishley Abbotts, Hereford Sentence 30 Hele
1623 **Stayner,** John, Forthingbridge, Hants. 60 Swann
1627 **Steaninge,** *see* **Stapler** *als.* **Steaninge.**
1628 **Steare,** Lawrence, yeoman, Cannington, Somerset 17 Barrington
1623 **Stearne,** Ann, widow, Meldreth, Cambridge 23 Swann
1625 „ Sterne, Elizabeth, singlewoman, Melborne, Cambridge 110 Clarke
1627 **Stedman,** William, the elder, husbandman, Rudgwicke, Sussex 115 Skynner
1622 **Steede,** Sir John, knight, Harrietsham, Kent 64 Savile
1621 „ Steed, Thomas, yeoman, Abingdon, Berks. 104 Dale
1621 „ Stede, Sir William, knight, Harrietsham, Kent 39 Dale
1625 **Steele,** Michaell, citizen and marchantaylor, St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London 105 Clarke
1626 **Steesly,** William, sailor in the ship "Abigall" 126 Hele
1621 **Stegge,** Thomas, East Lambrook, par. of Kingsbury, Somerset 61 Dale
1629 **Stenying,** *see* **Cowper** *als.* **Stenying.**
1620 **Stephen,** Agnes, widow, Cowlsdon, Surrey 64 Soame
1620 „ *see* **Vrton** *als.* **Stephen.**
See also **Steven.**
1622 **Stephens,** Catherine, widow, Overton, Wilts. 90 Savile
1623 „ Christopher, yeoman, Lavington Forum, Wilts. 46 Swann
1622 „ Francis, purser of the ship "Diamond" 79 Savile
1620 „ George, Fairlight, Sussex 64 Soame
1626 „ Henry, tanner, Whatlington, Sussex 73 Hele
1621 „ John, esquire, Colchester, Essex 56 Dale
1625 „ John, esquire, Colchester, Essex 71 Clarke
1625 „ *or* **Steevens,** John, yeoman, Barnestaple, Devon 115 Clarke
1626 „ *als.* **Pinicke,** John, Constenton, Cornwall 87 Hele
1627 „ Phillip, gent., Glitton, Radnor 67 Skynner
1627 „ Priscilla, widow, Colchester, Essex 26 Skynner
1628 „ *als.* **Hawkes,** Raph, yeoman, Ogborne St. Andrew, Wilts. 27 Barrington
1629 „ Richard, tailor, St. Clement Danes, Middlesex 109 Ridley
1624 „ Thomas, gent., Barnstable, Devon 97 Byrde
See also **Stevens.**
1620 **Stephenson,** John, St. Bride's, London 104 Soame
1626 **Stepney,** Sir John, knighte and baronett, Prendergast, Pembroke 36 Hele
1622 **Stettle,** Thomas, grocer, Layston, Herts. 33 Savile
1628 **Steven,** Agnes, "shipster," Bradford, Dorset 98 Barrington
1623 „ *als.* **Fauce,** John, woollen draper, Much Wakering, Essex 14 Swann
1626 „ William, saylor, Stokegabriell, Devon 91 Hele
1626 **Stevens,** Bridgett, widow, St. Saviour's, Southwarke, Surrey 49 Hele
1626 „ Edward, the elder, shipwright, Lymehouse, Middlesex 111 Hele
1624 „ Gabriel, Brackeley, Northants. 48 Byrde
1628 „ Jacob, seaman, Westlooe, Cornwall 92 Barrington
1621 „ Steevens, John, yeoman, Weare, Westhatch, Somerset 11 Dale
1621 „ *als.* **Baberstock,** John, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk 45 Dale
1622 „ John, husbandman, Doughton, par. of Tedbury, Gloucester 68 Savile
1626 „ John, husbandman, Okeley, Chynnor, Oxon 26 Hele
1627 „ John, bachelor, mariner, in Island. [Nuncupative.] 113 Skynner
1625 „ Steevans, Richard, shipwrighte, par. of St. Saviour's, Sowthwarke, Surrey 74 Clarke
1628 „ Richard, husbandman, Wootton Bassett, Wilts. 108 Barrington
1628 „ Richard, mariner, Lymehouse, Middlesex; died beyond the seas 109 Barrington
1624 „ *als.* **Haukes,** Robert, husbandman, Stratton St. Margarets, Wilts. 11 Byrde
1623 „ Thomas, clothier, Westbury, Wiltes. 18 Swann
1624 „ Steevens, Thomas, Ashbrittle, Somerset 41 Byrde

1625 **Stevens**, Thomas, citizen and tallowchandler, St. Botolph, Billingsgate, London 56 Clarke
1628 „ Thomas, yeoman, Boxley, Essex 57 Barrington
1629 „ Steevens, Thomas, Withicombe, Somerset 83 Ridley
1626 „ William, weaver, St. Mary Magdalene, Barmondsey, Surrey 139 Hele
1623 **Stevenson**, Isaac, Stepney, Middlesex 83 Swann
1625 „ Lawrence, gent., Abingdon, Berks. 58 Clarke
1627 „ Robert, mercer, alderman of Great Yarmouth, Norfolk 108 Skynner
1622 **Stevinton**, John, esquire, Arleston, Salop 70 Savile
1620 **Steward**, Elizabeth, singlewoman, Hastings, Sussex 7 Soame
1629 „ [margin and Calendar read **Styward**], Simon, esquire, Hartley Mawditt, Hants. 48 Ridley
1629 „ Thomas, Little Barton, Suffolk 96 Ridley
1626 **Stibbins**, Benjamin, yeoman, Wick, Henbury, Gloucester. [Nuncupative.] 89 Hele
1622 „ Stibbines, John, gent., Prickeweeke, par. of Chew, Somersett 94 Savile
1623 „ John, soapmaker, St. Thomas, Bristol 100 Swann
1628 **Stibs**, Martin, yeoman, Ashberie, Berks. 88 Barrington
1620 **Stickells**, Robert, citizen and freemason of London ; St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey 63 Soame
1623 **Stickland** [Calendar reads **Strickland**], Bettresse, widow, Winterborne Abbas *als.* Waterlesse, Dorset 51 Swann
1629 „ Christopher, gent., Yelden, Bedford 16 Ridley
1629 „ Christopher, Yeldon, Bedford Sentence 39 Ridley
1624 „ Mary, widow, Gillingham, Dorset 70 Byrde
1623 „ [Calendar reads **Strickland**], Roger, husbandman, Winterborne Abbis *als.* Waterlesse, Dorset 50 Swann
1621 **Stidman**, George, husbandman, Bineger, Somerset 45 Dale
1626 „ George, yeoman, Ayshweeke, Somerset 91 Hele
1627 „ George, gent., Asheweeke, Somerset 37 Skynner
1623 **Stidson**, John, of the ship "Paulsgrave" 128 Swann
1620 **Stiffe**, Richard, yeoman, Engleston, Hauxbury, Gloucester 93 Soame
Stile, *see* **Style**.
1620 **Stiles**, James, tallowchandler, St. Thomas the Apostle, London 18 Soame
1623 „ Nicholas, mercer, Reading, Berks. 91 Swann
1625 **Stillard**, John, yeoman, Kingsbury, Somerset 46 Clarke
1623 **Stinton**, John, yeoman, Bridgnorth, Salop 91 Swann
1627 „ Thomas, Munckhopton, Salop 115 Skynner
1627 **Stirke**, Mary, widow, Westminster, Middx. [Not in Calendar.] 31 Skynner
1623 **Stirridge**, Thomas, apothecary, Bathe, Somerset 24 Swann
1625 **Stocke**, George, salter, St. Magnus, London 86 Clarke
1627 „ Henry, the elder, yeoman, Rickling, Essex 110 Skynner
1625 „ John, husbandman, Chard, Somerset 51 Clark
1629 „ John, the elder, husbandman, Woky, Somerset 89 Ridley
1621 „ Mathew, gent., Eliston, Stafford 29 Dale
1626 „ Richard, parson of Allhallowes, Bread Street, London 57 Hele
1624 „ Thomas, merchant tailor, St. Michael ad Bladum, London 57 Byrde
1625 „ Thomas, cittizen and draper of London, St. George's, Southwark, Surrey 90 Clarke
1620 **Stocker**, Mathewe, merchant, St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London 13 Soame
1629 **Stockes**, Richard, minister of St. Andrew's in the Wardrobe, London 80 Ridley
1626 „ William, Axmouth, Devon 79 Hele
1625 **Stockin**, Henry, cittizen and whitebaker, St. Giles, Cripplegate, London 100 Clarke
1625 **Stockman**, John, yeoman, Durly, Somerset 50 Clarke
1627 **Stockton** *als.* **Stockdell**, Thomas, St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey 32 Skynner
1622 **Stockwell**, Richard, Chippenham, Wilts. [Nuncupative.] 31 Savile

1628 **Stodden** *als.* **Anthony,** Alexander, Wootton Courtney, Somerset Will and sentence 44 Barrington
1627 „ George, Selworthy, Somerset. [Nuncupative.] 33 Skynner
1625 „ Susan, spinster, Carhampton, Somerset 79 Clarke
1625 „ *see* **Anthonie** *als.* **Stodden.**
1629 **Stoker,** Nathaniel, quartermaster, in the Isle of Rey. [Nuncup.] 59 Ridley
1628 **Stokes,** Stoakes, Elianor, widow, Charlbury, Oxon. 100 Barrington
1629 „ Henry, fishmonger, Banbury, Oxford 33 Ridley
1622 „ John, St. Pancras, London 108 Savile
1625 „ Magdelin, widdowe, St. Dunstan's in the East, London 126 Clarke
1620 „ Richard, clerk, Archdeacon of Norfolk 3 Soame
1620 **Stonawill** *or* **Stoniwell,** William, St. Andrew Undershaft, London 65 Soame
1625 **Stone,** Stoane, Anne, widdowe, Banwell, Somerset 79 Clarke
1629 „ Christopher, the elder, Bridgwater, Somerset 83 Ridley
1625 „ David, husbandman, Stanton Drew, Somerset 59 Clarke
1624 „ Francis, mariner, London ; beyond the seas 59 Byrde
1626 „ George, mercer, Cirencester, Gloucester. [Nuncupative.] 73 Hele
1626 „ Hugh, the elder, yeoman, Whitestanton, Somerset 89 Hele
1620 „ John, senior, Cannington, Somerset 12 Soame
1620 „ John, yeoman, Sowtham, Bishop's Cleeve, Gloucester 45 Soame
1620 „ John, Whitstaunton, Somerset 114 Soame
1626 „ John, of the Nunnery, Rusper, Sussex 44 Hele
1626 „ *als.* **Williams,** John, Eastogwell, Devon. [Nuncupative.] Will and sentence 97 Hele
1629 „ John, Studham, Herts. 46 Ridley
1629 „ John, Carhampton, Somerset 89 Ridley
1629 „ Katherine, widow, Ockley, Surrey 27 Ridley
1629 „ Matthew, haberdasher, Soaper Lane, London. [Nuncup.] 28 Ridley
1627 „ Robert, yeoman, Parhame, Sussex 73 Skynner
1628 „ Thomas, Cleanger, Devon Will and sentence 74 Barrington
1620 „ Walter, coverlet weaver, Sherborne, Dorset 4 Soame
1622 „ William, yeoman, Stogursey, Somerset 63 Savile
1623 „ William, the elder, yeoman, Bourton, par. of Gillingham, Dorset 13 Swann
1626 „ William, citizen and skinner of London 39 Hele
1621 **Stonman,** Michael, midshipman in the ship "Moon" 83 Dale
1625 **Stonor,** Sir Francis, knight, Stonor, Oxon 130 Clarke
1626 „ Stoner, Sir Francis, knight, Stonor, Oxon Sentence 82 Hele
1621 **Stooke,** Thomas, Bishop's Lideard, Somerset 91 Dale
1624 **Stopes,** James, clerk, parson of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London ; Much Hadham, Herts. 110 Byrde
1629 **Store,** William, mariner, London, in the ship "Charles" 109 Ridley
1627 **Storer,** Mathewe, bachelor, St. Andrew in the Wardrobe, London 50 Skynner
1623 **Storke,** William, clothier, Romsey, Hants. 71 Swann
1621 **Storkey,** William, clerk, Chiddingley, Sussex 37 Dale
1620 **Story,** George, gentleman and innholder, Waltham Cross, Herts. 58 Soame
1622 „ Storie, John, beyond the seas 65 Savile
1620 „ Storye, Walter, gent., Littlehales, Salop 38 Soame
1625 **Stott,** Nicholas, gent., one of the ordinarye messengers of his Ma^ties^ Chamber, and cittizen and clothworker, St. Clement, Eastcheap, London 69 Clarke
1625 **Stoughton,** Adrian, St. Andrew, Holborn. [Nuncupative.] 20 Clarke
1624 „ Sir George, knight, Stoughton, Surrey 11 Byrde
1627 „ Thomas, esquire, West Stoake, Sussex 47 Skynner
1624 **Stower,** William, Pibsbury, par. of Hewish, Somerset 23 Byrde
1625 **Stowers,** Jane, widow, London ; Midhurst, Sussex 3 Clarke
1626 „ Thomas, sailor in the ship "Charles" 153 Hele
1626 **Strachie,** John, merchant, St. Botolph without Aldgate, London 13 Hele
1626 **Stradlinge,** Agnes, Lady, widow, St. Donate's, Glamorgan 94 Hele
1629 **Strange,** Anne, widow, Chesterton, Gloucester 70 Ridley

1628 **Strange,** John, Stanton Barnard, Wilts. 49 Barrington
1621 „ Philip, merchant, Northam, Devon 6 Dale
1621 „ Philip, Northam, Devon Sentence 88 Dale
1629 **Strangnidge,** Nicholas, clerk, vicar of Potterne, Wilts. [Nuncupative.] 86 Ridley
1620 **Stransham,** Francis, clothier, Lenham, Kent 73 Soame
1623 **Stratford,** Simon, beyond the seas 46 Swann
1620 **Stratton,** David, Deptford, Kent ; ship "Rose" 68 Soame
1624 „ John, gentleman, Seagrey, Wilts. 100 Byrde
1627 „ John, gent., Shotley, Suffolk 52 Skynner
1625 „ *see* **Scratton** *or* **Stratton.**
1626 **Streator,** John, blacksmith, Westbourne, Sussex 112 Hele
1628 **Strechinder** *als.* **Elworthy,** Thomas, Old Cleeve, Somerset Sentence 23 Barrington
1625 **Strechley,** Thomas, cittyzen and merchant taylor of London 79 Clarke
1627 **Street,** Bridget, widow, St. Andrew, Worcester 111 Skynner
1628 „ Streate, George, the elder, yeoman, Bexly, Kent 50 Barrington
1629 „ Streete, Humfrey, citizen and merchantailor, St. Christopher le Stocks, London 4 Ridley
1629 „ Streete, Humfrey, St. Christophers near the Stocks, London Sentence 58 Ridley
1622 „ Streete, John, gent., par. of St. Andrew, Worcester 104 Savile
1629 „ Streete, John, gent., Eastgreenwich, Kent 98 Ridley
1626 „ Mary, widow, Bridgewater, Somerset 20 Hele
1626 „ Richard, Winterborne Kingston, Dorset [P.A.B. says Somerset] 117 Hele
1626 „ Streete, Thomas, yeoman, Newparke, Axminster, Devon 69 Hele
1623 **Streke,** Thomas, glover, Hurst, Berks. 45 Swann
1625 **Streper,** William, yeoman, Kearen, Brading, Hants. 34 Clarke
1628 „ William, yeoman, Kerne, Bradinge, Isle of Wight, Hants. 1 Barrington
1627 **Stretfeild,** Thomas, gent., Shorehame, Kent 68 Skynner
1623 **Strickland,** *see* **Stickland.**
1621 **Stringer,** Henry, St. Martin, Ludgate, London 32 Dale
1624 „ John, yeoman, Barnacke, Northants. 31 Byrde
1628 „ Richard, citizen and brownbaker of London ; St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey 88 Barrington
1624 „ Robert, Great Gaddesden, Herts. 99 Byrde
1628 **Strode,** Elizabeth, spinster, St. Thomas the Apostle, London 97 Barrington
1625 „ Geoffrey, gent., Shepton Mallett, Somerset 8 Clarke
1621 „ John, esquire, Stoke under Hamdon, Somerset 27 Dale
1627 „ Stroode, William, husbandman, Corfe Castle, Isle of Purbeck, Dorset 104 Skynner
1622 **Strond,** John, waterman, St. Dunstan's in the West, London ; Cirencester, Gloucester 24 Savile
1625 **Stronge,** John, gent., London 69 Clarke
1629 „ Thomas, clothier, Stogursey, Somerset 42 Ridley
1627 „ Strong, William, yeoman, Burlie, Hants. 109 Skynner
1625 **Strongithearne,** Randall, St. Clement Danes, London 142 Clarke
1627 **Strowd,** Arthur, yeoman, Axbridge, Somerset 32 Skynner
1628 „ Strowde, Gilbert, citizen and plomer, St. Stephen's, Coleman Street, London 6 Barrington
1625 „ Stroud, Giles, husbandman, Hurdcot, par. of Somerton, Somerset. [Nuncupative.] 30 Clarke
1624 „ John, yeoman, Cradley, Hereford 10 Byrde
1626 „ Stroude, John, gent., Ryme intrinseca, Dorset 79 Hele
1628 „ Strowde, John, husbandman, Ashington, Somerset 9 Barrington
1627 „ Strowde, Mary, spinster, Allhallowes, Hony Lane, London. [Nuncupative.] 75 Skynner
1629 „ Richard, yeoman, Cradley, Hereford 99 Ridley
1625 „ Strowde, Thomas, gent., Batcombe, Somerset 80 Clarke

1626 **Strowd,** Strowde, Thomas, Batcombe, Somerset Sentence 130 Hele
1625 **Strudder,** Ellynor, widow, St. Gregory's, London. [Nuncup.] 85 Clarke
1620 **Stubb,** Richard, Sedgford, Norfolk 3 Soame
1626 **Stubber,** William, yeoman, Madehurst, Sussex 38 Hele
1621 **Stubberfeild,** Roland, clerk, parson of Bidborough, Kent 96 Dale
1625 „ Stubberfield, Thomas, yeoman, Hadlow, Kent 29 Clarke
1620 **Stubbing,** Richard, yeoman, Hempsted, Essex 93 and 94 Soame
1623 **Stubbs,** George, yeoman, Farneham, Suffolk 107 Swann
1620 „ Stubbes, John, citizen and cutler, St. Martin's in the Fields, London 28 Soame
1629 „ Priscille, widow, St. Martin in the Fields, Middlesex Sentence 57 Ridley
1626 „ Robert, citizen and draper, St. Clement, East Cheap, London 73 Hele
1623 **Stuckey,** Mathew, yeoman, Compton Darvell, South Petherton, Somerset 113 Swann
1626 **Studdier,** Joan, spinster, Oake, Somerset 119 Hele
1624 **Studley,** Clarie, widow, Britford, Wilts. 55 Byrde
1629 **Stukely,** Edward, Morton Pinckonie, Northants. 12 Ridley
1629 „ Stuckly, Lewes, gent., Cobley, Devon 18 Ridley
1626 **Stumbles,** Thomas, tayler, Cambridge. [Nuncupative.] 11 Hele
1623 **Sturgis,** Edward, Clipston, Northants. 28 Swann
1620 **Sturmye,** Edmund, yeoman, Flaxley, Gloucester 65 Soame
1626 **Sturmyn,** George, yeoman, Paules Walden, Herts. 98 Hele
1625 **Sturt,** Anthony, yeoman, Field Lane, Middlesex 25 Clarke
1624 „ Sturte, William, Liss, Hants. 83 Byrde
1628 **Stutfield,** Thomas, gent., Moze, Essex 72 Barrington
1629 „ William, mercer, Great Marlow, Bucks. 34 Ridley
1628 **Stutteridge,** John, West Tilbury, Essex 44 Barrington
1627 **Style,** Stile, Edmond, gent., Beckenham, Kent [P.A.B. says Surrey] 13 Skynner
1624 „ Elizabeth, widow, Langley Marsh, Bucks. 16 Byrde
1628 „ Julyan, widow, St. Alban's, Wood Street, London 7 Barrington
1622 „ Oliver, esquire, Watringbury, Kent 62 Savile
1625 „ Richard, son of Mr. William Style, of Bromley, Kente ; Cambridge University 68 Clarke
1627 „ Stile, Robert, yeoman, Langley Marrish, Bucks. 71 Skynner
1628 „ Stile, Robert, St. Buttolph without Bishoppsgate, in Hounsditch, London 107 Barrington
1626 „ Thomas, inhoulder, Westbury, Wilts. 32 Hele
1624 „ William, esquire, Langley, Kent 86 Byrde
1627 **Stynte** *or* **Stint,** James, St. Lawrence Powntney, London 120 Skynner
1620 „ John, yeoman, Nuttford, Dorset 72 Soame
1629 **Styward,** *see* **Steward,** Simon.
1628 **Sucklinge,** Edmond, Doctor in Divinity and Dean of Norwich 74 Barrington
1627 „ Suckling, Sir John, knight, St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London 55 Skynner
1628 „ Suckling, Sir John, knight, St. Bridget *als.* St. Bride's, London Sentence 23 Barrington
1621 **Sudbury,** John, citizen and leatherseller, St. Dunstan's in the East, London 6 Dale
1625 **Suddabie,** Thomas, sailor of the ship "Blessing" 108 Clarke
1628 **Sudden,** James, yeoman, Haytesbury, Wilts. 37 Barrington
1623 **Sudley,** Stephen, husbandman, Latton, Wilts. 19 Swann
1620 **Sudlowe,** George, gent., Monckton Deverell, Wilts. 14 Soame
1629 **Sugar,** Frances, cooper, Pendomer, Somerset 69 Ridley
1620 **Suker,** Robert, Shiptonfeild, Salop 63 Soame
1627 **Sulley,** Anthony, yeoman, Northpetherton, Somerset 32 Skynner
1627 „ Sulie, Marie, widow, North Petherton, Somerset 83 Skynner
1627 **Sulliard,** Sir John, knight, Wetherden, Suffolke 18 Skynner
1625 **Sumner,** Anne, widow of Thomas Sumner, Marden, Kent 13 Clarke
1624 „ Nicholas, bricklayer, Great Ilford, Barking, Essex 84 Byrde

1620 **Sumner,** Stephen, Hollingligh, Sussex 42 Soame
1622 **Surman,** Philip, gent., Tewkesbury, Gloucester 94 Savile
1626 „ Richard, milner, Bishop Cleve, Gloucester 90 Hele
1629 **Sussex,** Robert, Earl of, Viscount Fitzwater, St. James, Clerkenwell, London 86 Ridley
1629 **Sutcliffe,** Mathew, Deane of Exeter 94 Ridley
1626 **Suter,** Henry, citizen and salter, London 144 Hele
1625 **Suthes,** William, citizen and goldsmith of London ; Lambeth, Surrey 107 Clarke
1622 **Suttin,** Richard, yeoman, Hendon, Middlesex . 13 Savile
1626 **Suttle,** Susanne, widow, Preston, Gloucester Sentence 81 Hele
1629 **Sutton,** Christopher, Prebend of the Cathedral Church of St. Peter, Westminster 67 Ridley
1625 „ Edward, yeoman, Little Gransden, Cambridge 10 Clarke
1624 „ John, sailor, Ratcliff, Middlesex 48 Byrde
1626 „ Robert, citizen and vintner, London 53 Hele
1623 „ Dame Susan, widow of Sir William Sutton, knight, Aram *or* Oram, Notts. 115 Swann
1626 **Swaddon,** Elizabeth, widow, St. Michael's, Bedwardine, neere Worcester 17 Hele
1623 „ William, D.D., Archdeacon of Worcester With sentence 110 Swann
1620 **Swadling,** John, the elder, yeoman, Kennington, Berks. 14 Soame
1628 **Swafield,** John, tailor, St. Clement Danes, without New Temple Bar, Middlesex 78 Barrington
1627 **Swaisland,** Edward, yeoman, Cowden, Kent 54 Skynner
1623 „ Swaiseland, Thomas, yeoman, Cowden, Kent 55 Swann
1623 **Swaite,** Jane, spinster, Westwoll, Oxon 54 Swann
1626 **Swallowe,** Swollow, John, shipwright, Poplar, Stebonheath *als.* Stepney, Middlesex 60 Hele
1622 „ Samuel, haberdasher, Thaxted, Essex 114 Savile
1628 **Swan,** Abraham, citizen and cutler, East Smithfield, St. Buttolph, Algate, London 29 Barrington
1623 „ Swann, Sir Francis, knight, Denton, Kent 10 Swann
1625 „ John, Hinxton, Cambridge 125 Clarke
1626 „ Mary, Weston Jones, Stafford 44 Hele
1623 „ Swann, William, brewer, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk 15 Swann
1625 „ Swann, William, yeoman, Ashdon, Essex 42 Clarke
1626 **Swanley,** Elizabeth, widow, Poplar, Steabonheath *als.* Stepney, Middlesex 111 Hele
1626 „ Swanly, Jeremy, marrener, Lymehouse, Middlesex 11 Hele
1622 **Swansley,** John, Bedford. [Nuncupative.] 25 Savile
1620 **Swayland,** Henry, yeoman, Seal, Kent 7 Soame
1621 **Swayne,** Swaine, George, Westonniny, Bedford 98 Dale
1623 „ Swayn, John, Cauckwood, Stafford 18 Swann
1625 „ John, gent., Tarrant Gunvile, Dorset 51 Clarke
1624 „ Richard, yeoman, Castle Forriet, Shrewsbury 23 Byrde
1629 **Sweeper,** Edmund, Bristol. [In P.A.B. and Calendar without reference.] Oct.
1628 „ William, butcher, St. Martin in the Fields, Middlesex. [Nuncupative.] 79 Barrington
1626 **Sweetinge,** Francis, citizen and leatherseller, St. Giles without Criplegate, London 124 Hele
1627 „ Francis, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London 100 Skynner
1627 „ Sweeting, Hugh, yeoman, Muncksilver, Somerset 117 Skynner
1623 „ Sweeting, John, clothworker, London 43 Swann
1628 „ John, the elder, Thornecombe, Bicknoller, Somerset 55 Barrington
1620 **Sweetland,** Sweateland, Edward, yeoman, Stoke Gabriel, Devon 64 Soame
1627 „ John, sailor in the ship "Reformation", beyond the seas 114 Skynner
1622 **Swetman,** Edmond, Harefield, Middlesex 39 Savile
1624 „ William, Ipswich, Suffolk 67 Byrde

1621 **Swetnam,** Elizabeth, widow, St. Nicholas Olave, Bread Street, London. [Not in Calendar.] 107 Dale
1625 ,, Laurence, Sherborne, Dorset 16 Clarke
1624 **Swift,** James, yeoman, Gillingham, Kent 104 Byrde
1620 ,, Jasper, parson of Clift St. Mary, Devon 98 Soame
1623 ,, Swifte, John, yeoman, Stitcheford, Warwick 93 Swann
1620 ,, Swifte, Thomas, St. Sepulchre, Newgate, London 1 Soame
1622 **Swindle,** Arthur, miner, Monieash, Derby 34 Savile
1625 **Swinford,** Nicholas, Gray's Inn, Middlesex; Sandwich, Kent 60 Clarke
1628 **Sydaye** *als.* **Briscoe,** Mary, Hackney, Middlesex. [Nuncup.] 83 Barrington
1626 **Sye,** Robert, Edgebaston, Warwick 79 Hele
1626 ,, Robert, Edgebaston, Warwick Sentence 130 Hele
1629 **Syke,** Nicholas, miller, Pedington, Oxon 54 Ridley
1628 **Symcocks,** Dyer, gent., Budcleigh, Somerset 77 Barrington
1629 ,, William, gent., Durweston, Dorset 31 Ridley
1621 **Symcott,** William, Louth, Lincoln 82 Dale
1622 **Syme,** John, malster, Royston, Herts. 25 Savile
1621 **Symes,** Christopher, West Milton, Dorset 3 Dale
1626 ,, Edward, sailor in the ship "Ann" 150 Hele
1622 ,, Emma, widow of Isaack Symes, goldsmith of London, St. Botolph without Bishopsgate [*sic*] 98 Savile
1623 ,, Symmes *als.* **Howe,** Emma, widow, St. Botolph without Aldgate Sentence 12 Swann
1627 ,, Symmes, Henry, Yetminster, Dorset 32 Skynner
1622 ,, Isaac, goldsmith, St. Botolph without Algate, London 102 Savile
1626 ,, Symmes, Isaac, St. Buttolph without Algate, London Sentence 153 Hele
1620 ,, Symmes, Simon, baker, St. Saviour's, Southwark 10 Soame
1622 ,, William, Chaunt Morell, Dorset With sentence 97 Savile
1629 ,, William, coppersmith, Coventry 35 Ridley
1624 ,, Symmes, *see* **Forde** *als.* **Symmes.**
1628 **Symond,** William ap John, Llanvoroge, Denbigh 33 Barrington
1629 **Symons,** Symonds, Christopher, upon Lagundy, beyond the seas 6 Ridley
1625 ,, Edward, bargeman, Chertsey, Surrey 35 Clarke
1625 ,, Elizabeth, widow, St. Olave, Hart Street, London 84 Clarke
1626 ,, John, the elder, gent., St. Thomas, New Sarum, Wilts. 147 Hele
1627 ,, John, husbandman, Eldersfield *als.* Elsfield, Worcester 69 Skynner
1628 ,, John, labourer, the Barbadies, beyond the seas 109 Barrington
1622 ,, Mathew, yeoman, Branton, Devon 100 Savile
1623 ,, Richard, yeoman, Syninge, Berks. 48 Swann
1625 ,, Robert, Pilton, Devon 6 Clarke
1628 ,, Robert, husbandman, Charlewood, Surrey 16 Barrington
1622 ,, Simon, tanner, Burford, Oxford 48 Savile
1624 ,, Symones, Stephen, of the ship "Royal Exchange" 87 Byrde
1620 ,, Symonds, Thomas, skynner, All Hallows', Lombard Street, London 89 Soame
1622 ,, Symmons, Thomas, Brytwell, Oxon 63 Savile
1623 ,, Thomas, husbandman, Yaldinge, Kent 25 Swann
1627 ,, Thomas, bricklayer, Ancely, Warwick 111 Skynner
1628 ,, Thurstone, gent., St. Dunstan's in the West, London 39 Barrington
1623 ,, Symonds, William, gent., Mortlake, Surrey 109 Swann
1624 ,, Symonds, William, Mortlake, Surrey Sentence 15 Byrde
1627 **Symonson,** William, yeoman, West Twyford, Middlesex 84 Skynner
1621 **Syred,** Mary, spinster, Thame, Oxon 76 Dale

1624 **Taber,** Edward, Panfield, Essex. [Nuncupative.] 98 Byrde
1626 ,, Tabor *als.* Heard, Robert, yeoman, Felsted, Essex 8 Hele
1629 **Tabott,** *see* **Talbot** *or* **Tabott.**
1628 **Tailor,** Emma, widow, St. Cuthbert's, Wells, Somerset 57 Barrington

1623 **Tailor,** Tailler, John, pewterer, St. Giles, Cripplegate, London 55 Swann
1625 „ Tailler *or* Tayler, John, fishmonger, St. George's, Southwarke, Surrey 82 Clarke
1624 „ William, carpenter, Welham, Leicester 91 Byrde
See also **Taylor.**
1624 **Talbot,** Talbutt, Daniel, yeoman, Loxton, Somerset 74 Byrde
1629 „ *or* **Tabott,** Elizabeth, gold lace maker, St. Botolph's, Billingsgate, London 55 Ridley
1621 „ Talbott, James, junior, mariner, Ipswich, Suffolk 105 Dale
1623 „ John, esquire, Ockeley, par. of Salwarpe, Worcester 130 Swann
1620 „ Talbott, Margaret, widow, Albrighton, Shropshire ; St. Dunstan's in the West, London 31 Soame
1627 „ Talbott, Maude, widow, Kingsbromeley, Stafford 43 Skynner
1628 „ Talbott, Thomas, Doctor of Law, Wymondham, Norfolk 15 Barrington
1626 **Tall,** Gilbert, citizen and carpenter, St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London 43 Hele
1628 **Tallakarne,** Tallakerne, Devereux, esquire, Bumpstead Hellion, Essex 32 Barrington
1628 „ Sir John, knight, Ashen, Essex 4 Barrington
1627 **Tallant,** Anthony, merchant, Plymouth, Devon 4 Skynner
1621 **Talmage,** Robert, yeoman, Faccombe, Hants. 97 Dale
1629 **Talmey,** Richard, Limister by Arundel, Sussex 65 Ridley
1624 **Tamadge,** Thomas, yeoman, Speene Hamland, Berks. 47 Byrde
1626 **Tame,** Margarett, widow, Heston, Middlesex 147 Hele
1624 **Tamworth,** Christopher, esquire, Grays Inn, Middlesex ; Leicester 72 Byrde
1629 **Tanfield,** Tanfeeld, Dame Elizabeth, widow of Sir Lawrence Tanfeeld, knight, deceased, late of Burford, Oxon 67 Ridley
1625 „ John, esquire, Copfalde Hall, Essex 133 Clarke
1625 „ Sir Lawrence, Bart., Lord Chief Baron of H.M. Exchequer 45 Clarke
1626 „ Sir Lawrence, knight Sentence 28 Hele
1624 **Tankersley,** Anthony, yeoman, Craiyloude, par. of Haxey, Lincoln 54 Byrde
1624 **Tanne,** Robert, yeoman, Swafham, Norfolk 55 Byrde
1627 **Tanner,** Arthur, yeoman, Long Ashton, Somerset 89 Skynner
1621 „ Henry, leatherseller, St. Gregory, London 39 Dale
1621 „ John, gentleman, Maldon, Essex 27 Dale
1624 „ [P.A.B. says **Tanner** *als.* **Mocksedge**], John, sailor, ship "Royal Exchange" 50 Byrde
1622 „ William, the elder, yeoman, Thornbury, Gloucester 31 Savile
1629 „ William, baker, Gillingham, Dorset 9 Ridley
1621 „ *see* **Drewer** *als.* **Tanner.**
1628 „ *see* **Gilbert** *als.* **Tanner.**
1627 „ *see* **Pimfold** *als.* **Tanner.**
1625 **Tansley,** Thomas, cittizen and barbersurgeon, St. Leonard, Eastcheap, London 124 Clarke
1622 **Taplin,** Christian, widow, Freshford, Somerset 5 Savile
1625 **Tapp,** William, cittizen and fishmonger of London 122 Clarke
1626 **Taradoe,** Jacob, jeweller, St. Clement Danes, Middlesex 98 Hele
1627 **Targett,** Anthony, yeoman, Tisbury, Wilts. 34 Skynner
1628 „ William, gent., beyond the seas 83 Barrington
1621 **Tarpe,** James, weaver, Marden, Kent 71 Dale
1621 **Tasburgh,** Lady Jane, Brackendall, Norfolk 88 Dale
1625 **Tasker,** Edith, widow, Leene, Wilts. 6 Clarke
1626 „ Peter, citizen and longbowstring maker, St. James, Garlickhithe, London 16 Hele
1626 **Tassell,** Edward, gent., Oxborough, Norfolk 81 Hele
1629 „ William, mercer, All Hallows, Thames Street, London 64 Ridley
1627 **Tastard,** Robert, yeoman, Combes, Suffolk 68 Skynner

1628 **Tatam**, Tatum, John, citizen and farrier, St. Catherine Creechurch, London 110 Barrington
1625 „ Richard, skinner, All Hallows the Less, Thames Street, London 41 Clarke
1628 **Tatchell**, John, tailor, Donniate, Somerset 56 Barrington
1629 **Tate**, Tayte, John, Limehouse, Middlesex ; beyond the seas 25 Ridley
1620 „ Thomas, yeoman, Marlborough, Wilts. 53 Soame
1620 **Tatem**, Thomas, mercer, Chelmsford, Essex 19 Soame
1626 **Tatnall**, William, yeoman, Merstham, Surrey 96 Hele
1626 **Taunton**, John, tayler, St. Bridget *als.* St. Bride's nere Fleete Street, London 103 Hele
1627 „ William, Axbridge, Somerset 25 Skynner
1623 **Taverner**, Henry, yeoman, Battersea, Surrey 101 Swann
1627 „ Tavener, Jonathan, cowper in the ship "Reformacion", of London; died in the East Indies. [Nuncupative.] 95 Skynner
1621 **Tawney**, Anne, widow, Byburie, Gloucester 37 Dale
1623 **Tawyer**, Thomas, gent., Thornbury, Gloucester 37 Swann
1628 **Taylor**, Agnis, widow, Elling *als.* Zealing, Middlesex 4 Barrington
1623 „ Tayler, Alice, widow, St. Giles without Cripplegate 81 Swann
1629 „ Anne, widow, Buildwas, Salop 86 Ridley
1629 „ Tayler, Arthur, husbandman, Dunsdon, Sunnynge, Oxon 73 Ridley
1627 „ Aurelius, silkeweaver, London ; beyond the seas 71 Skynner
1624 „ Christopher, Tyddenham, Gloucester 95 Byrde
1627 „ Tayler, Christopher, vyntener, Worcester 34 Skynner
1625 „ Tayler, Dorothy, widdowe, St. Mary Somerset, London 95 Clarke
1622 „ Tayler, Edward, Spirthill, par. of Bremhill, Wilts. 48 Savile
1624 „ Francis, girdler, St. Mary Abchurch, London 53 Byrde
1620 „ George, yeoman, Esher, Surrey 107 Soame
1627 „ George, yeoman, Northfeild, Worcester 46 Skynner
1629 „ George, Houlton in Le Moore, Lincoln. [Nuncupative.] 37 Ridley
1629 „ Henry, beyond the seas 34 Ridley
1624 „ Humphrey, gent., Ewelme, Oxford 66 Byrde
1623 „ James, Doctor in Divinity, Westmill, Hertford 50 Swann
1629 „ Tayler, Jarvis, clothier, Newberry, Berks. 5 Ridley
1620 „ John, citizen and haberdasher, St. Olave, London Bridge foot, London. [Nuncupative.] 34 Soame
1620 „ John, yeoman, Woodnewton, Northampton 96 Soame
1621 „ John, gent., Finchhampstead, Berks. 77 Dale
1622 „ John, the elder, husbandman, All Saints, Stamford, Lincs. 10 Savile
1625 „ John, gent., Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk 48 Clarke
1626 „ Tayler, John, Stoke Orchard, Gloucester Sentence 30 Hele
1626 „ John, alderman, Gloucester 41 Hele
1626 „ Tayler, John, the younger, yeoman, New Sleford, Lincoln 101 Hele
1626 „ Tayler, John, the elder, saylor, Aldeburgh, Suffolk 105 Hele
1626 „ John, aboard the ship "Roebucke" 130 Hele
1628 „ Tayler, John, hoyser, Collumpton, Devon 9 Barrington
1629 „ *als.* **Buxton**, John, husbandman, Woky, Somerset 36 Ridley
1629 „ John, yeoman, Woodberry, Devon 97 Ridley
1625 „ Tayler, Katherin, widdowe of Samuell Tayler, free mason, deceased, London 112 Clarke
1623 „ Launcelot, Walton, Salop 5 Swann
1628 „ Tayler, Margerie, Warmington, Warwick 34 Barrington
1628 „ Peter, yeoman, Walworth, Newington, Surrey 59 Barrington
1626 „ Tailer, Rapaell, pewterer, St. Swithin, London 60 Hele
1621 „ Richard, corviser, Hereford 74 Dale
1623 „ Tayler, Richard, butcher, Chinnock, Somerset 77 Swann
1624 „ Richard, gent., Gray's Inn, Holborn. [Nuncupative.] 85 Byrde
1626 „ Richard, gent., Shrewsbury, Salop 41 Hele
1629 „ Richard, gent., Wakefield, Yorks. 42 Ridley
1621 „ Robert, Myntie, Wilts. [P.A.B. says Gloucester] 42 Dale
1624 „ Robert, yeoman, Girton, Cambridge 87 Byrde

1621 **Taylor**, Thomas, yeoman, Hillesly, par. of Rosse, Hereford 5 Dale
1622 „ Thomas, yeoman, Roungton Holme, Norfolk 47 Savile
1622 „ Thomas, beyond the seas 74 Savile
1622 „ Thomas, sadler, St. Ethelburg, London 99 Savile
1622 „ Tayler, Thomas, Hoddington, Oxford 112 Savile
1626 „ Thomas, citizen and pewterer, London 74 Hele
1620 „ William, St. Katherine near the Tower, London 10 Soame
1621 „ William, singleman, Over, Cambridge 1 Dale
1624 „ William, gent., Bildwas, Salop 104 Byrde
1625 „ William, yeoman, Balsham, Cambridge 48 Clarke
1622 „ *see* **Horder** *als.* **Taylor.**

See also **Tailor.**

1625 **Teage**, John, brasier, St. Olave's, Southwarke, Surrey 87 Clarke
1620 „ Tegge, Roger, yeoman, Rockborne, Hants. 46 Soame
1627 „ Tegge, Thomas, Stoke Lane, Somerset 63 Skynner
1625 **Teall**, Richarde, butcher, Malden, Essex 77 Clarke
1620 **Tebold**, Tebbole, John, the elder, yeoman, Great Brodlie, Suffolk 24 Soame
1626 „ Teabald, Margaret, widow, Barnardiston, Suffolk 80 Hele
1620 „ Teboull, Thomas, husbandman, Great Bradley, Suffolk 26 Soame
1629 „ William, Norwich 63 Ridley
1628 **Tedcastle**, Thomas, gent., Loughton *als.* Lucton, Essex 70 Barrington
1629 **Tedder**, Henry, yeoman, Mesden, Herts. 61 Ridley
1623 **Teffe**, John, the younger, yeoman, North Kelsey, Lincolne 19 Swann
1629 **Tegoe**, Nicholas, yeoman, Wisbech, Isle of Ely, Cambridge 84 Ridley
1625 **Temperen**, William, St. Olave's, Southwarke, Surrey 84 Clarke
1629 **Temple**, Sir Alexander, knight, Chadwell, Essex 106 Ridley
1625 „ Edward, Whitefryers, neere Fleetstreet, London 113 Clarke
1622 **Templer**, Richard, Bulwicke, Northampton 4 Savile
1626 **Tenhuevel**, Michill, Yarmouth, Norfolk 3 Hele
1621 **Tennant**, Audry, wife of Edmond Tennant, citizen and clothworker, St. Nicholas Acon, London 66 Dale
1625 „ Tenaunte, Christopher, feltmaker, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey 132 Clarke
1624 „ Edward, citizen and clothworker, St. Nicholas Acon, London 96 Byrde
1625 „ John, cittizen and innkeeper, St. Ethelburgh, London 84 Clarke
1629 „ Tenant, Katherine, in the Mantion House of Kingesdon, Kent 99 Ridley
1627 „ Tennent, Thomas, doctor of physic, St. Andrew, Holborn, London 89 Skynner
1628 **Terrett**, John, singleman ; died in the Isle of Ree, beyond the seas 56 Barrington
1626 **Terrill**, John, gent., Danbury, Essex 10 Hele
1627 „ John, butcher, Eastmeane, Hants. 65 Skynner
1627 „ John, Eastmeane, Hants. Sentence 75 Skynner
1627 **Terry**, Edward, in Utrecht, Holland ; serving in the wars of the Low Countries. [Nuncupative.] 73 Skynner
1620 „ Francis, Yutton, Somerset 39 Soame
1624 „ John, yeoman, Good Estor, Essex 25 Byrde
1625 „ John, clerke, Stockton, Wilts. 73 Clarke
1626 „ Richard, pastor of the church of Sahamtoney, Norfolk 136 Hele
1628 „ Terrie, Thomas, yeoman, Shoreham, Kent 39 Barrington
1628 „ Thomas, Shoreham, Kent Sentence 94 Barrington
1626 „ Sir William, knight, Stoke Newington, Middlesex 139 Hele
1628 „ William, mariner, Shadwell, Stebbunheath *als.* Stepney, Middlesex 1 Barrington
1626 **Tesmonde**, Thomas, gent., Norwich 108 Hele
1620 **Tetherley**, Mary, Exeter and Doddiscombsleigh, Devon 78 Soame
1626 **Teuxbury**, Mathew, sailor, beyond the seas 116 Hele
1628 **Tey**, Walter, yeoman, Ladbrooke, Warwick ; afterwards of Bosworth, Leicester 97 Barrington

1622 **Teyneham,** Christopher, Lord, Linsteed, Kent 54 Savile
1622 **Thacker,** Gilbert, Repton, Derby Sentence 94 Savile
1625 **Thackham,** Ann, widow, Wandsworth, Surrey 104 Clarke
1625 ,, Mathew, innholder, Wandsworth, Surrey 108 Clarke
1623 **Thaine,** Ellige, yeoman, White parishe, Wilts. 18 Swann
1629 ,, Simon, Poulner, Ringwood, Hants. 43 Ridley
1625 **Thayer,** Anthony, cittizen and leatherseller, St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London 88 Clarke
1623 ,, Thaire, Emm, widow, St. Olave, Hart Street, London 64 Swann
1625 ,, John, St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London 122 Clarke
1626 ,, Thaire, John, St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London Sentence 81 Hele
1627 ,, Theare, John, the elder, tanner, Bridgwater, Somerset 82 Skynner
1624 ,, Thaer, Thomas, yeoman, Sunninghill, Berks. [P.A.B. says Purbright, Surrey] 73 Byrde
1624 **Theaker,** John, St. Stephen's, Coleman Street, London Sentence 50 Byrde
1622 **Theeus,** Lodowick, goldsmith, son of James Theeus, deceased, London 24 Savile
1626 **Themilthorpe,** Nicholas, the elder, esquire, London ; Ingrave *als.* Gingrave, Essex 11 Hele
1627 ,, Themylthorpe, Nicholas, Ingrave, Essex Sentence 72 Skynner
1620 **Theselwood,** Robert, shearman, Cavendish, Suffolk. [Nuncup.] 17 Soame
1626 **Thistle,** Margaret, widow, Walden, Essex 126 Hele
1625 **Thomas** *als.* **Penderves,** Alexander, Marasacke *als.* Camborne, Cornwall 16 Clarke
1622 ,, Anne, widow, Ware, Hertford 91 Savile
1624 ,, Edmund, yeoman, Westerham, Kent 104 Byrde
1620 ,, Ellis, yeoman, East Farleigh, Kent 54 Soame
1628 ,, Griffith ap John, yeoman, Hier Ridge, Salop 88 Barrington
1628 ,, Hanniball, singleman, sailor in the ship "Reformation", beyond the seas 2 Barrington
1629 ,, Henry, sailor in the ship "Charles" 43 Ridley
1623 ,, Jenkin, gent., Lantrithed, Glamorgan 57 Swann
1620 ,, John, Chiddock, Hereford Sentence 42 Soame
1620 ,, John, gent., Goytree, Carnarvon 67 Soame
1621 ,, John, St. Mary's, Salop 97 Dale
1624 ,, John, gent., Islington, Middlesex 110 Byrde
1625 ,, John, Greenwich, Kent. [Nuncupative.] 34 Clarke
1625 ,, John, joyner, London ; Stepney, Middlesex 117 Clarke
1625 ,, John, citizen and clothworker, Allhallowes uppon the Wall, London. [Nuncupative.] 129 Clarke
1626 ,, *als.* **Morgan,** John, yeoman, Rudland, Westbury upon Trimme, Gloucester 59 Hele
1626 ,, John, gent., Precint of St. Katherine's, neere the Tower of London 109 Hele
1626 ,, John, Precinct of St. Catherine, near the Tower of London Sentence 138 Hele
1628 ,, John, Camcarvan, Monmouth 33 Barrington
1622 ,, Katherine, widow, St. Katherine's near the Tower, London ; Gillingham, Kent With sentence 67 Savile
1625 ,, Margery, widow, Hampton Bishop, Hereford 37 Clarke
1620 ,, Mary, widow, Snowdhill, Peterchurch, Hereford 66 Soame
1620 ,, Meredith, tailor, St. Clement Danes, London 49 Soame
1624 ,, Philip, clerk, New Marton, Salop 80 Byrde
1627 ,, Phillipe, boateswayne of the ship "London", East Indies 120 Skynner
1620 ,, Richard, yeoman, Landiloe, Monmouth ; Bristol 22 Soame
1627 ,, Richard, Poole, Dorset ; master of the ship "Dragon" ; Malaga, Spain 2 Skynner
1628 ,, Richard, plumer, Bristol 104 Barrington
1623 ,, Robert, sailor, Rotherhithe, Surrey 101 Swann
1621 ,, Roger, yeoman, Thorwerton, Devon 29 Dale

1624 **Thomas,** Susan, widow, Frindsbury, Kent 86 Byrde
1621 „ William, esquire, Llanvihangell, Glamorgan 45 Dale
1623 „ William, baker, Lidney, Gloucester 15 Swann
1628 „ William, Southam, Gloucester 104 Barrington
1629 „ William, yeoman, Sutton, Isle of Ely, Cambridge 38 Ridley
1625 **Thomlinson,** Cicely, widow, Walthamstow, Essex 1 Clarke
1627 „ Tomlinson, Francis, clerk, Shaw, Berks. 6 Skynner
1621 „ Tomlinson, Gabriel, citizen and draper, St. Mary Somerset, London 8 Dale
1620 „ Tomlinson, John, yeoman, West Bromwich, Stafford 47 Soame
1621 „ Tomlinson, John, West Bromwich, Stafford Sentence 88 Dale
1626 „ Richard, citizen and sadler, London ; Savoy parish, Middx. 143 Hele
1627 „ Robert, St. Andrew, Holborn, London 7 Skynner
1622 „ Tomlinson, Thomas, innholder, St. Thomas the Apostle, Bristol 49 Savile
1624 „ Thomas, gent., Walthamstow, Essex 56 Byrde
1625 **Thomson,** Adam, quarter master in the ship "Moone" ; born in the county of Fife, Scotland 132 Clarke
1625 „ Alice, widow, St. Dunstan's in the West, London 137 Clarke
1620 „ Thompson, Allen, merchant, St. Bartholomew, Chichester, Sussex 23 Soame
1620 „ Dorothy, widow of John Thomson, gent., Husborne Crawley, Bedford 53 Soame
1620 „ Thompson, Francis, senior, North Somercots, Lincoln 18 Soame
1628 „ Thompson, George, St. Mary, Bermondsey, Southwark, Surrey. [In P.A.B. only,] March.
1625 „ Henry, yeoman, West Dereham, Norfolk 25 Clarke
1624 „ Thompson, John, marriner, Chatham, Kent 50 Byrde
1625 „ John, citizen and brewer, St. Bennet Fink, London 146 Clarke
1626 „ Thompson, John, citizen and haberdasher of London 95 Hele
1629 „ Thompson, John, beyond the seas 6 Ridley
1626 „ Thompson, Robert, citizen and merchantaylor, Christ Church, London 151 Hele
1624 „ Thompson, Samuel, Streatham, Surrey 51 Byrde
1620 „ Thompson, Thomas, gent., Freindsbury, Kent 106 Soame
1629 „ Thomas, gent., Herewich, Essex 82 Ridley
1621 „ Thompson, William, yeoman, Belgrave, Leicester. [Nunc.] 86 Dale
1624 „ Thompson, William, clerk, Westbury under the Plain, Wilts. [Nuncupative.] 26 Byrde
1627 „ Thompson, William, yeoman, Burwell, Cambridge 9 Skynner
1628 „ Thompson, William, St. Nicholas Coleabbie, Old Fishestreet, London 5 Barrington

See also **Tomson.**

1620 **Thoresby,** Jane, widow, Hackney, Middlesex 62 Soame
1625 **Thoris,** Raphaell, St. Bennet Fink, London 91 Clarke
1628 **Thorley,** Randall, citizen and girdler of London ; [P.A.B. Bytham, St. Pancras, Staffs.] 53 Barrington
1628 „ Randall, citizen and girdler of London Sentence 94 Barrington
1626 **Thornbrough,** Dame Elizabeth, Sarson, Amport, Hants., wife to Sir John Thornbrough, knight, of the same place 116 Hele
1622 „ Thornbroughe, Thomas, gent., par. of St. Michael, Bedwardine, Worcester 41 Savile
1627 „ Thorneburrough, Thomas, purser of the ship "London" ; beyond the seas 106 Skynner
1622 **Thorne,** Anne, widow, Aysholt, Somerset 54 Savile
1626 „ Christopher, sailor in the ship "Charles" 126 Hele
1626 „ John, clothier, Hartlebury, Worcester 100 Hele
1628 „ John, husbandman, Bishop's Nymptone *als.* Nymet Epi., Devon 99 Barrington
1629 „ Jone, widow, Derland, Gillinghame, Kent 21 Ridley
1623 „ Stephen, butcher, Barnstaple, Devon 56 Swann

1624 **Thorne**, William, gent., Chellinton, Somerset 97 Byrde
1625 „ William, dyer, Tymbescombe, Somerset 79 Clarke
1620 **Thornebacke**, William, yeoman, Watford, Herts. 58 Soame
1626 **Thorneff**, Symeon, gent., Romford, Essex 44 Hele
1620 **Thornehurst**, Dorothy, widow, Fulham, Middlesex 59 Soame
1627 „ Thornhurst, Sir Thomas, knight, London ; beyond the seas 89 Skynner
1627 **Thornell** *als.* **Thornhill**, Anne, spinster, St. Martin in the Fields, Middlesex. [Nuncupative.] 29 Skynner
1623 **Thornes**, Thomas, gent., Melverley, Salop 65 Swann
1626 **Thorneton**, Absalon, gent., St. Mary in the Strand *als.* Savoy, London 3 Hele
1624 „ Thornton, Alice, widow, St. Peter the Poore, London 79 Byrde
1624 „ Anne, widow, Hingham, Norfolk 32 Byrde
1628 „ Catherine, widow, late of Burton upon Trent, now of Bucknell, Oxon Will and sentence 46 Barrington
1627 „ Devereux, yeoman, Castell Bromwich, Warwick 97 Skynner
1628 „ Thornton, John, smith's mate in the ship "Palsgrave", beyond the seas 109 Barrington
1620 „ Leonard, St. Dunstan in the West, London 31 Soame
1629 „ Thomas, Doctor of Divinity, Ledbury, Hereford 48 Ridley
1628 **Thorney**, Peter, citizen and barbersurgeon, St. Andrew, Holborn, London 97 Barrington
1627 **Thornhill**, William, M.A., Prebendary of Worcester, rector of Halford, Warwick 20 Skynner
1627 „ *see* **Thornell** *als.* **Thornhill.**
1627 **Thorold**, Dame Ellenor, Hough super Montem, Lincoln, widow of Sir Edmond Thorold, knight, deceased, sometime of Hough 68 Skynner
1624 **Thorowgood**, Andrew, salter, St. Matthew, Friday Street, London 19 Byrde
1620 „ Katherine, widow, Blundsham, Huntingdon 113 Soame
1626 „ Thorowegood, Nicholas, Nassington, Northants. 92 Hele
1620 „ Thomas, yeoman, Witham, Cambridge 3 Soame
1622 **Thorpe**, John, mariner, St. Michael, Cornhill, London 60 Savile
1627 „ John, yeoman, Churchover, Warwick 116 Skynner
1626 „ William, one of the juratts of Rye, Sussex 62 Hele
1628 „ William, citizen and merchantailor, St. Clement Danes, without New Temple Bar, Middx. [Nunc.] 84 Barrington
1625 **Thrifte**, John, yeoman, Rudlowe in the par. of Boxe, Wilts. 78 Clarke
1626 **Thrixrose**, William, labourer, Wivelingham, Cambridge 153 Hele
1629 **Throckmorton**, Dame Anne, widow, Paules Perry, Northants. 88 Ridley
1626 „ Throkmorton, Sir Arthur, knight, Paulesperrie, Northants. 106 Hele
1628 „ George, St. Dionis Backchurch, London 99 Barrington
1625 „ Joseph, gent., Sleaford, Lincoln 25 Clarke
1624 „ Julian, widow, St. Giles without Cripplegate 73 Byrde
1627 **Thurbarne**, James, esquire, Canterbury, Kent 115 Skynner
1622 **Thurden**, Leonard, merchant, Exeter, Devon 84 Savile
1623 **Thurgood**, John, draper, London ; Littlebury, Essex 118 Swann
1622 **Thurloe**, George, grocer, Christchurch, Newgate Street, London 21 Savile
1627 „ Thurlowe, Martha, widow, Christ Church, Newgate, London 99 Skynner
1621 **Thurman**, Maud, widow, Haunton, Clifton, Stafford 38 Dale
1622 „ Thirman, Maud, widow, Clifton Camville, Staffs. Sentence 16 Savile
1623 „ William, yeoman, Mountsorrell, Leicester 65 Swann
1628 **Thursbye**, Christopher, esquire, Bocking, Essex 100 Barrington
1621 **Thurston**, Alexander, alderman of Norwich 37 Dale
1625 „ James, gent., St. James, Isle of Grain, Kent 54 Clarke
1620 „ Thirstone, Thomas, Caldicott, Monmouth 40 Soame
1624 „ William, Colchester, Essex. [Nuncupative.] 90 Byrde
1622 **Thymelby**, Alice, widow, Hornsey, Middlesex 58 Savile
1627 **Thynne**, Robert, sailor, beyond the seas 3 Skynner

1625 **Thynne**, Thynn, Thomas, esquire, Bidstone St. Nicholas, Wilts. 69 Clarke
1623 **Tibbott**, Isabell, widow, Kainsham, Somerset 57 Swann
1627 ,, William, yeoman, Grimsbury, Bitton, Gloucester 99 Skynner
1626 **Tibby**, Hugh, Asterley, Pontesbury, Salop Will and sentence 130 Hele
1623 **Tickell**, Robert, tailor, St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London 88 Swann
1627 **Tickeridge**, Thomas, citizen and grocer, St. Mary Woolnoth, London 66 Skynner
1625 **Tickner**, Samuell, marchant, Ratcliffe in Stepney *als.* Stebenheath, Middlesex 87 Clarke
1626 **Tiffinge**, Christopher, quartermaster of the ship "Hart" 126 Hele
1624 ,, Tiffin, Robert, yeoman, Althorne, Essex 38 Byrde
1627 **Tilie**, *see* **Tylie** *or* **Tilie.**
1626 **Tiller**, Thomas, husbandman, Derham, Gloucester 100 Hele
1626 **Tillesley**, John, yeoman, Hoults, Staffs. 105 Hele
1626 **Tilley**, Alice, widow, West Ashlinge, Funtington, Sussex 128 Hele
1624 ,, Tillie, Henry, gent., Upawtrie, Devon 55 Byrde
1626 ,, Tyly, John, yeoman, Cullorne, Wilts. 79 Hele
1627 ,, Tyly, Judeth, widow, Telsford, Somerset 64 Skynner
1623 ,, Tyly, Richard, yeoman, Tellisford, Somerset 90 Swann
1628 ,, Tilly, Roger, yeoman, Halinge, Northwood, Hants. [Nuncupative.] 52 Barrington
1628 **Tilliarde**, Abraham, gent., St. Albans, Herts. 90 Barrington
1623 ,, Tillard, William, clothier, Totnes, Devon 67 Swann
1625 **Tillier**, William, yeoman, Shepiston in Hornsey, Middlesex 104 Clarke
1626 ,, William, Harmondsworth, Middlesex; died in Lambeth, Surrey Sentence 80 Hele
1623 **Tillipher**, John, mercer, Morton Henmarsh, Gloucester 41 Swann
1626 **Tilney**, John, citizen and grocer, London 3 Hele
1620 ,, Tylney, Thomas, Shelley Hall, Suffolk 95 Soame
1626 **Timberlake**, Henrie, gent., Chillinge, Titchfield, Hants. 63 Hele
1628 ,, Tymberlake, Henry, Titchfield, Hants. 3 Barrington
1626 **Timbrell**, John, husbandman, Nanton, Gloucester 151 Hele
1624 **Timcocks**, Thomas, yeoman, Culworth, Northampton 48 Byrde
1624 **Timperley**, Nicholas, esquire, Hintlesham, Suffolk 3 Byrde
1624 **Tincker**, Henry, sailor in the ship "Bear", beyond the seas 64 Byrde
1624 ,, Robert, mercer, New Windsor, Berks. 57 Byrde
1621 **Tinley**, Tobias, yeoman, St. Peter within the Tower of London 83 Dale
1627 **Tipping**, Sir George, knight, Whitfield, Oxon. 73 Skynner
1627 **Tipton**, Edmund, clerke, Pontisburie, Salop. [Nuncupative.] 43 Skynner
1623 **Tirold**, Davide, husbandman, Coascott, in parish of Hagborne, Berks. 52 Swann
1620 **Tirrell**, Tyrrell, Charles, esquire, St. Andrew in the Wardrobe, London 33 Soame
1629 ,, Katherine, widow of Edward Tirrill, whitebaker, deceased, late of London, St. Dunstan's in the West 31 Ridley
1620 ,, Thomas, yeoman, St. Sidwell's, Exeter, Devon 90 Soame
1629 **Tirrey**, William, citizen and goldsmith, St. Mary Woolnoth, London 84 Ridley
1628 **Tirwhitt**, Sir Phillipp, knight and baronet, Stainefield, Lincoln 36 Barrington
1629 ,, Tirwhit, Sir Philip, knight and baronet, Stanfield, Lincoln Sentence 17 Ridley
1627 **Tisdale**, Richard, St. Michael's, Woodstreet, London 89 Skynner
1629 ,, Tisdell, Thomas, sailor in the ship "Thomas" of London 53 Ridley
1629 **Titchbourne**, Sir Benjamin, knight and baronet, Titchborne, Hants. 104 Ridley
1628 ,, Titchborne, Hierome, Wenham, Sussex 60 Barrington
1629 **Tite**, Christopher, smith, Stepney, Middlesex; now belonging to the ship "Blessing" 66 Ridley
1629 ,, George, brewer, Deptford, Kent 31 Ridley
1623 ,, Suzanne, Deptford, Kent 21 Swann

1623 **Titieri,** Anthony, Marseilles 95 Swann
1625 **Titterell,** John, yeoman, Little Sampford, Essex 80 Clarke
1627 „ Titteroll, John, Sampford Magna [*sic*], Essex Sentence 76 Skynner
1628 **Todd,** George, mariner, Hull 58 Barrington
1625 „ Robert, joyner of the ship "Hart" 118 Clarke
1629 „ Robert, gent., Sturmerhall, Essex 44 Ridley
1623 „ Thomas, St. Bridget's, Fleete Streete, London 24 Swann
1627 „ William, beyond the seas 5 Skynner
1627 **Todhunter,** Thomas, clerk, Sparsholte, Wilts. 71 Skynner
1620 **Toft,** Robert, gent., St. Andrew, Holborn, London 3 Soame
1628 **Toleman,** Richard, yeoman, Puriton, Somerset 92 Barrington
1625 **Tolkome,** Peter, belonging to the ship "Charles" 114 Clarke
1627 **Toll,** Thomas, gent., Little Massingham, Norfolk. [Nuncup.] 52 Skynner
1625 **Toller,** Hugh, clothier, Chard, Somerset. [Nuncupative.] 50 Clarke
1629 „ Richard, weaver, Charde, Somerset 81 Ridley
1622 „ William, yeoman, Billingborow, Lincoln 111 Savile
1629 **Tollerfield,** William, yeoman, Hinford, Yeovill, Somerset 52 Ridley
1625 **Tolley,** Tolye, Richard, citizen and alderman, Norwich 42 Clarke
1620 „ Stephen, Witheridge, Devon 110 Soame
1622 **Tome,** Lewis, yeoman, Nymett Epi., Devon 24 Savile
1628 **Tomkins,** James, clothier, St. Clement, Worcester. [Nuncup.] 30 Barrington
1628 „ Thomas, clerk, Horpoll, Northants. 71 Barrington
1628 „ *see* **Clarke** *als.* **Tomkins.**
1626 **Tomkinson,** William, taylor, Knightlie, Gnoseall, Stafford. [Nuncupative.] 15 Hele
1626 **Tomkys,** William, shoemaker, Wolverhampton, Stafford 24 Hele
1627 **Tomlyn,** John, yeoman, Ely, Isle of Ely, Cambridge 70 Skynner
1629 **Tomlyns,** Alice, widow, St. Mary le Bow, London 108 Ridley
1628 „ Tomlins, John, gent., Charringworth, Ebberton, Gloucester 19 Barrington
1620 **Toms,** Thomas, husbandman, King's Sutton, Northampton 18 Soame
1627 **Tomson,** Anthony, bachelor, Newcastle, Northumberland; died beyond the seas 100 Skynner
1625 „ Christopher, sailor, ship "Ruby" 105 Clarke
1629 „ Tompson, George, yeoman, London. [Not in P.A.B.] 27 Ridley
1624 „ Tompson, Jane, spinster, St. Olave, Southwark 61 Byrde
1625 „ John, Burford, Salop 10 Clarke
1627 „ Tompson, John, gent., Little Preston, Northants. 42 Skynner
1628 „ John, gent., in the Fleete, St. Bridget's, Fleet Street, London 112 Barrington
1627 „ Mary, widow, St. Martin's in the Fields, Middlesex 41 Skynner
1620 „ Thomas, yeoman, Glenfield, Leicester 76 Soame
See also **Thomson.**
1620 **Tomsons,** John, Bishops Cleeve, Gloucester 28 Soame
1625 **Tonkes,** Francis, yeoman, Wolverhampton, Stafford 48 Clarke
1627 **Tonstall,** Anthony, gent., St. Vedast, Foster Lane, London 88 Skynner
1621 **Tooke,** Jane, widow of Walter Tooke, Aldermanbury, London; Birtford, Wilts. 107 Dale
1622 „ William, gent., St. Giles in the Fields, Middlesex 105 Savile
1627 **Tooker,** Charles, yeoman, Abingdon, Berks. 6 Skynner
1629 „ Elizabeth, widow of Giles Tooker, esquire, deceased, Maydenton, Wilts. 4 Ridley
1624 „ Giles, esquire, Recorder of New Sarum; Maydenton, Wilts. 4 Byrde
1621 „ Joane, widow, Dallwood, Dorset 61 Dale
1627 „ Thomas, gent., St. Thomas Apostle, London 10 Skynner
1627 „ Thomas, St. Thomas Apostle, London Sentence 102 Skynner
1629 „ Thomas, yeoman, Newton St. Cyers, Devon 22 Ridley
1621 „ William, Dean of Lichfield 38 Dale
See also **Tucker.**
1625 **Toolett,** Maryan, colliar, North Chapel in the par. of Petworth, Sussex. [Nuncupative.] 68 Clarke

1624 **Tooley** [P.A.B. says **Wilkinson** *als.* **Tooley**], Nicholas, gent., St. Giles, Cripplegate, London 53 Byrde
1621 **Toone,** Robert, clothier, Burton on Trent, Stafford 68 Dale
1627 **Toose,** Leonard, thatcher, Collomstock, Devon 25 Skynner
1623 **Topley,** Stephen, fishmonger, St. Nicholas Coleabby, London 25 Swann
1622 „ Toplea, Thomas, husbandman, Milton, par. of Prittlewell, Essex 72 Savile
1625 **Topsell,** Edward, clerk, London With sentence 62 Clarke
1626 **Torner,** Richard, gent., Westminster, Middlesex 106 Hele
1623 **Torr,** John, Netherstowey, Somerset. [P.A.B. July. Not reg.].
1621 **Torrey,** Phillip, husbandman, Combe St. Nicholas, Somerset 56 Dale
1626 **Torrington,** Diana, widow, St. Decumans, Somerset. [P.A.B. May. Not. reg.]
1625 „ John, Netlecombe, Somerset 52 Clarke
1626 **Tothill,** Robert, citizen and grocer, St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London 96 Hele
1627 „ William, esquire, Shardelow [P.A.B. says Amersham], Bucks. Will and sentence 72 Skynner
1625 **Tottie,** William, husbandman Rednall, Salop 96 Clarke
1620 **Toucking,** Philip, merchant, Penryn, Cornwall 12 Soame
1627 **Toulle,** Ambrose, yeoman, Ferneham, Berks. 25 Skynner
1627 **Touller,** Charles, citizen and embroiderer, St. Martin's, Ironmonger Lane, London 3 Skynner
1626 **Toulson,** Marmaduke, baker, Cambridge 17 Hele
1627 **Tourney,** William, gent., Caynby, Lincoln 78 Skynner
1624 **Tovy,** John, husbandman, Beeneham, Berks. 68 Byrde
1625 „ John, yeoman, Kemmerton, Gloucester 17 Clarke
1629 „ Tovey, Richard, husbandman, Kemmerton, Gloucester 42 Ridley
1624 „ Tovie, *see* **Garland** *als.* **Tovie.**
1627 **Towells,** *see* **Twells** *or* **Towells.**
1626 **Towers,** Edmond, mercer, Graves End, Kent 42 Hele
1628 „ Edmond, Newton, St. Mary's, Salop 58 Barrington
1627 „ John, merchant, Kings Lynne, Norfolk 57 Skynner
1626 „ Peter, citizen and merchant tailor, St. Andrew Undershaft, London 11 Hele
1625 **Towill,** William, husbandman, St. Decumans, Somerset 50 Clarke
1625 **Towne,** Daniell, butcher, Henly upon Thames, Oxon 104 Clarke
1626 „ John, Theesfield, Hampton Bishop, Hereford 13 Hele
1627 **Towneley,** Henry, clerk, Heatheld, Norfolk 5 Skynner
1624 „ Townley, John, Bewdley, Worcester 16 Byrde
1622 **Townes,** Frauncis, widow, Stratford, Suffolk 21 Savile
1624 **Towneson,** Leonard, fishmonger, St. Nicholas Olave, Bread Street, London 24 Byrde
1623 **Townsend,** Townshend, Lady Ann, widow, Heydon, Norfolk 15 Swann
1628 „ George, esquire, Halsted, Lincoln 46 Barrington
1624 „ Helen, widow, Market Harborough, Leicester 5 Byrde
1621 „ Townesend, Sir Henry, knight, Counde, Salop 107 Dale
1625 „ Henry, bricklayer, Lymehouse, Middlesex 105 Clarke
1622 „ John, yeoman, Harborough *als.* Market Harborough, Leicester 18 Savile
1628 „ Julian, widow, Stalbridge, Dorset 25 Barrington
1622 „ Ralph, gent., Warwick 9 Savile
1620 „ Townesend, Thomas, yeoman, Thornehill, Hope, Derby 52 Soame
1626 „ Townesend, *see* **Laykin** *als.* **Townesend.**
1620 „ *see* **Shepparde** *als.* **Townsend.**
1627 **Towse,** Arthur, Ilmister, Somerset 37 Skynner
1620 „ Solomon, mariner, Dartmouth, Devon 69 Soame
1623 **Toyt,** Tobias du, marchaunt, Paston, Norfolk 15 Swann
1626 **Tracy,** Nicholas, esquire, Tewkesbury, Gloucester 78 Hele
1626 „ Sir Paule, Baronet, Stanway, Gloucester 52 Hele
1621 „ Sir Thomas, knight, St. Gregory, London 33 Dale
1624 „ Tracey, William, yeoman, Northam, Devon 96 Byrde

1623 **Tranter,** James, St. Swithins, near London Stone. [Nuncupative.] 6 Swann
1620 **Trapnell,** John, apothecary, Chard, Somerset 86 Soame
1623 **Trapps,** Roger, esquire, Cheam, Surrey With sentence 104 Swann
1623 **Traske,** John, shoemaker, Chard, Somerset. [Nuncupative.] 130 Swann
1620 **Tratman,** William, clothier, Dursley, Gloucester 26 Soame
1627 **Traughton** *or* **Troughton,** John [Calendar says Robert], carpenter's mate of the ship "Bull", East Indies, beyond the seas 46 Skynner
1623 **Traunter,** John, Leonhalls, Hereford 79 Swann
1621 **Travell,** John, yeoman, Fairfield, Kent 105 Dale
1626 **Travice,** Henry, yeoman, Bedford, Lancashire 129 Hele
1624 **Tredwaye,** William, citizen and fishmonger, St. Michael, Queenhithe, London 70 Byrde
1626 **Tredwyn,** Elizabeth, widow, St. Swithin's, London 101 Hele
1627 **Tregeowe,** Richard, yeoman, St. Ives, Cornwall 64 Skynner
1628 **Trelawney,** Robert, merchant, Plymouth, Devon 32 Barrington
1620 **Treloader,** Ralph, Stoke, near Plymouth, Devon. [P.A.B. Jan. Not. reg.]
1622 **Trenchard,** Francis, esquire, Cutteridge, par. of North Cradley, Wilts. 62 Savile
1624 **Trenche,** Thomas, gent., Tylney, Norfolk 61 Byrde
1625 **Trender,** Roger, gent., Wimborne Minster, Dorset 40 Clarke
1629 „ Roger, Wimborne Minster, Dorset. [Nuncupative.] With sentence 103 Ridley
1627 **Trentham,** Robert, husbandman, Kirby Bellairs, Leicester 9 Skynner
1627 **Trepe,** Robert, gent., Farmeleigh, Sandford, Devon 63 Skynner
1621 **Tresham,** William, esquire, Mile End, par. of Stepney, London 58 Dale
1624 **Trestle,** Richard, husbandman, Banwell, Somerset 96 Byrde
1627 **Trethewey,** John, gent., Truro, Cornwall 2 Skynner
1624 „ Trethwye, Robert, gent., St. Stephens in Brannell, Cornwall 36 Byrde
1624 **Trevelyan,** Anthony, Yarnescombe, Devon With sentence 118 Byrde
1623 „ Trevelian, John, esquire, Nettlecome, Somerset 44 Swann
1624 „ Trevillian, Ralph, Drayton, Somerset 97 Byrde
1628 „ Trevilian, Raphe, the elder, yeoman, Middleney, Somerset 45 Barrington
1624 **Trevor,** Thomasine, widow, Newmarton [P.A.B. says par. of Ellesmere], Salop 42 Byrde
1623 **Trew,** James, yeoman, Stratford Langton, Essex 111 Swann
1623 „ Thomas, Wainsford, par. of Stibbington, Northants. 122 Swann
1625 **Trewman,** John, blacksmith, Great Durnford, Wilts. 31 Clarke
1627 „ Truman, John, Stepney *als.* Stebunheath, Middlesex 80 Skynner
1621 **Trickett,** Randall, yeoman, Ightfield, Salop 49 Dale
1623 **Trigg,** John, yeoman, Icleton, Cambridge 119 Swann
1624 „ Paul, the elder, merchant, St. Mary Arches, Exeter 61 Byrde
1622 **Trigges,** John, gent., Taunton, Somerset. [Nuncupative.] 71 Savile
1623 „ Richard, mayor of Chichester, Sussex 119 Swann
1627 **Tringe** *als.* **Trinde,** Martin, singleman, gunner's mate in the ship "Blessing", beyond the seas 97 Skynner
1625 **Tripp,** Charles, esquire, Windham, Kent 23 Clarke
1620 „ Trippe, Edward, yeoman, Barton upon Humber, Lincoln 74 Soame
1629 **Trise,** Richard, gent., Bramton, Hunts. 12 Ridley
1626 **Trist,** Agnes, widow, Maidford, Northampton, late wife of William Trist, deceased, of Maidford 23 Hele
1620 **Tristram,** Thomas, citizen and fishmonger, St. Michaels, Queenhithe, London 53 Soame
1623 „ Thomas, citizen and fishmonger, London 52 Swann
1625 „ William, merchant adventurer, St. Michaell, Queenhith, London 136 Clarke
1629 **Trodd,** Agnes, widow, Eversleigh, Hants. 27 Ridley
1626 **Trosse,** William, gent., St. David's, Exeter, Devon 89 Hele
1624 **Trott,** Baptist, gent., Tishington, Derby 17 Byrde
1623 „ Trot, Edith, widow, Chellington, Somerset 48 Swann

1629 **Trott,** John, yeoman, Crewkerne, Somerset 106 Ridley
1620 „ Martin, Nasing, Essex 58 Soame
1620 „ Robert, yeoman, Crewkerne, Somerset 45 Soame
1629 „ Robert, Bishop's Lideard, Somerset 18 Ridley
1625 **Troughton,** James, merchante, St. Faith's, London 117 Clarke
1621 „ John, gent, St. James, Clerkenwell, London 28 Dale
1622 „ John, St. James, Clerkenwell Sentence 60 Savile
1627 „ Michaell, gent., Castle Thorpe, Bucks. 45 Skynner
1627 „ *see* **Traughton** *or* **Troughton.**
1623 **Troussey,** Nicholas, sailor, Guernsey 67 Swann
1625 **Troute,** Adam, woollen webster, Derwent, Derby 9 Clarke
1622 „ Trowte, John, yeoman, Owestone, Isle of Axholme, Lincoln 63 Savile
1620 **Trowbridge,** Thomas, merchant tailor, Taunton, Somerset 45 Soame
1626 **Troyt,** Richard, Brimfield, Hereford 142 Hele
1629 **Truslowe,** Richard, yeoman, Aldingborne, Sussex 46 Ridley
1620 „ William, yeoman, Aldingbourne, Sussex 9 Soame
1626 **Trussell,** Elizabeth, widow, St. Clement Danes, Middlesex 43 Hele
1620 **Trymnell,** John, Brodwas, Worcester 50 Soame
1627 **Tryon,** Sir Samuel, knight and baronet, Halstead, Essex 42 Skynner
1620 **Tryvett,** John, yeoman, Chardstocke, Dorset 12 Soame
1629 **Tubb,** Anna, widow, Croydon, Surrey 100 Ridley
1627 „ Gilbert, beyond the seas 14 Skynner
1621 **Tubman,** Richard, cook, St. Olave's, Hart Street, London 11 Dale
1620 „ Samuel, apothecary, St. Mary Bowe, London 91 Soame
1622 **Tucke,** Bartholomew, husbandman, Dalewood, Dorset 24 Savile
1625 „ Francis, butcher, Ely, Cambridge 41 Clarke
1623 **Tucker,** Alice, widow, Halse, Somerset 73 Swann
1626 „ George, esquire, Milton next Gravesend, Kent 5 Hele
1622 „ John, Halse, Somerset 113 Savile
1623 „ John, yeoman, Aller, Somerset 38 Swann
1625 „ John, Attford, Wilts. 67 Clarke
1627 „ John, yeoman, Beamister, Dorset 16 Skynner
1626 „ Ralphe, Stogumber, Somerset 65 Hele
1620 „ Robert, weaver, Wale Marsh, tithing of Rodden, par. of Boyton, Wilts. 119 Soame
1626 „ Thomas, Netherhaven, Wilts. 132 Hele
1629 „ *see* **Davy** *als.* **Tucker.**
1625 „ *see* **Grey** *als.* **Tucker.**
1626 **Tuckett,** John, marriner, Limehouse, Middlesex 18 Hele
1624 **Tudbole,** Robert, Chipstable, Somerset 21 Byrde
1625 **Tue,** Ralph, yeoman, Abbot's Langley, Herts. 46 Clarke
1626 **Tuer,** Abdias, clerk, Sabridgeworth, Herts. [Nuncupative.] 132 Hele
1624 **Tufton,** Sir John, bart., Hothfield, Kent 29 Byrde
1625 **Tuikler** [*sic*], George, Sailby, Lincoln 129 Clarke
1629 **Tummells,** Richard, Exborne, Devon 43 Ridley
1621 **Tunbridge,** Thomas, yeoman, East Malling, Kent 19 Dale
1628 **Tuncks,** Thomas, husbandman, Sevenhampton *als.* Sevington, Highworth, Wilts. 12 Barrington
1621 **Tunwell,** John, sen., Fulborne, Cambridge 25 Dale
1627 **Turberville,** Turbervyle, Mary, widow, Worcester 30 Skynner
1624 „ Robert, purser of the ship "Elizabeth", beyond the seas 107 Byrde
1626 „ Thomas, Ogmor, Glamorgan 24 Hele
1628 „ Turbervile, William, gent., Broadmarston, Somerset 54 Barrington
1625 **Turfett,** George, late of Lumbardstreete, London 123 Clarke
1626 „ Turfitt, George, Chipping Wycombe, Bucks. 12 Hele
1623 „ Thomas, gunner, St. Mary Matfellon, Whitechapel 10 Swann
1623 **Turfin,** Robert, husbandman, Milton, par. of Prittlewell, Essex 61 Swann
1622 **Turgis,** Abraham, mercer, Southampton, Hants. 99 Savile
1624 **Turland,** Elizabeth, King Sutton, Northants. 103 Byrde
1625 **Turlington,** Thomas, yeoman, Thurmaston, Leicester 134 Clarke
1620 **Turnam,** John, weaver, Downton, Wilts. 92 Soame

1627 **Turner**, Edward, ship's carpenter, Lagundy, beyond the seas 3 Skynner
1629 „ Henry, husbandman, Winterbourne, Gloucester 94 Ridley
1624 „ James, haberdasher, All Hallows Barking, London 26 Byrde
1625 „ James, cook, London, beyond the seas 49 Clarke
1627 „ James, turnor, Wickham Brook, Suffolk 91 Skynner
1620 „ Jannary, skinner, London 115 Soame
1620 „ John, gent., Hothorp, Northants. [Nuncupative.] 8 Soame
1620 „ John, Sutton, Moorlinch, Somerset 18 Soame
1622 „ John, yeoman, Cawden, Kent 9 Savile
1622 „ Turnor, John, gent., Barton upon Humber, Lincoln 19 Savile
1623 „ John, husbandman, Chitwood, Bucks. 6 Swann
1626 „ John, bricklayer, Westham, Essex 68 Hele
1627 „ John, yeoman, Silferton, Devon 103 Skynner
1620 „ Michael, gent., Turfield, Bucks. 19 Soame
1624 „ Ralph, yeoman, Pencle, Stafford 22 Byrde
1621 „ Richard, citizen and goldsmith of London ; St. Giles, Reading, Berks. 22 Dale
1626 „ Richard, the elder, husbandman, Chelcote, Cutberds, Wells, Somerset 98 Hele
1620 „ Robert, yeoman, Ashchurch, Kent 57 Soame
1623 „ Thomas, mercer, Walden, Essex 59 Swann
1623 „ Thomas, Saffron Walden, Essex Sentence 111 Swann
1627 „ Thomas, husbandman, Milton, Oxford 12 Skynner
1628 „ Thomas, gent., Soham, Cambridge 90 Barrington
1626 „ Walter, Stetchworth, Cambridge 27 Hele
1620 „ William, haberdasher, All Saints Barking, London 21 Soame
1621 „ William, All Saints Barking, London Sentence 50 Dale
1621 „ Turnor, William, Brockton, par. of Sutton Maddocke, Salop 53 Dale
1624 **Turney**, Ralph, Bodmin, Cornwall 12 Byrde
1624 „ *see* **Craven** *als.* **Turney.**
1627 **Turpin**, Thomas, gent., Bassingborne, Cambridge 91 Skynner
1625 **Turr**, Margaret, widow, Haxey, Lincoln 39 Clarke
1624 **Turswell**, Roger, yeoman, Bishop's Norton, Lincoln 37 Byrde
1622 **Turte**, William, yeoman, Tisehurst, Sussex 34 Savile
1627 **Turtelbie**, *see* **Williamson** *als.* **Turtelbie.**
1621 **Turton**, William, the younger, yeoman, West Bromwich, Staffs. 57 Dale
1628 „ William, yeoman, West Bromwich, Stafford 17 Barrington
1626 **Turvey**, Francis, widow, Buckingham, Bucks. 111 Hele
1629 **Turvile**, Sir Ambrose, knight, late of Langley, Bucks. 53 Ridley
1620 „ Turvill, Edward, Thurston, Leicester 3 Soame
1629 **Tustian**, William, yeoman, Newnam, Northants. 98 Ridley
1621 **Tutthill**, Elizabeth, servant to Sir Anthony Ashley, Wimborne St. Giles, Dorset 43 Dale
1624 **Tuxforth**, Randall, yeoman, Haugham, Lincoln 20 Byrde
1623 **Tweedy**, Henry, esquire, Austin Friars, London 128 Swann
1627 „ Twedie, Patricke, Edinburgh ; Precinct of St. Martin le Grand, London 82 Skynner
1627 **Twells** [Calendar says **Towells**], Godfrey, senior, Cambridge Sentence 76 Skynner
1626 **Twelves**, Godfry, glover, Cambridge 121 Hele
1624 **Twigge**, George, cutler, Hempstead, Hertford 20 Byrde
1620 **Twisden**, Thomas, esquire, Wye, Kent 22 Soame
1629 „ Sir William, knight and baronet, East Peckham, Kent 1 Ridley
1622 **Twisse**, Richard, clothier, St. Alkmund, Shrewsbury 16 Savile
1624 **Twist**, Anne, widow, Eltham, Kent 57 Byrde
1622 **Twittie**, Thomas, clerk, Honyborne, Worcester 47 Savile
1628 **Twyer**, Marmaduke, Tunstall, Kent 6 Barrington
1620 **Tyas**, Robert, esquire, London ; Battersey, Surrey 48 Soame
1620 **Tydd**, James, mariner, Welles next the sea, Norfolk 81 Soame
1629 **Tydder**, Cadwallader, gent., Everton, Hunts. 12 Ridley
1628 **Tyderlegh**, Robert, the elder, Tyderlegh, Chardstocke, Dorset 81 Barrington

1629 **Tydham,** John, senior, carpenter, Worth, Sussex 91 Ridley
1628 **Tye,** George, blacksmith, Croydon, Surrey 21 Barrington
1623 „ Jerremy, marrener, Ipswich, Suffolk 40 Swann
1623 „ Jeremiah, Ipswich, Suffolk 77 Swann
1623 **Tyen,** Jasper, jeweller, St. Andrew Undershaft, London 109 Swann
1623 **Tyes,** William, pastor of Doniate, Somerset 56 Swann
1621 **Tyler,** Anthony, citizen and clothworker, St. James Garlickhythe, London 71 Dale
1620 „ Drewe, yeoman, Cowden, Kent 113 Soame
1622 „ Jane, widow, St. James, Bristol 80 Savile
1629 „ Johane, widow of John Tyler, gent., deceased, Bewdley, Worcester 13 Ridley
1627 „ John, gent., Bewdley, Worcester 36 Skynner
1622 „ Nicholas, gent., Thornbury, Gloucester 56 Savile
1625 „ Robert, marryner, Wappinge, Middlesex 117 Clarke
1622 „ Thomas, blacksmith, High Littleton, Somerset 13 Savile
1627 **Tylie** *or* **Tilie,** Elizabeth, widow, Collerne, Wilts. 111 Skynner
1627 **Tyllinghast,** John, clerke, Streat, Sussex 88 Skynner
1629 **Tymbury,** William, yeoman, Brewham, Somerset. [Nuncup.] 94 Ridley
1620 **Tyndall,** Tindall, Anne, widow, Much Maplestead, Essex 94 Soame
1625 „ Tyndale, Arthure, citizen and mercer of London and merchaunt adventuror of England, now in Delft 129 Clarke
1620 „ Sir John, knight, Master in Chancery 65 Soame
1627 „ John, citizen and pewterer, St. Margaret Moses, London ; Mortlake, Surrey 4 Skynner
1627 **Tynes,** Richard, clearke, Cudwell, Canford, Dorset 63 Skynner
1625 **Tynney,** Richard, clerk, Rotherfield Peppard, Oxford 59 Clarke
1621 **Tyrer,** Edmund, ropier, Wolverley, Worcester 87 Dale
1622 **Tyrlinge,** John, the elder, yeoman, Auliscombe, Devon 35 Savile
1624 **Tyroe,** Elizabeth, widow, Wandsworth, Surrey 85 Byrde
1621 **Tyse,** *see* **Emons** *als.* **Tyse.**
1620 **Tyther,** John, yeoman, Bridgenorth, Salop 20 Soame

1625 **Udall,** Joane, widowe, Chauncery Lane, St. Andrew, Holborne, Middlesex 112 Clarke
1624 „ Udale, Thomas, tailor, Banbury, Oxford 66 Byrde
1623 **Ulf,** Richard, King's Lynne, Norfolk 130 Swann
1629 „ Ulfe, Richard, South Creyke, Norfolk 66 Ridley
1622 **Umfrey,** John, Rotherfeld, Sussex With sentence 55 Savile
1629 **Umphery** *or* **Humfery,** Thomas, jun., Brighton, Sussex 99 Ridley
1625 **Umpton,** Elizabeth, spinster, Highworth, Wilts. 45 Clarke
1623 **Umwell** *als.* **Omwell,** William, Chabnor, par. of Dilwine, Hereford ; born at Barkway, Herts. 128 Swann
1625 **Unatt,** Frauncis, widow, Cradley, Hereford 122 Clarke
1626 **Uncle,** Ralfe, collier, Walford, Hereford. [Nuncupative.] 97 Hele
1625 **Underhay,** William, tanner, Ilminster, Somerset 2 Clarke
1624 **Underhill,** Hugh, citizen and goldsmith of London ; Killingworth, Warwick 108 Byrde
1620 „ Josias, at sea 90 Soame
1625 „ Lawrence, yoman, Avetongyfforde, Devon 67 Clarke
1625 „ Richard, baker, Tewksbury, Gloucester 137 Clarke
1629 „ Samuel, yeoman, Cowden, Kent 63 Ridley
1626 **Underwood,** Elizabeth, widow, St. Faith's, London 7 Hele
1623 „ Vnderwood, Jasper, vintner, St. Faith's, London 94 Swann
1625 „ John, gent., St. Bartholomew the Less, London 15 Clarke
1625 „ Thomas, gent., Grayes Inn, Middlesex 135 Clarke
1623 **Unett,** William, gent., Cradley, Hereford 106 Swann

1627 **Unwin,** Henry, gent., Bishops Cannings, Wilts. 109 Skynner
1627 „ Unwyn, Simon, Horton, Bishops Cannings, Wilts. Sentence 116 Skynner
1629 **Upcher,** Ursula, widow, Ely, Cambridge 7 Ridley
1627 **Upcott,** James, the elder, clothier, Dunster, Somerset 104 Skynner
1623 **Upham,** John, Wivelscombe, Somerset 127 Swann
1626 **Upton,** Ann, widow, Weston Jones, Stafford 127 Hele
1627 „ John, husbandman, Shawborne, Berks. 79 Skynner
1625 „ Richard, yeoman, Waters Upton, Arcoll magna, Salop 59 Clarke
1627 **Urch** *als.* **Fry,** John, yeoman, Mudsly, Wedmore, Somerset 89 Skynner
1624 **Urland,** John, shipwright, Stepney, Middlesex 104 Byrde
1625 **Urry,** David, gent., Lake, par. of Great Canford, Dorset 38 Clarke
1621 **Ursson** *als.* **Harcourt,** George, yeoman, Corfe Mullen, Dorset 7 Dale
1620 **Urton** *als.* **Stephen,** Anthony, yeoman, Herdings, par. of Norton, Derby 14 Soame
1620 **Usher,** Thomas, yeoman, Hackney, Middlesex 115 Soame
1623 **Utton,** John, innholder, Fenny Stratford, par. of Simpson, Bucks. 60 Swann
1625 **Uvedale,** Anne, widow, Horton, Dorset 74 Clarke
1621 „ Sir Edmond, son and heir of Henry Uvedale, Morekirchell, Dorset 102 Dale
1628 „ Francis, gent., Loverleigh, Dorset 35 Barrington

1627 **Vachan,** John, Kinton, Nestrange [Gt. Ness], Salop 71 Skynner
1626 **Vachell,** Anthony, St. Bride's, Fleetestreet, London. [Nuncup.] 79 Hele
1622 „ John, gent., Colly, St. Mary, Reading, Berks. [Nuncup.] 65 Savile
1625 **Vadlet,** William, yeoman, Broome, par. of Southill, Beds. 22 Clarke
1620 **Vaghan,** Edward, yeoman, Farleigh Hungerford, Somerset 56 Soame
See also **Vaughan.**
1629 **Vallentine,** Richard, Turney, Bedford 2 Ridley
1620 „ Valentine, William, the elder. [Nuncupative.] 40 Soame
1629 **Vallin,** Nicholas, *see* **Rentmeesters,** Elizabeth.
1624 **Vancombrugh,** Bartholomew, citizen and tallow-chandler of London 83 Byrde
1625 **Van de Brooke,** Michaell, St. Andrew Hubberd, London 108 Clarke
1627 **Van de Pas,** William, St. Catherine Creechurch, London 28 Skynner
1626 **Vanden Bessche,** Daniell, Whitechapel, Middlesex 9 Hele
1628 **Vanden Sande,** Frederick, goldsmith, St. Stephen's, Coleman Street, London 5 Barrington
1625 **Vanhobrooke,** Garrett, St. George, Butolph Lane, London. [Nuncupative.] 147 Clarke
1627 **Vanlowr,** Sir Peter, knight, St. Gabriel, Fanchurch, London 88 Skynner
1628 „ Sir Peter, knight, St. Gabriel, Fanchurch, London Sentence 23 Barrington
1623 **Varnam,** Margaret, widow, St. Dunstan's in the West, London 106 Swann
1625 **Vassell,** John, marriner, Ratcliffe in Stepnie, Middlesex 99 Clarke
1624 **Vaughan,** David, M.A., par. of Llanwnog, Montgomery 101 Byrde
1625 „ Edward ap Hugh, gent., Tyerymynich, Montgomery 26 Clarke
1626 „ Edward, esquire, Buttas, Hereford 85 Hele
1626 „ Edward, gent., St. Buttolph without Aldersgate, London 139 Hele
1626 „ Ellis, Brynllech, Llanyollin, Merioneth 145 Hele
1624 „ John, yeoman, Wotton, Salop 17 Byrde
1626 „ John, gent., Down Rawen, Glamorgan 111 Hele
1627 „ Katherine, St. Alban's, Wood Street, London 54 Skynner
1623 „ Margaret, widow, Llyssyn, Montgomery 79 Swann
1628 „ Millicent, Whittington College, London, widow of Walter Vaughan, citizen and pewterer, St. Mary, Aldermanbury [P.A.B. says St. Michael, Paternoster Row], London 66 Barrington

1621 **Vaughan**, Philip, gent., Carmarthen 71 Dale
1626 „ Phillipp, sailor, beyond the seas 147 Hele
1627 „ Captain Richard, Island of Ree, beyond the seas 122 Skynner
1622 „ Roger, gent., Dudliston, par. of Elsmore, Salop 115 Savile
1621 „ *als.* **Cauntlowe**, Thomas, yeoman, Stoppwich, par. of Funtell Gifford, Wilts. 2 Dale
1625 „ William, gent., Lambeth, Surrey 17 Clarke
See also **Vaghan.**
1620 **Vause**, Elizabeth, widow, St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London 106 Soame
1620 **Vavasor**, Sir Thomas, knight and baronet, Metheringham, Skellingthorp, Lincoln 99 Soame
1620 **Vawer**, William, merchant, Bristol 120 Soame
1627 **Vayne**, William, sailor in the ship " Reformation ", beyond the seas 120 Skynner
1622 **Veeke**, William, yeoman, Avon, Hants. 98 Savile
1621 **Veele**, Nicholas, gentleman, Alveston, Gloucester 46 Dale
1625 **Velynth**, David ap Owen, Lanvihangell, Merioneth 17 Clarke
1629 **Ven**, John, yeoman, Wootton under edge, Gloucester 25 Ridley
1629 „ Venn, William, son of William Venn, late of Wootton under edge, Gloucester, clothier, deceased 11 Ridley
1621 **Venables**, Richard, esquire, Andover, Hants. 79 Dale
1624 **Venfield**, Margaret, widow, Burton on the water, Gloucester 96 Byrde
1622 **Venman**, John, merchant, Bristol 84 Savile
1626 **Venour**, Edward, gent., Newball Pacie, Warwick 42 Hele
1620 **Venston**, Roger, Malborough, Devon 60 Soame
1627 **Ventriss**, Sir Francis, knight, Campton, Beds. 113 Skynner
1629 **Verbecke**, Peter, merchant, Norwich, Norfolk 82 Ridley
1624 **Vere**, John, Kinby Hall, Hedingham at Castle, Essex 63 Byrde
1625 **Verier**, Thomas, yeoman, Ilston, Somerset 51 Clarke
1621 **Verney**, Mary, widow, St. Clement Danes, Middlesex 48 Dale
1627 **Vernon**, Elizabeth, Moretonsey, Salop, daughter of Sir Thomas Vernon, of Haslington, Cheshire 21 Skynner
1624 „ Dame Frances, widow, St. James, Clerkenwell 111 Byrde
1623 „ John, yeoman, Cheynies, Bucks. 25 Swann
1628 **Veron**, Richard, haberdasher, Christchurch, near Newgate, London 26 Barrington
1625 **Verselyn**, Nicholas, gent., Milton, Kent With sentence 13 Clarke
1623 **Vicars**, Viccares, John, mercer, Preston, Radnor 62 Swann
1623 „ Thomas, salter, St. Mary Abchurch, London 92 Swann
1625 **Vickers**, Ambrose, yeoman, Willerton, Lincoln 3 Clarke
1623 **Victor**, Edwarde, gent., Little Pethericke, Cornwall 27 Swann
1628 **Vidian**, Alice, spinster, Tunbridge, Kent, daughter of Edmund Vidian, yeoman, deceased, late of Leigh next Tunbridge aforesaid 28 Barrington
1626 **Vigeon**, Andrew, farmer, Cliffe, Kent 19 Hele
1629 **Vigerous**, Robert, esquire, Langham, Essex 76 Ridley
1627 **Villiers**, Sir Edward, knight, President of the Province of Munster in the Realm of Ireland 20 Skynner
1629 „ Sir William, baronet, Brooksby, Leicester 75 Ridley
1627 **Vincent**, Anne, widow, Hurstmonceaux, Sussex 1 Skynner
1624 „ George, gentleman, Bitswell, Leicester. [Nuncupative.] 83 Byrde
1621 „ Henry, cordwayner, par. of St. Ebbs, Oxford 87 Dale
1628 „ John, died in Battavia, beyond the seas 5 Barrington
1624 „ Richard, gent., Great Sheepey, Leicester 19 Byrde
1620 „ Simon, Yarcombe, Devon 56 Soame
1625 **Vinckle**, Thomas, butcher, Gillingham, Kent 139 Clarke
1620 **Vine**, Vyne, Edmund, Bloxworth, Dorset 11 Soame
1626 „ Thomas, yeoman, Glaston, Rutland 115 Hele
1627 „ William, Bloxworth, Dorset 29 Skynner
1629 **Vintener**, Ambrose, Dunmow Magna, Essex Sentence 47 Ridley

1627 **Violett,** William, Charmouth, Dorset Sentence 116 Skynner
1625 **Vivash,** Richard, husbandman, Yatesbury, Wilts. 143 Clarke
1620 „ Vivaishe, William, the elder, yeoman, Compton Bussett, Wilts. 85 Soame
1627 **Voasse,** James, gent., North Marson, Meisehampton, Gloucester 61 Skynner
1627 **Voice,** Henry, grocer, Horsham, Sussex 19 Skynner
1628 „ *als.* **Foyce,** John, husbandman, Horsham, Sussex 62 Barrington
1623 **Vosper,** Henry, marchaunte, Tavistocke, Devon 43 Swann
1626 **Vowles,** Christopher, husbandman, Abston *als.* Abotston, Gloucester 22 Hele
1625 „ Thomas, husbandman, Stratton [P.A.B. says Gloucester], Gloucester 138 Clarke
1628 „ Thomas, husbandman, Drewt, Chedder, Somerset 89 Barrington
1627 „ Voles, Walter, yeoman, Stock, Somerset 58 Skynner
1629 **Voysey,** Walter, clerk, Milverton, Somerset 111 Ridley
1626 **Vye,** Joane, widow, Corffe Castle, Isle of Purbeck, Dorset 67 Hele
1626 **Vynar,** Sir Henry, knight, Staffertons Weeke, Wilts. 125 Hele
1622 **Vyney,** Suyan, widow, Lyme Regis, Dorset 57 Savile
1626 **Vyninge,** Agnes, widow, St. Martin's in the Fields, Middlesex 47 Hele
1629 „ Frauncis, citizen and leatherseller, St. Martin's in the Fields, Middlesex 39 Ridley
1629 „ Mathewe, linen weaver, Wincalton, Somerset 93 Ridley
1627 **Vynne,** Richard, yeoman, Stratton St. Michael, Norfolk 18 Skynner

---

1625 **Waade,** Thomas, gent., St. James, Clarkenwell, Middlesex 103 Clarke
1623 „ Waad, Sir William, knight, Battailes Hall, Essex 116 Swann
1627 **Wace,** Francis, gent., Bury Saint Edmonds, Suffolk 53 Skynner
1628 „ Thomas, singleman, mariner, Great Yarmouth, Suffolk 28 Barrington
See also **Wayes.**
1622 **Wachendorfe,** John, merchant of the Steelyard, Thames Street, London 87 Savile
1623 **Wadd,** Martha, widow, Whoberlye, Warwick 120 Swann
1621 **Waddington,** Joane, widow, Christ Church, London 100 Dale
1620 **Waddon,** John, merchant, Plymouth, Devon 95 Soame
1628 **Wade,** Joane, widow, Shatcombe, Netherbury, Dorset 9 Barrington
1625 „ John, yeoman, Ediall, Stafford 55 Clarke
1627 „ John, Shatcombe, Dorset. [In P.A.B. and Calendar, but not in Register.] 10 Skynner
1627 „ John, the elder, yeoman, Dundry, Somerset 49 Skynner
1628 „ John, yeoman, Wotton, Pilton, Somerset 45 Barrington
1620 „ Nathaniel, citizen and draper, St. Matthew's, Friday Street, London 59 Soame
1622 „ Robert, goldsmith, Taunton, Somerset 69 Savile
1629 „ Robert, husbandman, Northmundham, Sussex 26 Ridley
1625 **Wadeson,** Robert, citizen and merchant tailor, St. Peter le Poore, London 11 Clarke
1620 **Wadham,** Alice, widow, Foscott, Somerset. [Nuncupative.] With sentence 115 Soame
1624 „ Robert, gent., Wishford Magna, Wilts. 6 Byrde
1620 „ Thomas, yeoman, Marshfeild, Gloucester 90 Soame
1624 **Wady,** William, clerk, Sullington, Sussex 12 Byrde
1624 **Waight,** Elizabeth, wife of Walter Waight, woollen draper, Andover, Hants. 60 Byrde
1627 „ Henry, Rye, Sussex. [Nuncupative.] 109 Skynner
1627 „ Raynold *or* Reginald, husbandman, Sherborne, Dorset 49 Skynner
1625 „ Walter, wollen draper, Andover, Hants. 146 Clarke
1629 **Waine,** Henry, husbandman, Sowthropp, Gloucester 10 Ridley
1622 **Wake,** John, esquire, Salcie Forest, Northampton 18 Savile

1628 **Wake**, Richard, gent., Hartwell, Northampton 84 Barrington
1621 „ Robert, gent., Hartwell, Northampton 23 Dale
1623 **Wakefield**, Thomas, inholder, Shefford, Compton, Beds. 119 Swann
1626 „ Thomas, clearke, Horsheath, Cambridge 148 Hele
1625 **Wakeham**, Richard, cittizen and spurrier, St. Andrew Hubberd, London 138 Clarke
1620 **Wakeley**, *see* **Rockett** *als.* **Wakeley.**
1628 „ *see* **Walkley** *or* **Wakeley.**
1626 **Wakelyn**, Edward, yeoman, Ossham, Kent 99 Hele
1627 „ Wakelin, John, yeoman, Dunnisthorpe, Derby 109 Skynner
1626 **Wakeman**, Francis, cooper, Bewdely, Worcester 123 Hele
1626 „ John, Beckford, Gloucester 35 Hele
1625 „ Thomas, iremonger, city of Exeter, Devon 70 Clarke
1622 **Wakerley**, John, cook, St. Andrew, Holborn, London 101 Savile
1624 **Walbrooke**, John, shipwright, Deptford *als.* Westgreenwich, Kent 73 Byrde
1622 **Waldegrave**, Edward, esquire, Lawford, Essex 32 Savile
1621 „ Nicholas, esquire, Borley, Essex 93 Dale
1629 „ *see* **Walgrave** *or* **Waldegrave.**
1624 **Walderne**, Thomas, yeoman, Newtowne, Hants. 57 Byrde
1620 **Waldoe**, Alice, widow, Daventry, co. Northampton 7 Soame
1625 **Waldrom**, Edmund, gent., London 67 Clarke
1623 „ John, gent., Keggworth, Notts. 122 Swann
1620 **Wale**, Robert, gent., Whitmash, Warwick 60 Soame
1621 „ Robert, husbandman, Ilton, Somerset 90 Dale
1625 „ Thomas, citizen and mercer, Little St. Bartholomew's, London 54 Clarke
1629 „ Thomas, yeoman, Radwinter, Essex 83 Ridley
See also **Whale.**
1626 **Walford**, Giles, the elder, yeoman, Finchinfield, Essex 24 Hele
1624 „ John, yeoman, Mukleton, Gloucester 49 Byrde
1628 „ John, miller, Wydekeshoe *als.* Wixhoe, Suffolk 15 Barrington
1628 „ Martha, widow of John Walford, miller, deceased, late of Whixhoe, Suffolk 15 Barrington
1621 „ Thomas, citizen and draper, St. Michael, Cornhill, London 32 Dale
1624 „ Thomas, weaver, Over Stowey, Somerset 42 Byrde
1625 „ Thomas, Hill, parish of Lemington Hastings, Warwick 34 Clarke
1629 „ Thomas, the elder, Kinswood, Wilts. 53 Ridley
1624 „ William, woollen draper, Stratford upon Avon, Warwick 47 Byrde
1629 **Walgrave** *or* **Waldegrave**, Katherine, widow, Borley, Essex 109 Ridley
1627 **Walker**, Agnes, widow, King's Lynn, Norfolk 45 Skynner
1628 „ Alexander, citizen and leatherseller of London, St. Mary Magdalene's, Bermondsey, Surrey 77 Barrington
1620 „ Alice, widow, St. Michael's Bedwardine, Worcester 23 Soame
1623 „ Anthony, Aston Subedge, Gloucester 57 Swann
1627 „ Christopher, Hunsdon, Herts. 80 Skynner
1621 „ Edmund, husbandman, The Outlands, par. of Adbaston, Stafford 22 Dale
1628 „ Francis, sailor in the ship " Palsgrave ", beyond the seas 109 Barrington
1620 „ James, St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey 34 Soame
1622 „ John, St. Clement Danes, Middlesex 60 Savile
1622 „ John, pewterer, St. Margaret Lothbury, London 81 Savile
1625 „ John, baker, St. Martin's in the Fields, Middlesex 6 Clarke
1625 „ John, citizen and stationer of St. Faith's, London 102 Clarke
1627 „ John, gent., St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London 40 Skynner
1625 „ Nicholas, Bermondsey, Surrey 108 Clarke
1621 „ Peter, beyond the seas 81 and 86 Dale
1625 „ Richard, glover, Coleham *als.* Colneham, Shrewsbury, Salop 74 Clarke
1625 „ Richard, St. Olave, Southwark 97 Clarke

1623 **Walker**, Robert, Proctor of the Court of Arches, Stoke Newington, Middlesex 80 Swann
1622 „ Roger, woollen draper, Reading, Berks. 77 Savile
1624 „ Samuel, curate of Southchurch, Essex, born at Yeadon, par. of Guysley, West Riding of Yorks. 100 Byrde
1622 „ Thomas, Wickware, Gloucester 38 Savile
1627 „ Thomas, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London 25 Skynner
1629 „ Thomas, alderman of Exeter, Devon 78 Ridley
1625 „ William, brewer, St. Buttolph without Aldersgate, London 92 Clarke
1626 „ William, St. Buttolph's without Aldersgate, London Sentence 76 Hele
1628 **Walkley** *or* **Wakeley**, Thomas, clothier, Cowley, Gloucester 112 Barrington
1626 **Walkwood**, Toby, clarke, parson of Beckington, Somerset 92 Hele
1625 **Wall**, Edward, the elder, Aldeburgh, Suffolk 41 Clarke
1628 „ Edward, the elder, mariner, Adebrough [P.A.B. says Aldburgh], co. Suffolk 34 Barrington
1625 „ Frauncis, gent., St. Katherine Coleman, London 90 Clarke
1625 „ Humfrey, gent., Over Lawton, Kingsland, Hereford 90 Clarke
1625 „ Walle, John, yeoman, Banwell, Somerset 16 Clarke
1626 „ Margaret, spinster, St. Sepulcher's without Newgate, London 145 Hele
1624 „ Moses, clothier, Braintree, Essex 6 Byrde
1622 „ Richard, feltmaker, St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey 73 Savile
1625 „ Richarde, blacksmyth, Charde, Somerset 69 Clarke
1620 „ Thomas, yeoman, Weston upon Avon, Gloucester 22 Soame
1624 **Waller**, Dame Anne, widow of Sir Walter Waller, St. Martin's in the Fields, Middlesex 75 Byrde
1622 „ Henry, joiner, St. Martin's in the Fields, London 2 Savile
1626 „ Margaret, widow, Meopham, Kent 95 Hele
1627 „ Thomas, yeoman, Bassingborne, Cambridge 32 Skynner
1627 „ Thomas, esquire, Beaconsfield, Bucks. 57 Skynner
1629 „ Walter, clerk, Broad Chaulke, Wilts. 56 Ridley
1621 „ William, yeoman, Thatcham, Berks. 19 Dale
1623 **Wallet**, Thomas, butcher, Stamford, Lincolne 31 and 35 Swann
1627 **Walley**, Rose, Bath. [Nuncupative.] 8 Skynner
1628 **Wallington**, Samuel, citizen, barber and chirurgeon, St. Botolph without Algate, London 21 Barrington
1628 **Wallis**, Agnes, widow, Trobridge, Wilts. 21 Barrington
1629 „ Alexander, Glascombe, Radnor 31 Ridley
1625 „ Guy, yeoman, Winsham, Hants. [P.A.B. says "Somerset"] 43 Clarke
1622 „ Thomas, vintner, St. Mary le Strand, London 37 Savile
1621 „ William, Greetham, Lincoln 46 Dale
1623 „ Wallys, William, Trowbridge, Wilts. 127 Swann
1626 **Walliston**, Ann, Rowington, Warwick, widow of John Walliston, Rislippe, Middlesex, esquire 25 Hele
1629 **Wallop**, Thomas, gent., Bugbrooke, Northampton 98 Ridley
1627 „ William, gent., Horne, Surrey 110 Skynner
1627 **Wallowen**, Judith, widow, Norwich 5 Skynner
1628 **Walls**, Henry, carpenter, Thaydon at Mount, Essex 102 Barrington
1623 **Walpole**, John, yeoman, Skillington, Lincolne 52 Swann
1625 „ Walpoole, Margarett, widow, London 77 Clarke
1625 „ Walpoole, Walter, cittizen and clothworker, London 77 Clarke
1628 **Walrond**, Edward, gent., Seaton, Devon 98 Barrington
1624 „ Osmund, merchant, Chard, Somerset 39 Byrde
1625 „ Roger, esquire, St. Stephen Walbrook, London 88 Clarke
1627 „ William, esquire, Brodfield, Devon 88 Skynner
1628 **Walsall**, John, publique notary and one of the Procurators General of the Arches, St. Gregory's, near St. Paul's, London 29 Barrington
1628 „ John, Notary Public, Cambridge, and Proctor of the Court of Arches, London Sentence 73 Barrington

1620 **Walsh,** Edith, Chard, Somerset 39 Soame
1623 **Walsingham,** Humfrey, marchauntailor, London ; Broadwas, Worcester 26 Swann
1620 **Walsted,** Richard, Middle Temple, London, son and heir of Thomas Walsted, Walsted Delves, Wednesbury, Stafford 70 Soame
1620 ,, Richard, Middle Temple, London Sentence 99 Soame
1624 **Walter,** Anne, widow, Chepstow, Monmouth 20 Byrde
1625 ,, Bridget, widow, Howick, Monmouth 8 Clarke
1625 ,, Dorothy, widow, the Lea, Wilts. 145 Clarke
1621 ,, Emanuel, Pulton, Somerset 63 Dale
1628 ,, George, yeoman, Bristol 92 Barrington
1622 ,, James, yeoman, Withybridge, par. of Boddington, Gloucester 21 Savile
1624 ,, John, gent., Horfield, Gloucester 117 Byrde
1626 ,, John, esquire, Fawkam, Kent 38 Hele
1628 ,, John, sailor in the ship "London", beyond the seas 12 Barrington
1626 **Waltham,** Geffrey, merchant, Exeter, Devon. [Nuncupative.] 62 Hele
1625 ,, Mercey, widow, St. Catherine Cree, London 82 Clarke
1623 ,, Richard, yeoman, Winthorpe, Lincoln 89 Swann
1628 ,, Richard, St. Catherine Creechurch, London Sentence 46 Barrington
1620 ,, William, St. Martin's in the Fields, Westminster 90 Soame
1620 **Walton,** Francis, clothier, Worcester 47 Soame
1620 ,, John, tailor, Coventry 94 Soame
1621 ,, Joseph, glasier, Lutterworth, Leicester 69 Dale
1621 ,, Marie, widow, St. Michael, Coventry 41 Dale
1629 ,, Randall, yeoman of His Majestie's Guard, Reading, Berks. 33 Ridley
1627 ,, Thomas, clerk, Stretford, Hereford 10 Skynner
1627 **Walweyn,** John, gent., Swindon, Gloucester 118 Skynner
1626 ,, Walwyn, Mary, St. Andrews, Holborne, Middlesex, widow of George Walwyn, deceased, late of Stanlake, Oxon. Will and sentence 80 Hele
1621 ,, Wallewein, Peter, hosier, par. of St. Michaell of Coslany, Norwich 80 Dale
1625 **Walworth,** Anne, widow, St. Gregory, London 81 Clarke
1623 ,, Wallworth, Leonard, scrivenor, St. Gregory, London 128 Swann
1623 **Wamner,** John, Cowden, Kent. [Nuncupative.] 37 Swann
1625 **Waple,** William, citizen and painter stainer, St. Anne, Blackfriars, London 15 Clarke
1629 **Wapshott,** John, the elder, yeoman, Aldershot, Hants. 1 Ridley
1626 **Warbois,** John, yeoman, Gilden Morden, Cambridge 94 Hele
1625 **Warcop,** Robert, gent., Rethered, Sevenoaks, Kent 30 Clarke
1625 **Ward,** Ellenor, widow, late wife of Robert Warde, merchant taylor, George Yard, St. Andrew in Holborne, Middlesex 92 Clarke
1620 ,, Warde, George, husbandman, Harleston, Stafford 75 Soame
1622 ,, Warde, Helen, widow, St. Clement Danes, London 76 Savile
1627 ,, Hugh, yeoman, Louth, Lincoln 65 Skynner
1625 ,, Jerrard, salter, St. Buttolphe without Algate, London 116 Clarke
1622 ,, Joane, widow, St. Mary Woolchurch, London 77 Savile
1623 ,, Joane, widow of Thomas Ward, Kensington, Middlesex 116 Swann
1628 ,, Joan, widow of Thomas Ward, deceased, Notary Public, Proctor of the Court of Arches, Kensington, Middlesex Sentence 73 Barrington
1625 ,, John, yeoman, Over Brayles, Warwick 73 Clarke
1625 ,, John, yeoman, Chippingwarden, Northants. 132 Clarke
1626 ,, John, gent., Norwich, Norfolk 63 Hele
1629 ,, John, gent., Whetstone, Leicester 32 Ridley
1622 ,, Mary, widow, St. Christopher le Stocks, London. [Nunc.] 8 Savile
1624 ,, Mary, wife of John Ward, gent., St. James, Clerkenwell 56 Byrde
1621 ,, Richard, yeoman, Sidmonton, Hants. 14 Dale

1629 **Ward,** Thomas, yeoman, Baschurch, Salop 13 Ridley
1627 „ Thomasine, spinster, St. Bennet Grace Church, London Will and sentence 75 Skynner
1621 „ Warde, William, merchant, Ganesburgh, Lincoln 4 Dale
1624 „ William, mariner, Ipswich, Suffolk. [Nuncupative.] With sentence 15 Byrde
1624 „ William, citizen and goldsmith of London ; St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey 80 Byrde
1627 **Wardell,** John, tailor, Oxford 87 Skynner
1624 **Wardowre,** Nicholas, timber merchant, St. Martin's in the Fields, Middlesex 44 Byrde
1623 **Ware,** John, yeoman, Stone, Kent. [Nuncupative.] 100 Swann
1626 „ Sampson, Burrow, Cambridge 120 Hele
1627 „ Samuel, Chittlehampton, Devon 3 Skynner
1620 **Warfield,** Richard, rector of Dry Drayton, Cambridge 37 Soame
1626 **Warham,** John, Ostmington, Dorset 44 Hele
1627 „ John, the Birches, Buildwas, Salop 47 Skynner
1624 „ Wareham, Richard, gentleman, Crewkerne, Somerset 4 Byrde
1625 **Waring,** Waryinge, Edmonde, Owlbury, Shropshire 65 Clarke
1625 „ Margery, widow, Shrewsbury 38 Clarke
1620 **Warland,** William, husbandman, Corffe Mullen, Dorset 34 Soame
1621 **Warne,** John, yeoman, Bitton Gloucester 46 Dale
1628 **Warner,** Edward, citizen and merchantailor, St. Andrew Undershaft, London 87 Barrington
1620 „ Francis, servant to the Rt. Hon. William Earl of Bathe, Tawstocke, Devon 95 Soame
1626 „ Gyles, Marston Sicca, Gloucester 78 Hele
1620 „ Warnor, John, sen., yeoman, Great Malvern, Worcester 58 Soame
1625 „ John, gent., Holts, Essex. [Nuncupative.] 6 Clarke
1627 „ Margaret, widow, St. Michaell near St. Alban's, Herts. 66 Skynner
1628 „ Margaret, St. Andrew Undershaft, London, wife of Edward Warner, citizen and merchantaylor of London 14 Barrington
1622 „ Marie, wife of Edward Warner, merchant tailor, St. Andrew Undershaft, London 69 Savile
1625 „ Richard, gent., Higham Ferrars, Northampton 1 Clarke
1625 „ Richard, master of the King's Majestie's barges, East-greenwich, Kent 124 Clarke
1626 „ Robert, gent., Bucknell, Oxford 59 Hele
1621 „ Splandian, citizen and grocer, St. Peter, Cornhill, London 22 Dale
1627 „ Tymothie, innholder, St. Michael's, Herts. 56 Skynner
1627 „ Walter, citizen and merchantaylor, St. Michael upon Cornhill, London 93 Skynner
1621 „ William, the elder, Norton, Herts. 20 Dale
1621 „ William, gent., Kyng's Lynn, Norfolk 98 Dale
1627 „ William, the elder, Norton, Herts. 11 Skynner
1628 „ William, citizen and haberdasher of London ; St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey 85 Barrington
1623 **Warnett,** Francis, Framfield, Sussex 38 Swann
1629 „ Warnet, William, yeoman, Little Horstead, Sussex 15 Ridley
1629 **Warre,** Launcelot, shepheard, Bladen, Oxford 33 Ridley
1624 „ William, bell founder, Ligh, Yetmester, Dorset 7 Byrde
1625 **Warren,** Warrine, Christopher, quarter master to the "Charles" 132 Clarke
1623 „ Warrein, George, clothier, Cornerth parva, Suffolk 27 Swann
1620 „ Giles, Walworth, Surrey Sentence 70 Soame
1629 „ Henry, Allhallowes the less, Thames Street, London. [Nuncupative.] 25 Ridley
1629 „ John, soapmaker, Bristol 11 Ridley
1629 „ John, the elder, yeoman, Bossell, Sidbury, Devon 93 Ridley
1622 „ Nicholas, citizen and grocer, St. Michael, Wood Street, London 61 Savile
1620 „ Robert, tanner, Linton, Cambridge 75 Soame

1624 **Warren**, Samuel, yeoman, Bishop's Nympton, Devon 97 Byrde
1622 **Warter**, William, yeoman, Welbach, par. of St. Chadd's, Shrewsbury 38 Savile
1621 **Warton**, John, gent., Portsmouth, Hants. 105 Dale
1622 „ John, Portsmouth, Hants. Sentence 36 Savile
1626 **Warwicke**, Henry, ship carpenter, London 46 Hele
1628 „ Warwick, James, husbandman, Whitesbury, Wilts. 48 Barrington
1623 „ Warwick, John, lorimer, Burrowbridge, Yorks. 77 Swann
1626 „ Warwicke, Samuel, weaver, Edgecombe, Croydon, Surrey 50 Hele
1620 **Waryn**, Christopher, dyer, Coventry 46 Soame
1624 „ Waryne, Richard, St. Mary Woolchurch, London. [Nuncupative.] 108 Byrde
1622 **Washbourne**, William, Witche, Worcester. [Nuncupative.] 63 Savile
1624 **Washer**, Richard, Radington, Somerset 106 Byrde
1623 **Washington**, Elizabeth, widow, Brighton, Northants. 33 Swann
1620 „ Laurence, esquire, Register of the Court of Chancery 3 Soame
1621 „ Robert, esquire, Souldgrave, Northants. 5 Dale
1620 **Wasse**, Wase, Leonard, gent., Egham, Surrey 119 Soame
1629 „ Richard, merchant, Ipswich, Suffolk 14 Ridley
1621 **Wasselby**, Nicholas, mariner, Wells next the sea, Norfolk 60 Dale
1625 **Wastfield**, Richard, gent., Tollesford, Somerset 13 Clarke
1628 „ Richard, yeoman, Harnehuish, Wilts. 99 Barrington
1628 **Waters**, Edward, gent., Pepingbury *als.* Pembury, Kent 66 Barrington
1621 „ John, Emanuel College, Cambridge 34 Dale
1625 „ John, whitbaker and cittizen, St. Alban, Wood Street, London 110 Clarke
1628 „ John, yeoman, Swaffham Prior, Cambridge 40 Barrington
1628 „ John, Madley, Hereford 80 Barrington
1628 „ John, yeoman, Overslie, Warwick 100 Barrington
1621 „ Oliver, clerk, Hatcliffe, Lincoln 41 Dale
1625 „ Richard, Santhurst, Gloucester 51 Clarke
1626 „ Robert, marriner, King's Lynn, Norfolk 46 Hele
1624 **Waterson**, Richard, St. Michael Pater Noster, London 100 Byrde
1626 **Waterton**, Edwarde, Newport, Isle of Wight 79 Hele
1625 **Waterwortt**, John, citizen and inholder of Islington ; St. James, Clarkenwell, Middlesex 93 Clarke
1625 **Watines** *als.* **Clement**, Esias, St. Mary Bothaw, London 126 Clarke
1623 **Watkin**, Anne, spinster, Coventry 120 Swann
1625 „ Watkyn, George, citizen and skinner, St. Lawrence Pountney, London 27 Clarke
1620 „ Watkine, Nathaniel, blacksmith, Whitechapel, Middlesex 57 Soame
1623 „ Robert, yeoman, Wissenden, Rutland 55 & 105 Swann
1624 „ William, farrier, St. Mildred in the Poultry, London 90 Byrde
1628 **Watkins**, Evan, Landevoduke [Llandyfofog ?], Glamorgan ; beyond the seas Will 2 Barrington. Sentence 91 Barrington
1623 „ Henry, St. Peter's, Bristoll [P.A.B. says Langridge, Somerset]. [Nuncupative.] 24 Swann
1625 „ Henry, late Page of the Roabes to Queen Anne, Westminster, Middlesex 131 Clarke
1628 „ James, Bristol 86 Barrington
1621 „ Watkynns, John, St. Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middlesex 33 Dale
1629 „ John, gent., Barrow, Rutland 8 Ridley
1622 „ Nicholas, sayler, "James Royall." [Nuncupative.] With sentence 12 Savile
1621 „ William, beyond the seas Sentence 82 Dale
1621 „ William, sailor, St. Katherine's, neare the Tower, London. [Nuncupative.] 83 Dale
1627 „ William, belonging to the ship "London", beyond the seas 122 Skynner
1628 **Watkinson**, Edward, citizen and haberdasher, Little St. Bartholomew's, near West Smithfield, London 26 Barrington

1620 **Watson,** Alice, widow, Writtle, Essex. [Nuncupative.] 28 Soame
1620 „ Alice, widow, Writtle, Essex Sentence 80 Soame
1620 „ Ann, widow, Norwich 73 Soame
1622 „ Anne, widow, Loughborough, Leicester 83 Savile
1620 „ Catherine, widow, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London 93 Soame
1624 „ *als.* **Murrey,** Lady Elizabeth, Halsted, Kent 64 Byrde
1622 „ James, merchant tailor, St. Michael le Quern, London. [Nuncupative.] 79 Savile
1621 „ John, Writtle, Essex Sentence 59 Dale
1624 „ John, shoemaker, Braunston, Northants. [Nuncupative.] 6 Byrde
1624 „ John, Stivichill, Coventry, Warwick 43 Byrde
1624 „ John, mariner, Walberswick, Suffolk 107 Byrde
1629 „ John, yeoman, Elme, Isle of Ely, Cambridge 55 Ridley
1623 „ Richard, merchant taylor, St. Dunstan's in the West, London 125 Swann
1622 „ Robert, yeoman, Heston, Middlesex 28 Savile
1625 „ Robert, sailor in the shippe "Bull" in Sadow roade 122 Clarke
1627 „ Robert, gent., Tackley, Oxon. 73 Skynner
1629 „ Robert, husbandman, Willougby, Warwick 85 Ridley
1622 „ Sidrack, draper, Kingston upon Thames, Surrey 102 Savile
1622 „ Sir Thomas, knight, Halsted Court, Kent 3 Savile
1626 „ Thomas, carpenter's mate of the ship "Hart" 115 Hele
1627 „ Thomas, citizen and wax chaundler, All Saints the less, Thames Street, London 49 Skynner
1624 „ William, citizen and draper, St. Dunstan's in the East, London 96 Byrde
1627 „ William, gent., Bengworth, Worcester 34 Skynner
1627 „ William, sailor in the ship "Reformation"; beyond the seas 109 Skynner
1625 **Wattell,** Richard, yeoman, Sellinge, Kent 107 Clarke
1625 **Wattercome,** Brise, beyond the seas 105 Clarke
1624 **Watton,** Anne, Fetter Lane, London 85 Byrde
1624 **Watts,** Anthony, merchant, Allhallows Staining, London 19 Byrde
1623 „ Edmund, yeoman, Churchill, Somerset 69 Swann
1625 „ Edward, yeoman, Congersbury, Somerset 19 Clarke
1629 „ Edward, son of Margaret Watts, widow, Stareton, Northants.; beyond the seas 46 Ridley
1626 „ Elizabeth, gentlewoman, Cucklington, Somerset 117 Hele
1626 „ Henry, yeoman, Pewsey, Wilts. 122 Hele
1626 „ Hugh, gent., Cucklington, Somerset 9 Hele
1629 „ Hugh, the elder, yeoman, Westbury, Wilts. 73 Ridley
1626 „ James, clothier, Croscombe, Somerset. [Not in Calendar.] 9 Hele
1620 „ John, yeoman, Dracott Cerne, Wilts. 64 Soame
1622 „ John, Weston, Somerset 89 Savile
1628 „ John, gent., Ware, Herts., the youngest son of that name of Sir John Watts, late of London, knight, deceased 14 Barrington
1622 „ Joseph, mariner, ship "Ruby"; St. Matthew, Friday Street, London 4 Savile
1629 „ Roger, citizen and carpenter, St. Mary at Hill, London 75 Ridley
1620 „ Samuel, gentleman, Axebridge, Somerset 93 Soame
1625 „ Thomas, yeoman, Culworth, Northants. 129 Clarke
1622 „ William, yeoman, Stalbridge, Weston, Dorset 82 Savile
1626 „ William, taylor, East Malling, Kent 124 Hele
1627 **Waule,** Richard, husbandman, Blackford, Wedmore, Somerset 82 Skynner
1627 **Waye,** Corony, yeoman, Sampford Peverell, Devon 62 Skynner
1629 „ Richard, gent., St. Dunstan's in the West, London 102 Ridley
1627 **Wayes,** Wayse, William, yeoman, Coventry, Warwick 51 Skynner
1627 „ William, yeoman, Coventry, Warwick 65 Skynner

See also **Wace.**

1629 **Wayland,** Ralph, beyond the seas 2 Ridley
1620 **Waymouth,** John, mariner, Dawlish, Devon 114 Soame
1625 **Waynewright,** Wainwright, Alice, widdow, St. Dunstan's in the West, London 101 Clarke
1625 „ John, cittizen and merchauntaylor, St. Dunstan's in the West, London 90 Clarke
1623 „ Thomas, mariner, Quinbrowe, Kent 72 Swann
1625 „ Thomas, cittizen and fishmonger, St. Catherine Creechurch, London 97 Clarke
1626 „ Waynwright, Thomas, London Sentence 129 Hele
1629 **Wayte,** Waite, Andrew, husbandman, Radwinter, Essex 60 Ridley
1622 „ Francis, weaver, Barkeswell, Warwick 42 Savile
1625 „ Henry, Lynne, Norfolk 134 Clarke
1623 „ James, yeoman, Strubye, Lincoln 42 Swann
1622 „ John, Westport, Wilts. 50 Savile
1628 „ John, Trowbridge, Wilts. 34 Barrington
1623 „ Thomas, yeoman, Queen's Norton, Northants. 92 Swann
1629 „ Thomas, clothier, Malmesbury, Wilts. 29 Ridley
1629 **Waythen,** John, the elder, yeoman, Kennchurch, Hereford 4 Ridley
1622 **Weale,** Weall, John, yeoman, Beltus, Salop 70 Savile
1627 „ Margarett, widow, Warwick 35 Skynner
1621 „ Rice, Yorkehill, Hereford 11 Dale
1625 „ Thomas, yeoman, Hitchin, Herts. 40 Clarke
1620 „ William, baker, Bristol 19 Soame
1626 **Wealond,** *see* **Holmeyard** *als.* **Wealond.**
1629 **Weare,** Thomasine, Collompton, Devon 89 Ridley
1623 „ William, yeoman, Tregonye, Cornwall 38 Swann
1625 **Weathered,** Margaret, widowe, Bray, Berks. 114 Clarke
1623 **Weaver,** Edward, gent., Paynton, Salop. [Nuncupative.] 103 Swann
1625 **Weavers,** John, carryer, Norwich, Norfolk 139 Clarke
1629 **Webb,** Anthony, clothier, Kingswood, Wilts. 100 Ridley
1621 „ Edward, St. Michael's, Pembroke 28 Dale
1622 „ Edward, sheather, Lingfield, Surrey 105 Savile
1625 „ Elizabeth, widow, St. Dunstan's in the East, London 118 Clarke
1628 „ Webbe, Dame, Elizabeth, widow of Sir William Webbe, knight, deceased, Motcombe, Dorset 42 Barrington
1626 „ George, husbandman, Hixton, Stowe, Stafford 122 Hele
1622 „ Henry, merchant, Lea, par. of Ilminster, Somerset 35 Savile
1622 „ Jeremy, beyond the seas 79 Savile
1629 „ Joane, widow, Buttcombe, Somerset 11 Ridley
1620 „ Webbe, John, vicar of Aldeburne, Wilts. 47 Soame
1622 „ John, gent., Clapton, Somerset 67 Savile
1624 „ John, citizen and haberdasher, London 81 Byrde
1625 „ Web, John, yeoman, Hunton *als.* Huntingdon, Cambridge 39 Clarke
1625 „ John, Hunton *als.* Huntington, Cambridge Sentence 72 Clarke
1626 „ Webbe, John, clerk, Faulkinham, Suffolk 7 Hele
1626 „ John, mercer, Shrewsbury, Salop 142 Hele
1626 „ John, Wootton Basset, Wilts. 151 Hele
1627 „ Webbe, Michaell, yeoman, Henley upon Thames, Oxon 112 Skynner
1625 „ Reuben, cittizen and haberdasher, St. Michael Cornhill, London 99 Clarke
1625 „ Webbe, Richard, gent., Sutton St. Mary, Holland, Lincoln 20 Clarke
1628 „ Samuel, clothier, Alkerton, Essington, Gloucester 65 Barrington
1621 „ Thomas, Mayfield, Sussex 78 Dale
1625 „ Thomas, citizen and leatherseller, St. Andrew in the Wardrobe, London 35 Clarke
1628 „ Westell, gent., Great Woolford, Warwick 58 Barrington
1620 „ William, citizen and grocer, St. Giles Cripplegate, London 91 Soame

1622 **Webb,** William, haberdasher, St. Dunstan's in the East, London 109 Savile
1624 ,, William, yeoman, Barwick St. James, Wilts. 112 Byrde
1626 ,, William, yeoman, Chippenham, Cambridge 36 Hele
1627 ,, Sir William, knight, Motcombe, Dorset 40 Skynner
1628 ,, Webbe, William, merchant, Ipswich, Suffolk 17 Barrington
1627 ,, *see* **Cazier** *als.* **Webb.**
1627 ,, *see* **Larkyn** *als.* **Webb.**
1626 ,, *see* **Weebe** *or* **Webbe.**
1622 **Webber,** James, carpenter's mate, ship "Clove"; South Molton, Devon 11 Savile
1623 ,, John, turner, Stockland, Dorset 57 Swann
1629 ,, John, yeoman, Carhampton, Somerset 53 Ridley
1622 ,, Prudence, spinster, Broad Hempston, Devon 2 Savile
1627 ,, Richard, Broadhempston, Devon. [Nuncupative.] Will and sentence 101 Skynner
1626 ,, Roger, merchant, Exeter, Devon 66 Hele
1621 ,, William, yeoman, Dulverton, Somerset 103 Dale
1624 **Webster,** Anthony, butcher, Christ Church, Newgate Street, London 97 Byrde
1625 ,, Anthony, Christ Church, London Sentence 14 Clarke
1625 ,, John, clotheworker, London; Limpfield, Surrey 108 Clarke
1625 ,, Robert, beyond the seas 105 Clarke
1624 ,, Samuel, gent., London 97 Byrde
1626 ,, Webstar, Thomas, tanner, Ashburne, Derby 62 Hele
1629 **Wedgborowe,** William, yeoman, Egham, Surrey 25 Ridley
1627 **Wedley,** Nicholas, yeoman, Cirencester, Gloucester 104 Skynner
1625 **Wedmore,** Richard, master of the ship "Reformation" 52 Clarke
1626 **Weebe** *or* **Webbe,** Sir John, knighte, Odstocke, Wilts. 33 Hele
1628 **Weeden,** John, yeoman, Smithland, Hearfield, Middlesex 10 Barrington
1629 ,, Robert, tanner, New Windsor, Berks. 60 Ridley
1624 ,, Weedon, Thomas, draper, St. Clement Danes, Middlesex 82 Byrde
1624 ,, Thomas, draper, St. Clement Danes, Middlesex With sentence 114 Byrde; *see also* 82 Byrde
1626 **Weekes,** Andrew, beyond the seas 124 Hele
1625 ,, Christopher, minister of Wimborne Minster, Dorset. [Nuncupative.] 53 Clarke
1628 ,, Michael, yeoman, Axbridge, Somerset 83 Barrington
1626 ,, Richard, esquire, Mynehead Flory, Somerset 145 Hele
1623 ,, William, gent., Clare, Suffolk 41 Swann
1627 **Weigh,** George, sailor in the ship "Charles", beyond the seas 30 Skynner
1623 **Weight,** Richard, sailor, East Greenwich, Kent 88 Swann
1629 **Wekeham,** Elizabeth, widow of William Wekeham, late citizen and merchant of Bristol 33 Ridley
1624 **Welbie,** Thomas, Moulton, Lincoln. [Nuncupative.] 47 Byrde
1627 ,, William, yeoman, Denton, Lincoln 52 Skynner
1625 **Welbore,** Ann, widow, Foxton, Cambridge 50 Clarke
1623 **Welbury,** William, clothier, Leeds, Yorks. [Nuncupative.] 82 Swann
1626 **Welche,** Henrie, yeoman, Selley, Northfield, Worcester 64 Hele
1629 ,, Welsh, Henry, gent., Abberley, Worcester 66 Ridley
1621 ,, Welsh, John, husbandman, Wearon, par. of Huish, Somerset 40 Dale
1623 ,, John, Bithesam, Somerset 91 Swann
1624 ,, Welch, John, yeoman, Much Wymondly, Herts. 2 Byrde
1625 ,, John, beyond the seas 147 Clarke
1620 ,, Richard, Tottness, Devon; Malaga, Spain 69 Soame
1627 **Welcome,** William, esquire, Markett Staynton, Lincoln 50 Skynner
1628 ,, Welcombe, William, Market Stainton, Lincoln Sentence 61 Barrington
1623 **Weld,** John, knight, Edmonton, Middlesex 20 Swann
1627 ,, Welde, John, gent., St. Mary Woolnoth, London 91 Skynner
1623 ,, Dame Mary, widow, London 28 Swann
1625 ,, William, St. Michaell's, Cornehill, London. [Nuncup.] 94 Clarke
1628 **Welden,** Susanne, Shenfield, Essex 42 Barrington

1626 **Welford,** Edward, gun-maker, St. Buttolphe's without Algate, London 140 Hele
1621 „ Joyce, widow, Marden, Hereford 104 Dale
1625 **Welhed,** Nicholas, yeoman, Ampthill, Bedford 46 Clarke
1624 **Wellakin,** Giles, yeoman, Wilcott, Wilts. 105 Byrde
1623 **Wellens,** John, yeoman, Castle Powderbach, Salop 75 Swann
1620 **Weller,** Richard, yeoman, Shipley, Sussex 30 Soame
1624 **Wellington,** John, clothier, St. Andrew, Worcester 72 Byrde
1626 „ Richard, weaver, St. John, Bedwardin, Worcester 49 Hele
1628 **Wellmaide,** *see* **Willmaide** *or* **Wellmaide.**
1627 **Wellman,** John, husbandman, Knowle, Somerset. [Nuncup.] 63 Skynner
1628 „ Peter, taylor, Crickett Maleherb, Somerset 43 Barrington
1629 **Wells,** Andrew, George Yard, Bowe Lane, near Bowe Church, London ; beyond the seas 25 Ridley
1626 „ Welles, Christian, widow, St. Catherine Creechurch, London 146 Hele
1628 „ Christiana, St. Katherine Christ Church *als.* Creechurch, London Sentence 94 Barrington
1625 „ Elizabeth, widow, Westhorsly, Surrey 76 Clarke
1627 „ George, yeoman, Foxton, Cambridge 18 Skynner
1629 „ John, yeoman, Somerford Keynes, Wilts. 70 Ridley
1627 „ Welles, Robert, sailor in the "Royall Anne", beyond the seas 41 Skynner
1628 „ Welles, Robert, Tidmington, Oxon 13 Barrington
1629 „ Robert, barber, St. Clement Danes, Middlesex 69 Ridley
1626 „ Welles, Thomas, yeoman, Walsoken, Norfolk 94 Hele
1622 „ Welles, William, waterman, St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey 107 Savile
1623 „ William, apothecary, St. Catherine Creechurch 11 Swann
1627 „ William, yeoman, Stokehall, Hope, Derby 56 Skynner
1628 „ William, citizen and barber chirurgeon, St. Mary le Strand *als.* Savoy, London. [Nuncupative.] 25 Barrington
1629 „ *see* **Attwell** *als.* **Wells.**
1623 **Welsteed,** William, tailor, Kingston, par. of Corfe Castle, Dorset 87 Swann
1621 **Welworth,** Christopher, merchant, Dartmouth, Devon 7 Dale
1622 **Wemme,** John, St. Oswald's, par. of Claines, near Worcester 52 Savile
1622 **Wenchley,** William, pewterer, Gainsborough, Lincoln 59 Savile
1626 **Wenham,** John, gent., Battell, Sussex 50 Hele
1620 „ William, gent., Icklesham, Sussex With sentence 119 Soame
1629 **Wentforth,** Richard, King's Lynn, Norfolk 97 Ridley
1629 **Wentworth,** Thomas, the elder, esquire, Lincoln's Inn, London 107 Ridley
1627 „ Walter, gent., Castle Bitham, Lincoln 107 Skynner
1625 **Were,** Humphrey, gent., Inner Temple, London 48 Clarke
1622 **Wesberry,** John, shepherd, Warkworth, Northants. 61 Savile
1623 **West,** Alexander, haberdasher, All Hallows, Bread Street, London 97 Swann
1622 „ Elinor, spinster, Brighton, Sussex 20 Savile
1622 „ Ellen, Brighton, Sussex With sentence 67 Savile
1624 „ Francis, grocer, All Saints, Breadstreet, London 3 Byrde
1624 „ Francis, tailor, Lindfield, Sussex 60 Byrde
1621 „ James, yeoman, Banbury, Oxon 95 Dale
1621 „ John, marriner, Exeter, Devon 81 Dale
1623 „ John, butcher, Christ Church, London 108 Swann
1624 „ John, the elder, husbandman, Appleton, Berks. 47 Byrde
1627 „ John, singleman, Ashwell, Herts. 37 Skynner
1627 „ John, husbandman, Shatswell, Warwick 80 Skynner
1627 „ Joseph, St. Thomas, Southwarke, Surrey. [Nuncup.] 45 Skynner
1622 „ Richard, house carpenter, Wapping, Middlesex 59 Savile
1625 „ Richard, Low Leighton, Essex 10 Clarke
1628 „ Richard, yeoman, Shotswell, Warwick 59 Barrington
1621 „ Thomas, sailor in the ship "James Royal" 86 Dale
1622 „ Sir Thomas, Testwood, Hants. 102 Savile

1621 **Westbee,** John, merchant, St. Gregory, London 84 Dale
1627 **Westburry,** Thomas, sailor of the ship "London", beyond the seas 103 Skynner
1624 „ Westbury, William, mercer, New Sarum, Wilts. 58 Byrde
1626 **Westcott,** Westacott, Brian, Tawton Episcopi, Devon 72 Hele
1624 „ Stephen, husbandman, South Petherton, Somerset 5 Byrde
1625 „ Wescott, Thomas, cittizen and whitebaker, St. Peter, Cornhill, London 99 Clarke
1622 **Westden,** Thomas, gent., Petworth, Sussex 9 Savile
1629 **Westerne,** *see* **Westron** *als.* **Westerne.**
1624 **Westhropp,** Cordell, yeoman, Horsheath, Cambridge 108 Byrde
1625 „ John, yeoman, Tillingham, Essex 136 Clarke
1623 **Westlake,** Thomas, merchant, Barnstaple, Devon 74 Swann
1629 **Westley,** John, yeoman, Milton, Aderbury, Oxon 70 Ridley
1621 „ Robert, Hempstead, Essex With sentence 90 Dale
1625 **Westmore,** John, beyond the seas 35 Clarke
1629 **Westmorland,** Francis, Earl of 37 Ridley
1622 **Weston,** Ezekial, esquire, Walton, Radnor 17 Savile
1620 „ John, gent., Barton, Berks. 53 Soame
1624 „ Mellony, widow, Marcke, Somerset 22 Byrde
1622 „ Robert, Capell, Surrey 44 Savile
1628 „ Robert, St. Mary Magdalene, Milk Street, London Sentence 23 Barrington
1620 „ Roger, clothier, Newbury, Berks. 108 Soame
1628 „ Theophilus, beyond the seas 26 Barrington
1621 „ Walter, gent., Membury, Devon 77 Dale
1624 „ William, chandler, Banbury, Oxford 16 Byrde
1627 „ William, chandler, Banbury, Oxford 42 Skynner
1624 **Westraw,** Richard, clothworker, St. Nicholas Acon, London 4 Byrde
1625 „ Westrawe, Richard, St. Nicholas Acon, London Sentence 17 Clarke
1629 **Westron** *als.* **Westerne,** Robert, yeoman, Dulverton, Somerset 22 Ridley
1626 **Westrowe,** Mary, Woodford, Essex, daughter of Thomas Westrowe, deceased, late alderman of London 90 Hele
1626 „ Thomas, alderman of London 5 Hele
1627 **Westway,** Henry, sailor in the ship "Lyon". [Nuncupative.] 11 Skynner
1622 **Westwood,** Humphrey, goldsmith, London; Tottenham, Middlesex 60 Savile
1624 „ Robert, grocer, St. Mildred in the Poultry, London 25 Byrde
1625 „ William, esquire, London; Biberry, Gloucester 139 Clarke
1626 „ William, esquire, London; Bibery, Gloucester 48 Hele
1626 „ William, St. Giles in the Fields, Middlesex Sentence 58 Hele
1629 **Wetherall,** Robert, yeoman, Exton, Rutland With sentence 111 Ridley
1625 **Wey,** Edmund, shepherd, Corfe Castle, Dorset 16 Clarke
1621 **Whale,** Jonas, clerk, Chickney, Essex 10 Dale
1629 „ Martha, widow, Boxford, Suffolk 1 Ridley
1620 „ Philemon, clerk, Chickney, Essex 53 Soame
1624 „ Zachary, clothier, Edwarston, Suffolk 87 Byrde
See also **Wale.**
1626 **Whally,** Elizabeth, widow, North Elkinton, Lincoln 99 Hele
1620 „ Whalley, John, yeoman, Welton, Lincoln 113 Soame
1625 „ Whalley, John, gent., St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London 120 Clarke
1628 **Whaplett,** Anthonie, vintner, St. Michael's at Querne, Farringdon, London 34 Barrington
1623 **Wharton,** Gervase, Lynn Regis, Norfolk 119 Swann
1626 **Whary,** John, master and marriner, Wapping, Middlesex 65 Hele
1625 **Whately,** Arthur, weaver, Westbury under the plain, Wilts. 24 Clarke
1622 „ Whatley, John, Winsburie, par. of Charbury, Salop 65 Savile
1623 „ Whatlye, John, Oving, Sussex 17 Swann
1623 „ Whatly, Robert, Warminster, Somerset 99 Swann
1620 **Wheathe,** Roger, Smethcott, Salop 13 Soame
1620 **Wheddon,** John, blacksmith, Whatchett, St. Decumans, Somerset 96 Soame

1621 **Wheeldon,** John, yeoman, Thorpe, Derby 57 Dale
1625 **Wheeler,** Bartholomew, yeoman, Chich St. Osith's, Essex 21 Clarke
1629 „ David, Barkly, Somerset. [In P.A.B. and Calendar, Feb., without reference.]
1623 „ Elizabeth, widow, Esher, Surrey 109 Swann
1624 „ George, yeoman, Harbury, Warwick 57 Byrde
1623 „ Henry, clothworker, of London 60 Swann
1621 „ Jacob, cordwainer, St. Andrew, Holborn, London 45 Dale
1629 „ Wheler, Jane, widow, Twining, Gloucester 53 Ridley
1622 „ John, gent., Marten Hussingtree, Worcester 22 Savile
1626 „ Wheelar, John, citizen and ironmonger, St. Dunstan in the East, London 115 Hele
1626 „ John, yeoman, Ledburie, Hereford 142 Hele
1627 „ Wheelar, John, St. Dunstan's in the East, London Sentence 58 Skynner
1629 „ John, gent., University of Oxford 35 Ridley
1620 „ Nicholas, St. Mary Colechurch, London Sentence 44 Soame
1629 „ Samuel, yeoman, Warminster, Wilts. 62 Ridley
1620 „ Thomas, yeoman, Mile End, Middlesex 68 Soame
1626 „ Thomas, citizen and draper, London ; Holmden *als.* Holnden, Kent 113 Hele
1621 „ *see* **Davy** *als.* **Wheeler.**
1629 „ *see* **Fowke** *als.* **Wheeler.**
1624 **Wheldale,** Richard, gent., Great Steeping, Lincoln 89 Byrde
1625 **Wherritt,** Jefferye, silkeweaver, St. George's, Southwarke, Surrey 82 Clarke
1622 **Whetenhall,** Lady Margaret, widow, St. Martin's in the Fields, London 4 Savile
1629 **Whettell,** William, esquire, Ampton, Suffolk 19 Ridley
1620 **Whiddon,** Oliver, esquire, Sidbury, Devon 49 Soame
1625 **Whilliar,** John, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk 112 Clarke
1624 **Whisket,** John, inholder, Ware, Herts. 36 Byrde
1624 **Whislye,** John, clothier, Great Waldingfield, Suffolk 87 Byrde
1627 **Whistler,** John, gent., Whitchurch, Oxford 4 Skynner
1622 „ Richard, Fowlescott, Berks. Sentence 55 Savile
1629 „ William, gent., Goring, Oxford 110 Ridley
1623 **Whitaker,** Whitacre, Hugh, St. Mildred, Poultry, London 67 Swann
1628 „ Hugh, St. Clement Danes without New Temple Bar, London 30 Barrington
1627 **Whittakers,** Whitacres, John, gent., Heibridge, Essex 108 Skynner
1628 „ John, gent., Weme, Salop 58 Barrington
1628 „ John, cooper in the ship "Discovery", beyond the seas 109 Barrington
1625 **Whitbee,** Tymothey, citizen and merchantaylor, St. Martin Orgar, London 101 Clarke
1626 **Whitbred,** John, gent., Writtle, Essex 2 Hele
1620 **Whitchcott,** Christopher, gent., Stoke, Salop 66 Soame
1621 **Whitchurch,** William, linendraper, Froome Zellwood, Somerset 61 Dale
1620 **Whitcoate,** Charles, Worthin, Salop 62 Soame
1626 **White,** Anne, widow, Westham, Essex 12 Hele
1629 „ Anne, widow of John White, Doctor in Divinity, Climpinge, Sussex 85 Ridley
1625 „ Cyprian, tanner, Wimborne Minster, Dorset 42 Clarke
1623 „ Daniell, the elder, gent., Knighton, parish of Ramisburye, Wiltes. 19 Swann
1626 „ Daniell, the elder, yeoman, Hailescourt, Ramsbury, Wilts. 146 Hele
1620 „ Edmund, Hampton Poyle, Oxon. [P.A.B. only Oct.]
1625 „ Edward, cittizen and scrivenor, St. Gregory's, London 119 Clarke
1628 „ Edward, citizen and grocer, St. Mary Woolnoth, London 105 Barrington
1625 „ Geoffrey, mercer and apothecary, Henley on Thames, Oxford 59 Clarke

1624 **White,** George, grocer, London ; beyond the seas 85 Byrde
1625 „ Henry, yeoman, Ampthill, Bedford 127 Clarke
1626 „ Henry, husbandman, Ewin, Wilts. 117 Hele
1627 „ Henry, Charlton, par. of Downton, Wilts. 11 Skynner
1621 „ James, carpenter, ship "James Royal" 86 Dale
1620 „ John, D.D., Suffolk 17 Soame
1620 „ John, mariner, Powderham, Devon 91 Soame
1624 „ John, yeoman, Grindon, Bucks. [Nuncupative.] 36 Byrde
1625 „ Sir John, knighte, Tuxford, Notts. 66 Clarke
1623 „ Josias, clarke, Hornechurch, Essex 25 Swann
1621 „ Margaret, widow, St. Bartholomew near the Royal Exchange, London 55 Dale
1621 „ Mary, singlewoman, Tickenham, Somerset 30 Dale
1625 „ Michaell, singleman, Bocking, Essex. [Nuncupative.] 114 Clarke
1625 „ Michael, Bocking, Essex. [P.A.B. Oct.]
1626 „ Peter, yeoman, Frampton, Dorset 133 Hele
1624 „ Richard, the elder, labourer, North Kelsey, Lincoln 40 Byrde
1627 „ Richard, Master of Arts, vicar of Chardstocke, Dorset 92 Skynner
1620 „ Robert, yeoman, Stamford, Lincoln 28 Soame
1621 „ Robert, Little Sutton, par. of Great Sutton, Wilts. 25 Dale
1623 „ Robert, the elder, yeoman, Maidenhead, Berks. 123 Swann
1625 „ Robert, marchantayler, St. James, Duke Place, London 85 Clarke
1626 „ Robert, yeoman, Vernamsdeane, Hants. 42 Hele
1628 „ Robert, yeoman, Milford, Hants. 13 Barrington
1625 „ Roger, marriner, Stepney, Middlesex 142 Clarke
1626 „ Roger, Stepney, Middlesex Sentence 138 Hele
1626 „ Sara, spinster, Westminster, Middlesex. [Nuncupative.] 23 Hele
1627 Stephen, Milton, Eastknoyle, Wilts. [Nuncupative.] 42 Skynner
1624 „ Rev. Thomas, vicar of St. Dunstan's in the West, London 22 Byrde
1625 „ Thomas, cittizen and haberdasher, London ; Stratford Langthorne, Essex 125 Clarke
1626 „ Thomas, husbandman, Manton, Preshutt, Wilts. 79 Hele
1627 „ Thomas, Kingsbury, Somerset 105 Skynner
1628 „ Thomas, husbandman, Carhampton, Somerset 83 Barrington
1629 „ Thomas, master mate in the ship "Morris" 14 Ridley
1629 „ Thomas, Raunton, Derby 34 Ridley
1627 „ Walter, gent., Grittleton, Wilts. 12 Skynner
1620 „ William, Alveley, Shropshire. [Not registered. P.A.B. Feb.]
1621 „ William, Brokenborough, Wilts. 4 Dale
1624 „ William, Martin, Wilts. 4 Byrde
1627 „ William, the elder, husbandman, Sherrington, Wilts. 47 Skynner
1627 „ William, lynnen draper, London ; beyond the seas 65 Skynner
1625 „ *see* **Caule** *als.* **White.**
1621 „ *see* **Fossey** *als.* **White.**
1625 „ *see* **Wiffe** *als.* **White.**
1624 **Whiteford,** Dorothy, spinster, St. Stephen's in Branell, Cornwall 115 Byrde
1622 „ Whiteforde, Jone, widow, St. Stephens in Branell, Cornwall 104 Savile
1629 **Whitehead,** Whithed, Sir Henry, knight, Tuderly, Hants. 64 Ridley
1625 „ James, yeoman, Dunsburne Abbots, Gloucester 77 Clarke
1626 „ Richard, yeoman, Coate, Luddington, Wilts. [Nuncup.] 26 Hele
1627 „ Whiteheade, Richard, woolman, Crick, Northampton 77 Skynner
1624 „ Thomas, yeoman, Holt, Leicester 31 Byrde
1620 „ William, yeoman, Fenny Compton, Warwick 62 Soame
1620 „ William, yeoman, Fenny Compton, Warwick 78 Soame
1621 **Whiteheare,** Whyteheare, Christopher, yeoman, Ileton, Somerset 70 Dale
1629 „ Stephen, yeoman, Southstoak, Somerset 68 Ridley
1622 **Whitehouse,** Thomas, brewer, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey 86 Savile
1624 **Whitenoughe,** Elizabeth, widow, Culmestock, Devon 16 Byrde
1623 **Whitfield,** Herbert, Tenterden, Kent 10 Swann

1623 **Whitfield,** Whitfeilde, John, the elder, yeoman, Kington, par. of Thornbury, Gloucester 22 Swann
1626 ,, William, cittizen and cutler, London ; St. Olave, Southwark 23 Hele
1626 **Whitinge,** Arthur, clothier, Shepton Malet, Somerset 99 Hele
1629 ,, Henry, yeoman, Killingworth, Warwick 18 Ridley
1625 ,, Whiting, Rev. John, D.D., St. Martin in the Vintry, London 15 Clarke
1626 ,, John, gent., Marke, Somerset 98 Hele
1627 ,, Katherine, widow, East Ham, Essex. [Nuncupative.] With sentence 22 Skynner
1622 ,, Richard, merchant, Sowtholde, Suffolk 79 Savile
1625 ,, Whiteinge, Walter, marrener, Lymehouse, Middlesex 113 Clarke
1624 **Whitley,** Thomas, grocer, St. Mary Colechurch, London 76 Byrde
1625 ,, Thomas, St. Mary Colchurch, London Sentence 72 Clarke
1629 **Whitlocke,** John, yeoman, St. Paul, Exeter, Devon 111 Ridley
1624 **Whitmore,** Anne, widow, Lambeth, Surrey 118 Byrde
1624 **Whitney,** Brooke, Long Hanborough, Oxford 100 Byrde
1626 ,, Brook, Hagborne, Berks. Sentence 28 Hele
1622 **Whitock,** Edmond, collarmaker, Downton, Wilts. 104 Savile
1629 **Whitson,** John, merchant, alderman of Bristol 71 Ridley
1629 ,, John, alderman of Bristol Sentence 107 Ridley
1626 **Whitstons,** Robert, gent., Barnacke, Northampton 71 Hele
1624 **Whitte,** Patricke, beyond the seas 72 Byrde
1628 **Whittenowe,** Peter, yeoman, Eastchynnocke, Somerset 95 Barrington
1621 **Whittie,** Jeriam, the elder, yeoman, Killmington, Devon 108 Dale
1626 ,, Joane, widow, Axminster, Devon 21 Hele
1622 ,, Whittey, Richard, yeoman, Wieworthy, Devon With sentence 55 Savile
1626 **Whittington,** John, yeoman, Aldingborne, Sussex 153 Hele
1626 ,, Rowland, gent., Broom, Earesland, Hereford 74 Hele
1625 **Whittle,** Anne, widow, Maugerton, Neitherbury, Dorset 16 Clarke
1622 ,, Thomas, Whissondine, Rutland 4 Savile
1629 ,, Whittell, William, St. Ives, Hunts. 27 Ridley
1629 **Whitton,** Elizabeth, the Abbey or Monastery of Ranton, Stafford, widow of Francis Whitton, esquire, deceased, Whitton, Salop 1 Ridley
1625 ,, Witton, Franncis, sythsmith, Ley, in Oldswinford, Worcester 144 Clarke
1622 ,, Peter, gent., Oxford 59 Savile
1624 ,, Witton, William, yeoman, Barton, Cambridge 99 Byrde
1628 **Whitwell,** Robert, bachelor, in the ship "Benediction", beyond the seas. [Nuncupative.] 27 Barrington
1626 **Whitworth,** John, chapman, Salford, Lancaster 69 Hele
1627 **Whorwood,** Gerrard, esquire, Compton, Kynvor, Stafford 114 Skynner
1623 **Whytehand,** Thomas, M.A., parson of St. Mary Monthault, London 25 Swann
1626 **Wiborowe,** Francis, Ely, Cambridge 121 Hele
1622 **Wiche,** Richard, the elder, skinner, St. Dunstan's in the East, London 16 Savile
1621 **Wickenden,** Alice, singlewoman, Cowden, Kent 64 Dale
1620 ,, John, gent., Edenbridge, Kent 119 Soame
1627 **Wickens,** James, millwright, Horsham, Sussex 19 Skynner
1621 **Wicks,** Josias [entered as "Johannis" in margin of Register], brewer, Lambeth, Surrey 77 Dale
1627 ,, Wickes, William, gent., Oxford 5 Skynner
1620 ,, Wickes, *see* **Atwick.**
1623 **Wickham,** Danyell, yeoman, Caister, Lincolne 16 Swann
1621 ,, Edward, Professor in Theology, Prebendary of Winchester and Archdeacon of Dorset, Storington, Sussex 99 Dale
1624 ,, Elizabeth, Islington, Middlesex 61 Byrde
1628 ,, John, Worth, Sussex 86 Barrington

1621 **Wickham,** Richard, merchant, London, on board the "Clove" 99 Dale
1622 „ Richard, beyond the seas 42 Savile
1621 „ Thomas, gent., Whoockkon Norton lodge, Oxford 31 Dale
1626 „ Thomas, carpenter, Deptford, Kent 86 Hele
1624 „ William, gent., Islington, Middlesex 30 Byrde
1624 „ William, Islington, Middlesex Sentence 65 Byrde
1620 **Wickinge,** William, End Wells, par. of Cowden, Kent 21 Soame
1626 **Wickman,** William, citizen and merchant, Chichester, Sussex 72 Hele
1628 **Wicksell,** Alice, Troubridge (?) [P.A.B. says Tunbridge], Kent 90 Barrington
1624 **Wickstede,** John, gent., Wickstede, Chester 51 Byrde
1622 „ Wickstead, Thomas, Shrewsbury, Salop 50 Savile
1624 **Wickyns,** Thomas, the elder, tallowchandler, Reading, Berks. 66 Byrde
1625 **Wicliffe,** Edmund, beyond the seas 111 Clarke
1627 **Widdowes,** John, Aston, Worcester. [Nuncupative.] 121 Skynner
1629 „ *als.* **Milner,** Luke, butcher, Bridgnorth, Salop 63 Ridley
1625 „ Widowes, Richard, cittizen and goldsmith, St. Peter, Cheapside, London 95 Clarke
1627 **Widlake,** John, Cutscombe, Somerset 63 Skynner
1623 „ *als.* **Stoye,** Robert, Cutcombe, Somerset 50 Swann
1628 **Widmerpoole,** Hugh, gent., St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London Will and sentence 91 Barrington
1622 **Wife,** Joane, widow, St. Martin in the Fields, Westminster 9 Savile
1625 **Wiffe** *als.* **White,** Elizabeth, St. Andrew Undershaft, London 43 Clarke
1626 **Wiffyn,** David, citizen and skinner, All Hallows, Thames Street, London 135 Hele
1620 **Wigearne,** George, The Ford, Hereford 58 Soame
1626 **Wigelsworth,** Franncis, yeoman, Nettleton, Lincoln 23 Hele
1624 **Wigge,** John, gentleman, Bidsden, Hants. 97 Byrde
1627 **Wiggens,** Ellen, widow, Coventry, Warwick 36 Skynner
1620 **Wiggin,** William, vicar, Offchurch, Warwick 46 Soame
1623 **Wight,** Daniell, beyond the seas 21 Swann
1622 „ Gabriel, esquire, Brockham, par. of East Bechworth, Surrey 95 Savile
1625 „ Mathew, cittizen and iremonger, London ; St. Olave, Southwark 98 Clarke
1623 **Wightman,** Lancelot, gent., Burbage, Leicester. [Nuncupative.] 130 Swann
1629 „ Ralphe, citizen and merchantailor, St. Mary le Bowe, London 18 Ridley
1621 **Wightwick,** Mathew, gent., Stafford 106 Dale
1620 „ William, died at sea 84 Soame
1621 **Wigmore,** Mildred, widow, St. Stephen's, Coleman Street, London 76 Dale
1621 „ Sir Richard, St. Margaret's, Westminster. [Nuncupative.] 60 Dale
1628 **Wikes,** Walter, gent., Morton Jefferies, Hereford Will and sentence 8 Barrington
1626 **Wilbie,** John, yeoman, All Saints, Sudbury, Suffolk 50 Hele
1628 **Wilbraham,** Elizabeth, St. James, Garlickhithe, London, widow of Richard Wilbraham, esquire, late of Lincoln's Inn, London 61 Barrington
1625 **Wilcox,** Alice, widow, Tottenham High Cross, Middlesex, late wife of Richard Wilcox, citizen and haberdasher of London, deceased 137 Clarke
1628 „ Willcocks, Captain John, late of Plymouth, Devon, now of Ackamack in Virginia 55 Barrington
1625 „ Richard, citizen and haberdasher, St. Magnus the Martyr, London 30 Clarke
1624 „ Robert, Brandon, Warwick 7 Byrde
1627 „ Robert, the younger, mercer, Alcester, Warwick 12 Skynner
1625 „ Wilcoxe, Thomas, gent., Knoston, Leicester 51 Clarke

1626 **Wilcox,** William, gent., Winslow, Westbury, Salop 122 Hele
1620 **Wilde,** Sir Edmonde knight, High Sheriff of the county of Worcester; Waltham Forest, Essex; Haughton Conquest, Beds.; Glaseley, Salop 93 and 94 Soame
1628 **Wildecott,** Thomas, citizen and weaver, London; St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey; died beyond the seas 93 Barrington
1628 **Wildgoose,** Richard, Lamberhithe, Surrey Sentence 94 Barrington
1624 „ William, yeoman, Lambeth, Surrey 23 Byrde
1626 „ Wyldgoose, William, yeoman, Denton, Oxon, son of Thomas Wyldgoose 51 Hele
1622 **Wildie,** Richard, ironmonger, par. of St. Trinity, city of Coventry 97 Savile
1620 **Wildinge,** Zabulon, *see* **Keitch,** Sara.
See also **Wylding.**
1620 **Wiles,** John, haberdasher, All Saints, Malden, Essex 54 Soame
1627 **Wilford,** Roger, yeoman, Kirby Bellairs, Leicester 14 Skynner
1620 „ William, skinner, London 2 Soame
1626 „ William, esquire, Hadley, Middlesex 8 Hele
1628 „ William, gent., St. Nicholas Acon, London 68 Barrington
1628 **Wilken** *or* **Wilkyn,** Richard, yeoman, Hanwell, Middlesex 60 Barrington
1626 **Wilkes,** Agnes, widow, Tottenhall Regis, Stafford 74 Hele
1625 „ Harrye, yeoman, Tettenhall, Stafford 73 Clarke
1621 „ Judith, widow, Islington, Middlesex 33 Dale
1620 „ Wilks, Richard, merchant, Fareham, Hants. 82 Soame
1621 **Wilkin,** John, purser's mate, ship "James Royal" 82 Dale
1627 „ Owen, beyond the seas 95 Skynner
1629 **Wilkins,** Wilkens, Agnes, widow, Woodwicke, Compton Marten, Somerset 92 Ridley
1620 „ Wilkyns, Anne, widow, Staulbridge, Dorset 65 Soame
1621 „ Anne, widow, Enford, Wilts. 49 Dale
1623 „ Anne, widow, Penley, Westbury under the Plain, Wilts. 99 Swann
1627 „ John, Chellington, Somerset 32 Skynner
1620 „ Wilkyns, Roger, Stalbridge, Dorset. [Not registered. P.A.B. April.]
1620 „ Roger, yeoman, Stalbridge, Dorset 64 Soame
1624 „ Roger, "admon. de bonis non," Stalbridge, Dorset. [P.A.B. April.]
1625 „ Thomas, blacksmith, Wimborne Minster, Dorset 19 Clarke
1627 „ William, Backwell, Somerset. [Nuncupative.] 63 Skynner
1623 **Wilkinson,** Alice, widow, St. Martin's, Ludgate, London. [Nuncupative.] 103 Swann
1629 „ Edward, gent., Burrowbridge, York 99 Ridley
1626 „ Henry, gent., Wickham, Bucks. 149 Hele
1627 „ Hugh, carpenter in the ship "Reformacon", beyond the seas 106 Skynner
1627 „ Hugh, singleman, mariner, Ratcliff, Middlesex 114 Skynner
1625 „ James, cittizen and scrivenor, St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London 134 Clarke
1627 „ John, citizen and haberdasher, St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London 20 Skynner
1627 „ Morris, belonging to the ship "London", beyond the seas 121 Skynner
1622 „ Wilkenson, Paul, Shinfield, Berks. 25 Savile
1623 „ Paul, Shinfield, Berks. Sentence 12 Swann
1623 „ Richard, tallow chandler, St. Peter, West Cheap, London 129 Swann
1629 „ Roger, citizen and haberdasher, St. Dunstan's in the West, London 70 Ridley
1626 „ Thomas, beyond the seas 116 Hele
1624 „ *see* **Tooley** *als.* **Wilkinson.**
1628 **Wilkyn,** *see* **Wilken** *and* **Wilkin.**
1629 **Willard,** Bassell, yeoman, Horsham, Sussex 65 Ridley
1625 „ John, blacksmith, Mayfield, Sussex 55 Clarke
1622 „ William, gent., Tunbridge, Kent 47 Savile
1626 **Willaston,** William, citizen and merchant, London 107 Hele

1627 **Willaston,** William, St. Peter the Poor, London Sentence 72 Skynner
1626 **Wille,** Lewis, yeoman, Worle, Somerset 12 Hele
1624 **Willem,** Gillette de, widow of John le Febure, St. Mildred's, Poultry, London 3 Byrde
1626 **Willes,** Elias, St. Stephen's, Cornwall 99 Hele
1625 „ Thomas, yeoman, Kenton, Devon 51 Clarke
See also **Willis.**
1622 **Willett,** Andrew, clerk, Barley, Herts. 25 Savile
1625 „ Edward, gent., Procurator of the Court of Arches, St. Bennett neere Paule's wharf, London 90 Clarke
1626 **Willey,** John, yeoman, Lowth, Lincoln 66 Hele
1623 „ Thomas, mercer, Chard, Somerset 37 Swann
1621 **William,** William ap John, Llanvoroke, Denbigh 32 Dale
1628 **Williams,** Alexander, esquire, St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London. [Nuncupative.] 81 Barrington
1621 „ Arthur, esquire, Meillioneth, Carmarthen 80 Dale
1627 „ Barnaby, Old Cleeve, Somerset 15 Skynner
1621 „ Beatrice, widow, Hereford 78 Dale
1623 „ Cicelie, widow, Ruthin, Denbigh 18 Swann
1622 „ David, Sudbrooke, Monmouth 114 Savile
1627 „ David, singleman, Stow Bardolf, Norfolk 80 Skynner
1620 „ Edward, merchant, Bristol 111 Soame
1626 „ Edward, son of John Williams, esquire, St. Peter, Cornhill, London 87 Hele
1626 „ Dame Elinor, late the wife of Sir John Williams, knight, deceased, Herringston, Dorset 87 Hele
1627 „ Eliza [given in margin and Calendar as Catherine Evans], St. Olave's, Old Jury, London Sentence 45 Skynner
1626 „ Elizabeth, town and county of Monmouth 100 Hele
1625 „ Ellis, St. Olave's, Old Jewry, London 115 Clarke
1626 „ Evan, citizen and draper, London 31 Hele
1622 „ Fitz, gunner's mate in the ship "Eagle" 101 Savile
1621 „ George, baker in the ship "James Royall" 85 Dale
1629 „ George, clarke, Yatton, Somerset 93 Ridley
1624 „ Henry, Hambroke, Winterborne, Gloucester 117 Byrde
1628 „ *als.* **Lane,** Henry Sentence 73 Barrington
1626 „ Humphry, goldsmith, St. Peter, Westcheap, London 100 Hele
1626 „ James, Lambeder, Brecon Will and sentence 152 Hele
1620 „ Jenkyn, par. of Peterchurch, Hereford 6 Soame
1621 „ John, Weston Cotton, Salop 36 Dale
1621 „ John, St. Peter's, Cornhill, London Sentence 50 Dale
1623 „ John, yeoman, Katton, Rutland 45 Swann
1623 „ John, husbandman, Bear Regis, Dorset. [Nuncup.] 106 Swann
1625 „ John, merchaunt, London 76 Clarke
1625 „ John, gunmaker, St. Giles in the Fields, Middlesex 110 Clarke
1626 „ John, sayllor in the "Royall Ann" 122 Hele
1629 „ John, porter, St. Buttolph's without Bishopsgate, London 1 Ridley
1629 „ John, gent., Lanhidrocke, Cornwall 73 Ridley
1624 „ Katherine, widow, Parkpenpryce, par. of Llanwnoy, Montgomery 31 Byrde
1629 „ Katherine, widow, Bristol Sentence 104 Ridley
1621 „ Marie, spinster, St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London 101 Dale
1621 „ Morgan, alderman, Cardiff, Glamorgan 19 Dale
1623 „ Morgaine, ironmonger, Bristol 15 Swann
1624 „ Owen, blacksmith, Kelvedon, Essex 84 Byrde
1625 „ Phillipp, St. Martin in the Vintry, London 95 Clarke
1627 „ Phillip, St. Martin in the Vinetree, London Sentence 72 Skynner
1629 „ Reginald, gent., Monkbury Court, Yarkhill, Hereford 54 Ridley
1621 „ Richard, haberdasher, Beaumaris, North Wales 72 Dale
1623 „ Richard, Moulde, Flintshire 31 Swann
1629 „ Richard, yeoman, Bristol 23 Ridley

1626 **Williams**, Robert, collier, Lambehith, Surrey 104 Hele
1628 „ Robert, tanner, St. Peter's, Ruthin, Denbigh 33 Barrington
1629 „ Roger, gent., Ruthin, Denbigh 81 Ridley
1621 „ Sarah, St. Mildred Poultry, London 108 Dale
1621 „ Thomas, gent., St. Clement Danes, Middlesex 26 Dale
1622 „ Thomas, sailor, Fowey, Cornwall 11 Savile
1624 „ Thomas, gent., Walton upon Thames, Surrey 112 Byrde
1625 „ Sir Thomas, knight, Leighton, Essex 118 Clarke
1626 „ Sir Thomas, knight, Leighton, Essex Sentence 75 Hele
1629 „ Thomas, citizen and goldsmith, St. Sepulchre's, London 3 Ridley
1620 „ William, knacker, Freckenham, Suffolk 17 Soame
1622 „ William, the elder, Poole, Dorset 53 Savile
1623 „ William, gent., Blandford Forum, Dorset 111 Swann
1625 „ William, beyond the seas 107 Clarke
1627 „ William, glover, Penrynn, Cornwall 30 Skynner
1626 „ *see* **Stone** *als.* **Williams.**
1629 **Williamson**, Andrew, master's mate of the ship "Palsgrave" 5 Ridley
1626 „ Anne, widow, London 108 Hele
1627 „ *als.* **Turtelbie**, Anne, widow, Frocksfield, Hants. 95 Skynner
1626 „ Anthony, the elder, yeoman, Kenwick, Tylney, Norfolk 89 Hele
1626 „ Dorothy, widow, Horton, Dorset 118 Hele
1628 „ Francis, gent., the Close, Chichester, Sussex 60 Barrington
1628 „ Henry, gent., Tooteing Beake, Streatham, Surrey 80 Barrington
1625 „ Jane, St. Helen's, London. [Trans. out of Dutch.] 79 Clarke
1625 „ John, yeoman, Salisbury, Wilts. 122 Clarke
1627 „ John, yeoman, Gravesend, Kent 115 Skynner
1625 „ Lawrence, cittizen and cordwayner, St. Catherine Creechurch, London 92 Clarke
1621 „ William, clothier, Sudbury, Suffolk. [Nuncupative.] 76 Dale
1625 **Willier**, Thomas, husbandman, Hannington, Wilts. 69 Clarke
1626 „ William, yeoman, Hannington, Wilts. 74 Hele
1620 **Willington**, Richard, husbandman, Westbury upon Trym, Bristol. [Nuncupative.] 71 Soame
1627 **Willis**, Elizabeth, widow, Fenditton, Cambridge 11 Skynner
1628 „ Henry, citizen and blacksmith, St. Michael's Queenhith, London 96 Barrington
1629 „ Jane, widow, Balles, St. John the Evangelist, Hertford, Herts. 28 Ridley
1622 „ *als.* Meden, John, the younger, Sparkeforde, Somerset 53 Savile
1626 „ Richard, esquire, Balles, St. John the Evangelist, Hertford, Herts. 27 Hele
1626 „ Thomas, esquire, Horningsey, Cambridge. [Nuncup.] 94 Hele
1626 „ William, joyner, Warwick 99 Hele
1627 „ William, gent., Westminster 70 Skynner
1624 **Willison**, Robert, carpenter, King's Lynn, Norfolk 47 Byrde
1628 **Willmaide** *or* **Wellmaide**, Hugh, mariner, Lisley, Devon 68 Barrington
1622 **Willoughby**, Joane, Redderith, Surrey Sentence 93 Savile
1622 „ Willoughbye, Joane, widow, Rotherhithe, Surrey 115 Savile
1620 „ Kenelm, esquire, Lymsters, Rickmansworth, Herts. 58 Soame
1621 „ Willoughbye, Richard, esquire, Grendon, Northants. 108 Dale
1623 „ Willoughbie, William, esquire, Gray's Inn, Middlesex 2 Swann
1623 „ William, Gray's Inn, Middlesex Sentence 84 Swann
1623 **Willowes**, Valentine, yeoman, Ashdon, Essex 106 Swann
1624 „ Valentine, Ashdon, Essex Sentence 34 Byrde
1628 **Wills**, Christian, spinster, Exeter 82 Barrington
1627 „ George, yeoman, East Coker, Somerset 33 Skynner
1621 „ John, Markwell, par. of Lanrake, Cornwall 2 Dale
1622 „ Mary, spinster, Lydiard Episcopi, Somerset 113 Savile
1622 „ Thomas, yeoman, Wokingham, Wilts. 62 Savile
1627 „ Wylles, Thomas, yeoman, Coton *als.* Cotes, Oxford 111 Skynner
1629 „ Thomas, mariner, St. Katherine's, Middlesex 77 Ridley

1624 **Wilmer,** Andrew, gent., Tatteredge, Herts. 60 Byrde
1626 „ George, esquire, Stratford Bowe, Middlesex 77 Hele
1626 „ Willmer, James, St. Bridget's, Fleet Streete, London 112 Hele
1622 „ Willmer, Robert, gent., Branston, Northants. 80 Savile
1626 „ Willmer, Thomas, West Ham, Essex 77 Hele
1627 **Wilmore,** Ursula, widow, Sowtham, Warwick 35 Skynner
1629 **Wilmott,** Willmott, Sir Arthur, baronet, Weld, Hants. 24 Ridley
1629 „ Arthur, baronet, Weld, Hants. Sentence 104 Ridley
1626 „ Willimott, Edward, citizen and mercer, St. Magnus the Martyr, London 67 Hele
1626 „ Guy, gent., Westhalle, North Shobery, Essex 77 Hele
1627 „ Margarett, widow, Henley upon Thames, Oxon 71 Skynner
1627 „ William, Pridey, Somerset 64 Skynner
1629 „ Wylmott, William, labourer, Chiddingston, Kent 108 Ridley
1629 **Wilsford,** Francis, Westminster, Middlesex 34 Ridley
1622 „ Wilsforde, Thomas, esquire, Leneham, Kent 64 Savile
1625 **Wilshire,** William, Gloucester 103 Clarke
1623 **Wilson,** Alexander, tailor, St. Martin in the Fields, London 105 Swann
1626 „ *or* **Wilston,** Alice, widow, Dorchester, Dorset 90 Hele
1625 „ Christopher, singleman, Manby, Lincoln 134 Clarke
1625 „ David, yeoman, Farlistrop, Lincoln 57 Clarke
1624 „ George, husbandman, Swavesey, Cambridge 23 Byrde
1624 „ George, son of Robert Wilson, St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London 36 Byrde
1626 „ Willson, George, sadler, Wisbech, Isle of Ely, Cambridge 25 Hele
1629 „ George, Paules Walden, Herts. [Not in Calendar.] 60 Ridley
1623 „ Henry, gent., Stratford on Avon, Warwickshire 85 Swann
1620 „ Humphrey, tailor, Southwood, Suffolk 61 Soame
1623 „ James, yeoman, St. Martin's in the Fields, Middlesex 65 Swann
1623 „ James, St. Stephen's, Norwich 97 Swann
1624 „ James, labourer, Baldock, Herts. 98 Byrde
1622 „ John, gent., Warden Abby, Beds. 64 Savile
1623 „ John, purser's mate in the ship "Palsgrave" 117 Swann
1624 „ John, gent., Tadcaster, York. [Nuncupative.] 108 Byrde
1629 „ Mary, spinster, Rochester, Kent. [Nuncupative.] 77 Ridley
1620 „ Philip, gent., Bethnal Green, Middlesex 73 Soame
1625 „ Richarde, shoemaker, St. Bride's, London 93 Clarke
1629 „ Richard, sailor, Lynn Regis, Norfolk 97 Ridley
1624 „ Robert, Leddington, Rutland 24 Byrde
1626 „ Robert, Llandloes, Montgomery 19 Hele
1628 „ Robert, clerke, parson of Coddington, Hereford 35 Barrington
1629 „ Robert, gent., Burghulbury, Berks. 96 Ridley
1620 „ Thomas, shoemaker, St. Martin's in the Fields, Middlesex 32 Soame
1627 „ Thomas, gent., Bocking, Essex 114 Skynner
1628 „ Thomas, gent., Bocking, Essex Sentence 23 Barrington
1629 „ Trewe, widow, Stafford. [Nuncupative.] 1 Ridley
1620 „ Willson, Walter, gent., Puddle Wharf, London 5 Soame
1621 „ William, sailor, ship "James" of London 82 Dale
1622 „ Willson, William, esquire, Manthorpe, par. of Witham *als.* Witham uppon the Hill, Lincoln 38 Savile
1625 „ William, St. Anne and Agnes, London 116 Clarke
1626 „ William, gent., Colchester, Essex. [Nuncupative.] 18 Hele
1627 „ William, Colchester, Essex Sentence 75 Skynner
1629 „ William, milner, Uxbridge, Middlesex 68 Ridley
1626 **Wilston,** *see* **Wilson** *or* **Wilston.**
1626 **Wilton,** Bartholomew, yeoman, Middleton, Norfolk 136 Hele
1621 „ Catherine, widow, Shrewsbury 30 Dale
1627 „ Deliverance, Bachelor of Divinity, Fellow of Magdalen Colledge, Oxford 112 Skynner
1621 „ Robert, Bodmin, Cornwall 40 Dale
1620 **Wimbishe,** George, citizen and goldsmith, London. 63 Soame

1620 **Winbowe,** Anthony, yeoman, Badmington Magna, Gloucester 44 Soame
1629 **Winche,** Lady Cicely, Everton, Hunts. 38 Ridley
1625 „ Daniel, citizen and grocer, London 8 Clarke
1625 „ Winch, Sir Humphrey, knight, Justice of Common Pleas ; Everton, Bedford 29 Clarke
1626 „ Winch, John, clarke, Kinge Ripton, Hunts. 52 Hele
1623 **Winchcombe,** Benedicte, esquire, Noke, Oxon 47 Swann
1629 „ Henry, esquire, Burghulbury, Berks. 54 Ridley
1621 **Winchelsey,** Alexander [? sailor], Limehouse, Middlesex 40 Dale
1627 **Winchester,** Edward, mariner, Dartmouth, Devon 51 Skynner
1626 „ Thomas, yeoman, Askott, Oxon 64 Hele
1625 **Winckfield,** George, cittizen and woodmonger, London 112 Clarke
1627 **Windham,** Edmund, gent., Aller Butler, Sampford Brett, Somerset 104 Skynner
1627 „ George, the elder, lieutenant, in Huisdon ; beyond the seas 33 Skynner
1622 „ Humfrey, Wivelscombe, Somerset 111 Savile
1627 „ Zacharias, Aller Butler, Somerset 103 Skynner
1629 **Windle,** John, citizen and fishmonger, London 92 Ridley
1625 „ Windell, Jonas, clothier, Barking, Essex 141 Clarke
1620 **Windover,** Joane, widow, New Sarum, Wilts. 30 Soame
1623 „ John, alderman of New Sarum, Wilts. 11 Swann
1624 **Windsor,** Andrew, esquire, Bentley, Hants. 2 Byrde
1622 „ Winser, Francis, gent., Thames Ditton, Surrey 101 Savile
1623 „ Richard, yeoman, Corpus Christi College, Oxford 11 Swann
1628 **Windwell** *als.* **Wingfield,** Samuel, taylor, Aldham, Essex 1 Barrington
1625 **Winfield,** Richard, yeoman, Ashleyhay, par. of Wirkworth 55 Clarke
1627 **Winge,** John, mercer, Banbury, Oxon 35 Skynner
1627 „ Simon, tailor, St. Clement Danes, London 24 Skynner
1626 **Wingfield,** Anne, widow, Netlested, Suffolk 32 Hele
1626 „ Dame Ann, widow, Letheringham, Suffolk 143 Hele
1627 „ Lady Ann, widow, Hoo, Suffolk Sentence 23 Skynner
1626 „ Wingfeld, John, esquire, Ticken Cote, Rutland 104 Hele
1625 „ Richard, St. Botolph's without Aldersgate, London 20 Clarke
1626 „ Richard, apprentice of Peter Brockelsbye, citizen and pewterer, St. Andrew, Holborn, London 3 Hele
1628 „ *see* **Windwell** *als.* **Wingfield.**
1629 **Wingham,** Richard, gent., St. Dunstan's in the West, London 41 Ridley
1628 „ Thomas, gent., St. John's College, Oxford 109 Barrington
1623 „ William, yeoman, Havant, Hants. 107 Swann
1628 **Wingrave,** Stephen, gent., St. Andrew in the Wardrobe, London 46 Barrington
1628 **Winnington,** Thomas, esq., Liskerd, Cornwall 89 Barrington
1625 **Winnisse,** Elizabeth, widow, London 50 Clarke
1621 **Winslade,** John, yeoman, Dunster, Somerset 90 Dale
1620 **Winter,** Wynter, Jeffery, yeoman, Weeke, Wotton Rivers, Wilts. 22 Soame
1621 „ John, esquire, Dereham, Gloucester With sentence 12 Dale
1622 „ Marie, Trull, Somerset 79 Savile
1625 „ Roger, yeoman, Mansfield in Sherwood, Nottingham 60 Clarke
1621 „ Thomas, tailor, Hastings, Sussex 32 Dale
1625 „ Thomas, Fulmer, Bucks. 46 Clarke
1627 „ Walter, merchantaylor, London ; died beyond the seas 117 Skynner
1626 „ Wintour, William, esquire, Collford, Gloucester 120 Hele
1626 **Winway,** Gaynor, widow, Broockhouse, Llanrhaiader in Kynmersh, Denbigh 38 Hele
1629 **Wisden,** John, husbandman, Heathfield, Sussex 46 Ridley
1629 **Wise,** Christopher, merchant, Totnes, Devon With sentence 16 Ridley
1624 „ Edward, inholder, Wallingford, Berks. 47 Byrde
1625 „ Elizabeth, widow of Lawrence Wise, fishmonger, St. Butolph, Billingsgate, London 114 Clarke
1627 „ Henry, weaver, St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex 98 Skynner

1622 **Wise**, John, the elder, merchant, Totnes, Devon 69 Savile
1626 „ Wyse, John, yeoman, Loleworth, Cambridge 3 Hele
1626 „ John, gent., Sacom, Hertford, son of Robert Wise, sometime of St. Gyles in the Fields, Middlesex, gent. 41 Hele
1629 „ John, cordwayner, Ware, Herts. 90 Ridley
1625 „ Lawrence, citizen and fishmonger, St. Botolph, Billingsgate, London 7 Clarke
1628 „ Nicholas, the elder, merchant, Totnes, Devon 99 Barrington
1626 „ Richard, baker, Abingdon, Berks. 36 Hele
1620 „ William, the elder, yeoman, Sonninghill, Berks. 36 Soame
1626 „ William, merchant, Tottnes, Devon 57 Hele
1629 „ William, Easton, Wilts. 74 Ridley
1623 **Wisedome**, Simon, gent., Shipton, Oxford 109 Swann
1621 **Wiseman**, Lady Anne, widow, Pritwell, Essex 76 Dale
1627 „ Edmond, gent., Cantfield Magna, Essex 120 Skynner
1623 „ Emma, widow, Westlye, par. of Halstoke, Dorset 31 Swann
1620 „ John, Halstock, Dorset 91 Soame
1621 „ Marie, widow, Colchester, Essex 55 Dale
1628 „ Nicholas, husbandman, Yellings, Hunts. 100 Barrington
1624 „ Robert, esquire, Stonden, Essex 88 Byrde
1628 „ Robert, esquire, Canfield Magna, Essex 52 Barrington
1622 „ William, Much Badowe, Essex 105 Savile
1628 **Wishell**, David, seaman, Whitechapel, Middlesex; died beyond the seas 109 Barrington
1625 **Wiskard**, William, gent., Eastbilney, Norfolk 130 Clarke
1628 **Withen**, Nicholas, of the ship "Dolphen", beyond the seas. [Nuncupative.] 112 Barrington
1623 **Wither**, Nicholas, tayler, Eastgrinsted, Sussex 25 Swan
1621 „ Wyther, Philip, yeoman, Kyngton, par. of Thornburye, Gloucester 103 Dale
1628 **Witherings**, Anthony, gent., St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey. [Nuncupative.] 88 Barrington
1623 **Withers**, John, salter, London; beyond the seas 101 Swann
1629 „ Mongey, sadler, Allhallowes, Cambridge 13 Ridley
1624 „ Richard, tallowchandler, St. Andrew, Holborn, London 99 Byrde
1624 „ Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Bishops Cannings, Wilts. With sentence 114 Byrde
1627 „ Thomas, haberdasher, St. Bennett Gracechurch, London 5 Skynner
1622 **Withie**, Wythie, John, yeoman, par. of Wynsley, Wilts. 77 Savile
1622 „ Withy, William, yeoman, Walton, Somerset 57 Savile
1625 „ William, Walton, Somerset Sentence 14 Clarke
1624 **Withington**, Nicholas, merchant, London 25 Byrde
1626 „ Richard, the elder, clerk, Bolder, Hants. 122 Hele
1621 **Withipoll**, Wythypoll, Edmund, knight, St. Margaret's, Ipswich, Suffolk 84 Dale
1626 „ Sir Francis, Ipswich, Suffolk 66 Hele
1626 „ Francis, widow, Ipswich, Suffolk Sentence 129 Hele
1625 **Witt**, Robert, Buckland, Dorset. [Nuncupative.] 51 Clarke
1622 **Wittewronghe**, Jacob, gent., par. of Westham, Essex 66 Savile
1623 „ Wittewrongle, James, Westham, Essex Sentence 12 Swann
1627 „ Wittewrongle, John, Norwich 11 Skynner
1623 **Wivell**, Marmaduke, esquire, Croydon, Surrey 120 Swann
1629 **Woddy** *or* **Woody**, Mary, widow, Tunbridge, Kent 46 Ridley
1626 **Woleman**, *see* **Parkins** *als.* **Woleman.**
1623 **Wolfe**, Isaac, citizen and goldsmith, London 33 Swann
1624 **Wolford**, Thomas, bachelor, Warfield, Berks. [Nuncupative.] 43 Byrde
1627 **Wollams**, Andrew, yeoman, Tewkesbury, Gloucester 120 Skynner
1625 **Wollard**, Richard, sailer, Taplow, Bucks. 121 Clarke
1629 **Wollaston**, William, yeoman, Tettenhall, Stafford 79 Ridley
1622 **Wollen**, Ann, widow, Stratton Awdley, Oxon 60 Savile
1627 **Wolley**, John, Welshamsteede, Bucks. 113 Skynner

1625 **Wollmington**, John, tanner, Horton, Illminster, Somerset 134 Clarke
1629 „ Wolmington, William, Yarcombe, Devon 50 Ridley
1620 **Wollridge**, William, citizen and poulter, St. Peter, Cornhill, London 39 Soame
1629 **Wolnough**, William, yeoman, Altofts, York 69 Ridley
1626 **Wolstenholme**, Henry, gent., All Hallows Barking, London 110 Hele
1620 **Wolston**, John, Motleigh, par. of Westogwell, Devon 28 Soame
1625 **Wolveridge**, Sir James, knight, Odiham, Hants. 2 Clarke
1626 **Wood**, Agnes, Uffcollumbe, Devon 33 Hele
1626 „ Anthony, marryner, Rotherhithe, Surrey 4 Hele
1625 „ Barbara, widow, St. Botolph's without Algate, London 5 Clarke
1624 „ Elizabeth, widow, St. Faith, London 36 Byrde
1626 „ Elizabeth, widow, executrix of William Wood, citizen and goldsmith, London, her late husband 124 Hele
1628 „ Woode, Francis, corvizer, Lichfield, Stafford 6 Barrington
1620 „ George, esquire, St. Sepulchre, London 111 Soame
1628 „ Woode, George, gent., Havant, Hants. 59 Barrington
1627 „ Henry, yeoman, Cromley [P.A.B. says Cranley], Surrey. [Nuncupative.] 50 Skynner
1627 „ Henry, Culmestocke, Devon 104 Skynner
1620 „ James, yeoman, Merstham, Surrey 118 Soame
1623 „ James, yeoman, Shoreham, Kent 1 Swann
1629 „ James, citizen and bowyer, St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, London 70 Ridley
1629 „ James, St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, London Sentence 103 Ridley
1623 „ Joane, widow, Pinxton, Derby 78 Swann
1624 „ Joane, widow, Alveston, par. of Folke, Dorset 61 Byrde
1620 „ John, Langham, Suffolk 2 Soame
1620 „ Woode, John, yeoman, Birling, Kent 33 Soame
1620 „ John, husbandman, Braunton, Devon 38 Soame
1621 „ John, yeoman, Withill, Somerset 40 Dale
1625 „ John, Lawtrenchard, Devon 9 Clarke
1626 „ John, Professor of Theology, St. Dionis Backchurch, London Sentence 89 Hele
1628 „ John, yeoman, Lawford, Essex 52 Barrington
1623 „ Margaret, spinster, St. Dunstan's in the East, London 78 Swann
1625 „ Ralph, gentleman, Barrington, Cambridge 4 Clarke
1624 „ Richard, yeoman, Mathon, Worcester, son of John Wood, Smithe's Green 72 Byrde
1629 „ Richard, London ; beyond the seas. [In P.A.B. Feb. and Calendar without reference.]
1623 „ Woode, Robert, esquire, Tharston, Norfolk 42 Swann
1623 „ Robert, gent., Dorrington, Salop 116 Swann
1624 „ Samuel, sailor, Ratcliffe, Middlesex 30 Byrde
1620 „ Thomas, miller, Hadleigh, Suffolk 2 Soame
1623 „ Thomas, malster, Newport, Essex 1 Swann
1624 „ Thomas, the elder, gent., Croydon, Surrey 113 Byrde
1620 „ William, bricklayer, Balshall, Warwick 29 Soame
1622 „ William, merchant, adventurer 33 Savile
1623 „ William, tailor, St. Clement Danes, London 4 Swann
1625 „ William, citizen and goldsmith, St. Mary Wolnoth, London 44 Clarke
1626 „ William, citizen and haberdasher, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey 6 Hele
1625 **Woodcocke**, Isaack, citizen and goldsmith, St. Edmund, Lombard Street, London 123 Clarke
1622 „ Joane, St. Margaret's, Westminster, Middlesex 43 Savile
1622 „ John, haberdasher, St. Andrew in the Wardrobe, London 7 Savile
1623 „ Woodcock, Richard, B.D., Chesham, Bucks. 115 Swann
1629 **Woodcocks**, Robert, esquire, Didnam, Wilts. 14 Ridley
1623 **Wooddin**, John, victualler, Milton next Gravesend, Kent 126 Swann
1622 **Woodes**, Woods, Geoffrey, yeoman, Felpham, Sussex 86 Savile

1621 **Woodes**, Margaret, widow, Landforde, Wilts. 96 Dale
1620 **Woodfen**, Nicholas, tailor, Ipswich, Suffolk 66 Soame
1623 **Woodford**, John, baker, Leicester 127 Swann
1625 **Woodgate**, Alice, widow, Hadlow, Kent 15 Clarke
1625 „ Daniell, clothier, East Bergholt, Suffolk 146 Clarke
1627 „ Daniell, Eastbergholt, Suffolk Sentence 72 Skynner
1620 „ John, yeoman, Chiddingstone, Kent 81 Soame
1625 „ Stephen, sen., clothier, East Bergholt, Suffolk 146 Clarke
1623 „ William, yeoman, Withiham, Sussex 101 Swann
1629 **Woodhead**, Jonas, weaver, Waltham Holycross, Essex. [Nuncupative.] 62 Ridley
1627 **Woodhouse**, Franncis, captain, beyond the seas. [Nuncup.] 86 Skynner
1625 „ Sir Henry, knight, Waxstonsham *als.* Waxham, Norfolk 15 Clarke
1625 „ Roger, beyond the seas 125 Clarke
1624 „ Thomas, beyond the seas 66 Byrde
1626 **Woodinge**, Richard, Llanlligan, Montgomery 68 Hele
1626 **Woodkeper**, *see* **Hoe** *als.* **Woodkeper.**
1628 **Woodleife**, Grace, widow, St. Katherine Creechurch, London 30 Barrington
1627 **Woodley**, George, yeoman, Debden, Essex. [Nuncup.] 84 Skynner
1628 „ Wodley, Thomas, yeoman, Berrowe, Worcester 110 Barrington
1620 **Woodman**, Richard, the elder, yeoman, Forrest row, Eastgrinstead, Sussex 90 Soame
1621 „ Richard, Forest Rowe, par. of East Grinstead, Sussex Sentence 13 Dale
1627 „ Walter, Estbeachworth, Surrey. [Nuncupative.] 50 Skynner
1628 **Woodroffe**, Clement, brewer, Henley on Thames, Oxon 79 Barrington
1625 „ Woodrof, Edward, mercer, St. Faith's, London 145 Clarke
1620 „ Woodruffe, John, yeoman, Cote, Bishop's Cannings, Wilts. 47 Soame
1625 „ Robert, gent., Cropredy, Oxon 131 Clarke
1623 **Woodrowe**, Thomas, citizen and mercer, London 31 Swann
1625 „ Thomas, All Saints, Bread Street, London Sentence 61 Clarke
1622 **Woodshall**, Walter, yeoman, Compton Greenfeild, par. of Henbury, Gloucester 67 Savile
1625 **Woodshawe**, Mary, widow, St. Martin's in the Fields, Middlesex. [Nuncupative.] 143 Clarke
1629 **Woodside**, Robert, draper, Melford, Suffolk 34 Ridley
1627 **Woodson**, Richard, apothecary, St. Thomas, Bristol 29 Skynner
1620 **Woodstocke**, William, yeoman, Cheilfield, Kent 11 Soame
1623 **Woodthorpe**, John, yeoman, Lamersh, Essex 122 Swann
1626 **Woodward**, Christopher, St. Thomas, Bristol, Gloucester 106 Hele
1627 „ Christopher, esquire, Lambeth, Surrey 90 Skynner
1627 „ Christopher, Lambeth, Surrey Sentence 123 Skynner
1624 „ Francis, widow, Lynton, Hereford 98 Byrde
1626 „ George, clarke, All Hallows, Bread Street, London 91 Hele
1625 „ Joane, widow, St. Clement Danes, London 22 Clarke
1623 „ John, esquire, St. Andrew, Holborn, London 62 Swann
1627 „ John, gent., Hastings, Sussex 113 Skynner
1622 „ Woodwarde, Thomas, husbandman, Old Sodbury, Gloucester 41 Savile
1624 „ Thomas, esquire, New Windsor, Berks. 72 Byrde
1625 „ Thomas, New Windsor, Berks. Sentence 17 Clarke
1628 **Woody**, Wooddy, Richard, yeoman, Hollington, Sussex 59 Barrington
1629 „ *see* **Woddy** *or* **Woody.**
1626 **Woodyeare**, Woodyer, Henrie, yeoman, Lisse, Hants. 64 Hele
1625 „ Richard, gent., Cookham, Berks. 41 Clarke
1624 „ William, gent., North Weald Basset, Essex 36 Byrde
1620 **Woodyeats**, William, the younger, yeoman, Shabrooke, Devon 93 Soame
1629 **Woolman**, Thomas, Wimbledon, Surrey 34 Ridley
1622 „ *see* **Parkyn** *als.* **Woolman.**

1628 **Worcester,** Edward, Earl of 31 Barrington
1625 **Wordesworth,** Judith, widowe, Hogsden or Hoxton, Middlesex 136 Clarke
1623 **Worfeild,** William, yeoman, Branford, Worcester 63 Swann
1626 **Worgan,** Joan, widow, St. Gregory, London 44 Hele
1624 „ Philip, shipwright, Rotherhithe, Surrey 112 Byrde
1625 „ Richard, leatherseller, St. Gregorie's, London 122 Clarke
1628 „ William, yeoman, White Cleeve, Newland, Gloucester 64 Barrington
1629 **Workman,** William, Newnton Bagpath, Gloucester 11 Ridley
1625 **Wornill,** William, yeoman, Hatisbury, Wilts. 42 Clarke
1626 **Worrall,** Henry, esquire, Wysall, Nottingham 92 Hele
1625 „ John, citizen and salter, St. Andrew, Holborn, London 50 Clarke
1629 **Worsham,** Thomas, Lassam, Hants. 46 Ridley
1626 **Worsley,** John, esquire, Boxted, Suffolk [P.A.B. says Norfolk] 33 Hele
1620 „ Thomas, esquire, Chale, Isle of Wight 9 Soame
1626 **Wort,** Robert, feltmaker, St. Mary Madlen in Barmondsey, Surrey 4 Hele
1627 **Worth,** Arthur, esquire, Staverton, Devon 41 Skynner
1627 **Wortham,** Elias, yeoman, Branktrye [P.A.B. says Brayntree], Essex 85 Skynner
1623 **Worthington,** Eleanor, St. Mary Spittle, London 81 Swann
1620 „ Tobias, gent., St. Botolph without Bishopsgate, London 101 Soame
1620 **Wotton** *als.* **Slater,** Anne, late wife of John Slater, gent., Bergen at Zoom. [Nuncupative.] 46 Soame
1626 „ Wootton, Humphrey, gent., Brewham, Somerset 71 Hele
1620 „ Richard, citizen and woodmonger, Great Allhallows, London 34 Soame
1620 „ Wootton, Richard, husbandman, Aukmunton, Longford, Derby 68 Soame
1625 „ Wootton, Thomas, yeoman, Tysoe, Warwick 24 Clarke
1622 „ Wootton, William, husbandman, Culleton, Devon 94 Savile
1627 „ Wootton, William, Battellfylde, Salop. [Nuncup.] 100 Skynner
1624 **Wraighte,** George, East Malling, Kent. [Nuncupative.] 85 Byrde
1626 **Wray,** Leonard, fishmonger, London 4 Hele
1626 **Wrench,** Alice, widow, St. Bottolph's, Sussex 89 Hele
1620 „ James, parson of Bramber, Sussex 46 Soame
1629 **Wrendford,** Rowland, servant to William Rawle, vintner, St. Dunstan in the West, London 42 Ridley
1620 **Wrentmore** *als.* **Bond,** Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Bishops Liddyard, Somerset 56 Soame
1620 **Wright,** Anthony, Kelvedon, Essex 89 Soame
1626 „ Christopher, mariner abord the "Jonas" of London 115 Hele
1620 „ Daniel, the elder, physician, Lawshull, Suffolk 66 Soame
1622 „ Daniel, M.A., Lawshull, Suffolk 6 Savile
1622 „ Dorothy, servant unto Dr. Wright, London. [Nuncup.] 9 Savile
1626 „ Edmund, the elder, yeoman, Debden, Essex 95 Hele
1623 „ Wrighte, Edward, husbandman, Meadowe, Derby 17 Swann
1624 „ Elizabeth, widow, Cambridge 44 Byrde
1624 „ Sir George, knight, Richmond, Surrey 7 Byrde
1629 „ Wrighte, George, yeoman, Much Bentley, Essex 62 Ridley
1629 „ Helen, widow, Leverington, Isle of Ely, Cambridge 96 Ridley
1620 „ Wrighte, James, yeoman, Carlbye, Lincoln 105 Soame
1621 „ James, tailor, Whitechapel, Middlesex 84 Dale
1628 „ James, yeoman, Ashwell, Herts. 89 Barrington
1627 „ Jane, widow, Hoppesford, par. of Withebrooke, Warwick 21 Skynner
1624 „ Joane, widow, Sevenoaks, Kent 89 Byrde
1620 „ John, Riall, Rutland 79 Soame
1621 „ John, brown baker, Thames Street, London 49 Dale
1623 „ John, merchant, Ipswich, Suffolk 112 Swann
1625 „ John, beyond the seas 147 Clarke
1626 „ John, grocer, Wisbech, Ile of Ely, Cambridge 25 Hele

1627 **Wright**, John, labourer, Stanton St. John's [P.A.B. says Stinton], Oxon 110 Skynner
1620 „ Martin, yeoman, Eydon, Northampton 118 Soame
1626 „ Michael, yeoman, Wapnam, Northants. 115 Hele
1629 „ Nicholas, Stokingford, Nuneaton, Warwick 90 Ridley
1623 „ Randall, clerk, Burnham, Bucks. 82 Swann
1625 „ Richard, husbandman, Tilstock, Salop 6 Clarke
1626 „ Richard, esquire, steward of the Inner Temple, London, St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. [Nunc.] 104 Hele
1629 „ Richard, husbandman, Horsham, Sussex 82 Ridley
1624 „ Robert, gent., Eastmeane, Hants. 100 Byrde
1625 „ Robert, citizen and girdler, St. Michael, Crooked Lane, London 5 Clarke
1626 „ Wrighte, Robert, yeoman, Chelsfield, Kent 71 Hele
1627 „ Robert, yeoman, Revesby, Lincoln 50 Skynner
1627 „ Robert, gent., St. Neots, Hunts. 52 Skynner
1627 „ Robert, yeoman, Tyd St. Giles, Isle of Ely, Cambridge 107 Skynner
1628 „ Robert, gent., Hengham, Norfolk 41 Barrington
1621 „ Roger, East Greenwich, Kent 77 Dale
1628 „ Simon, yeoman, Shardlowe, Aston upon Trent, Derby 100 Barrington
1624 „ Susan, St. Clement Danes, Middlesex 43 Byrde
1626 „ Suzanne, wife of John Wright, London Sentence 82 Hele
1622 „ Thomas, yeoman, East Laughton, Leicester 86 Savile
1625 „ Thomas, Burnham, Bucks. [Nunc.] With sentence 62 Clarke
1629 „ Thomas, woollendraper, Cirencester, Gloucester 33 Ridley
1629 „ Thomas, fisher, Leverington, Isle of Ely, Cambridge 95 Ridley
1623 „ William, yeoman, Charterhouse Hinton, Somerset 67 Swann
1626 „ William, esquire, of the Inner Temple, London 104 Hele
1627 **Wrightson**, Henrie, yeoman, Cambridge 84 Skynner
1620 **Writhoke**, John, *see* **Ocle** *als.* **Writhoke**.
1624 **Writt**, William, yeoman, St. James Deeping, Lincoln 62 Byrde
1625 **Wrothe**, Robert, gentleman, Inner Temple, London. [Nunc.] With sentence 62 Clarke
1620 **Wrottesley**. Lady Clara, Wrottesley, Stafford With sentence 70 Soame
1629 „ Wriothesley, Thomas, citizen and haberdasher, St. Thomas the Apostle, London 65 Ridley
1628 **Wroughton**, George, esquire, Manditts Park, Somerford Parva, Wilts. 10 Barrington
1623 **Wyan**, George, Brindon, Bucks. 103 Swann
1627 **Wyard**, Elizabeth, widow, High Holborn, Middlesex 108 Skynner
1627 **Wyatt**, Joane, widow, Sutton Regis *als.* Kingsutton, Northants. 87 Skynner
1620 „ Richard, St. Peter's near St. Paul's, London Sentence 44 Soame
1624 „ Wiatt, Thomas, citizen and draper, St. Mary at Hill, London 79 Byrde
1625 „ Thomas, cittizen, barber and chirurgian, All Hallows Barking, London 65 Clarke
1628 „ Thomas, of Allhallows Barking, London Sentence 23 Barrington
1625 **Wybeard**, John, haberdasher, London 131 Clarke
1620 **Wybo**, Peter, London and Flanders 79 Soame
1628 **Wyborne**, Allen, yeoman, St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey 65 Barrington
1628 **Wyche**, Elizabeth, the elder, widow, St. Dunstan's in the East, London 31 Barrington
1625 **Wyer**, Gilbert, blacksmith, Upper Handeley, Worcester 130 Clarke
1623 **Wyet**, William, quartermaster in the ship "Globe" 13 Swann
1624 **Wygood**, Thomas, cook, St. Peter's, Cornhill, London 5 Byrde
1622 **Wyke**, Wike, John, Hendley, Somerset Sentence 115 Savile
1623 „ John, gent., Nymehead Flory, Somerset 104 Swann
1623 **Wylding**, Elizabeth, widow, Stepney, Middlesex 76 Swann
1624 „ John, yeoman, Hellingley, Sussex 50 Byrde

1627 **Wylding**, Wyldinge, Mathewe, yeoman, Betchcott in Smethcott, Salop 114 Skynner
1625 **Wyles**, William, gent., Christ Church, London 110 Clarke
1629 „ William, citizen and clothworker, London 96 Ridley
1625 **Wyman**, Robert, yoman, Brookethorpe, Gloucester 79 Clarke
1629 **Wyneard**, *see* **England** *als.* **Wyneard.**
See also **Wynnyard.**
1623 **Wynne**, Wynn, Anne, widow of John Wynn, Caersowes, Montgomery 70 Swann
1623 „ Ellis, esquire, Clerk of the Petty Bag, St. Dunstan's in the West, London 102 Swann
1627 „ Sir John, knight and baronet, Gwyder, Carnarvon 120 Skynner
1621 „ Richard, gent., Shrewsbury, Salop 14 Dale
1624 „ Wynn, Richard, St. Botolph's without Aldgate, London 36 Byrde
1624 „ Wynn, Thomas, yeoman and maltster, Baldock, Herts. 59 Byrde
1625 „ Sir Thomas, knight, beyond the seas 70 Clarke
1628 „ Thomas, clerk, Ruthyn, Denbigh 53 Barrington
1620 „ Wynn, William ap Rees, Teeveibian Meyricke, par. of Llanborlan, Anglesea 103 Soame
1621 „ Wynn, William ap Rees, Llanbilan, Anglesea. Sentence 50 Dale
1624 „ William, yeoman, Whitburne, Hereford 103 Byrde
1627 **Wynniat**, John, the elder, the old Grainge, Dymocke, Gloucester 48 Skynner
1626 **Wynnyard** *als.* **England**, Thomas, yeoman, Cosham, Wilts. 139 Hele
1623 **Wynock**, Daniel, baymaker, Colchester, Essex 126 Swann
1625 **Wyot**, Nicholas, husbandman, Chardstock, Dorset 60 Clarke
1623 **Wyrley**, Goodyth, widow, Hampsted, Stafford 17 Swann
1621 **Wytcherley**, William, yeoman, Leaton, Salop 79 Dale

1621 **Yard**, Gilbert, esquire, Bradligh, Devon With sentence 52 Dale
1625 „ Gilbert, esquire, Bradley, Devon 124 Clarke
1621 „ Richard, marriner, master of the ship "Peppercorn", Wapping 82 Dale
1629 **Yardley**, Sir George, Virginia, America 9 Ridley
1625 „ Katherine, widow, Rainham, Essex. [Not in register. P.A.B. June.]
1627 „ Katherine, widow, Rainham on the Read, Essex 8 Skynner
1626 „ Richard, gent., Edworth, Bedford 95 Hele
1624 **Yarewell**, Stephen, husbandman, Haddon, Huntingdon 5 Byrde
1628 **Yarington**, Giles, singleman, freemason, St. Martin in the Fields, Middlesex; died beyond the seas 25 Barrington
1625 **Yarranton**, Robert, St. Dionis Backchurch, London 7 Clarke
1629 **Yate**, Bessills, Cottesford, Oxon Sentence 58 Ridley
1622 „ John, clothier, Burford, Oxon 34 Savile
1623 „ William, par. of All Saints, Evesham, Worcester 73 Swann
1629 **Yates**, Besell, yeoman, Cottesford, Oxon 38 Ridley
1620 „ Eleanor, widow, Feversham, Kent 6 Soame
1627 „ Samuel, St. Margaret's, Leicester. [Nuncupative.] 29 Skynner
1626 **Yaxley**, John, gent., Water Beach, Cambridge. [Not in P.A.B.] Will and sentence 128 Hele
1629 „ Sir Robert, knight, St. Martin in the Fields, London 2 Ridley
1624 **Yaydon**, Eleanor, widow, Presteign, Radnor 91 Byrde
1621 **Yea**, John, yeoman, Chipstable, Somerset 15 Dale
1627 **Yeallott**, Edward, yeoman, Marebothome, Hope, Derby 110 Skynner
1627 **Yeamans**, William, beyond the seas 121 Skynner
1622 **Yearoth**, Edward, sailor, Isle of Purbeck, Dorset 74 Savile
1623 **Yebsly**, Thomas, sailor, Salcombe, Devon 83 Swann
1626 **Yeeles**, *see* **Jeeles** *or* **Yeeles.**
1622 **Yeend**, Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Aston, par. of Astchurch, Gloucester 12 Savile

1622 **Yeepe**, Nicholas, Chedder, Somerset 48 Savile
1625 **Yelman**, William, gent., Fawly, Hants. 5 Clarke
1624 **Yemes**, Henry, hosier, Norwich, Norfolk 93 Byrde
1628 „ Johanne, widow, St. Lawrence, Norwich 40 Barrington
1620 **Yeneley**, George, clerk, Glossop, Derby 59 Soame
1620 **Yeo**, Roger, merchant, Exeter, Devon. [Nuncupative.] 21 Soame
1621 **Yeomans**, George, husbandman, par. of Awste, Bristol, Gloucester 15 Dale
1627 „ *als.* **Chaffyn**, Humphrey, yeoman, Sherborne, Dorset 8 Skynner
1625 „ Margaret, widdowe, St. Leonard's, Shorditch, Middlesex 104 Clarke
1625 „ Robert, cittizen and goldsmith, St. Dunstan's in the East, London 116 Clarke
1620 „ Yomans, Sara, widow, Shrewsbury, Salop. With sentence 99 Soame
1627 „ Thomas, ship carpenter, beyond the seas 118 Skynner
1621 **Yerbury**, Anne, wife of Jeremiah Yerbury, New Sarum [P.A.B. and Calendar add *als.* **Eddo**] 75 Dale
1622 „ James, mercer, Bristoll 69 Savile
1626 „ Yearbery, Joane, widow, Westrope, Cosham, Wilts. [Nuncupative.] 62 Hele
1626 **Yerworth**, Ellinor, widow, Numpsfield, Gloucester. [Nuncup.] 118 Hele
1625 „ Yearworth, John, yeoman, Wrington, Somerset 52 Clarke
1628 **Yevans**, *see* **Evans** *als.* **Yevans.**
1624 **Yeveley**, Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Chapel in le Frith, Derby 42 Byrde
1627 „ Thomas, gent., Chapple in Le Frith, Derby Will and sentence 58 Skynner
1625 **Yewe**, Giffard, clothier, Lea, Wilts. 17 Clarke
1623 „ John, gent., Bradford, Wilts. 128 Swann
1620 **Yolland**, Richard, gent., Aishberton, Devon 96 Soame
1626 „ William, gent., Crediton, Devon 9 Hele
1620 **Yorke**, Edward, Pontesbury, Salop. Sentence 44 Soame
1627 „ Frances, widow, Evenley, Northampton 82 Skynner
1627 „ George, gent., Franckton, Warwick; died beyond the seas 103 Skynner
1622 „ John, farrier, Lambeth, Surrey 13 Savile
1627 „ York, Margaret, widow, Oxford 20 Skynner
1625 „ William, brewer, St. John's Street, par. of St. Sepulchre's, London 97 Clarke
1627 **Yorry**, John, yeoman, Gregory Stoke, Somerset 87 Skynner
1627 **Young**, Younge, Edmund, St. Gregorie's, London, afterwards of St. Bartholomew the Great, West Smithfield 112 Skynner
1624 „ Elizabeth, widow, Buckingham, Bucks. 31 Byrde
1621 „ James, laborer, Deptford, Kent 71 Dale
1621 „ John, yeoman, Castle Coombe, Wilts. 6 Dale
1622 „ Younge, John, gent., Little Dorneforde, par. of Great Dorneforde, Wilts. 57 Savile
1624 „ Younge, John, St. Martin's in the Fields, Middlesex 44 Byrde
1629 „ Margaret, singlewoman, Churchill, Somerset 106 Ridley
1621 „ Michael, gent., Roxwell, Essex 22 Dale
1622 „ Richard, husbandman, Cradwell, Wilts. 102 Savile
1625 „ Thomas, yeoman, Bendish, par. of Paul's Walden, Hertford 6 Clarke
1628 „ Thomas, merchant, Bristol 76 Barrington
1625 „ Younge, Ursula, widdow, Longe Compton, Warwick 78 Clarke
1620 „ Yonge, William, Wadehurst, Sussex 57 Soame
1620 „ William, Yealding, Huntingdon 63 Soame
1622 „ William, mariner, Paignton, Devon 10 Savile

1623 **Zeavere**, Nicholas, the elder, Mark, Somerset 130 Swann
1627 **Zegar**, John, Auste, Gloucester 17 Skynner
1626 **Zinzan** *als.* **Alexander**, Andrew, esquire, Reading, Berks. 26 Hele
1625 **Zouch**, Edward, Lord St. Maure and Cantelupe 101 Clarke

Notice for Binding.—Certain errors having been detected in Sheets Y and Z of the Index Locorum to P.C.C. Wills, Vol. VI, which were issued in Part 122, for December, 1910, these sheets have been reprinted, and Subscribers should destroy the copies of Y and Z issued in Part 122, and give their binders only the sheets now issued, having this label attached.

NOTES, ADDITIONS, AND CORRECTIONS.

Page.

2. **Adams,** Richard, *read* Litlington *for* Littington.
   „ *als.* **Sadler** [Cambs. adm., October, 1627].
3. **Aldworth,** Nicholas, *read* Falford [*sic*, i.e. Frilford].
5. **Allis,** Robert, *read* Welton *for* Wilton.
6. **Amler,** *add* [bur. at Quatt].
8. **Ap Blethin,** David, *read* Llandyrnog *for* Llandyrudy.
   Ap David, John, *for* (? county) *read* Radnor.
   „ William, *for* Kinley *read* Kinnerley, Salop.
   Ap Griffith, David, *for* co. *read* dioc. of [Hereford].
   Ap Harry, Thomas, *for* Llanehaide *read* Llanrhaidr.
   Ap Hugh, Jane, verch John, *delete* comma after Jane.
9. **Ap Owen,** John, *for* Istradgyules *read* Istradgynles.
   Ap Rees, Evan, *for* Llanbryumayer *read* Llanbrynmayer.
   Ap Robert, Lewis, *add* co. Cardigan.
10. **Arnold,** Thomas, *for* Woollsamcott *read* Woollfamcott.
11. **Ashmore,** John, *after* Rutland *read* [*sic*].
    Asteley, Giles, *for* Wolney *read* Wolvey.
    Athurst, Clement, *add* [bur. at Lewes].
13. **Austen,** Robert, *add* [Hants].
14. **Baber,** John, *for* Tomerton *read* Tormerton.
    Backshell, John, *read* Haillinge, Southwood.
17. **Banks,** Edward, *for* Pockleton *read* Peckleton.
18. **Barber,** Henry, *for* Cawberhall *read* Gawberhall.
20. **Barnes,** Thomas, *for* Coggo *read* Cogges.
22. **Basnet,** Roger, *read* Shott Acton, par. of Ruiton.
    Bassano, Arthur, *transpose* All Saints, Barking, London.
23. **Baunde,** Robert, *for* Uppington *read* Uppingham.
    Bawdrip, William, *add* [bur. at Cardiff].
    Baxter, Richard, *for* Leigs *read* Leigh.
    Baynbrigg, Robert, *for* Chalke *read* Calke.
24. **Becke,** Edward, *for* Mauceter *read* Manceter.
    „ Thomas, *for* Dymington *read* Dynnington.
    Beere, Katherine, *for* Wareleyon *read* Warleggan.
25. **Bellamy,** Alice, *for* St. Martyn *read* St. Magnus.
26. **Benbowe,** William, *for* Eschope *read* Esthope.
29. **Bevill,** Elizabeth, Killgarth (? par. of Talland ; bur. there).
    Beynon, Humphrey, *for* Brimslowe *read* Brunslowe.
    Biggs, Lionel, *for* Glenisford *read* Glemsford.
    Blandye, Thomas, *for* Bothan *read* Bothau.
32. **Blandford,** Robert, *for* Shafton *read* Shaston.
33. **Blowes,** John, *for* Sadlowe *read* Tadlowe.
    Blunt, William, *read* Laugharne, Carnarvon [*sic*] (Carmarthen) [*and* Kent].
34. **Bond,** Brian, *read* Kaintwardyn [*sic*]. Indexed as Leintwardine.
    „ Abraham, *add* merchant in the Roebucke ; [legacies payable in Bantam].
35. **Bond, Band,** Dorothy, *for* Nunehead *read* Minehead.
36. **Borowe,** Elizabeth, *for* Broadclyft *read* Broadclyst.
    Boteler, Sir Edward (second entry), *for* Dambury *read* Dainbury.
    „ Sir Robert, *for* Walton *read* Watton.
    After **Boteler,** Ursula, *add* see also **Butler.**
    Botham, Thomas, *for* Kinneton *and* Kinveton *read* Kniveton.
37. **Bowen** *als.* **Bassett,** Margaret, *for* Laurydyan *read* Lanrydyan.
    Bowers, Thomas, 1621, *add* beyond the seas.
38. **Bowyer,** Margerie, *for* Bygrane *read* Bygrave.
39. **Bragg,** Thomas, *for* Mastock *read* Martock.

Page.
41. **Brett,** Mary, *for* Teddington *read* Toddington.
43. **Brockill,** *after* Allington *insert* comma.
Brockhose, *add* and see **Brockhouse** ; and *vice versâ.*
Brome, Edmond, *after* Foristhill *insert* Oxon.
45. **Browne,** Henry, *for* Haffield *read* Hasfield.
46. „ Sir Robert, *read* Barnecke, Northants ; London ; Lincoln.
Browning, Dan, *for* Fleet *read* Milk (Street).
„ Matilda, *for* Tartcombe *read* Yartcombe.
47. **Bryant,** William, *for* Rand *read* Roud.
48. **Bulleid,** John, *for* Marnisleigh *read* Martinsleigh.
Burbage, William, *add* Newbury, Berks.
49. **Burditt,** William, *for* Nonerye *read* Noverye.
50. **Burnell,** James, *add* St. Mary, Strand *als.* Savoy.
Burrowe, Robert, *for* Uffcullin *read* Uffculme.
51. **Buskell,** Jasper, *add* Dying in West Smithfield, near London.
Butler, Richard, *for* Halfe *read* Halse.
„ William, *after entry add* see also **Boteler.**
52. **Button,** Henry, *for* Leamington *read* Lymmington.
Buxton, Thomas, *for* Nanesby *read* Naneby.
Cabecke, John, *for* Swanesey *read* Swavesey.
54. **Carpenter,** William, *for* Tinckford *read* Tickford.
55. **Carter,** Sybil, *for* Euborne *read* Enborne.
56. **Casson,** Edward, *for* Vollain *read* Pellam.
Cater, Christopher, *for* Sowerby *read* Severby.
Catford, Agnes, *add* diocese of Exeter.
57. **Cempe,** John, *for* Brunton *read* Brimton.
Chamberlain, Nicholas *for* Condon *read* Condover.
60. **Chichester,** Sir Robert, *after* Rawlye *insert* comma.
61. **Childe,** John, *for* Euston *read* Enston.
Chiswell, Thomas, *for* Surcrosse *read* Twicrosse.
62. **Claidon,** Simon, *for* Sturminster *read* Sturmer.
63. **Clarke,** Edmund, *for* Barley *read* Borley.
64. „ Thomas, *for* Shafton *read* Shaston.
66. **Clifton,** Henry and Thomas, *for* Tostres and Tastress *read* Toftres and Taftrees.
Coade, William, *for* Clift *read* Clist.
Cobden, John, *for* Haytinge *read* Haylinge.
67. **Coe,** Christopher, *add* beyond the seas.
After **Coe** *add* Cp. **Coo.**
Cogger, Margaret, *for* Eastingham *read* Etchingham.
Cole, Magdalene, *for* Ipswick *read* Ipswich.
68. **Coles,** John, *delete* ? *after* Hereford.
69. **Collier,** David, *for* Funtinell *read* Funtmell.
Collins, Alexander, *for* Coher *read* Coker.
Collins, William, *delete first* n *in* Blanchenwell.
70. **Comfort,** Thomas *for* Keidore *read* Keistone.
71. **Conway,** Jacob, *for* Jacob *read* James, *add* beyond the seas.
„ John, *add* [*sic*] (P.A.B. only).
After **Coo** *add* Cp. **Coe.**
Cooke, Anne, *add* [*sic*] (P.A.B. only).
72. **Cooper,** Maria, *for* Stenfold *read* Slenfold.
73. **Cornelius,** Samuel, *add* beyond the seas.
74. **Cossey,** John, *for* Bandsey *read* Baudsey.
Cotton, John, *for* Somerset *read* Dorset *after* Poole.
75. **Courthope,** Nathaniel, *add* beyond the seas.
77. **Cozen,** James, *for* Cannam *read* Caunam.
78. **Crewe,** Arthur, *for* Anthelm *read* Anthelin.
Croke, Sir John, *after* Chilton *add* Bucks.
79. **Crosse,** Lady Dorothy, *delete* ?
80. **Culliford,** John (second entry), *after* Somerset *add* [*sic*].

Page.

80. **Cupper**, Thomas, *for* Wythe *read* The Withers.
81. **Dackombe**, George, *after* gent. *read* town and county of Poole, Dorset.
Dade, John, *for* Anthelms *read* Anthelin's.
83. **Davers**, Jeremie, *for* Canterbury *read* Cambridge.
David, John Ll., *for* Cantross *read* Cantreff.
85. **Daye**, Humphrey, *for* Sancestrop *read* Saucetrop.
87. **Dent**, Thomas, *for* of Swillborne in Olarton *read* of Seville, born in Olarton.
Dibsdale, John, *delete* comma.
89. **Dolinge**, Thomas, *for* Shalstreet *read* Shalfleet.
92. **Dunning**, Thomas, 1621, *add* beyond the seas.
93. **East**, William, *add* [P.A.B. Beereton].
94. **Eaton**, Thomas, *for* Briston *read* Bristow, deceased abroad.
Edney, Thomas, *add* St. Helen's, Bishopsgate Street.
95. **Edwards**, George, *for* Hereford *read* Hertford.
,, John, *for* Halsley *read* Hasley.
,, Roger, *after* Alta Villa *insert* parish of Llangouie.
Egerton, Edward, *add* P.A.B. says St. Giles, Cripplegate, London.
96. **Ellis**, Andrew, *for* Mwodd *read* Mivodd.
98. **Evans**, Maurice, *for* Switherin *read* Gwitherin.
99. **Evered**, Robert and William, *delete* comma *between* Stockland *and* Bristol.
100. **Farmer**, John, *for* Inly *read* Culy.
101. **Fayre**, John, *for* Pilston *read* Pilton.
102. **Fiffe**, Andrew, *for* Angonst *read* Angoust (Angus).
103. **Fleetwood**, Dorothy, *insert* comma *after* Nethercott.
104. **Flowrence**, George, *for* Weaver *read* weaver.
105. **Foldes**, John, *after* St. Andrew *add* Holborn.
106. **Forthe**, Edward, *for* Cansgrave *read* Causgrave.
107. **Foyle**, Simon, *add* beyond the seas.
108. **Freeth**, William, *for* Locknam *read* Tocknam.
109. **Frowde**, William, *after* Sherland *insert* Isle of Sheppey.
Fuller, Nicholas, Prebendary, *after* Waltham *insert* Hants.
111. **Gamage**, Edward Morgan, *for* Cortie *read* Coitie.
Garland, George, *for* Slath *read* Stath.
113. **Gerrard**, Gilbert, *read* Gerard's Bromley.
114. **Gibbon**, Richard (second entry), *for* Golston *read* Yelston.
Giles, John (fourth entry), *for* St. James *read* St. James's End.
115. **Gillam**, John, *after* Wore *add* or Word.
Gittens, John, *for* Alderburie *read* Alberburie.
Glasbrooke, Andrew, *add* beyond the seas.
118. **Goodwyn**, Daniel, *for* Foxforde *read* Yoxforde.
120. **Gourd** *als.* **Brooke**, *for* Devon *read* diocese of Bath and Wells.
121. **Greene**, Benjamin, *add* beyond the seas.
122. **Greene**, Thomas, *delete* Edmund Hill (?).
Gregson, Gregory, *after* Bracker *insert* Holme.
Grendle, John, *for* Chebury *read* Chirbury.
Grenowse, Francis, *for* Wilboroughe *read* Milboroughe.
123. **Griggs**, William, 1624, *for* Clemsford *read* Glemsford.
124. **Grove**, Thomasine, *add* Wilts.
125. **Guye**, Thomas, 1621, *for* Herfeild *read* Hecfeild.
Gwyn, Jevan, *for* ? *read* diocese of.
Hackett, Ellenor, *for* Greeton *read* Creeton.
129. **Harding**, Richard, *for* Ranshall *read* Raushall.
130. **Harman**, Thomas, 1622, *for* Norwich *read* Norfolk.
131. **Harris**, John (first entry), *for* Beddam *read* Beddenn.
132. **Harvey**, Elizabeth, *read* **Harby**.
133. **Hasting**, Joan, *add* co. Worcester.
134. **Hawkeridge**, Thomas, *for* Lympton *read* Lympson.
Hawking, Richard, *add* Devon.
135. **Hawkins**, John, Speen, *for* Bucks. *read* Berks.
Hay, James, *for* Elseley *read* Eseley.

Page.
136. **Heathcote**, George, *for* Cutthrope *read* Culthrope.
137. **Heaton**, Richard, *for* Bleweny *read* Lleweny.
Heigham, Clement, *for* Caseley *read* Gaseley.
Hellier, John, *for* Haylesbury *read* Haytesbury.
Hendree, Timothie, *for* Willinscott *read* Williamscott.
138. **Herris**, William, *for* Cripeth *read* Crixeth.
140. **Hill**, John, *for* Glynfold *read* Slynfold.
144. **Hollis**, Eleanor, *for* **Hollis** *read* **Hollister**, *and for* Caldwell *read* Caldicot.
145. **Holloway**, Henry, *for* Aveley *read* Areley.
Holman, William, *for* Worington *read* Werington.
Holmes, Mathew, *for* cathedral *read* collegiate.
146. **Hooper**, John, *for* Tredbury *read* Tedbury.
148. **Howe**, John, *for* Norfolk *read* diocese of Norwich.
150. **Humback**, Jane, *read* Humbach, *add* parish of Lapley.
151. **Hunt**, Parnell, *for* Elindon *read* Elmdon.
,, Thomas, 1623, *add* City of London.
Hurst, Nicholas, Oxton, *add* diocese of Exeter.
152. **Hutchins**, Digory, *for* Lanlyveny *read* Lanlyvery.
153. **Iles**, Walter, *for* Clendon *read* Clevedon.
Ilett, Richard, *for* Allotts *read* Abbotts.
Irish, George, *for* Bucks. *read* Berks.
Ironside, Ralph, *for* Lonbridge *read* Longbredy.
154. **Jacks**, Jane, *for* co. Herts. *read* diocese of Hereford.
Jacob, John, *add* London.
155. **Jakes**, John, *for* Defford *read* Desford.
Jarden, *transfer to* **Jordan**, and *for* co. Lincoln *read* diocese of Coventry and Lichfield.
156. **Jelles**, Lewis, *for* Campeo *read* Campes.
157. **Jenckin**, Richard John, *add* Radnor.
Jennyson, James, *add* beyond the seas.
Jerman, George, *add* beyond the seas.
158. **Johnson**, Alice, *add* St. John the Evangelist.
,, John, Rotherhithe, *for* Middlesex *read* Surrey.
,, Robert, *for* Battlebridge *read* Bottlebridge.
160. **Jones**, William, Michell Troy, *add* co. Monmouth.
Jowett, Robert, *for* Kedgworth *read* Kegworth.
163. **Kepington**, Sir John, *delete whole entry*.
164. **Kimpton**, Robert, *for* Chiffield *read* Chisfield.
166. **Kingston** *als.* **Salomon**, *insert* John.
167. **Knights** *als.* **Kett**, Richard, *for* Wilts. *read* Suffolk.
168. **Knyveton**, Thomas, *for* Yolgrane *read* Yolgrave.
Knyvett, Sir Thomas (both entries), *for* Elstricke *and* Estericke *read* Escricke.
169. **Lancaster**, Peter, *read* London, Calendar: Sentence, June, no reference, Admon. 172.
170. **Lane**, Richard, *for* Stankebridge *read* Staukebridge.
Langham, Marye, *after* Essex *add* [*sic*].
172. **Leake**, Henry, *for* Liyiard *read* Liziard.
173. **Leave**, Trustram, *for* Charlinchin *read* Charlinch.
Lee, John (third entry), *before* Exeter *read* in the peculiar of.
174. **Leighton**, Richard, *for* Fymant *read* Fynnant.
Leveson, Lady Christian, *after* Cuxton *add* Kent.
175. **Leyman**, John, *for* Bayborowe *read* Bagborowe.
177. **Llewellyn**, Morgan, *before* Llandaff *add* diocese of.
Llewellyn *als.* **Lewies**, *for* Chelsey *read* Chelsley, *and for* Llanwythan *read* Llanwythlan.
Lloyd, Rees ap John, *read* Gayre, Castle.
180. **Luke**, Nicholas, *after* Gayton *add* [P.A.B. Eaton Socon], in which is Beggary Bushmead.
Lukie, Abel, *after* Devon *read* P.A.B. *sic*] (Cornwall).

Page.
181. **Maddocke**, Thomas David, *read* Michaelchurch Esclie.
184. **Marraker**, Deano, *after* Devon *add* [*sic*].
185. **Martin**, Richard, *for* Sillington *read* Tillington.
186. **Marwicke**, Thomas, *for* Inningham *read* Imingham.
Mason, Robert, *add* beyond the seas.
193. **Minshall**, Alice, *for* Aviston *read* Wiston.
Molineaux, Sir Richard, Shepton (*also* Sephton).
194. **Monger**, Benjamin, *read* St. Margaret Moses.
195. **Mordaunt**, Susan, *for* Thunderby *read* Thunderley.
196. **Morgan**, Thomas, *for* Canwenarth *read* Lanwenarth.
Moris, David, *for* Aberhaveshe *read* Aberhavespe.
197. **Morse**, John, *for* Dominate *read* Donniate.
198. **Mulcho**, *for* **Mulcho** *read* **Mulsho.**
199. **Nayler**, David, *for* Eclinge *read* Eelinge.
202. **Norreys**, Sir Frauncis, *before* Berks. *read* Earl of.
203. **Noyes**, *after* Berks. *add* P.A.B. [*sic*] (Hants).
204. **Nunne**, Edward, *for* Folsham *read* Felsham.
205. **Onslow**, Edward, *for* Folton *read* Felton.
Osborne, Stephen, *for* Hodsworth *read* Lodsworth.
206. **Owen**, Thomas, of Osbaston, *add* parish of Kinnerly.
210. **Parry**, Simon, *for* Nantelwyd *read* Nantclwyd.
211. **Paule**, Thomas, *for* Danmate *read* Danniate.
Pavis, William, *for* Creinton *read* Greinton.
214. **Pennell**, Thomas, *for* Lughe *read* Lieghe.
216. **Petwin**, *for* Purley *read* Parley.
Phillipps, Edward, *before* Hampton *add* township of.
217. **Pickton**, William, *for* Wivolle *read* Wivolld.
220. **Pollard**, Dame Elizabeth, *for* 1627 *read* 1628.
221. **Pordage**, *for* Ramersham *read* Radmersham.
Porter, David, *add* beyond the seas.
222. **Powell**, John, *for* Cantresse *read* Cantreffe.
„ John (next entry), *after* Aishcotte *add* Somerset.
223. **Praed**, William, *for* Vinlelant *read* Unilelant.
224. **Price**, Cicely, *for* Brecon *read* diocese of St. David's.
„ Frauncis, *for* Alriston *read* Alviston.
„ James, *for* Bledwath *read* Bleddvath.
„ Jane, *read* Gresford, diocese of St. Asaph.
„ Thomas, *for* Llanwied *read* Llanured.
225. **Priestley**, Christopher, *for* Pulford *read* Putford.
Prior, John, *for* Shorney *read* Thorney.
227. **Randall**, John, *after* Great Missenden *add* Bucks.
228. **Randolphe**, Thomas, *for* Berks. *read* Bucks.
Rattle, Robert, *for* Tatton *read* Yatton.
Rawle, Philip, *for* Highbrickington *read* Highbickington.
Rawlins, John, *for* Bottewell *read* Botterell.
229. **Rea**, John, *for* Stokesdon *read* Stotesdon.
231. **Reeve**, William, Tring, *after* Berks. *add* [*sic*].
Repington, Sir John, *for* Amington *read* Annington.
Reynolds, Robert, *for* Hanxton *read* Hauxton.
232. „ Thomas, gent., *add* will made in Flushing.
Riall, Henry, *for* Tenston *read* Yenston.
Richards, Richard, *after* Keymesworth *insert* comma.
„ William, *for* Llaneltie *read* Llanellie.
Richardson, Geoffrey, *for* Oatwell *read* Outwell.
„ George, *after* Cross *add* Essex.
„ George, (next entry), *for* Gravingham *read* Grayingham.
236. **Rogers**, Henry, *for* St. Michaell *read* St. Martin.
237. **Rooper**, Sir William, *for* 1621 *read* 1628.
238. **Rowland**, Mores, *for* Bettons *read* Bettws.
239. **Rudyerd**, Thomas, *for* Denlencrease *read* Deulencrease.

Page.
241. **Samborne**, Margaret, *for* Limsborough *read* Timsborough.
Sandy, John, *for* Grefford *read* Gresford.
242. **Saunders**, John, *for* Langna *read* Langua.
243. **Sawbridge**, *for* Hill Norton *read* Hill Morton.
Sayer, John, *for* Bonwell *read* Banwell.
244. **Scutt**, *for* Ormington *read* Osmington.
246. **Shawe**, John, *after* Crokehill *add* par. of Hope.
St. John, Oliver, *after* Heishoe *add* [*sic*] (Keysoe).
247. **Shepard**, Steven, *for* Marthe *read* March.
249. **Sidey**, Christopher, *for* Ilhampton *read* Alphamstone.
251. **Smart**, Mary, *for* Suffolk *read* Sussex.
252. **Smith**, Sir Francis, *before* Folevill *insert* Ashbie.
253. **Smith**, John, gent., *for* Quame *read* Quarne.
255. **Smith**, Thomas, clerk, *for* Sarlinge *read* Larlinge.
257. **Southwick**, Elizabeth, *add* and St. Swithin's, London.
258. **Spilsbury**, *for* St. Martin's *read* St. Michael's.
259. **Springham**, Richard (first entry), *for* Kingscleeve *read* Kingscleere.
Stalbrooke, John, *add* and see **Stawbrooke**.
261. **Stawbrooke**, John, *read* co. [*sic*] and diocese of Hereford ; *add* and see **Stalbrooke**.
262. **Stevens**, Thomas, *for* Boxley *read* Borley.
266. **Sumner**, Stephen, *for* Hollingligh *read* Hellingsligh.
Sutton, Christopher, *for* cathedral *read* collegiate.
Swayne, George, *for* Westonniny *read* Westonning.
267. **Swift**, Jasper, *for* Clift *read* Clist.
268. **Tanfield**, John, *add* par. of Margaretting.
Tankersley, Anthony, *for* Craiyloude *read* Craizlounde.
Tasker, Edith, *for* Leene *read* Seene.
270. **Taylor**, Thomas, 1622, *read* Roungton *and* Holme.
271. **Thomas**, John, *for* Chiddock *read* Cluddock.
273. **Thorowgood**, Thomas, *for* Witham *read* Witcham.
275. **Todhunter**, *after* Wilts. *add* [P.A.B. *sic*] (Hants).
277. **Trenchard**, Francis, *for* Cradley *read* Bradley.
279. **Turner**, Robert, *for* Ashchurch *read* Ashehurst.
281. **Vallentine**, Richard, *for* Turney *read* Turvey.
Vaughan, Edward *ap* Hugh, *for* Tyerymynich *read* Tydrmynynch.
283. **Vowles**, Thomas, *for* Drewt *read* Drecot.
After **Waight** *add* Cp. **Wayte**.
284. **Wakelyn**, Edward, *for* Ossham *read* Offham.
Walford, John, *for* Mukleton *read* Mickleton.
288. **Wastfield**, Richard, *for* Tollesford *read* Tellesford.
290. **Wayte**, Thomas, *for* Queen's *read* Green's Norton.
After **Wayte** *add* Cp. **Waight**.
Weale, John, *for* Beltus *read* Bettus.
Webb, John, Hunton (*bis*), *for* Cambridge *read* Kent.
295. **White**, John, *after* Grindon *insert* Underwood.
„ Thomas, *for* Raunton *read* Raunston.
296. **Whittie**, Richard, *for* Wieworthy *read* Widworthy.
297. **Wickstede**, John, *add* esq., gentleman usher, quarter waiter to James I.
Widdowes, John, *after* Aston *insert* diocese of.
299. **Williams**, Arthur, *for* Carmarthen *read* Carnarvon.
„ John, *for* Katton *read* Ketton.
„ Katherine, *for* Llanwnoy *read* Llanwnog.
301. **Wilson**, Humphrey, *for* Southwood *read* Southwald.
309. **Yeomans**, George, *delete* Bristol.

INDEX LOCORUM.

In using the Index reference may be necessary to the list of Notes and Corrections.

ANGLESEY.

Beaumaris, 48*, 214*, 299.
Bodelgadi, par. of Llandegfan, 206.
Llanbeulan (Llanborlan, Llanbilan), 308*.
Llandegfan, Bodelgadi in, 206.
Teeveibian Meyrick, par. of Llanbeulan, 308.

BEDFORDSHIRE.

Ampthill, 176, 201, 292, 295.
,, Houghton Park in, 50.
,, Little Park in, 141.
Barford (Berkford), 53, 233.
Barton, 126.
Bedford, 33, 100, 134*, 159, 173, 179, 200, 212, 216, 266.
Beggary (Begnary), [Bushmead, par. of Eaton Socon], 180.
Biddenham, 36, 159*.
Bletsoe, 152, 159.
Blunham, 46, 144.
Bramhanger, par. of Luton, 213.
Broome, par. of Southill, 281.
Caddington, 210*.
Cadwell, par. of Holwell, 16.
Caldwell [Caldwell Priory], 174.
Campton (Compton), 282.
,, Shefford in, 284.
Cardington, 106.
Carlton, 103, 191.
Chalgrave, 222.
,, Wingfield in, 222.
Clifton, 187.
Cople, 258.
Crawley, Husborn (Husbourne Crawley), 242, 272.
Dennellend, par. of Flitwick, 101.
Dunstable, 84, 123.
Eaton Socon, 36, 257; *see also* Beggary Bushmead.
Edworth, 308.
Egginton, 12.
Elstow (Ellvestoe), 207.
Everton, 19, 302; *see also under* Hunts.
Eyworth, 6.
Felmersham, 153.
Flitton, Silsoe (Silveshoo) in, 141.
Flitwick, Dennellend in, 101.
Hatley Port [? parish], 259.
Heishoe, *see* Keyso.
Henlow, 95.
Herne (Hearne), par. of Toddington, 41*.
Holwell, Cadwell in, 16.
Houghton Conquest, 298.
,, Park, par. of Ampthill, 50.
,, Regis, 6, 109*.
Husborn Crawley, *see* Crawley, Husborn.
Keysoe (Heishoe), 240, 246.
Leighton Buzzard, 12, 50, 68, 85, 200, 243.
Little Park, par. of Ampthill, 141.
Luton, 53, 178, 210.
,, Bramhanger in, 213.
Marston Moretaine, 255.
Northill (Norhil), 220.
Poddington, 207.
Renhold, 169.
Sharpinhoe, par. of Streatley, 203.
Shefford, par. of Campton, 284.
Silsoe, (Silveshoo), par. of Flitton, 141.
Souldrop, 128.
Southill, Broome in, 281.
,, Stamford Beary in, 240.
Stamford Beary, par. of Southill, 240.
Streatley, Sharpinhoe in, 203.
Studham; *see under* Hertfordshire.
Tempsford (Temisford), 67, 202, 229.
Thurleigh, 132.
Tilbrook, 135.
Toddington, 41*.
,, Herne in, 41*.
Turvey, 34, 281.
Warden Abbey, 301.
Westoning, 6, 266.
Wingfield, par. of Chalgrave, 222.
Woburn, 161*.
Wootton, 23, 194.
Wrestlingworth, 63.
Wymington, 90.
Yalden (Yelden), 25, 262*.

BERKSHIRE.

Berkshire, Earl of (Francis Norris), 202.
Abingdon, 3*, 18, 31, 82, 116, 142, 189, 212, 261, 262, 275, 303.
,, Sandford in, 222*.
Appleton, 292.
Ardington, 92.
Ashbury, 262.
,, Odstone in, 68.
Aston Tirrold, 240.
,, Upthorpe, par. of Blewberry, 240*.
Barkham, 145.
Barton, par. of Kintbury, 124, 293.

Bear (Bere) Court, par. of Pangbourne, 83.
Beenham, 276.
Benham Holt, par. of Welford, 89.
Besselsleigh, 102.
Billingbear, 200.
Binfield, 173, 220, 227.
Bisham, 184.
Blewberry, 46, 146, 150, 227, 248.
,, Aston Upthorpe in, 240*.
Bourton, (Borton, Burton), par. of Shrivenham, 139.
Bray, 33, 113, 290; *see also* Maidenhead.
,, Foxley in, 241.
,, Ockholt in, 85.
Brightwell, 84.
,, Markney in, 23, 161.
Brimpton, 180.
Buckland, 135.
,, Newnton in, 256, 257.
Bucklebury (Burghulbury), 301, 302.
Bulmer's Court, par. of Sonning, 31.
Burghfield, 240.
Burton, *see* Bourton.
Charlton [par. of Wantage], 243.
Chawley, par. of Cumner, 104.
Chieveley, 220.
,, Bradley in, 220.
,, Prior's Court in, 32.
Childrey, 52.
Clewer, 55, 131, 159.
Coascott, par. of Hagbourne, 274.
Coleshill, 76, 122, 139.
Colly in Reading, 281.
Cookham, 138, 187, 229, 305; *see also* Maidenhead.
Coxwell, Little, par. of Great Farringdon, 135.
Crookham, par. of Thatcham, 71, 144.
Cumner, Chawley in, 104.
Diddenham [par. of Shinfield], 304.
Draycot Moor, par. of Longworth, 256.
Dudcott, 243.
Easthampstead, 210.
Eastlockinge, *see* Lockinge, East.
Eaton (Etton) Hastings, 122.
Enborne, 55.
Englefield (Inglefield), 84.
Englewood (Inglewood), par. of Kintbury, 32*.
Etton, *see* Eaton.
Falford, *see* Frilford.
Farnham (Ferneham), 276.
Farringdon, 158, 188.
,, Chipping, 49.
Farringdon, Great, 10, 70, 122.
,, Little Coxwell in, 135.
,, Westbrooke in, 206.
Farringdon, Great, Wordley in, 226.
Fawley, North, 194, 211.
Finchampstead, 72, 269.
Foxley, par. of Bray, 241.
Frilford (Falford), par. of Marcham, 3.
Fulscot (Fowlescott), [par. of South Moreton], 294.
Fyfield, 143.
Grove [par. of Wantage], 124.
Hagbourne (Hackborne), 259, 296.
,, Coascott in, 274.
Hanney, West, 76.
Harley, *see* Hurley.
Harwell, 157*, 242.
Henwick, par. of Thatcham, 252.
Hildesley, *see* Ilsley.
Hinksey, North (Northinxey), 116.
Hungerford, 80*, 180; *see also under* Wiltshire.
Hurley (Harley), 134.
Hurst, 19*, 264; *see also under* Wilts.
Ilsley (Hildesley) East, 140.
Inglefield, *see* Englefield.
Inglewood, *see* Englewood.
Inkpen, 138.
Kennington [pars. of Radley and Sunningwell], 266.
Killam, par. of Wargrave, 227.
Kintbury, 55, 124.
,, Barton in, 124, 293.
,, Englewood (Inglewood) in, 32*.
Lambourn, 179.
,, Woodlands, par. of Chipping Lambourn, 212.
Langford, 204, 208, 209.
Lockinge, East, 89, 161.
Longworth, 84*.
,, Draycot Moor in, 256.
Maidenhead, 14, 41, 234, 295.
,, par. of Cookham, 258.
Marcham, 3.
Markney (Mackney), par. of Brightwell, 23, 161.
Midgeham, par. of Thatcham, 116, 188.
Milton, 70.
Moreton, 250.
,, South, 219.
Newbury, 19, 48 (Burbage addition), 109, 148, 176, 211, 248*, 254, 269, 293.
Newnton, par. of Buckland, 256.
Northinxey, *see* Hinksey, North.
Ockholt, par. of Bray, 85.
Odstone, par. of Ashbury, 68.
Okingham, *see* Wokingham.
Pangbourne, Bere Court in, 83.
Prior's Court, par. of Chieveley, 32.
Purley, 117.
Radley, *see* Kennington.
Reading, 5, 17, 86, 92, 105, 127, 167.

181, 190, 220, 226, 239, 262, 279, 285, 286, 297, 309.
Reading, Colly in, 281.
Remenham (Rennham), 66, 89, 200.
Ruscomb, 252.
Sandford in Abingdon, 222*.
Shalbourn (Shawborne), 61, 281.
Shaw, 153, 272.
Shefford, Little, 17.
,, Great *or* West, 133.
Shinfield (Shenningfield), 97, 112, 298*.
Shottesbrook, 167, 223.
Shrivenham, 113, 255.
,, Bourton in, 139*.
Sonning (Syninge), 53, 179, 267; *see also under* Oxon.
,, Bulmer's Court in, 31.
Speen, 56, 135.
Speenhamland, par. of Speen, 138, 268.
Stanford in the Vale, 118.
Stratfield Mortimer, *see* Mortimer *under* Hants.
Streatley, Westbridge in, 140.
Sunninghill, 152, 271, 303.
Sunningwell, *see* Kennington.
Sutton, 244.
Swallowfield, 14; *see also under* Wilts.
Tanglys [near Wokingham], 96.
Thatcham, 285.
,, Chamber House in, 109, 144.
,, Crookham in, 71.
,, Henwick in, 252.
,, Midgeham in, 116, 188.
Tring, *see under* Hertfordshire.
Twyford, *see under* Wiltshire.
Upthorpe, par. of Blewberry, *see* Aston-Upthorpe.
Wadley, par. of Great Farringdon, 226.
Wallingford, 13, 30, 213, 302.
Waltham St. Lawrence, 200.
,, White, 202.
Wantage (Wantinge), 3, 44; *see also* Charlton *and* Grove.
Warfield, 38, 184, 246, 303.
Wargrave, 113, 163, 179.
,, Killam in, 227.
Welford, Benham Holt in, 89.
Welshamsteede, 303.
Westbridge, par. of Streatley, 140.
Westbrooke, par. of Great Farringdon, 206.
Wick [? parish], 152.
Windsor, 99.
,, New, 60, 73, 101, 103, 126, 152, 157, 172, 204, 243, 274, 291, 305*.
,, Old, 164, 238.
Winkfield, 12, 236.
Wittenham, Little, 92*.
,, Long, 178, 240.
Wokingham (Okingham), 3, 21, 79, 153*, 186, 254; *see also under* Wiltshire.
Woolhampton, 106.
Wootton, 35, 182.
Wytham, 53.

BRECKNOCK.

Aberbran, 111.
Brecknock, 90.
Cantreff, 82, 83, 222.
Crickhowell, 225.
Garthbrengey (Garthpringey), 225.
Hay, The, 8, 159*, 199.
Istradgynles, *see* Ystradgynlais.
Llanbeder, 299.
Llangenny, 148, 239.
Porthamel (Porthamall), 95.
Talgarth, *see* Tredustan.
Tredustan [par. of Talgarth], 134.
Ystradgynlais (Istradgynles), 9.
Ystradvelltey, 158.

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.

Adstock, 95.
Amersham, 57, 276; *see also* Shardloes *and under* Hertfordshire.
Ashridge, 25.
Aylesbury, 18, 46, 88, 113, 243.
,, Cranborrowe in, 118.
Barton [Hartshorn], 42*.
Beachampton, 218.
Beaconsfield, 119, 285.
Beeston, *see* Bierton.
Biddlesdon, 92.
Bierton (Beereton, 'Beeston'), 93.
Bledlow (Bleedowe), 29.
Bourton, par. of Buckingham, 30.
Brickhill, Little, 25, 83.
Brindon, 307.
Broughton, 92.
Buckingham, 148, 169, 235, 252, 279, 309.
,, Bourton in, 30.
Burnham, 307*.
Castlethorpe, 239, 278.
Chalfont St. Giles, 230.
,, The Vache in, 103.
Chalfont St. Peter, 17.
Chenies, 5, 104, 282.
Chesham, 40, 304.
,, Great, 38, 126, 198.
Chetwode (Chittwod), 234, 279.
Chilton, 78, 79.
Claydon, East, 125.
Clieveden (Clifden), 19.
Clifton Reynes, 202.
Colmestropp *als.* Construpp, par. of Hambleden, 69.

Colnbrooke, par. of Langley Marish, 189.
Cranborrowe, par. of Aylesbury, 118.
Crendon, Long, 258.
Creslow, 189.
Cuddington, 228.
Denham, 130, 186.
Dinton *als.* Donington, 55, 188*, 242.
Dorney (Darney), 112, 222.
Dorton, 89*.
Drayton Beauchamp, 60.
Edgecott, 250.
Eton, 19, 25, 39, 100, 106, 243.
„ College, 198.
Ever, *see* Iver.
Fulmer, 192, 302.
Greenland, par. of Hambledon, 210, 214, 215.
Grendon Underwood, 295.
Haddenham, 25*, 185, 190.
Halton, 24.
Hambledon, 71.
„ Colmestropp in, 6.
„ Greenland in, 210, 214, 215.
Hanslope, 74, 106.
Hardwicke, *see* Weedon.
Hitcham (Hicham), 64*.
Holton, *see* Halton.
Horwood, Little, 177.
Hughenden (Hutchenden), 19.
Huntsmore, par. of Iver, 35.
Iver, Huntsmoore in, 35.
„ Thorney in, 259.
Kimble, Great, 147, 232.
Langley Marish, 265*, 279.
„ Colnbrook in, 189.
Lee (Leeh), 3.
Loughton, 77.
Ludgershall, 108.
Marlow, Great, 176*, 258, 265.
„ Little, 36.
Marsh Gibbon, 197.
Medmenham, 36, 40, 43, 76, 92*.
Milton Keynes, 182.
Missenden, Great, 227.
„ Little, 30.
Moreton, Maids', 194, 252.
Moulsoe (Molshoe), 150.
Newport Pagnell, 194.
„ Tickford in, 54.
Olney, 46, 75, 198.
Owlswick [par. of Monks' Risborough], 92.
Risborough, Monks', *see* Owlswick.
„ Prince's, 60, 117.
Shardeloes, Amersham, 276.
Simpson, Fenny Stratford in, 281.
Stoke Mandeville, 46.
„ Poges, 3*.
Stratford, Fenny, par. of Simpson, 281.
Stratford, Stoney, 136, 191, 260.
Swanbourne, 2.
Taplow, 240, 303.
Tattenhoe (Tottenho), 259.
Thorney, par. of Iver, 259.
Tickford, par. of Newport Pagnell, 54.
Tingewicke, 99.
Tottenho, *see* Tattenhoe.
Turville (Turfield), 155, 279.
Turweston (Towerstone), 139.
Vache, The, par. of Chalfont St. Giles, 103.
Waddesdon, Westcott in, 86.
Wavendon (Wandon), 2.
Weedon [par. of Hardwicke], 65.
Wendover, 24.
Westcott, par. of Waddesdon, 86.
Weston Turville, 141.
Wickham, *see* Wycombe.
Winchenden, Nether, 192.
Winslow, 179.
Woburn Deyncourt, 12.
Wolverton, 85.
Wycombe, 298.
„ Chipping, 40, 137, 140, 162, 195, 204, 237, 278.
„ West, 82.

CAMBRIDGESHIRE.

Cambridgeshire, 112.
Abington, 197.
„ next Shingay [Pigott's], 43.
Balsham, 215, 251, 270.
Barraway [par. of Soham], 92.
Barrington, 200, 254, 304.
Barton, 296.
Bassingbourn, 7, 279, 285.
„ Kneesworth in, 50.
Bottisham, 133.
Bourn, 113, 151.
Boxworth, 200.
Brinkley, 97.
Burrough, 287.
Burwell, 109, 145, 176, 210, 236, 272.
Cambridge, 10, 12, 17*, 18, 24, 25, 26*, 56, 59*, 83*, 92, 102, 108, 116, 117, 118*, 127, 129, 145, 167, 191, 195, 210, 228, 232, 258, 265, 266, 276, 279*, 285, 303, 306, 307.
„ University, 90, 188, 200*, 239, 243, 265.
„ Colleges and Halls: Clare, 244; Emmanuel, 217, 224, 288; Gonville and Caius, 119; Pembroke, 193; St. Katherine's, 141; Sidney Sussex, 257; Trinity, 188; Trinity Hall, 56*, 148.
Carlton cum Willingham, 55, 97; *see also* Willingham.
Castle Camps, 209.

Caxton, 134.
Chatteris, 233.
Chesterton, 143, 200.
Childerley, 162*.
Chippenham, 20, 291.
Comberton, 165.
Cottenham, 188*.
Croxton, 44, 77, 210, 228.
Ditton, Fen, 300.
,, Wood, 110, 185, 223.
Doddington, 249, 252*; *see also* March.
Downham Hythe [par. of Downham], 62.
Drayton, Dry, 287.
Dullingham, 66, 130, 228.
Duxford, 80, 235.
,, St. John, 169.
Elm, 23, 36, 41, 289.
Ely, 21, 63, 89, 105, 106, 124, 229, 244, 275, 278, 281, 296.
,, Bishop of, 101.
,, Isle of, 6*; *see also* Doddington, Elm, Leverington, March, Newton, Sutton, Tydd St. Giles, Whittlesey, Wilburton, Wisbeach.
Fordham, 181, 215.
Foulmire, 171, 244.
Foxton, 291, 292.
Fulbourn, 88, 141, 278.
Gamlingay, 9, 37, 71, 158, 228.
Girton, 269.
Gransden, Little, 167, 213, 266.
Graveley, 72*, 77.
Guilden Morden, *see* Morden, Guilden.
Haddenham, 107, 117, 159.
Harlton, 214.
Harston, 213, 234.
Hatley, 22.
,, St. George, 254.
Hauxton, 231.
Hinxton (Hinton), 89, 149, 210, 266.
Histon, 38.
Horningsea, 38, 300.
Horsheath, 7, 132, 284, 293.
Ickleton, 33, 79, 277.
Isleham, 80, 153, 176, 177, 180, 224, 246.
Kirtling, 78, 120, 140.
Kneesworth (Knesworth) [par. of Bassingbourn], 50.
Landbeach, 20.
Leverington, 306, 307.
,, Parson Drove in, 132.
Linton, 2, 192, 200, 287.
Litlington, 2.
Littleport, 190*.
Lolworth, 303.
March [par. of Doddington], 6*, 229, 247*, 257.
Meapoll, *see* Mepal.
Melbourne (Mylburne), 33, 156*, 261.
Meldreth, 198, 261.
Mepal (Meapoll), 55.
Milton, 131, 213.
Morden, Guilden, 109, 135, 234, 286.
,, Steeple, 185*.
Newmarket, 31, 216, 217*, 245; *see also under* Suffolk.
Newton, Isle of Ely, 91*, 111.
Orwell, 51.
Outwell, 232.
Over, 35, 89*, 114, 221*, 270.
Pampesford, 164.
Papworth, 150.
,, St. Agnes, 153.
Parson Drove, par. of Leverington, 132.
Rampton, 192.
Royston, 113, 127; *see also under* Hertfordshire.
Sawston, 156.
Shelford, Great, 13, 68, 145.
Shudy Camps, 57, 156, 167, 200.
Snailwell, 11, 141.
Soham, 202, 279; *see also* Barraway.
Stanton, Long, 108, 144.
,, All Saints, 69.
Stapleford, 8.
Stetchworth, 41, 279.
Sutton, 172, 272.
Swaffham Bulbeck, 28, 195, 201.
,, Prior (St. Ceres in the Priory), 22, 228, 237, 288.
Swavesey, 52, 301.
Tadlow, 33, 191, 254.
Thriplow (Triplow), 104.
Trumpington, 133*, 154, 164.
Tydd St. Giles, 154, 194, 307.
Upwell, 107, 164.
Waterbeach, 308.
Wendy, 101.
Wentworth, 252.
Whittlesey, 27, 155, 257.
Whittlesford, 249.
Wickham, West, 103.
Wilbraham (Wilberham), Little, 24.
Wilburton, 221, 236.
Willingham (Wivelingham), 273; *see also* Carlton cum Willingham.
Wimpole, 184.
Wisbeach, 1, 30, 64, 69, 89, 90, 95*, 114, 144, 148, 171, 225, 270, 301, 306.
,, 'Morro,' 237.
Witcham, 273.

CARDIGANSHIRE.

Cardigan, 223.
Gogerthan, 224.

Llanbadarn-y-Croyddin, 222.
Llanbadarn Fawr, 158.
Llangoreth (? Llangorwen), 177.
Llanllwchaiarn, 9.
Llanured [par. of Llanvihangell Geneur Glynn], 224.
Llanvihangell Geneur Glynn, *see* Llanured.
Rhandir, 225.

CARMARTHENSHIRE.

Carmarthen, 78, 210, 243, 282.
Cloggevraen [? parish], 216.
Hawkesbrooke, 225.
Laugharne, 33.
Llanelly, 232, 237.
Llangendeirne, 105.
Modlescomb [? parish], 183.
Pembley (Pembrey), 221.

CARNARVONSHIRE.

Brynkir (Brinker), 42.
Caerhun (Caerham), 83.
Clenenny [par. of Penmorfa], 188.
Dulassey [par. of Penmachno], 177.
Goytree [par. of Llannor], 271.
Gwydir [par. of Llanrwst], 308.
Havod y werne, 105.
Kidis [? par. of Edeyrn], 177.
Llanengan, *see* Meillioneth.
Llanor, *see* Goytree.
Llanrwst, *see* Gwydir.
Meillioneth [? par. of Llanengan], 299.
Penmachno, 9; *see also* Dulassey.
Penmorfa, *see* Clenenny.

CHANNEL ISLANDS.

Guernsey, 74, 278.

CHESHIRE.

Acton, *see* Poole.
Alsager, 5.
Astbury, *see* Congleton.
Aston, 11.
Barthomley, *see* Haslington.
Bosley [par. of Prestbury], 144.
Bowden, *see* Hale.
Chester, 107, 111, 177.
Church Hulme, Holmes [par. of Sandbach], 48, 111.
Congleton [par. of Astbury], 83.
Dukinfield [par. of Stockport], 89.
Eaton [par. of Eccleston], 124.
Eccleston, *see* Eaton.
Gawsworth (Gowseworth), 217.
Hale [par. of Bowden], 159.
Hampton [par. of Malpas], 43.
Haslington [par. of Barthomley], 282.
Holmes, *see* Church Hulme.
Malpas, *see* Hampton.
Matley [par. of Mottram in Longendale], 144.
Middlewich, 166.
Morton, 26.
Mottram in Longendale, 99; *see also* Matley.
Nantwich (Wich Malbank), 182.
Oldwithington, *see* Withington, Old.
Ollerton, *see under* Unidentified Counties.
Poole [par. of Acton], 250.
Prestbury, *see* Bosley.
Runcorn, 199.
Sandbach, *see* Church Hulme.
Stockport, 113; *see also* Dukinfield.
Whitchurch, *see* Wickstede; *also under* Salop.
Wich Malbank, *see* Nantwich.
Wickstede [? par. of Whitchurch], 297.
Wilmslow, 171.
Withington, Old, 22.
Wrinehill, *see under* Staffordshire.

CORNWALL.

Anderton [par. of Launcells], 257.
Anthony, 54.
,, Thankes in, 244
Anton, par. of Sithney, 212.
Blisland, 175.
Boconnoc, 75, 113, 212.
Bodmin, 113, 237, 258*, 279, 301.
Botathan, 32.
Breage, *see* Kenegie.
Brodock, 158.
Calstock, 71*.
Camborne *als.* Marasacke, 271.
Constantine (Custenton), 38, 130, 261.
Cubert, 26.
Custenton, *see* Constantine.
Davidstow (Dawstow), 213.
Dunheved *als.* Launceston, *see* Launceston.
Eastlowe, *see* Looe, East.
Egloshayle, 213.
Egloskerry, 20.
Endellion, 81.
Fowey, 189, 215, 300.
Gerrans, 142, 157.
Halton [par. of St. Dominick], 238.
Kenegie [par. of Breage], 126.
Killgarth [par. of Talland ?], 29.
Ladock, 174.
Landrake (Lanrake), 300.
Lanhydrock, 48, 299.
Lanlivery, 152.
Lanlorne (Lanlawren), par. of Lanteglos by Fowey, 134.
Lanreath (Lanrest, Lanrake), 131, 300.
Lanteglos, Lanlawren in, 134.

Lanteglos by Fowey, 188, 245.
Launcells (Lansells), 221, 247; *see also* Anderton.
Launceston *als.* Dunheved, 16, 113.
Lawhitton, 26.
Lelant, *see* Uny Lelant.
Linkinhorne, 75, 234.
,, Sutton in, 48.
Liskeard, 302.
Looe, East (Eastlowe), 99, 140, 212.
,, West (Westlowe) *als.* Portpeghan, 246*, 261.
Lostwithiel, 114.
Luxullian, Metheros in, 162.
Maker, 217.
Marasacke *als.* Camborne, *see* Camborne.
Marazion (Markasjowe, Markasiowe [*sic*]), 98, 181, 254.
Marreis [? par. of Weeke St. Mary], 237.
Mawgan (Moggan), 81.
Mawnan, 146.
Menabilly, par. of Tywardreth, 228.
Metheros, par. of Luxullian, 162.
Mevagissey, 78*, 211.
Milar, *see* Mylor.
Milbrook, 24, 93, 214, 232, 244.
Mitchell [par. of Newlyn], 180.
Moorwinstow, 67.
Mylor (Milar), 84*, 144.
Newlyn, *see* Mitchell.
Otterham, Smalehill in, 108.
Padstowe, 202.
Paul (Pawle), 61, 174.
Pendennis Castle, 35.
Penryn, 38, 108, 116, 124, 180, 211, 228, 276, 300.
Penzance, 66, 182.
Petherick, Little, 162, 282.
Petherwin, South, *see* Trebursy.
Polmorken, par. of St. German's, 102.
Portpeghan, *see* Looe, West.
Probus, 91.
,, Treverbin in, 149.
Rame, 162.
Roscarrock [par. of St. Endellion], 265.
St. Cleer, 228.
St. Columb, 'Higher,' 157.
St. Dominick, *see* Halton.
St. Endellion, *see* Roscarrock.
St. Enoder, 185.
St. Erney, 249.
St. Eval, 235*.
St. Gennys, 185.
St. Germain's, 183, 189.
,, Polmorken in, 102.
St. Ives, 6, 106, 176, 277.
St. Just, 140, 242.
,, in Rosland, 95.
St. Keverne, 168.
St. Kew, 81*.
St. Mawgan, 220.
,, in Pyder, 203.
St. Sampson's, 75*.
St. Stephen's, 299.
,, in Brannell, 157, 277, 295*.
,, by Launceston, 225.
,, by Saltash, 146.
,, by [Salt]ash, Shillingham in, 146.
St. Winnow, 191.
Saltash, 66, 96, 259.
Sheviock, 40.
Shillingham, par. of St. Stephen's by Saltash, 146.
Sithney, Antron in, 212.
Smalehill in Otterham, 108.
Sutton, par. of Linkinhorne, 48.
Thankes, par. of Anthony, 244.
Trebursy [par. of S. Petherwin], 113.
Tregony, 155, 290.
Treverbin, par. of Probus, 149.
Trewardraeth, *see* Tywardreth.
Truro, 42*, 56, 108, 121*, 191, 257*, 277.
Tywardreth *or* Trewardraeth, 66, 180.
,, Menabilly in, 228.
Uny Lelant, 223.
Warbstowe, 123.
Warleggan (Wareleyon), 25.
Weeke St. Mary, *see* Marreis.
Westlowe, *see* Looe, West.
Whitstone, 215.

CUMBERLAND.

Carlisle, 205.
Caswell How [? in Ennerdale], 211.
Cockermouth, 12.
Embleton, 34.
Ennerdale, *see* Caswell How.
Greystoke, 198.
St. Bees, 42.
Whitbeck, 209.

DENBIGHSHIRE.

Bangor, Pickhill in, 177.
Berehall in Wrexham, 8.
Botcroise, par. of Llanynys, 182.
Brookhouse, par. of Llanrhaidr in Kinmerch, 302.
Bryn Eglws, 158.
Denbigh, 159, 187, 191, 240*.
Dyffrynclwyd, 9.
Eglwys-Fach (Eglisysoagh), 8.
Gresford, 224, 241; *see also* Gwersyllt.
Gwersyllt [par. of Gresford], 224.
Gwytherin, 98.
Iscoed [par. of Malpas], 54.
Kynmerch, 9.
Llanarman (Llanarmon), 8*, 159.
Llanbeder, 8.

Llanberis, 8.
Llandyrnog, 8*.
Llanedilan, *see* Nantclwyd.
Llanfair Dyffryn Clwyd, 9, 118, 159.
Llanfwrog (Llanvoroge, Llanvorock), 8, 267, 299.
Llangwyn (Llangum), 8.
Llanrhaidr in Kinmerch, 8, 9, 97, 217; *see also* Llwyn.
„ Brookhouse in, 302.
„ Segrwyd in, 9.
Llanrwst (Llanruth), 160.
„ Tibrieth in, 9.
Llansaintffraid, 206.
Llanvaier, *see* Llanfair.
Llanvorock, *see* Llanfwrog.
Llanynys, 9.
„ Botcroise in, 182.
Lleweny [near Denbigh], 137.
Llewine [? Lleweny *or* Llwyn, par. of Llanrhaidr in Kinmerch], 8.
Lloran, 196.
Malpas, *see* Iscoed.
Millom Castle, 149.
Nantclwyd [par. of Llanedilan], 210.
Pickill, par. of Bangor, 177.
Ruthin, 9, 118, 155, 177, 206, 299, 300*, 308.
St. Asaph, Bishop of, 128, 210.
„ Dean of, 118.
Segrwyd (Segroyd), par. of Llanrhaidr in Kinmerch, 9.
Spitty, *see* Yspytty.
Tibrieth in Llanrust, 9.
Tre Esgeibion in Llanynys, 9.
Tyr yr Abbatt [par. of Yspytty], 9*.
Valle Crucis [Llan Egwest], 187.
Wrexham, 8, 117, 156, 190.
Yale [Hundred], 8.
Yspytty (Spittie), 9.
„ Tyr ir Abbet in, 9*.

DERBYSHIRE.

Alfreton, 149.
Alkmonton (Aukmonton), par. of Longford, 306.
Alport, [par. of Bakewell], 99.
Alsop, 27.
Appleby, 88.
Arlaston, 33.
Ashbourne, 129, 240, 291.
„ Underwood in, 34.
Ashleyhay, par. of Wirksworth, 302.
Ashop, Little, par. of Hope, 197.
Aston upon Trent, 78.
„ Shardlow in, 307.
Bakewell, 201; *see also* Alport, Baslow, Monyash, Rowsley.
Barrow, *see* Arlaston.
Baslow [par. of Bakewell], 36.
Bentley, Fenny, 27.
Boylstone, 179.
Brampton, 164.
„ Culthorpe in, 136.
Breadsall, 130.
„ Park, 27.
Bugsworth, par. of Glossop, 55.
Calke (Culke), 23, 73.
Catton [par. of Croxhall], 148.
Chapel en le Frith, 309*.
Chelmorton, *see* Flagg.
Chester, Little, 22.
Chesterfield, 63, 192, 250.
Crich, Wheatcroft in, 195.
Crokehill, par. of Hope, 246.
Croxhall, 80*; *see also* Catton.
Culke, *see* Calke.
Culthorpe, par. of Brampton, 136.
Darley, *see* Snitterton.
Derby, 43*, 78, 94, 104*, 113, 118, 179, 250.
Derwent, 15, 135, 251, 278.
„ Onemanshouse in, 138.
Donisthorpe [pars. of Church Gresley and Measham; and Seal, co. Leic., *q.v.*], 223, 284.
Dronfield, *see* Horsleygate.
Earlesterndale, *see* Sterndale, Earl.
Elvaston, 260*.
Flagg [par. of Chelmorton], 15, 219.
Glossop, 55, 309.
„ Bugsworth in, 55.
Greenfield [? par. of Youlgrave], 200.
Gresley, Castle [par. of Church Gresley], 202.
„ Church, *see* Donisthorpe.
Haigh, par. of Staveley, 256.
Hallow (Hollow), 103.
Hartington, 129*; *see also* Sterndale, Earl.
Hathersage, 251.
Herdings, par. of Norton, 281.
Highlow, par. of Hope, 99.
Hobholmes, par. of Hope, 197.
Hollow, *see* Hallow.
Hope, Little Ashop in, 197.
„ Crokehill in, 246.
„ Highlow in, 99.
„ Hobholmes in, 197.
„ Marebottom in, 308.
„ Offerton in, 34.
„ Shalcrosse in, 206.
„ Stokehall in, 292.
„ Thornhill in, 276.
Horsleygate [? par. of Dronfield], 99.
Kniveton (Kinveton), 36.
Langley [Kirk], 35.
Longford, Alkmonton in, 306.
Lullington, 182.
Marebottom, par. of Hope, 308.

Meadowe [? par. of Tideswell], 306.
Measham, *see* Donisthorpe.
Melbourne, 162.
Middleton [par. of Youlgrave], 109.
Monyash [par. of Bakewell], 246, 267.
Morley, 240.
Norbury, 91.
Norton, Herdings in, 281.
,, Woodsetts in, 259.
Oakthorpe, par. of Stretton en le Field, 215.
Offerton [par. of Hope], 34.
Onemanshouse, par. of Derwent, 138.
Pilsley [par. of North Wingfield], 81.
Pinxton, 304.
Pleasley, 182.
Quarndon (Quarne), 251, 253.
Ravenstone *als.* Raunston (*now* Leicestershire), 240, 295.
Repton (Repington), 105, 271.
Rosliston, 183*.
Rowsley [Great, par. of Bakewell], 140.
Shalcrosse, par. of Hope, 206.
Shardlow, par. of Aston upon Trent, 307.
Smisby (Smythesbye), 96, 162.
Snitterton [par. of Darley], 45.
Stapenhill, 153, 172.
Staveley, Haigh in, 256.
Sterndale, Earl [par. of Hartington], 104.
Stokehall, par. of Hope, 292.
Stretton en le Field, 132; *see also under* Derbyshire.
,, Oakthorpe in, 215.
Swarkeston, 277.
Thornhill, par. of Hope, 276.
Thorpe, 294.
Tideswell, 140; *see also* Meadowe.
Tissington, 103, 277.
Trowley, 102.
Underwood, par. of Ashborne, 34.
Weston upon Trent, 240*.
Wheatcroft, par. of Crick, 195.
Willesley, 1.
Wingfield, North, *see* Pilsley.
Wirksworth, Ashleyhay in, 302.
Woodsetts, par. of Norton, 259.
Youlgrave, 168; *see also* Greenfield *and* Middleton.

DEVONSHIRE.

Devonshire, Earl of, 87*.
Abbotsham, 6.
Acland, 1.
Aller [par. of South Molton], 133.
Alphington, 127, 144.
Ash, [par. of Musbury], 90.
Ashburton, 11, 130, 309.
Ashcombe, 65.
Ashton, 220.
Atherington, 14.
Aveton Gifford, 280.
Awliscombe, 280.
Axminster, 26, 37, 69, 178, 193, 296.
,, Newpark in, 264.
Axmouth, 182, 262.
Bampton, 2, 17, 115, 122, 141.
Barnstaple, 25, 83, 86*, 89, 108, 128, 134, 180, 200, 205, 212–14, 240*, 253, 259, 261*, 272, 293.
Batson, par. of Malborough, 77.
Beer, par. of Seaton, 52, 260.
Berry Pomeroy, 139.
Bickington (Bekenton), High, 228.
,, Langleigh in, 220.
Bideford, 115, 172, 211, 212, 251, 260.
,, Eastwood in, 180.
Blagdon, 166.
Bossell, par. of Sidbury, 287.
Bradfield [par. of Uffculme], 285.
Bradley [par. of Highweek], 308*.
Branscombe, 21, 55.
Braunton (Branton, Brunton), 13*, 107, 147, 150, 167*, 267, 304.
,, Fulbrooke in, 247.
,, Saunton in, 170.
Bray, High, 199.
Bridgetown Pomeroy, 1, 204.
Brightleigh, par. of Chittlehampton, 114.
Brixham, 31, 75, 77, 80, 83, 96, 188.
,, Churston Ferrers in, 170, 215; *see also* Nethway.
Broadclist, 25, 36, 209.
Broadhembury, 223*.
Brompton Regis, *see under* Somerset.
Brunton, *see* Braunton.
Buckerell, 30, 104.
Buckland Baron [par. of Combintinhead], 143.
,, East, 152.
,, Monachorum, 105, 146.
,, North, 125.
,, West, 28, 130.
Budleigh, East, 70.
,, Daldiche in, 90.
Burlescombe, 242; *see also* Westleigh.
Cadhaine, par. of Colyton, 55.
Cadhay [par. of Ottery St. Mary], 135.
Calverleigh (? Calwoodley), 257.
Capton, *see* Chipton.
Chagford, 147.
Charles (Charells), Littlebray in, 152.
,, Walland in, 152.
Cheriton Fitzpaine, 231*.
Chipton (?=Capton), par. of Dittisam, 237.
Chittlehampton, 102, 198, 287.
,, Brightleigh in, 114.

Christow, 83.
Chudleigh, 23, 147, 215.
Chulmleigh, 220.
Church Stanton (Church Taunton), 59, 99, 166.
Churston Ferrers, par. of Brixham, 170, 215.
Clayhanger, 204, 222, 263.
Clist, Broad, *see* Broadclist.
„ Honiton, 43.
„ St. George, 47, 66.
„ St. Mary, 267.
Clovelly, 92.
Cobley (? Cotleigh), 265.
Cockington, 20, 185, 187.
Coffinswell, 29.
Colebrook, 173*.
Colliton, *see* Colyton.
Collomstock, *see* Culmstock.
Collumpton, 14, 98. 113*, 269, 290 ; *see also* Hackland.
Columb, John's, 2, 107.
Colyton (Colliton, Culleton), 127, 156, 186, 306.
„ Cadhaine in, 55.
Combe Martin, 234.
Combintinhead, 29 ; *see also* Buckland Baron.
„ Rocombe in, 109.
Compton, 215.
Cornwood, Dallamore in, 26.
Cornworthy, 210.
Crediton, 43*, 71, 253, 309.
„ Sanford in, 63.
Culleton, *see* Colyton.
Culmstock (Collomstok), 15, 16, 73, 79, 245, 276, 295, 304.
Daldiche, par. of East Budleigh, 90.
Dallamore, par. of Cornwood, 26.
Dartmouth, 26, 40, 114, 132, 154, 156, 183, 185, 191, 207, 242, 276, 292, 302.
„ Little, 237.
„ Wallflute near, 237.
Dawlish, 71, 162, 290.
Dinington (Denyton), par. of Swimbridge, 128.
Diptford, 171.
Dittisam, Chipton in, 237.
Doddiscombsleigh, 270.
Dowland, 13.
Drake, Mount, 52.
Drewsteignton (Drewy Stenton), 200.
Dunkeswell, 85.
Dunsford, 96.
East Down, 175.
Eastwood, par. of Bideford, 180.
Edmerston (Edmeston) [par. of Modbury], 238.
Exbourne, 278.
Exeter, 5*, 6, 21, 27, 59*, 65, 68, 90, 91, 116, 125, 160, 170–3, 178, 183, 184*, 185*, 193, 198, 214*, 218, 221, 230, 233, 234, 242, 247, 255, 257*, 258, 260, 270, 273, 274, 277*, 284–6, 291, 292, 296, 300, 309 ; *see also* St. Petrock *and* St. Thomas.
„ Bishop of, 56, 74.
„ Dean of, 266.
„ Earl of, 57.
Exmouth, pars. of Littleham [and Withycombe Rawleigh], 40, 213, 258.
Farmeleigh, par. of Sandford, 277.
Filleigh, 106, 220.
Fleet Damarell, [par. of Holbeton], 137.
Fremington, 81, 239.
Fulbrooke, par. of Braunton, 247.
Gatherly *see* Hatherleigh.
Georgeham, Pickwell in, 200.
Gittisham, 24.
Goodleigh, 249.
Haccombe, 54.
Hackland [par. of Collumpton], 183.
Halberton, 50, 87, 192, 208.
Halsbury, par. of Parkham, 114.
Hamoaze, 50.
Hampton, High (Highampton), 40.
Harberton, 152.
Hardnes, par. of Townstal, 69.
Hartland, 88.
Hatherleigh (Gatherly), 40, 150, 182.
Heanton Punchardon, 17.
„ Wroughton in, 128.
Hempston, Broad, 93, 291*.
„ Little, 37.
Hemyock, 168.
High Bray, *see* Bray, High.
Highampton, *see* Hampton, High.
Highweek, *see* Bradley.
Holbeton, *see* Fleet Damarell.
Holcombe Rogus (Regis), 32, 78, 79, 141, 145, 180.
Holdich, par. of Thorncombe, 236.
Holsworthy, 183, 214.
Honiton, 62, 146, 147, 150, 244.
Horwood, 110.
Huntsham, 41, 202.
Huntshaw, (Hunshowe), 241.
Ideford, 27.
Instow, 143, 201.
Inwardleigh, 142.
Ipplepen, 67, 251.
Kenn, 257.
Kentisbeare, 118, 187, 190, 201, 250.
Kentisbury, 51.
Kenton, 94, 299.
Kilmington, 8, 225, 296.
Kingskerswell, 67.
Kingswear, 17, 177.

Notice for Binding.—Certain errors having been detected in Sheets Y and Z of the Index Locorum to P.C.C. Wills, Vol. VI, which were issued in Part 122, for December, 1910, these sheets have been reprinted, and Subscribers should destroy the copies of Y and Z issued in Part 122, and give their binders only the sheets now issued, having this label attached.

Lamerton, 257.
Landkey (Lanckey), 47, 145.
Langleigh, par. of High Bickington, 220.
Lapford, 203.
Larkbear, 253*.
Leigh, South, *see* Wiscombe.
Lewtrenchard, 304.
Lifton, *see* Gatherley.
Lindridge [par. of Bishop's Teignton], 186.
Linton, 51.
Lisley, *see* Lustleigh.
Littlebray, par. of Charles, 152.
Littleham, 90; *see also* Exmouth.
Luppitt, 147, 191.
Lustleigh (Lisley), 60, 300.
Lympstone (Lympson), 134.
Maidworthy, 252.
Maker, 32.
Malborough (Marlborough), 280.
,, Batson (Batston) in, 77.
,, Salcombe in, 72.
Mariansleigh (Marinsleigh), 48, 232.
Membury, 125, 145, 241, 293.
Merton, *see* Potheridge.
Milton Abbot, 134.
Modbury, *see* Edmerston.
Molton, North, 75, 99, 166, 211.
,, South, 6, 28, 193, 218, 259*, 291; *see also* Aller.
Moore, par. of Swimbridge, 182.
Morchard, Bishop's, 68.
,, Cruwys, 197.
Morebath, 205, 206, 245.
Moreton Hampstead, 203.
Motleigh, par. of West Ogwell, 304.
Moulton, *see* Molton.
Musbury, *see* Ash.
Nether Exe (Nethere), 23.
Nethway (Neathway), par. of Brixham, 143.
Newpark, par. of Axminster, 264.
Newton St. Cyres, 45, 275.
Northam, 52*, 66, 83, 97, 108, 111, 173, 264*, 276.
Nymet (Nympton) Bishop's, 1, 219, 256, 272, 275, 288.
,, Tracy, 144.
Nympton, King's, 181.
,, Sampson in, 110.
Oakford, 89, 227.
Offwell, 236.
Ogwell, East, 195*, 263.
,, West, Motleigh in, 304.
Okehampton, 248.
,, Monk, 113.
Orston, par. of Plymstock, 29, 124.
Ottery St. Mary, 69, 127, 184; *see also* Cadhay.
Ottery, Up- (Upawtrie), 180, 224, 274.
Oxton (near Exeter), 151.
Paignton, 2, 91, 188, 309.
,, Pruston in, 187.
Parkham, Halsbury in, 114.
Pickwell, par. of Georgeham, 200.
Pidgleigh, par. of Sandford, 221.
Pilton, 101, 246, 267.
,, Rawleigh in, 60.
Pinhoe, 173*.
Plymouth, 6, 14, 20, 23, 27, 33, 40–3, 54*, 61*, 66, 78, 85, 87, 97, 107, 113, 137, 154, 165, 174, 184, 185, 187*, 189, 191, 199, 218, 221, 227, 229, 232, 268, 277*, 283, 297.
Plympton St. Mary, 140.
Plymstock, 6, 20, 23, 53.
,, Orston in, 29, 124.
,, West Hooe in, 128.
Poltimore, 17.
Potheridge (Portledge) [par. of Merton], 67.
Powderham, 13, 252, 295.
Pruston, par. of Paignton, 187.
Putford, West, 225.
Pynhoe, *see* Pinhoe.
Rawleigh, par. of Pilton, 60.
Rewe, 135.
Rockbeare, 68.
Rocombe, par. of Combintinhead, 109.
St. Budeaux, 99.
St. Giles near Great Torrington, 237*.
St. Mary Church, 185.
St. Petrox (Pedrock) (Exeter), 171.
St. Sidwell, *included under* Exeter.
St. Thomas (Exeter), 30, 31, 195*.
Salcombe, 22, 53, 69, 91, 146, 308.
,, par. of Malborough, 72.
Sampford Peverell, 56, 289.
Sampson, par. of King's Nympton, 110.
Sandford, Farmeleigh in, 277.
,, Pidgleigh in, 221.
,, par. of Crediton (? now Sandford parish), 63.
,, Parva, 56.
Saunton (Sampton), par. of Braunton, 170.
Seaton, 82, 260, 285.
,, Beer in, 52.
Sherford, 188.
Sherwill, 54.
Shobrooke, 229, 305.
Sidbury, 176, 195, 196*, 294.
,, Bossell in, 287.
Sidmouth, 83, 129, 226, 227.
Silverton, 279.
Slapton, 135.
Sowton, 180.
Staverton, 119, 208, 250, 306.

Stevenstone near Torrington, 237.
Stoke Canon, 208*.
„ Damerell, 128, 238.
„ Gabriel, 35, 138, 154, 182, 261, 266.
Stoke near Plymouth, 277.
Stokeinteignhead, 155.
Stonehouse, 97, 113, 259.
Stowford, 238.
Swimbridge (Swaynbridge), 4, 6, 28, 107, 111, 127, 198.
„ Dinington in, 128.
„ Moore in, 182.
Talaton (Talleton), 53.
Tavistock, 30, 41, 48, 68, 71, 131, 188, 193, 194, 198, 201, 220*, 283.
Tawstock, 142, 287.
Tawton, North, 74.
„ South, 49, 191, 194.
„ Episcopi, 293.
Teignmouth, West (Westingmouth), 10, 31.
Teignton Bishop, 207 ; *see also* Lindridge.
Templeton, 79.
Thelbridge, 97.
Thorncombe, 77.
„ Holdich in, 236.
Thorverton (Thorwerton), 271.
Tiverton, 6, 28*, 54, 68*, 82, 114, 125, 142, 170, 196, 210, 230.
Topsham, 56, 97, 238.
Torbrian, 37*.
Tor Moham, 52, 98.
Torrington, 48.
Torrington, Great, 2, 87, 122.
„ St. Giles near, 237.
„ Stevenstone near, 237*.
Totnes, 2, 14, 18, 31, 43, 52, 91, 118, 168, 173*, 184, 200, 201, 220, 222, 225, 245, 257, 274, 291, 302, 303*.
„ Countess of, 251.
„ Earl of, 54*.
Townstal, Hardnes in, 69.
Uffculme, 16, 31*, 44, 50, 78, 97, 152, 175, 201, 220, 229, 304 ; *see also* Bradfield.
Ugborough, 260.
Upawtrie, *see* Ottery, Up-.
Uplowman, 60.
Upton Helions, 223.
Walland, par. of Charles, 152.
Wallflute near Dartmouth, 237.
Warleigh near Plymouth, 73*, 136.
Wembury, 137, 239.
Werrington, 145.
West Hooe (Westowe), par. of Plymstock, 128.
Westbuckland, *see* Buckland, West.
Westingmouth, *see* Teignmouth, West.
Westleigh (Westley) [par. of Burlescombe], 49, 104.
Whimple, 241.
Widworthy, 296.
Willand, 30.
Wiscombe [par. of South Leigh], 90.
Witheridge, 113, 135, 275.
Withicombe Rawleigh, 164.
Woodbury, 120, 127, 269.
Woodland, 203.
Wroughton, par. Heanton Punchardon, 127.
Yarcombe (Yartcombe), 35, 46, 62, 183*, 185, 282, 304.
Yarnscombe, 277.

DORSETSHIRE.

Dorset, Archdeacon of, 296.
„ Earl of, 240.
Admiston (*or* Athelhampton), *see* Athelhampton.
Alton Pancras, 58.
Alweston (Alveston), par. of Folke, 188, 304.
Ashe, par. of Stourpain, 67.
Ashmore, 64.
Ashton [near Dorchester], 259.
Askerswell, 129.
Athelhampton (Athlington), 245.
Bagbere, par. of Sturminster Newton Castle, 160.
Barfoot, par. of Wimborne Minster, 181.
Barwick, par. of Swyre, 145.
Batcombe, 193*.
Baunton *als.* Bothenhampton, *see* Bothenhampton.
Beaminster, 2, 82*, 168, 278.
„ Buckham Mill in, 26.
„ Shatcombe in, 148 ; *see also* Shatcombe.
Benvyloe, par. of Corscombe, 191.
Bere Regis, 299.
„ Southbrook in, 39.
Blachenwell (near Corfe), Isle of Purbeck, 69.
Blandford Forum, 101, 152, 172, 182, 234*, 300.
„ Damory Court near, 234.
Bloxworth, 282*.
Bothenhampton *als.* Baunton, 136.
Bourton, par. of Gillingham, 66, 263.
Bowood (South), par. of Netherbury, 21, 77.
Bradford, 261.
„ Abbas, 165, 167, 218, 226, 231.
„ Peverell, Muckleford in, 62, 181.
Bradpole, 45.
Bredy, Long (Longbreedy), 153, 241.
Bridport (? = Burport, *q.v.*), 101, 193.

Broadmayne, 155.
Broadway, 241.
Broadwinsor, 141.
Brockington, par. of Gussage All Saints, 50.
Bryan's Puddle, *see* Puddle, Bryant's.
Bryanston, 236.
Buckham Mill, par. of Beaminster, 26.
Buckland, 216, 303.
„ Duntish Court in, 20.
Burlestone, 127.
Burport (?= Bridport), 192, 221.
Burstock, 183.
„ Hurshaye in, 140.
Burton [Bradstock], 64.
„ East, par. of Winfrith Newburgh, 92.
„ Long, 85.
Candell, par. of Great Canford, 20.
Canford, Great, 99, 177.
„ Candell in, 20.
„ Cudwell in, 280.
„ Lake in, 281.
„ Upton in, 86.
Cann, 249.
Catherston, 156.
Cattistock, *see* Chantmarle.
Caundle Purse, 256.
„ Stourton, 221.
Cerne, Up, 189.
Chackridge, par. of Hawkchurch, 236.
Chalbury (Chawbery), 210.
Chantmarle (Chaunt Morell), 267.
Chardstock, 14, 81, 89, 278, 295, 308.
„ Tyderlegh in, 279.
„ Woolmingstone in, 210.
Charminster, 56, 145, 147.
„ Foston in, 161.
Charmouth, 114, 283.
Cheddington, 150, 151.
Chettle, 92.
Chilcombe, 30.
Chitnole (Chetnoll), par. of Yetminster, 165.
Chrichell, *see* Critchell.
Compton Abbas, 142, 165, 172.
„ Nether, 24.
„ Over (*als.* Compton Hawaie), 29, 115, 156.
Corfe Castle, 1, 10*, 20, 80*, 81, 109, 178, 192, 257, 264, 283, 293.
„ Kingston in, 162, 292.
Corfe Mullen, 46, 93, 176, 281, 287.
Corscombe, 101*.
„ Benvyloe in, 191.
„ Rixcraft in, 76.
Cranborne, 117.
„ Alderholt in, 147.
„ Monckton up Wimborne in, 161.
„ St. Leonard's in, 84.
Critchell, Little, par. of More Critchell, 49.
Critchell, More, 87, 281.
„ Little Critchell in, 49.
Cruxton, par. of Maiden Newton, 105.
Dalwood, 21, 56, 90*, 191, 275, 278.
Damory Court, near Blandford, 234.
Dorchester, 19*, 27, 32, 45, 51, 61, 79, 135, 147*, 226, 241, 301.
Drempton, par. of Broad Winsor, 259.
Drives, par. of Piddletown, 125.
Duntish Court, par. of Buckland, 20.
Durweston, 267.
Ewerminster, *see* Iwerne Minster.
Farnham [Little], 108.
Folke, Alweston in, 188, 304.
Fontmell, 239.
„ (Funtmell), Hartgrove in, 69, 259.
„ Little, par. of Child Okeford, 81.
Fordington, 151, 158.
Foston, par. of Charminster, 161.
Frampton, 45, 78, 295.
„ Southover in, 133.
Frome Vachurch, 121.
Funtmell, *see* Fontmell.
Gillingham, 63, 157, 262, 268; *see also* Huntleford *and* Motcombe.
„ Bourton in, 66, 263.
Gillingham, Langham in, 194.
Grange, 172.
Gussage All Saints, Brockington in, 50; *see also* Loverleigh.
Halstock (Holstoke), 69, 91, 108, 125, 198, 303.
„ Rowley in, 150.
„ Westley in, 303.
Hampreston, 146.
Hamworthy, 164.
Hartgrove (Hargrowe), par. of Fontmell, 69, 259.
Haselbury Bryan, 83, 166, 216.
Hawkchurch, 37, 166, 229.
„ Chackridge in, 236.
Haydon, 59.
Herringstone, *see* Winterbourne Herringstone.
Hinton St. Mary, 243.
Holme, East, 24.
Holnest, 192.
Holstoke, *see* Halstock.
Hook, 110.
Horton, 174, 281, 300.
Huntleford [? par. of Gillingham], 214.
Hurshaye, par. of Burstock, 140.
Iwerne Courtnay, *see* Shrowton.
„ Minster (Ewerminster), East Orchard in, 69, 140.
Kersey, par. of Netherbury, 99.
Keymesworthy, par. of Netherbury, 232.

Kingston, par. of Corfe Castle, 162, 292.
Knighton, West, 110.
,, East Stafford in, 207.
Knightstone, par. of Langton [Matravers], 230.
Lake, par. of Great Canford, 281.
Langham, par. of Gillingham, 194.
Langton, Long Blandford, 87, 254.
Leigh, par. of Wimborne Minster, 106, 107.
,, par. of Yetminster, 161, 226, 287.
Lewestone, 103.
Lichett Mynster, *see* Lychet Minster.
Lidlinch, 237.
Lillington, 226, 247.
Limbery, par. of Netherbury, 111*.
Linnington [? = Lillington], 137.
Litton [Cheney], 143.
Loders, 77.
Longbreedy, *see* Bredy, Long.
Loverleigh [par. of Gussage All Saints], 281.
Lychet Minster, 160.
,, Sleap in, 46.
Lyme Regis, 39, 73, 84, 96, 129, 133*, 140, 219, 238*, 283.
Manston, 191, 192.
Mapperton (Maplerton), 155.
,, North, 180.
Mappowder, 67.
Marnhull, 79, 160, 175*.
Maugerton, par. of Netherbury, 296.
Melbury Osmond, 206, 213.
Melcombe Regis, 109, 167, 219*, 232.
Melplash [par. of Netherbury], 222.
Middlemarsh Hall [par. of Mintern Magna], 199.
Milborne St. Andrew, 191.
Milton Abbas, 242.
,, West [par. of Poorstock], 267.
Mintern Magna, *see* Middlemarsh.
Monckton up Wimborne, par. of Cranborne, 161.
Morden, 237.
,, East, 104.
,, West, 224.
Morecrichill, *see* Critchell, More.
Mosterne, *see* Muston.
Motcombe, 49, 165, 166, 290, 291.
Muckleford, par. of Bradford Peverell, 62, 181.
Muston (Mosterne) [par. of Winterborne Kingston], 146.
Netherbury, 58, 135, 152; *see also* Melplash.
,, Bowood in, 21, 77.
,, Kersey in, 99.
,, Keymesworth in, 232.
,, Limbery in, 111*.
Netherbury, Maugerton in, 296.
,, Shatcombe in, 283; *see also* Shatcombe.
,, Strowde in, 110.
Newnham, par. of Broad Winsor, 211.
Newton, Maiden, Cruxton in, 105.
,, Notton in, 117.
Nordon, Corfe Castle, 10*.
Notton, par. of Maiden Newton, 117.
Nutford (? near Blandford), 265.
Oakford, *see* Okeford.
Oborne, 242.
Okeford, Child, Little Fontmill in, 81.
,, Shilling (Shillingstone), 15, 195, 196.
Orchard (Orcheth), East, par. of Iwerne Minster, 69, 140.
Osmington, 244, 287.
Parkstone in Poole, 244.
Parley, West, 216.
Perrott (Parrat), South, 125, 170.
Piddletown, 58, 77, 136.
,, Drives in, 125.
Piddletrenthide, 69*.
Pimperne, 7, 186*.
Poole, 74, 81, 112, 131, 132, 137, 161, 169, 182, 190, 211, 244, 271.
,, Parkstone in, 244; *see also* Thickfurses.
Poorstock, 105, 171*; *see also* Milton, West.
Poxwell, 242*.
Preston, 219.
Puddle, Bryant's [par. of Aff Puddle], 79, 101.
Puddletown, *see* Piddletown.
Pulham, West [par. of East Pulham], 87.
Purbeck, Isle of, 10, 308; *see also* Blachenwell, Corfe Castle, Grange, Langton.
Rampisham, 71, 221.
Rime, *see* Ryme.
Rixcraft, par. of Corscomb, 76.
Rowley, par. of Halstock, 150.
Ryme (Rime) Intrinseca, 140, 181, 264.
St. James next (*now in*) Shaftesbury, 32, 64.
St. Leonard's, par. of Cranborne, 84.
Shaftesbury (Shaston), 32, 75, 90, 124* 168, 201, 245.
Shapwick, 152, 168.
Shaston St. James, *see* St. James.
Shatcombe, par. of Beaminster, 148.
,, par. of Netherbury, 283.
Sherborne, 3, 24, 78, 106, 111, 146, 184, 189, 191, 214, 226, 233, 249, 258, 263, 267, 283, 309.
Shillingstone, *see* Okeford Shilling.
Shipton Gorge, *see* Sturthill, Nether.

Shrowton [*or* Iwerne Courtnay], 48.
Simonsbury, *see* Symondsbury.
Sleape, par. of Lychet Minster, 46.
Southbrooke, par. of Bere Regis, 39.
Southover, par. of Frampton, 133.
,, par. of Tolpuddle, 171.
Stafford, East, par. of West Knighton, 207.
Stalbridge, 83, 110, 151, 188, 219, 249*, 351*, 276, 298*.
,, Weston in, 170, 289.
Starthill, Nether, *see* Sturthill, Nether.
Steepleton, 172.
Stoborough, 219.
Stockland, 84, 191, 215, 291.
Stoke Abbots, 16, 65.
,, Wake, 245.
Stourpain, Ashe in, 67.
Stourton Cawndell, *see* Caundle Stourton.
Stower, East, 60, 229.
,, West, 49.
Stratton, 240, 251.
Strowde, par. of Netherbury, 110.
Sturminster Marshall, 107, 221.
,, Newton Castle, 133, 221.
,, ,, Bagbere in, 160.
,, ,, Woodland in, 219.
Sturthill (Starthill), Nether [par. of Shipton Gorge], 82.
Sutton Poyntz, 27.
,, Waldron, 222.
Swanage, 2.
Swillabs, par. of Broad Winsor, 183.
Swyre, Barwick in, 145.
Sydling, Broad, Upsydling in, 129.
Symondsbury, 78, 254.
Tarrant Gunville, 109, 266.
,, Hinton, 147.
,, Monckton, 169.
,, Rushton, 87, 255.
Thebooll, par. of Yetminster, 61.
Thickfurses [? in Poole], 230.
Tollard Fratrum, 241.
Tolpuddle, 16.
,, Southover in, 171.
Totnes, 162*.
Turner's Puddle, 20.
Tyderlegh, par. of Chardstock, 279.
Upsydling, par. of Broad Sydling, 129.
Upton, par. of Great Canford, 86.
Upway *als.* Wabyhouse, 157.
Wambrook (Wumbrock), 183, 184, 260.
Wareham, 24, 53, 67, 91, 93, 147, 194; *see also* Stoborough.
Westley, par. of Halstock, 303.
Weston, par. of Stalbridge, 170.
Westower, *see* Stower, West.
Weymouth, 109, 167, 219*, 232.
Whitchurch, Wild in, 82.
Whitchurch Canonicorum, *see* Wootton Abbots.
Wichampton, 34.
Wild, par. of Whitchurch, 82.
Wilkesworth, par. of Wimborne Minster, 179*.
Wimborne Minster, 41, 62, 69, 74, 120, 136, 166, 181, 231, 277*, 291, 294, 298.
,, Barfoot in, 181.
,, Leigh in, 106, 107.
,, Wilkesworth in, 179*.
Wimborne St. Giles, 279.
Winfrith Newburgh, East Burton in, 92.
Winsor, Broad, 142, 183, 246.
,, Drempton in, 259.
,, Newnham in, 211.
,, Swillabs in, 183.
Winsor, Little [near Beaminster], 39, 242.
Winterbourne Abbas *als.* Waterless, 262*.
,, Clenstone (Lingstone), 245.
,, Herringstone, 299.
,, Kingston, 194, 225, 264; *see also* Muston.
,, Steepleton, 189, 190.
Woodland, par. of Sturminster Newton Castle, 219.
Woolland, 136.
Woolmingstone, par. of Chardstock, 210.
Wootton Abbots [par. of Whitchurch Canonicorum], 99, 239.
Wootton Fitzpaine, 82*.
Wumbrock, *see* Wambrook.
Yetminster, 1, 21, 132, 267.
,, Chitnole in, 165.
,, Leigh in, 161, 226, 287.
,, Thebooll in, 61.

DURHAM.

Wolsingham, 122.

ESSEX.

Essex, 139, 192, 194.
Abridge, par. of Lambourne, 106.
Alboroughatche, par. of Barking, 20.
Aldham, 40, 302.
Alphamstone, 234, 249.
Alresford, 235.
Althorne, 47, 274.
Ardleigh, 180.
Ashdon, 25, 57, 68, 118, 200, 266, 300*.
,, Bartlow [Little] in, 68.
Ashen *als.* Esse, 12, 46, 268.
Audley End, par. of Walden, 17, 242.
Baddow, Great, 99, 211, 303.

Barking, 18, 58, 115, 121, 127, 158, 179, 197, 198, 201, 246, 302.
„ Alboroughatche in, 20.
„ Great Ilford in, 265.
„ Newberry in, 139.
„ Porters in, 201.
Bartlow [Little, par. of Ashdon], 68.
Battle's Hall, *see* Manewdon.
Belchamp Otton, 58, 257.
„ St. Paul, 134, 255.
„ Walter, 71.
Benfleet, South, 71.
Bentley, Great, 79*, 306.
Berechurch, 13.
Birch Hall, par. of Theydon Bois, 97.
Birdbrook, 231.
Bocking, 180*, 231, 273, 295*, 301*.
Boreham, 103.
Borley, 63, 79, 253, 262, 284*.
Bradfield, 163.
Bradwell, 188.
Braintree, 19, 90, 172, 184, 231, 285, 306.
Brentwood, par. of South Weald, 254.
Brett's Hall [par. of Tendring], 91.
Brookwalden, par. of Saffron Walden, 101, 244.
Broxted *als.* Chawreth, 69.
Bulmer, 39.
Bumpstead Helion, 268.
Bumpstead at the Tower, 73, 231, 255.
„ Coots in, 103.
Bures St. Mary, 103, 123, 169; *see also under* Suffolk.
Burstead, Little, 25, 137.
Canfield, Much, 6, 303*.
Chadwell (Chaldwell), 114, 270.
Chapel, *see* Pontisbright.
Chawreth, *see* Broxted.
Chelmsford, 13*, 21, 29, 184, 193*, 269.
Chesterford, Little, 137, 239.
Chick St. Osith's, *see* St. Osith.
Chickney, 293*.
Chigwell, 12.
Chingford, 25, 36, 63.
Chrishall, 105.
Coggeshall, 115*.
„ Great, 248.
Colchester, 18, 21*, 23, 26, 27*, 29*, 39, 40, 51*, 52*, 61, 63, 77, 79*, 92, 112, 121, 129, 131*, 144, 169. 170*, 175*, 178, 188, 190, 192, 195, 210, 226, 261*, 273, 301*, 303, 308.
Colne Engain,, 210.
Coots, par. of Bumpstead at the Tower, 103.
Copfeld Hall, par. of Margaretting, 268.
Copford, 227*.
Cowbridge [near Brentwood], 52.
Cranham, 52.
Crixeth, 138.
Dagenham, 70, 227*.
„ Grove Street in, 132.
Danbury, 36*; 257? (Danderey), 260, 270.
Debden, 171, 305, 306.
Dedham, 3, 124, 190, 226, 244.
Doddinghurst, 115.
Donyland, East, 209.
Dovercourt, 6, 151.
Downham, 248.
Duddinghurst, *see* Doddinghurst.
Dunmow, 157.
„ Much, 157*, 282.
Duxstreete, Saffron Walden, 172.
Easter, Good, 184, 270.
Easton (Eiston), Much, 57.
„ Little, 188.
Eastwood, 50.
Ellford (? Ilford), 29.
Elmdon, 151.
Elsenham (Elsnam), 36, 53.
Epping, 208*, 244.
Esse, *see* Ashen.
Feering, 28.
Felstead, 103, 232, 267.
Finchingfield, 189, 217, 284.
Fordham, 71.
Foxearth (Foxheath), 7.
Frating (Frakinge), 108.
Goosehayes, par. of Hornchurch, 150.
Gosfield, 183, 230, 243.
Greenstead, 98.
Grove Street, par. of Dagenham, 132.
Hadstock, 11.
Halstead, 58, 130, 165*, 176, 278.
Ham, East, 19, 100, 112, 137, 296.
„ West, 20, 47, 78, 112, 144, 198, 230, 272, 294, 301, 303*; *see also* Plaistow, Upton.
Hanningfield, East, 19.
„ South, 115, 157.
„ West, 17, 215.
Harlow, 102, 115.
Harwich, 19, 64, 151, 166*, 239, 248*, 272.
Hatfield Broadoak, 20, 107, 149, 243.
Haverhill, 197; *see also under* Suffolk.
Havering Park, 4.
Hedingham Castle, Kinby Hall in, 282.
„ Sible, 5.
Hempstead, 265, 293.
Henny, Great, 117.
Herne, 45.
Heybridge (Highbridge), 155, 238, 294.
Horksley, Little, 194.
Hornchurch, 75, 188, 295.
„ Goosehayes in, 150.
„ Hall, 173.
Horndon, 41.

Horndon-on-the-Hill, 26.
Horndon, West, 21.
Hutton, 215.
Ilford, 2 ; *see also* Ellford.
„ Great, par. of Barking, 265.
Ingrave, 271.
Kelvedon, 151, 299, 306.
Kirby le Soken, 116, 180.
Lamarsh, 305.
„ Lamarsh Hall in, 68.
Lambourne, Abridge in, 106.
Langenhoe, 108.
Langham, 282.
Latching-don-cum-Lawling, Tyled Hall in, 205.
Latton, 6.
Lawford, 53, 164, 284, 304.
Leigh (Lee), 35, 37, 40, 62, 118*, 128, 131, 223, 228, 240, 241.
Leyton (Leighton), Low, 16, 292, 300*.
Leytonstone, 16.
Lindsell, 156.
Liston (Lyston), 66.
Littlebury, 273.
Loughton, 270.
Maldon, 49, 108, 112, 133, 138, 223, 244, 268, 270, 298.
Manewdon, *see* Battle's Hall.
Manningtree, 198.
Maplestead, Great, 11*, 71, 85*, 86.
Margaretting, Copfeld Hall in, 268.
Marks, *see* Tey, Marks.
Markshall, 146.
Mayland, 113.
Middleton, 97.
Milton, par. of Prittlewell, 91*, 276, 278.
Mistley, 39*, 86.
Moze, 265.
Mucking, 51.
Muckingford, 217.
Nasing, 278.
Navestock, 27, 54, 121.
Nayland, 176*.
Newberry, par. of Barking, 139.
Newport, 202, 243, 304.
Northokington, *see* Ockendon, North.
Oakley, Great, 118.
Ockendon, North (Northockington), 223.
„ Stubbers in, 77.
„ (Ukenden), South, 47, 52, 99*.
Ongar, High, 214.
„ Park, 246.
Orsett, 24, 37, 121, 222.
Panfield, 267.
Pebmarsh, 72.
Pentlow, 155.
Plaistow, 15, 44, 97, 159, 251.
Pleshey, 64*.
Pontesbright *als.* Chapel, 78.
Porters, par. of Barking, 201.
Prittlewell, 303.
„ Milton in, 91*, 276, 278.
Purleigh, 134, 196, 240.
Radwinter, 252, 284, 290.
Rainham, 180, 308*.
Ramsey, 180, 217.
Rayleigh, 208.
Rickling, 262.
Ridgwell, 208.
Rochford, 158.
Romford, 212, 227, 247, 273.
Roothing, Abbot's, 120.
„ Beauchamp, 1.
Roxwell, 180*, 309.
„ Much, 164.
St. John's near Colchester, 180.
St. Osith (Chich St. Osith), 200, 294.
Sampford, Great, 275.
„ Little, 121*, 122, 275.
Sewardstone, par. of Waltham Holy Cross, 151.
Shalford (Shelford), 29.
Shenfield, 8, 29, 291.
Shoebury, North, Westhall in, 301.
Southchurch, 161, 285.
Southwold, *see* Weald, South.
Springfield, 235.
Stambridge, Much, 114.
Stanford Rivers, 12, 83.
Stebbing, 256.
Stifford, 91.
Stock, 207.
Stondon [Massey], 303.
„ Stondon Place in, 30.
Stratford Langthorne, 87, 154, 277, 295.
Stubbers, par. of North Ockenden, 77.
Sturmere, 62.
„ Hall, 275.
Tackley, 119.
Tendring, *see* Brett's Hall.
[Tey], Marks, 138.
Thaxted, 266.
Theydon Bois, Birch Hall in, 97.
„ Mount, 255*, 285.
Thorrington, 51, 142.
Thundersley (Thunderley), 195.
Thurrock, West, 132, 210, 219.
Tilbury, East, 53.
„ West, 254, 265.
Tillingham, 15, 30, 293.
Tolleshunt Darcy, 55*, 173.
Toppesfield, 47.
Totham, Little, 257.
Twinstead, 162.
Ukenden, *see* Ockendon.
Upminster, 171, 235.
Upton [par. of West Ham], 101.

Wakering, Much, 261.
Walden, Saffron, 2, 10, 17, 73, 102*, 127, 131, 202, 209*, 238, 242, 271, 279*.
,, Audley End in, 17, 242.
,, Brookwalden in, 101, 244.
,, Duxstreete in, 172.
Waltham Forest, 298.
Waltham (Walton), Great, 256*.
Waltham Holy Cross (*or* Abbey), 72*, 134, 232, 260, 305.
,, Sewardstone in, 151.
Walthamstow, 26, 71, 131, 206*, 272*.
Wansted, 199.
Warley, Great, 143.
,, Little, 180.
Weald, North, Bassett, 162, 305.
Weald, South (Southwold), 45, 47, 61, 244.
,, Brentwood in, 254.
Wennington, 31.
Westhall, par. of North Shoebury, 301.
Westham, *see* Ham, West.
Westhorndon, *see* Horndon, West.
Wethersfield, 198, 206*.
Widdington, 197.
Widford, 115.
Witham, 122.
Wivenhoe, 48.
Woodford, 15, 97, 141, 173.
Woodham Ferris, 57.
Woodham Mortimer, 132*, 165.
Writtle, 67, 84, 135, 178, 218, 289*, 294.
Zanvile, West [? par. near Stoke Neyland], 71.

FLINTSHIRE.

Fenns, 128.
Ellesmere, *see* Penley *and under* Salop.
Hanmer, 128.
Mertyn (Mortyn), Uwch Glan (Yuchlane) [par. of Whitford], 95.
Mold, 299.
Mostyn, par. of Whitford, 197.
Northop, 125.
Penley [par. of Ellesmere], 177.
St. Asaph, *see under* Denbighshire.
Skiviogg, 8.
Whitford, Mostyn in, 197; *see also* Mertyn Uwch Glan.

GLAMORGANSHIRE.

Bedwas, *see* Van.
Bishopston, 187.
Bridgend, 201.
Briton Ferry, 224.
Cadoxton, 8.
Cardiff, 206, 299; *see also* Splotte.
Coytie (Coitie), 111.
Down Rawen [? parish], 281.
Istradtanoducke, *see* Llantrisaint.
Llandaff, 196.
Llandevoduke (? Llandyfofog), 288.
Llanisham, 9*.
Llanrhiddian (Llanrydyan), 22, 37.
Llantrisaint (Ystraddyfodwg, Istradtanoducke), 177.
Llantrithyd, 271.
Llantwitt by Neath, 98.
Llanvihangell, 272.
Margam (Morgan), 51, 183.
Michaelstone-upon-Avon, 8.
Neath, 98.
Newcastle, 111.
Ogmore, 278.
Penman, 9.
St. Donat's, 263.
Splotte [? in Cardiff], 23, 103.
Swansea, 95*, 107.
Van [par. of Bedwas], 175.

GLOUCESTERSHIRE.

Gloucestershire, 112.
Ablodes Court, par. of Sandhurst, 76.
Abson (Abston *als.* Abotston), 283.
,, Wick in, 105.
Acton, Iron, 79, 88, 197.
,, Iron, Latridge in, 173.
,, Turville, 255.
Addlestrop, 233.
Alderley, 236.
Alderton, 201.
Alkerton, par. of Eastington, 290.
Almondsbury, 45, 214.
Alstone (Alliston, Alson), par. of Cheltenham, 187, 207.
Alveston, 42, 62, 182, 224, 282.
Ampney Down, 33, 78, 166, 176, 190, 254.
,, Sancte Crucis, 257.
Ashchurch (Astchurch), Aston-upon-Carron in, 86, 308.
Ashleworth, 87.
Ashton, Cold, Turneys Court in, 124.
,, Underhill, 137, 160, 205, 224.
Aston-sub-Edge, 284.
,, -upon-Carron, par. of Ashchurch, 86, 308.
Aust [par. of Henbury], 187, 245, 253, 309*.
Avening, 127, 257.
Badminton, Great, 302.
,, Little, 194.
Barnsley, 36.
Barton Regis, 41.
Batsford (Batesford), 71.
Beckford, 112, 160, 284.
,, Bengrove in, 126*.

Bengrove, par. of Beckford, 126*.
Berkeley, 12, 144, 182.
„ Bevington in, 137.
Bevington, par. of Berkeley, 137.
Bibury (Buybury), 217, 255, 269, 293*.
„ Winson in, 187, 192.
Bicknor English, 111.
Bisley, 64, 123*, 216.
Bitton, 287.
„ Grimsbury in, 274.
„ Ham in, 20.
„ Upton in, 105.
„ West Hanham in, 160, 176.
Bleddington, 237.
Boddington, Withybridge in, 286.
Botherop, Bouthrop, *see* East Leach Martin.
Bourton (Burton)-on-the-Water, 237, 282.
Boxwell, 151.
Breckwere, par. of Wollastone, 113.
Bristol, 2*, 3, 6, 10, 12*, 15, 18, 27, 28, 29. 40, 42, 46, 49, 50, 51*, 55, 56, 57*, 62, 65*, 76*, 77, 79, 80, 81, 84, 88, 92, 96, 100*, 104, 105, 114, 115, 117, 123*, 124, 125, 127, 130*, 131, 132*, 134*, 136, 140, 142–5, 147, 148, 153–6, 159, 161*, 167, 168, 177*, 185, 190, 195*, 196, 198, 199*, 200, 201, 203, 205, 207, 211, 216. 217, 219, 220, 225, 227, 232, 233*, 234, 235*, 236, 237, 239, 241, 245, 248–51, 253, 256, 259, 262, 266, 271*, 280, 282*, 286, 287, 288*, 290, 291, 296*, 299*, 305*, 309*.
„ Redcliffe in, 47, 243, 244*, 248.
„ Prebendary of, 121.
Broadcampden, *see* Campden, Broad.
Brockthrop, 308.
Brockworth, 46.
Buckland, 121, 138.
Burton, *see* Bourton.
Buybury, *see* Bibury.
Campden, 68, 252.
„ Viscount, 54.
„ Broad, par. of Chipping Campden, 35, 126.
„ Chipping, 53.
Cerney, South, 21, 159.
Charingworth, par. of Ebrington, 230, 275.
Charlton King's, 239.
Cheltenham, Alstone in, 62, 187, 207.
Cherrington, 15.
Churcham, 213; *see also* Highnam.
Cirencester, 22, 42, 49, 76, 77, 113, 124, 146, 147, 155, 177, 197, 219, 247, 263*, 264, 291, 307.
Cleeve, Bishop's, 266, 275; *see also* Stoke Orchard.
Cleeve, Bishop's, Gotherington in, 144, 248.
„ Southam in, 56, 143, 272.
Cleeve, White, par. of Newland, 306.
Clifford Chambers, 20.
Clifton, 46.
Coates, 76.
Codrington, 67.
Coleford, 302.
Coln St. Aldwin's (Culne Alwyns), 40, 55, 78, 181.
Combe, par. of Wotton-under-Edge, 173.
Compton Greenfield, par. of Henbury, 305.
„ Little, 70, 108.
Corse, 63, 198.
Cowley, 46, 191, 285.
Cromhall, 185.
Cubberley, 127.
Derham, *see* Dyrham.
Didbrook, 2.
Dorsington, 145.
Doughton, par. of Tetbury, 261.
Dovell, *see* Shipton Moyne.
Dowdeswell, 204.
„ Sandwell in, 236.
Down Ampney, *see* Ampney Down.
Downing, par. of Mangotsfield, 120.
Doynton, 147.
Dumbleton (Dombleton), 88*.
Duntisbourne (Dunsborne) Abbots, 98, 295.
Dursley, 129, 277.
Dymock, 170.
„ Gammage Hall in, 141.
„ The Hill in, 75.
„ The Old Grange in, 308.
Dyrham (Derham, Dirham), 274, 302.
„ Hinton in, 217, 218.
East Leach Martin *als.* Botherop, 33.
East Leach Turville, 211.
Eastington (Essington), Alkerton in, 290.
Ebley, par. of Stonehouse, 26, 27.
Ebrington (Ebberton), Charingworth in, 230, 275.
Elberton, 138.
Elmore, 183.
Engleston, par. of Hawkesbury, 262.
Essington, *see* Eastington.
Eyvord, par. of Marshfield, 98.
Fairford, 45, 143, 254.
Filton, 232.
Flaxley, 152, 245, 265.
Fordington, 161.
Forthampton *als.* Fortington, 76, 134.
Gloucester, 3, 23, 26, 41, 53, 80, 91, 93, 94, 114, 122, 130, 135, 141, 145, 151*, 166, 170, 190, 223, 231,

236, 244, 245, 250, 256, 269, 283, 301; *see also* Longford.
Gloucester, Bishop of, 116.
,, Wootton in, 234.
Gotherington, par. of Bishop's Cleeve, 144, 248.
Gouldwick, par. of North Nibley, 226.
Grange near Tetbury, 112.
Grimsbury, par. of Bitton, 274.
Hailes, 143.
Ham, par. of Bitton, 20.
Hambroke, par. of Winterbourne, 299.
Hampton Massey (Meisehampton), North Marston in, 130, 283.
Hanham, West, par. of Bitton, 160, 176.
Harescombe, 233.
Hartpury (Hartbury), 4.
Haselhowse, 166.
Hasfield, 45*.
Hatherop, 33.
Hawkesbury, Engleston in, 262.
,, Hillesley in, 250.
,, Tresham in, 58.
Henbury, 122, 126, 140, 171, 209; *see also* Aust.
,, Compton Greenfield, 305.
,, King's Weston in, 30, 174.
,, Wick in, 262.
Hewelsfield, 119*.
Highnam [par. of Churcham], 71.
Hill, The, par. of Dymock, 75.
Hillesley, par. of Hawkesbury, 250.
Hinton (Henton), par. of Dyrham, 217, 218.
Horfield, 286.
Horsley, 247.
Horton, 148.
Inst, par. of Olveston, 141.
Ironacton, *see* Acton, Iron.
Kemerton, 276*.
Kempsford, 42, 138, 259.
,, Whelford in, 80*.
Kingstanley, *see* Stanley King's.
Kingsweston, *see* Weston King's.
Kington, par. of Thornbury, 296, 303.
Lasborough, 98.
Latridge, par. of Iron Acton, 173.
Lechlade, 22, 142.
Leckhampton, 203.
Lemington, 122, 208, 236.
Lidney, 122, 152, 272.
,, Nass in, 79.
Littleton-upon-Severn, 58.
Longford, City of Gloucester, 76.
Lyppiat, Over (Overlippeat), 51.
Mangotsfield, 58, 170.
,, Downing in, 120.
Marshfield, 28, 38, 193, 283.
,, Eyvord in, 98.
Marston, 233.
Marston, Broad [par. of Pebworth], 131.
,, North, par. of Hampton Massey, 130, 283.
,, Sicca, 287.
Meisehampton, *see* Hampton Massey.
Mickleton (Wickleton), 103, 284.
Minchinhampton, 23.
Minty, 34, 243; *see also under* Wiltshire.
Mitchell Dean, 37, 210.
Moreton, par. of Thornbury, 21.
,, in the Marsh (Henmarsh), 274.
Nass, par. of Lidney, 79.
Naunton, 274.
Netherley, par. of Westbury [on Severn], 181.
Newent, 207.
Newington Bagpath, 306.
Newland, 71, 146.
,, White Cleeve in, 306.
Newnham (Newman), 82.
Nibley, North, Gouldwick in, 226.
Nimpsfield, 212, 309.
Norton, Chipping, 74.
Notgrove, 211.
Oldbury [-on-the-Hill], 59*, 233.
Olveston, 94, 144, 233.
,, Inst in, 141.
,, Tockington in, 197, 210.
Overlippeat, *see* Lyppiat, Over.
Owlpen, 83.
Painswick, 189, 244.
Pebworth, 34, 185, 187, 250; *see also* Marston, Broad.
Preston, 266.
Pucklechurch, 58.
Redland (? = Rudland, *q.v.*), near Bristol, 141.
Rissington Magna, 211.
,, Parva, 217, 231.
Rockhampton *als.* Rockington, 148.
,, Shipperdine in, 172.
Rodmarton, Tarleton in, 96.
Ruardine, 10.
Rudland (? = Redland, *q.v.*), par. of Westbury-on-Trim, 271.
Saintbury (Seynbury), 21.
Sandhurst, 37, 226, 288.
,, Ablodes Court in, 76.
Sandwell, par. of Dowdeswell, 236.
Seynbury, *see* Saintbury.
Shenington, 50, 64.
Sherborne, 42.
Shipperdine, par. of Rockhampton, 172.
Shipton Moyne *als.* Dovell, 46, 63, 90.
Shirehampton (Shearehampton), 12.
Siddington Langley, 220.
Slaughter, 68.
Sodbury, Chipping, 161, 209, 256.
,, Old, 305.
Soddington Mary (? = Siddington), 40.

Southam, par. of Bishop's Cleeve, 56, 143, 272.
Southcerrey, *see* Cerney, South.
Southrop, 161, 283.
Stanley, par. of Winterbourne, 225.
,, King's, 66, 96.
Stanway, 276.
,, Church, 124.
Stapleton, 80.
Staunton, 17, 154*.
Staverton (Starton), 186.
Stinchcombe, 140, 144.
Stoke Harris, 15.
,, Orchard [par. of Bishop's Cleeve], 269.
Stonehouse, Ebley in, 26.
Stratton, 222, 283.
Stroud, 213.
Sudeley Castle, 58.
Swell, Nether, 55, 143.
Swindon, 286.
Tarleton, par. of Rodmarton, 96.
Tetbury (Tedbury), 42, 76, 146, 189, 199, 235.
,, Doughton in, 261.
,, Grange near, 112.
Tewkesbury, 3, 5, 21*, 23, 39, 106, 129*, 141, 156, 163, 205, 266, 276, 280, 303.
Thornbury, 5*, 69, 125, 175, 197, 209, 259*, 268, 269, 280.
,, Kington in, 296, 303.
,, Minster, 259.
,, Moreton in, 21.
Tidenham, 269.
Tockington, par. of Olveston, 197, 210.
Tormarton (Torhampton), 14, 188, 239.
Tortworth, 37, 187.
Tresham, par. of Hawkesbury, 58.
Turney's Court, par. of Cold Ashton, 124.
Twining, 55, 294.
Upleadon, 30.
Upton, par. of Bitton, 105.
,, St. Leonard, 200.
Washbourne, Great, 229, 249.
Watton, *see* Wotton.
Welford (? Whelford, p. 80, *see* Cusse), 192*.
,, par. of Kempsford, 80*.
Westbury-on-Severn, Netherley in, 181.
Westbury-on-Trim, 12, 300.
,, Rudland in, 271 ; *see also* Redland.
Westerleigh, 58, 140.
,, Sheridg in, 86.
Weston, King's, par. of Henbury, 30, 174.
Weston-sub-Edge, 126.
Weston-upon-Avon, 285.
Whaddon, 153.
Wheatenhurst, 131.
Whelford, *see* Welford.
Whittington, 74.
Wick, par. of Abson, 105.
,, par. of Henbury, 262.
Wickleton (? Mickleton), 103.
Wickwar, 53, 285.
Winchcombe, 63, 151.
Winson, par. of Bibury, 187, 192.
Winterbourne, 97, 113, 279.
,, Hambroke in, 299.
,, Stanley in, 225.
Withybridge, par. of Boddington, 286.
Wollastone, 149, 177.
,, Breckwere in, 113.
Wootton in Gloucester, 234.
Wormington, 83, 256.
Wortley, par. of Wotton-under-Edge, 199.
Wotton (Watton)-under-Edge, 29, 282*.
,, Combe in, 173.
,, Wortley in, 199.
Woulford, par. of Thornbury, 5.
Yate (Yeate), 31, 199, 248.

HAMPSHIRE.

Aldershot, 234*, 286.
Alton, 156.
,, Thedden in, 151.
Alverstoke, 42, 53, 212.
Amport, Sarson in, 272 ; *see also* Appleshaw.
Andover, 32, 76, 260, 282, 283*.
,, Foxcote in, 95.
Andwell [par. of Upper Nateley], 178.
Appleshaw with Amport, 203.
Arreton, Isle of Wight, Badbridge in, 48.
Ashford, par. of Steep, 203.
Avon [par. of Sopley], 282.
Badbridge, par. of Arreton, 48.
Baddesley, 195.
Barmeton, par. of Milton, 214.
Barton Stacey, 234.
Basing, 240.
Basingstoke, 20, 99, 145, 226.
Beaulieu, *see* Bewley.
Bensted, *see* Binsted.
Bentley, 302.
Bewley, Gyns in, 162.
Bidsdeane, par. of Thruxton, 161, 297.
Binsted (Bensted), 61, 87.
Bockhampton (Bockington), North, in Christchurch, 233.
Bolder, 50, 255, 303.
Bossington, par. of Broughton, 94*.
Brading, Isle of Wight, 116, 177.
,, Kerne in, 264*.
Bramley, 207.

Bramshott, 13, 14, 216.
„ Liphook in, 106.
Breamore, 158.
Brockenhurst, 6, 97.
Brockhampton, par. of Havant, 108, 140*.
Broughton, 256*.
„ Bossington in, 94*.
Buckland, 51, 52.
„ *als.* Ryde, Isle of Wight, 200.
Buriton, 180.
„ Nurstead in, 34.
Burley, 264.
Calbourn, Isle of Wight, *see* Newtown.
Carisbrooke, The Park in, 161.
Chale, Isle of Wight, 306.
Chalton (Chalkton), 109 ; *see also* Idsworth.
Chawton, 167*.
Cheriton, 238.
Chilling, par. of Titchfield, 274.
Christchurch, 68.
„ Muscliffe in, 198 ; *see also* Holdenhurst.
„ Nea in, 133.
„ North Bockhampton in, 233.
„ Purewell in, 243.
„ Winkton in, 175.
Clatford, Upper (Upclackford), 244.
Combe, 209.
Droxford, 218.
Eastleigh, par. of Warblington, 256.
Easton, 19.
Ebsley, *see* Ibsley.
Eling, *see* Testwood.
„ Ower in, 199.
Empshott, 190.
Emsworth, par. of Warblington, 151, 170.
Ervills, par. of Hambledon, 187.
Eversleigh, 16, 80, 103, 277.
Faccombe, 169, 229, 268.
Fareham, 298.
Farleigh Chamberlain, *see* Norton Walrey.
Farringdon, 203.
Fawley, 205, 309.
„ Holbury in, 61.
Fernhamsdeane, *see* Vernham Dean.
Fordingbridge, 96, 119, 138, 237, 261 ; *see also* Horley, North.
„ Frierne Court in, 230.
Foxcote (Fostcatt), par. of Andover, 95.
Froxfield, 300.
Froyle, 167.
Gosport, 53, 212.
Grateley, 256.
Gyns, par. of Bewley, 162.
Haling, par. of Northwood, 274.
Halshott, par. of Heckfield, 149.
Hambledon, Ervills in, 187.
Harbridge, 7.
Hartley Mauditt, 262.
Havant, 13, 92, 128, 162, 302, 204.
„ Brockhampton in, 108, 140*.
Hawkley, 13.
Hayling Southwood, 14.
„ Northwood, 66, 274.
Headley (Hedley), 179*, 194.
Heath House, par. of Petersfield, 8.
Heckfield, 29, 78, 125*, 138, 152.
„ Halshott in, 149.
Hinton Burhunt, 60.
Hoe (Hoo), par. of Soberton, 145.
Holbury, par. of Fawley, 61.
Holdenhurst (Holnehurst), Muscliffe in, 95 ; *see also* Christchurch.
Horley, North [?par. of Fordingbridge], 79.
Houghton, 144.
Ibsley (Ebsley), 103.
„ Sothington in, 114.
Idsworth, 226 ; *see also* Chalton.
Kerne, par. of Brading, 264*.
Kimpton, *see* Shoddesden.
Kingsclere, 96*, 259*.
Lasham, 306.
Laverstoke, 169*.
Leigh, par. of Havant, 13.
Liphook, par. of Bramshott, 106.
Liss, 33, 70, 253*, 265, 305.
„ Wheatham in, 88.
Lymington, 52, 100, 183, 218, 223.
Meon, East, 270*, 307.
Milford (Melford), 256, 295.
„ Yaldest in, 253.
Millbrook, 199.
Milton, Barmeton in, 214.
Mortimer (par. of Stratfield Mortimer, Berks.), 11.
Mottisfont, 88, 219.
Mountsemeere in Preston Candover, 204.
Muscliffe, par. of Holdenhurst *or* Christchurch, 95, 198.
Nateley, Upper, *see* Andwell.
Nea, par. of Christchurch, 133.
Newport, Isle of Wight, 43*, 45, 94, 117, 157, 159, 230, 288.
Newtown [par. of Calbourn, Isle of Wight], 284.
Northwood (*i.e.* North Hayling), 66, 274.
Norton Walrey [?par. of Farleigh Chamberlain], 240.
Nurstead, par. of Buriton, 34.
Nutshalling, 53.
Oakley, Church, 73.
Odiham, 195, 304 ; *see also* Warnborough, North.

Ower, par. of Eling, 199.
Pamber, 140, 176.
Petersfield, 86, 105, 107, 190*, 207, 215; *see also* Heath House.
Portsea, 34.
Portsmouth, 3, 44, 106, 130, 172, 179, 187, 239, 288*.
Poulner, par. of Ringwood, 271.
Preston Candover, Mountsemeere in, 204.
Purewell, par. of Christchurch, 243.
Ringwood, 185, 204.
,, Poulner in, 271.
Ripley [par. of Sopley], 111.
Rockbourne, 270.
Romsey, 139, 263.
Ryde *als.* Buckland, *see* Buckland.
Sarson, par. of Amport, 272.
Shalfleet, Isle of Wight, 89.
Shoddesdon (Shattesden) [par. of Kimpton], 193.
Sidmonton, 166*, 286.
Silchester, 219, 225.
Soberton (Subberton), Hoe in, 145.
Sopley, *see* Avon *and* Ripley.
Sothington, par. of Ibsley, 114.
Southampton, 15, 21*, 47, 89, 91, 96, 99, 104, 189, 194, 196, 200*, 219, 232, 234, 244, 251, 278.
,, Holyrood [parish] in, 82.
Sparsholt, 275.
Steep, Ashford in, 203.
Stoneham, North, 104, 167.
Stratfield Saye, 11, 81, 148, 211, 226.
,, Turges, 154.
Stratton, East, 104.
Subberton, *see* Soberton.
Testwood [par. of Eling], 292.
Thedden (Thidden) [par. of Alton], 151.
Thorley, Isle of Wight, 85.
Thruxton, 217.
,, Bidsdeane in, 161, 297.
Tichfield, 227, 242, 274.
,, Chilling in, 274.
Titchbourne, 274.
Tytherley (Tuderley), 295.
Upclackford, *see* Clatford, Upper.
Upham, 170.
Upton, Gray, 228.
Vernham Dean (Fernhams deane), 201, 255, 295.
Wallop, 28.
,, Upper, 163, 218.
Waltham, Bishop's, 11, 109, 249.
,, North, 197.
Warblington, Eastleigh in, 256.
,, Emsworth in, 151, 170.
Warnborough, North (Warborow) [par. of Odiham], 20.
Warnford, 199.
Weston Patrick, 165.
Westoneth (? Westover), par. of Wherwell, 105.
Wheatham, par. of Liss, 88.
Wherwell, Westover in, 105.
Wield (Weld), 301*.
Wight, Isle of, 201; *see also* Arreton, Brading, Buckland, Carisbrooke, Chale, Newport, Newtown, Northwood, Shalfleet, Thorley, Yaverland.
Winchester, 7*, 24, 31, 39, 47, 187, 194, 217, 220, 243.
,, Bishop of, 7*.
,, Prebendary of, 82, 296.
Winchfield, 239.
Winkton, par. of Christchurch, 174.
Woodhay, East, 68, 231.
Worldham (Wordlesham), West, 186.
Yaldest, par. of Milford, 253.
Yateley, 5, 118, 171.
Yaverland, Isle of Wight, 232.

HEREFORDSHIRE.

Acornbury, 103.
Allensmoor, 151.
Almeley, 196.
Ashperton, 86, 217.
Avenbury, 188.
Bercher, par. of Yarpole, 73.
Bilbury, par. of Richard's Castle, 83.
Blakemere (Blackmare), 183, 196.
Bodenham, Upper More in, 114.
Bosbury (Boxbury), 41, 119, 172.
Boulston (Bowlston), 70.
Brampton, 216.
,, (Brompton) [Abbot's], Rudhall in, 69.
,, par. of Madley, 112*.
Breinton, 48.
,, Wareham in, 210.
Bridge Sollers, 247.
Brimfield, 278.
Brinsop, 82.
Brodeley, par. of Colwall, 219.
Brompton, *see* Brampton [Abbot's].
Bromyard, 210, 221, 225, 258; *see also* Norton.
,, Linton in, 204.
,, Winslow in, 69.
,, Stewards Hide in, 151.
Broom, par. of Eardisland, 296.
Bullingham *or* Bullinghope, Lower, 253.
Buttas [? = Bettws, Salop, i.e. *diocese* of Hereford], 281.
Byton, 49.
Castleditch, par. of Eastnor, 76.
Chabnor, par. of Dilwyn, 280.
Clehonger (Clewhonger), 253.

Clodock (Cluddock), 223*, 224, 249, 271.
,, Craswall in, 175.
,, Newton in, 156.
Coddington, 301.
Colwall, 81.
,, Brodeley in, 219.
Combe, par. of Presteign, 104.
Combedulace, *see* Cwm Dulas.
Cowarne, Much, 211.
Cradley, 63, 202, 264*, 280*.
Craswall, par. of Clodock, 175.
Credenhill, 254.
Croes, The, par. of Linton, 44.
Cusop, 83.
Cwm Dulas (Combedulace) [par. of Clodock], 114.
Dewchurch, Little, 160.
Dilwyn, 54.
,, Chabnor in, 280.
Dinedor, *see* Rotherwas.
Dore (Doore), 59, 225.
Dorstone, 9.
Downton, 109.
Dulas, 130.
Eardisland, Broom in, 296.
Eardisley, 92, 149.
Eastnor (Estnor), 172.
,, Castleditch in, 76.
Eaton Tregoze, 1.
Ewyas Harold, 232.
Eyton, 125.
Ford (*or* Fordbridge), 297.
Fownhope, 237, 246, 259.
Frome, Bishop's, 36, 38.
Gracedieu, [*sic*, ? co. Leicester], 239.
Haffeild, par. of Ledbury, 141.
Hampton Bishop, 199, 271, 276.
,, Court (par. of Hope under Dinmore), 71.
Harewood, 45.
Hatfield, 68.
Hereford, 22, 28, 36, 58, 62, 65, 72, 81, 99, 119, 124, 148*, 150, 151, 160, 179, 189, 196, 201, 220*, 223, 233, 236, 239, 269, 299.
,, Putson in, 65*.
,, Chancellor of, 177, 222.
,, Dean of, 123.
Hillesley, par. of Ross, 270.
Hinton [par. of Peterchurch], 65.
Home Lacy, 244, 255.
Hope under Dinmore, Hampton Court in, 71.
,, Over Hill in, 51.
Hope Sollers, 9.
Howton *or* Kenderchurch (Kennchurch), 196, 290.
Kingsland, Over Lawton in, 285.
Kington, 9, 248.
Kington, Tuthill in, 84.
Langarren, *see* Llangarren.
Lanwarne, *see* Llanwarne.
Lawton, Over, par. of Kingsland, 285.
Ledbury, 42, 49, 126, 141, 181, 241, 273, 294.
,, Haffield in, 141.
Leintwardine, 34, 251.
Leominster, 131.
Leonhalles, *see* Lyonshall.
Lide, par. of Pipe, 144.
Limebrook [par. of Wigmore], 84.
Linton, 20, 112, 305.
,, The Croes in, 44.
,, par. of Bromyard, 204.
Llangarren (Langarren), 88.
Llanwarne (Lanwarne), 160.
Ludlow, 149.
Lugwardine, 250.
Lyonshall (Leonhalles), 130, 277.
Madley, 119, 288.
,, Brampton in, 112*.
Marcle, Much, 95, 249.
Marden, 292.
Mathon, *see under* Worcestershire.
Michaelchurch Eskley, 135, 181.
Monkbury Court, par. of Yarkhill, 299.
Monnington-upon-Wye, 258.
More, Upper, par. of Bodenham, 114.
Moreton Jeffries, 297.
Moreton-upon-Lugg, 112.
Munslow, *see under* Salop.
Murcott [? par.], 198.
Newton, par. of Clodock, 156.
Norton [par. of Bromyard], 225.
Over Hill, par. of Hope under Dinmore, 51.
Peterchurch, 299.
,, Hinton in, 65.
,, Snodhill in, 271.
Peterstow, 230.
Pipe, 52.
,, Lide in, 144.
Presteign, Combe in, 104; *see also under* Radnorshire.
Preston-upon-Wye, 55, 92.
Puddlestone, 211.
Putson (Putston) [Hereford], 65*.
Richard's Castle, Bilbury in, 83.
Ross, 16, 45, 224.
,, Hillesley in, 270.
Rotherwas [par. of Dinedor], 34.
Rudhall, par. of Brampton Abbot's, 69.
,, par. of Weston-under-Penyard, 17.
Sapey, Upper, 143, 153.
Sarnesfield, 224.
Snodhill (Snowdhill) in Peterchurch, 271.
Stanford, 38.
Staunton-upon-Arrow, 145.

Staunton-upon-Wye, 32.
Stewards Hide, par. of Bromyard, 151.
Stoke Edith, 112*, 178.
„ Lacy, 71.
Stretford, 286.
Sutton St. Michael, 84.
Taddington [? Tarrington], 125.
Tuthill, par. of Kington, 84.
Wacton, 256.
Walford, 56, 111, 280.
Wareham, par. of Breinton, 210.
Weston-under-Penyard, 17.
Whitbourne, 15, 102, 308.
Wigmore, Limebrook in, 84.
Winslow, par. of Bromyard, 69.
Withers, The, 80.
Withington, Church, 68.
Wolferlow, 51.
Woolhope, 225.
Wormbridge, 174.
Yarkhill (Yorkhill), 24, 290.
„ Monkbury Court in, 299.
Yarpole, Bercher in, 73.
Yatton (Yeaton), 219.

HERTFORDSHIRE.

Agmondsham, *see* Amersham.
Albury, 91, 244.
Aldenham, 94, 101, 236.
Amersham, Coleshill in, 128; *see also under* Buckinghamshire.
Amwell Magna, 69.
„ Hoddesdon in, 118, 119, 133.
Annables [par. of Harpenden], 252.
Ardeley (Yardley), 126.
Ashwell, 116, 292, 306.
Aspenden, 172.
Aston, 111.
Ayot [St. Peter], 215.
„ Welwyn in, 215.
Baldock, 42, 157, 231, 301, 308.
Barkway, 164, 280.
Barley, 58, 299.
Barnet, Chipping, 42, 104, 107, 183, 206, 223, 231.
„ East, 162.
Bayford, 167.
Bendish, par. of St. Paul's Walden, 309.
Bengeo (Bengoie), Temple Chellson in, 51, 55, 63.
Bennington, 35, 108, 216.
Berkhampstead St. Mary, *see* Northchurch.
„ St. Peter, 258.
Boningford, *see* Buntingford.
Botolph Bridge (Bottlebridge), 158.
Bovingdon, 188.
Broadfield (Bradfield) [par. of Cottered], 226.
Brookemans in North Mimms, 100.
Broxbourne, 178, 200.
Buckland, 226.
Buntingford (Boningford), 2, 8, 79.
Bushey, 12.
Bygrave, 38.
Cashio [par. of Watford], 196.
Cheshunt, 235.
„ Waltham Cross in, 72, 263.
Chivesfield (Chisfield) [par. of Graveley], 164.
Codicote, 156, 157.
Cottered, *see* Broadfield.
Datchworth, 175, 179.
Essendon, 177.
Flamstead, 201.
Furneaux Pelham, 56, 201.
Gaddesden, Great, 113, 264.
„ Little, 238.
Gilston (Gelston *als.* Gedleston), 114*.
Graveley, 137; *see also* Chivesfield.
Gubblecott, par. of Tring, 231.
Hadham, Great, 68, 263.
Harpenden, 98.
„ Annables in, 252.
Hatfield, 80*, 118, 249.
[Hemel] Hempstead, 279.
Hertford, 43, 98, 100, 102, 118, 141, 143, 257, 300*.
Hertingfordbury, 244.
„ Park, 130.
Hexton, 226.
Hilend, par. of Hitchin, 53.
Hippoletts, *see* Ippollitts.
Hitchin, 13, 127, 151, 179, 208, 227, 290.
„ Hilend in, 53.
„ Langley in, 53.
Hoddesdon, par. of Amwell, 118, 119, 133.
Hormead, Great, 55.
Hunsdon, 284.
Ippollitts (Hippoletts), 185.
Kelshall, 32.
Kimpton, 187.
Knebworth, Rye in, 29.
Langley, par. of Hitchin, 53.
„ Abbot's, 41, 61, 130, 175, 201, 222, 278.
„ King's, 79, 111, 165.
Layston (Leyston), 71, 239, 261.
Lea, par. of Watford, 99.
Leyston, *see* Layston.
Measden, 270.
Mimms, North, 38, 71, 90, 113, 179.
„ Brookmans in, 100; *see also* Weild, The.
„ South, 38, 62.
Munden, Great, 195.
„ Little, 42, 70, 166, 215.
Newnham, 212.

Northaw, 19, 75, 130, 191.
Northchurch, 120.
Norton, 287*.
Offley, 86, 258.
,, Putteridge in, 88.
,, Wellbury in, 77.
Porters, par. of Shenley, 76.
Putteridge, par. of Offley, 88.
Redbourn, 247.
Reed, 85.
Rickmansworth, 150, 300.
Ridge, 24, 143, 177.
Royston, 113, 132, 138, 165, 186, 267; *see also under* Cambridgeshire.
Rye, par. of Knebworth, 29.
,, The, par. of Stanstead Abbots, 37.
Sacomb, 303.
St. Alban's (and St. Peter's near St. Alban's), 19, 24, 42, 48, 75, 76, 118, 124, 133, 195, 213*, 214, 215, 219, 250, 258*, 274.
,, (Viscount), 14.
St. Michael's, 79, 252, 287*.
St. Peter's, *see* St. Alban's.
Sandon, 95.
Sandridge, 102, 116, 124, 128.
Sawbridgeworth, 278.
,, Shinglehall in, 174.
Shenley, 13, 76, 125.
,, Porters in, 76.
Sopwell, 240.
Standon (Stondon), 43, 252*.
,, Wadesmill in, 205.
Stanstead Abbots, 228.
,, The Rye in, 37.
Stevenage, 223.
Stortford, Bishop's, 170*.
Studham, 263.
Temple Chellson, par. of Bengeo, 51, 55.
Throcking, 152.
Thundridge, 111.
Totteridge, 100, 207, 212, 301.
Tring, Gubblecott in, 231.
Wadesmill, par. of Standon, 205.
Walden, St. Paul's, 57*, 118, 203, 265, 301.
,, Bendish in, 309.
Walkern, 150.
Wallington, 29, 33, 38, 132*.
Waltham Cross, par. of Cheshunt, 72, 263.
Ware, 49, 51, 105, 121, 153, 161, 169, 176, 205, 236, 271, 288, 294, 303.
Watford, 232, 238, 273; *see also* Cashio.
,, Lea in, 99.
Watton, 36.
Watton at Stone (Astone), 25.
Weild, The, [par. of N. Mimms], 71.
Wellbury, par. of Offley, 77.
Welwyn, 80.
Westmill, 8, 269.
Widial, *see* Wyddiall.
Wigginton, 15.
Willian, 168.
Wormeley, 179, 190.
Wyddiall (Widial), 203.
Wymondley, Much, 291.
Yardley, *see* Ardeley.

HUNTINGDONSHIRE.

Abbotsley, 59.
Alwalton, 13.
Bluntisham, 61*, 273.
Brampton, 277.
Buckden (Bugden), 29.
Bury, 69.
Everton, 279, 302; *see also under* Beds.
,, Tetworth in, 146.
Fen Stanton, 17, 47.
Fletton, 73.
Haddon, 308.
Halliwell, *see* Holywell.
Hemingford Abbots, 21.
,, Grey, 179.
Hilton (Hellington), 82.
Holywell (Halliwell), 57*.
Huntingdon, 73, 103, 233.
Keyston, 22, 70*.
Kimbolton (Kimalton), 251.
Lullington [?Luddington], 138; *see also under* Northamptonshire.
Molesworth, 259.
Offord Cluny, 34, 210.
Orton Waterville, *see* Wallingford.
Paxton, Great, 165.
,, *see also* Warsley.
Pidley, 20.
Ripton Abbot's, 55.
Ripton, King's, 302.
St. Ive's (Sleepe), 75, 140, 213, 228, 296.
St. Neot's, 307.
Sleepe, *see* St. Ive's.
Somersham, 106, 186, 196.
Stibbington, *see under* Northamptonshire.
Stilton, 11, 201.
Stow, Long, 45, 89.
Swineshead, 214.
Tetworth, par. of Everton, 146.
Toseland, 164.
Wallingford [? par. of Orton Waterville], 95.
Warsley, [par. of Great Paxton], 71.
Weston, Old, 35.
Woodstone, 61.
Woodwalton, 185.
Yaxley, 108.
Yelling (Yealding), 202, 303, 309.

IRELAND.

Ireland, 30, 33, 99.
Bandon Bridge, 32.
Bantry, 120.
Belfast, Baron of, 60.
„ Earl of, 60.
Crookhaven, 89.
"Downe Dorrowe," Cork, 242.
Dublin, 28, 186, 187, 239, 255.
Kilkenny, Potlerathe in, 167.
Knockfergus, 60.
Macollop [?], Waterford, 233.
Munster, President of the Province of, 282.
Murragh, Nuces Town in, co. Cork, 179.
Potlerathe in Kilkenny, 167.
Redath [?], co. Meath, 253.
Terriecleigh, Kerry, 94.
Waterford, 221.
Youghal, 197.

KENT.

Kent, 33, 106.
Allhallows, *see* Hoo Allhallows.
Allington, par. of Thornham, 43.
Appledore, 167.
Ash, 70, 259.
„ near Kingsdown (*or* Farningham), 13*.
„ near Sandwich, 27.
Ashurst, 279.
Aylesford (Alisford), 2, 164, 239, 242.
Barming, East, 223.
Beckenham, 128, 154, 165, 247, 265.
Berling, *see* Birling.
Bethersden (Bidersden), 179.
Bexley, 136, 166, 169, 247, 264.
Bidborough, 265.
Biddenden, 24*, 127, 228.
Birchington, 89.
Birling (Burling, Berling), 12, 24, 242, 304.
Bobbing, 27, 65.
Boughton-under-Blean, 231.
Bourne, The, par. of Hadlow, 21.
Boxley, 75.
Brasted, 189, 198, 245.
Brenchley, 52, 62, 103, 180, 258.
Bromley (Brumley), 22, 28*, 107, 155, 167, 233, 265 ; *see also* Wigmore.
Broomfield, *see* Leeds Castle.
Bully Hill, near Rochester, 194.
Burling, *see* Birling.
Canterbury, 9, 34, 115, 171, 188, 195, 200, 206, 225, 239, 273.
„ Murton in (par. of St. Mary Bredman), 86.
Caple, 207.
Cawden, *see* Cowden.
Chamwells, *see* Shamwell.
Charlton, 73.
Chart, par. of Seale, 221.
„ next Sutton Valence, 158.
„ Great, 245*, 246.
Chatham, 28, 30, 93, 105, 165, 202, 218, 272.
Chelsfield (Cheilfield), 251, 305, 307.
„ Goddington in, 181.
Chepsted, par. of Chevening, 51.
Chevening, 77.
„ Chepsted in, 51.
Chiddingstone, 70, 242, 301, 305.
Childrens, par. of Tonbridge, 61.
Chislehurst, 53, 75, 136, 223.
Cliffe, 26, 113, 209, 215, 234, 282.
Cobham, 63, 137.
Codham, *see* Cudham.
Court Lodge, par. of Lamberhurst, 39.
Cowden (Cawden), 154, 243*, 266*, 279, 280*, 286, 296.
„ End Wells in, 297.
Cranbrook, 16, 79.
„ Sissinghurst in, 16*.
Cray St. Mary, 20, 130, 149, 183, 236.
„ North, 47.
„ Paul's, 101*.
Crayford *als.* Yard, 117, 163, 227, 235.
„ Howberry in, 72.
Cudham (Codham), 136, 177, 216.
Cuxton, 174.
Darenth, 2.
Dartford, 25, 136, 162*, 163, 203, 256, 257.
Denton, 266.
Deptford, 18, 42, 44, 50, 98, 100, 102, 105, 106, 130, 132, 141*, 171, 172, 174, 187, 188, 218, 224, 229, 230, 259, 264, 274*, 284, 297, 309 ; *see also* Greenwich, West.
Deptford, Upper, 221.
Derland, par. of Gillingham, 272.
Ditton, 218.
Dover, 112, 214, 234.
Eastchurch, I. of Sheppey, *see* Shurland.
Eastry, 200.
Edenbridge, 78, 83, 245, 249, 296.
Elmsted, 27.
Eltham, 33, 73, 74*, 109, 157*, 205, 208, 237*, 241*, 245*, 259, 279.
End Wells, par. of Cowden, 297.
Erith, 14, 86, 196.
Estunn, *see* Stone.
Eynesford, 36, 229.
Fairfield, 277.
Farleigh, East, 54, 260, 271.
Farnborough, Tuppindenes in, 24.
Faversham, 37, 171, 308.

Fawkham, 188, 286.
Folkestone, 116.
Fordwich, 203.
Frindsbury, 98, 126*, 136, 156, 218, 227, 241, 272*.
Frittenden, 130.
Frognal, par. of Teynham, 63.
Gillingham, 48, 134, 145, 212, 248, 267, 271, 282.
,, Derland in, 272.
,, Hempstead Street, 103.
Goddington, par. of Chelsfield, 181.
Grain, Isle of, 116, 221.
Gravesend, 37*, 78, 133, 158, 276, 300.
Greenwich, 38, 64*, 70, 95, 154, 271.
,, East, 7, 11*, 26, 40, 87, 88, 133, 139*, 152, 154, 178, 181, 201, 217, 224, 227, 230, 234*, 244, 255, 264, 287, 291, 307.
,, West (*als.* Deptford, *q.v.*), 102, 155, 171, 284.
Hackstable, par. of Sutton at Hone, 95.
Hadlow, 21, 211*, 260, 265, 305.
,, The Bourne in, 21.
,, Steyer in, 21.
Halden (? = Holmden, *q.v.*), 1, 205.
Halling, 173, 174, 253.
Halstead, 137, 289*.
Harrietsham, 261*.
Hawkhurst, 38, 79*, 190.
Hempstead Street, par. of Gillingham, 103.
Hever, 237, 243*.
Higham, 40, 117*.
Hinxhill, 94.
Holmden *als.* Holnden (? = Halden, *q.v.*), 294.
Hoo Allhallows, 73*, 107.
Horsemonden, 13, 85, 89, 195.
Horton Kirby, 22.
Hothfield, 278.
Howberry, par. of Crayford, 72.
Hunton *als.* Huntington, 4, 46, 145, 150, 152, 290*.
Ightham, 155, 213, 224.
Kemsing, 216, 237.
Kingsdown, 63*, 270.
Knole, par. of Sevenoaks, 109.
Lamberhurst, 13, 18, 143 ; *see also under* Sussex.
,, Court Lodge in, 39.
Langley, 265.
Larkfield, par. of E. Malling, 49.
Layborne, *see* Leybourne.
Leaveland, 139.
Lee, 57.
Leeds Castle [par. of Broomfield], 254.
Leigh, 141.
,, next Tonbridge, 48, 54, 72, 162, 236, 282.
Lenham, 207, 264, 301.
Lewisham, 58, 60.
Leybourne (Layborne), 13, 243.
Linstead, 106, 271.
Linton, 188, 189.
Longfield, 61.
Luddesdown, 88.
Lullingstone, 33.
Lydd, 61.
Maidstone, 36, 51, 120, 209, 260.
Malling, East, 89, 101, 183, 278, 289, 306.
,, Larkfield in, 49.
,, West, 38, 48, 59, 151, 167.
Marden, 265, 268.
Meopham, 23, 133, 285.
Mereworth, 100, 247.
Milton *als.* Middleton, 177, 282.
,, next Gravesend, 278, 304.
Minster, I. of Sheppey, 96.
Mitchells, par. of Speldhurst, 109.
Murton in Canterbury, 86.
Nettlestead, 7.
Northbourne, 241.
Northfleet, 133, 148, 192, 253.
Offham, 284.
Orpington, 108.
,, Skeeth in, 183.
Otterden, 175.
Oxenhoath, par. of Little Peckham, 61.
Oxney, Isle of, 13.
Peckham, East, *or* Great, 21*, 51, 279.
Peckham, West, *or* Little, 103.
,, Oxenhoath in, 61.
Pembury, Peppingbury *als.*, 156, 166, 288.
Penshurst, 70, 79*, 157, 160*, 198, 245.
Plumstead, 3.
Queenborough, 290.
Radmersham, *see* Rodmersham.
Rayerst (? = Ryarsh), 30.
Riverhead (Rethered) in Sevenoaks, 286.
Rochester, 20, 47, 86, 100, 107, 152, 228, 301.
,, Bully Hill near, 194.
Rodmersham (Radmersham), 221.
Rolvenden, 253.
Romney Marsh, *see* St. Mary.
Romney, New, 72.
,, Old, 190.
Ryarsh, *see* Rayerst.
St. Mary, Romney Marsh, 41.
Sandwich, 54, 169, 238, 267.
Seale, 5, 20, 116, 266.
,, Chart in, 221.
,, Underriver in, 108.
Selling, 66, 289.

Sevenoaks, 33, 49, 67, 107, 111, 145*, 178, 196, 199, 220, 254, 306.
„ Knole in, 109.
„ Riverhead (Rethered) in, 286.
Shamwell (Chamwell) [Hundred], Strood in, 16.
Sheppey, Isle of, *see* Minster, Shurland, Queenborough.
Shoreham, 212, 264, 270*, 304.
Shorne, 198*.
Shurland (Sherland), I. of Sheppey [par. of Eastchurch], 109.
Sissinghurst, par. of Cranbrook, 6*.
Sittingbourne, 107.
Skeeth, par. of Orpington, 183.
Somerhill (Summerhill), par. of Tudeley, near Tonbridge, 122, 239.
Southfleet, 170*.
Speldhurst, 16, 53, 60, 236, 249, 260.
„ Mitchells in, 109.
Staplehurst, 238.
Steyer, par. of Hadlow, 21.
Stoke, 59.
Stone near Dartford, (Estunn) Castle, [will written in Spain], 54.
„ (in Oxney), 13, 287.
Strood [in Shamwell Hundred, near Rochester], 16, 22, 91, 145, 230*.
Summerhill, *see* Somerhill.
Sundridge, 146.
Sutton at Hone, 95, 254.
„ Hackstable in, 95.
„ East, 102, 110.
„ Valence, 16.
Swanscombe (Swainscombe), 23, 28.
Tenham, *see* Teynham.
Tenterden, 49, 103, 295.
Tewdley, *see* Tudeley.
Teynham (Tenham), Frognal in, 63.
Thanet, Isle of, *see* Birchington.
Thornham (Thurnham), 29.
Thornham, Allington in, 43.
Throwley, 136.
Tonbridge, 4, 40, 61, 91, 99, 118, 136, 149, 156, 211*, 282, 297, 298, 303.
„ Childrens in, 61.
„ Somerhill, *see under* Tudeley.
Trottescliff, 194.
Tudeley (Tewdley), 156, 218.
„ Somerhill in, 122, 239.
Tunstall, 279.
Tuppindenes, par. of Farnborough, 24.
Underriver, par. of Seale, 108.
Wateringbury, 265.
Westerham (Westram), 49*, 68, 85, 187, 206, 271.
Wickham, West, 170.
Wigmore (Widmore) [par. of Bromley], 4.
Wingham (Windham), 277.
Wittersham, 65.
Woolwich, 257.
Wrotham, 58, 61, 64, 69, 192.
Wye, 279.
Yalding, 163, 267.
Yard, Crayford *als.*, *see* Crayford.

LANCASHIRE.

Ashton in Makerfield, *see* Bryn, The.
„ -under-Lyne, 241.
„ Cocke Bank in, 67.
Bedford [par. of Leigh], 277.
Belgrave, 117.
Blackburn, 94.
Bryn, The [par. of Ashton in Makerfield], 113.
Clayton [par. of Manchester], 60.
Cocke Bank, par. of Ashton-under-Lyne, 67.
Goosnargh, 6.
Lathom [par. of Ormskirk], 222.
Leigh, *see* Bedford.
Lever, Little, 7.
Manchester, 65, 144 ; *see also* Clayton.
Ormskirk, *see* Lathom.
Penwortham, 104.
Preston in Amounderness, 241, 242.
Salford, 296.
Sefton (Shepton), 193.
Winstanley, 18.

LEICESTERSHIRE.

Appleby, 88.
Ashby de la Zouch, 56, 61, 64, 69.
„ Calys near, 201.
Ashby Folville, 252.
„ Parva, 24.
Ashton Flamville, *see* Burbage.
Baggrave [par. of Hungarton], 217.
Bagworth Park, par. of Congerston, 181.
Bardon Park, 146.
Barrow-on-Soar, 237 ; *see also* Mountsorrell *and* Woodhouse Eaves.
Barwell, 142.
„ Stapleton in, 84.
Belgrave, 272 ; *see also* Thurmaston.
Billesdon, *see* Goadby.
Bitteswell, 5, 282.
Bittersby (Bitsbie) [par. of Claybrooke], 111, 112.
Bosworth, 270.
Breedon-on-the-Hill, *see* Worthington.
Brookesby, 282.
Buckminster, 173 ; *see also* Sewstern.
Burbage [par. of Aston Flamville], 184, 191, 297.
Burton Overy (Nouerye), 49.
„ Lazars, 132.
Calys, near Ashby de la Zouche, 201.

Catthorpe (Cathorp), 81.
Claybrooke, *see* Bittersby.
Cole Orton (Colearton), 24.
Congerston, Bagworth Park in, 181.
Cottesbatch, 127.
Dalby-on-the-Wolds, 137.
Desford, 144, 155.
Donisthorpe (Duramersthorpe), par. of Nether Seal, 81 ; *see also under* Derbyshire.
Donnington Park [par. of Ibstock], 172.
Drayton, Fenny, 23, 136.
Dunton [Bassett], 104.
Duramersthorpe, *see* Donisthorpe.
Erdeborough (? = Harborough), 198.
Evington, 102, 202, 224.
Foxton, 59.
Frowlesworth, 260.
Gaddesby, 200.
Glenfield, 275.
Glooston (Glooson), 12.
Goadby [par. of Billesdon], 88.
Gracedieu, *see under* Hereford.
Halstead [par. of Tilton], 25, 202.
Harborough, Market, 25, 47, 72, 158, 276* ; *see also* Erdeborough.
Hathern, 36, 145.
Heather, 231.
Hemington [par. of Lockington], 168.
Hinckley, 82, 90, 166 ; *see also* Stoke Golding.
Holt [par. of Medbourne], 295.
Humberstone, 37, 86, 87.
Hungarton, *see* Baggrave.
Ibstock, *see* Donnington.
Keboth, *see* Kibworth.
Kegworth, 160.
Kibworth (Keboth), 28.
Kibworth, Beauchamp, *see* Smeeton Westerby.
Kilworth, North, 1, 34.
,, South, 5*, 134.
Kimcote, *see* Walton.
Kirby Bellars, 277, 298.
Knaptoft, *see* Walton.
Knighton [par. of St. Margaret, Leicester], 74.
Knossington (Knoston), 297.
Langley [Priory ?], 121.
Laughton, East, 307.
Leicester, 5, 6*, 33, 36*, 41, 48, 55, 139, 153, 159, 197, 199, 212, 226, 235, 305, 308 ; *see also* Knighton.
Lockington, *see* Hemington.
Loughborough, 33, 45, 127, 152, 289.
Lutterworth, 128, 173, 286.
Medbourne, *see* Holt.
Melton Mowbray, 255.
Mountsorrell [pars. of Barrow-on-Soar and Rothley], 273.
Newton Burgoland [par. of Sweepstone], 240.
Newtown Linford, 48, 88.
Norton, East, 145.
Peckleton, 17 ; *see also* Tooley Park.
Ratcliffe Culy, 100*.
,, [-on-the-Wreak ?], 48.
Raunstone, *see under* Derbyshire.
Rothley, *see* Mountsorrell.
Roughbrackerholme, par. of Thurlaston, 122.
Saddington, 17.
Scalford, 83.
Seal, Nether, Donisthorpe (Duramersthorpe) in, 81 ; *see also* Donisthorpe *under* Derbyshire.
,, Over, 100.
Sewstern [par. of Buckminster], 141.
Shangton, 242.
Shawell, 120, 185.
Sheepshed, 90, 252.
Sheepy Magna, 117, 282.
Slawston, 185.
Smeeton Westerby [par. of Kibworth Beauchamp], 205.
Stanton-under-Bardon, 92.
Stapleton, par. of Barwell, 84.
Stoke Golding [par. of Hinckley], 181.
Stonesby, 202.
Stretton en le Field, 132 ; *see also under* Derbyshire.
Sweepstone, *see* Newton Burgoland.
Swithland, 115.
Thedingworth, *see under* Northamptonshire.
Thornton, 10.
Thurlaston, 279.
,, Roughbrackerholme in, 122.
Thurmaston [par. of Belgrave], 278.
Tilton, *see* Halstead.
Tooley Park [par. of Peckleton], 196*.
Twycross, 61.
Upton, 24.
Walton [pars. of Knaptoft and Kimcote], 96.
,, -on-the-Wolds, 202.
Welham (Weltam), 18, 126, 268.
Whetstone, 286.
Wigston, 199.
Woodhouse Eaves [par. of Barrow-on-Soar], 161.
Worthington [par. of Breedon-on-the-Hill], 205.

LINCOLNSHIRE.

Aisby (Aseby), par. of Haydor, 158.
Alford, 124, 135.
Algarkirk, 66, 167.
Ancaster, 113.
Asgarby, *see* Boughton.

Ashby by Spilsby (=by Partney), 88.
Atterby [par. of Bishop's Norton], 249*.
Axeholme, Isle of, 3, 278.
Barton-on-Humber, 12, 98, 99, 162*, 164, 277, 279.
Bassingthorpe, 71.
Baston, 247.
Baughton, *see* Boughton.
Belton, 3.
Bennington, 247.
Benniworth (Benningworth), 250.
Bigby, 91.
Billingborough, 275.
Binbrooke, *see* Urford.
Bitham, Castle, *see* Bytham.
Bonby, 249.
Boston, 12, 27, 29, 80, 191, 214, 219, 233.
Boughton [par. of Asgarby], 51.
Bourne, Dyke in, 129.
Brandon, par. of Hough. 167, 184.
Branston (Bramston), 235.
Broxholme, 110.
Burton (Birton), 61.
Butterwick, 114, 218.
Bytham (Bitham), Castle, 292.
Cadney, 226.
Caenby (Caynby), 97, 276.
Caistor, 296; *see also* Holton le Moor.
Calcethorpe (Calstroppe), 141.
Calkewell, *see* Cawkwell.
Calverthorpe, *see* Culverthorpe.
Carlby, 306.
Carlton, North, 198.
Causton (*and* Causton House) in Revesby, 147, 229.
Cawkwell, 253.
Caythorpe? (Caystropp), 260.
Claxby, 213.
Coates, Little, 66.
Craizlounde, *see* Graizlounde.
Creeton, 110, 125*.
Croft, 246.
Crowland (Crowsland), 69.
Culverthorpe (Calverthorpe), par. of Haydor, 46.
Deeping, Market, 253.
„ St. James, 245, 307.
Denton, 291.
Dike, *see* Dyke.
Doddington Pigott, Whisby in, 77.
Donington, 126, 245.
Dorrington (Durrington), 125, 163.
Dowsby, 50.
Dunsby (Donesby), 110, 152.
Dyke (Dike), par. of Bourne, 129.
Elkington, North, 178, 293.
Farlesthorpe, 301.
Foston, 117.
Fotherby, 50.
Gainsborough, 30, 83, 198, 287, 292.
Gedney Fen, 49.
Glanford Brigg, 212.
Glentham, 28, 32.
Graizlounde (Craizlounde), par. of Haxey, 268.
Grantham, 51, 97, 166.
Grayingham, 232.
Greetham, 285.
Greetwell, 81*.
Gretford, 17.
Grimsby, Great, 120, 127, 144, 166*, 171, 237, 258.
Hagnaby, 192, 236.
Hagworthingham, 244, 254.
Hallington, 65.
Halstead [? par. of Stixwould], 276.
Haltham-upon-Bain, 241.
Halton Holegate, 35.
Hatcliffe, 288.
Haugham, 279.
Haxey, 279.
„ Graizlounde in, 268.
Haydor (Hayther), 44.
„ Aisby in, 158.
„ Culverthorpe in, 46.
Heckington, 45.
Helpringham, 204.
Holbeach, 100, 106.
Holdingham (Haldingham) [par. of New Sleaford], 45.
Holton Beckering, 52.
„ le Moor [par. of Caister], 269.
Hough-on-the-Hill, 273.
„ Brandon in, 167, 184.
Howell, 76.
Hundleby, 233.
Immingham, 186.
Irby, 87.
Keal, East(er), 7, 22, 132.
Kelby [par. of Haydor], 44.
Kelsey, North, 270, 295.
„ South, St. Mary, 148.
Kexby [par. of Upton], 158.
Kirmington, 229.
Kirton (Kirkton), 121.
Laughton, Wildsworth in, 99.
Leake, 23, 82.
Lincoln, 23, 24, 27*, 35, 46, 85, 87, 94, 105, 106, 131, 141, 144, 146, 174, 190, 220, 235, 240, 260.
„ Archdeacon of, 141.
„ Bishop of, 57*.
„ Dean of, 260*.
Louth, 18, 32, 86, 123, 136, 158, 183*, 191*, 195, 203, 227, 237, 238, 267, 286, 299.
Mablethorpe, 103.
Manby, 301.

Manthorpe, par. of Witham-on-the-Hill, 301.
Marsh Chapel, 184.
Medlam, par. of Revesby, 114, 162.
Melwood Park [par. of Owston], 260.
Messingham, 166.
Metheringham, 282.
Morehouses, par. of Revesby, 218, 229.
Moulton, 144, 291.
Navenby (Naneby), 52.
Newton in Kesteven, 243.
Northhorsby, *see* Thoresby, North.
Northolme next Wainfleet, 149.
Northorpe (Northrop), 100.
„ Southorpe in, 33.
Norton, Bishop's, 186, 279; *see also* Atterby.
Owston, 278; *see also* Melwood.
Raithby (Rathbie), 132.
Rasen, Market, 199.
Rauceby, North, 196.
„ South, 237.
Reston, South, 40.
Revesby (Reasby), 130, 138, 149, 156, 186, 245, 307.
„ Causton in, 229.
„ Causton House in, 147.
„ Medlam in, 114, 162.
„ Morehouses in, 218, 229.
Riby, 259.
St. Katherine's near Lincoln, 23.
Saleby, 278.
Saltfleet, 46.
Saltfleetby, 52, 252.
„ Middle, 200.
Sausthorpe, 85.
Saxby, 24.
Scamblesby, 163*.
Scartho, 80.
Scawby, 6, 78.
Scredington, 49.
Searby (Severby), 56.
Skellingthorpe, 282.
Skillington, 285.
Skirbeck, 72, 213.
Sleaford, 50, 115, 124, 273.
„ New, 54, 169, 209, 269; *see also* Holdingham.
Somerby, 71.
Somercotes, North, 272.
Southorpe, par. of Northorpe, 33.
Spalding, 182, 214, 253.
Stainfield, 274*.
Stainton, Market, 291*.
Stallingborough, 15*.
Stamford, 6, 11, 17, 55, 63, 101, 110, 112*, 120, 124, 212, 227, 269, 285, 295; *see also under* Northamptonshire.
Steeping, Great, 294.
Stixwould, *see* Halstead.
Stowe, 49, 249.
„ Sturton in, 150.
Strubby (Strubye)-in-the-Marsh, 211, 290.
„ Woodthorpe in, 143, 187.
Sturton, par. of Stowe, 150.
Surfleet, 138.
Sutton, Long (St. Mary), 16, 59, 252, 290.
„ St. James, par. of Long Sutton, 16, 45.
Swayfield (Swafield), 201.
Swineshead, 177.
Tathwell, 127.
Tattershall, 237.
Thimbleby, 39.
Thoresby, North, 183.
Thornton College [Curtis], 250.
Thorpe in le Fallows, 127, 235.
Threekingham, 208.
Trusthorpe, 150.
Tydd St. Mary, 150.
Uffington, 142, 166.
Upton, *see* Kexby.
Urford [? par. of Binbrooke], 238.
Utterby, 34.
Wadthorp, *see* Woodthorp.
Welby, 99.
Welton (Wilton), 5, 41, 54, 293.
Whisby, par. of Doddington Pigott, 77.
Wildsworth, par. of Laughton, 99.
Willingham, North, 126.
Willoughby, Water, 147.
Willoughton (Willerton), 282.
Winthorpe, 253, 286.
Witham-on-the-Hill, Manthorpe in, 301.
Withcall, 65.
Woodthorp (Wadthorp), par. of Strubby, 143, 187.
Wootton, 35, 248.
Wrangle, 132, 230.

LONDON.

London (City of), 1, 2, 3*, 7, 8, 11, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20*, 21, 25*, 26*, 27, 28, 29*, 30*, 31, 32*, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37*, 38, 39, 40*, 41, 42*, 43, 44, 45*, 46*, 47, 48, 49*, 50, 52*, 53*, 54, 55*, 56, 57, 58*, 59, 60*, 61, 62*, 64*, 65, 66, 67, 68*, 69, 72, 74, 75, 76, 77*, 78*, 79, 80*, 82*, 83, 85, 86*, 87*, 88, 89*, 90, 91*, 92, 93, 94*, 95, 97*, 99*, 100, 101, 103, 105, 108*, 110*, 111, 112, 113, 115, 117, 118, 119*, 121*, 122*, 123*, 124*, 125, 126, 127*, 128, 131*, 133*, 134*, 135*, 136,

138*, 139*, 141*, 142, 143, 144*, 145*, 148, 149, 150*, 151, 157*, 160, 162, 164, 166, 167*, 168, 169*, 170, 171, 173, 174, 178, 179, 181, 182*, 184, 187*, 188, 191*, 192, 193, 195, 196, 198*, 199, 200, 201, 205, 208, 209*, 211, 212*, 213*, 215*, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221*, 222*, 224, 225, 226, 228, 229*, 230*, 232*, 234, 235*, 236*, 241, 242, 243, 245*, 247, 248, 251, 253*, 254*, 257, 258, 259, 260*, 263*, 264*, 266*, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 276, 277, 279, 280, 281, 284, 285*, 288, 290*, 291*, 293, 294, 295*, 297, 298, 299*, 300, 301, 302*, 303, 304, 305, 307*, 308.

Aldermanbury, 275.
Aldersgate, 228.
Austin Friars, 279.
Blackfriars, 149.
Chancery Lane, 37, 97*, 116, 145, 218, 280.
Charterhouse Churchyard, 6.
„ Hospital, 19, 168, 195, 202, 237, 257.
Charterhouse Lane, 106.
Clerkenwell, *see* Middlesex.
Coleman Street, 173.
Drury Lane, 35, 92.
Dutch Church, 239.
Eastcheap, 104.
Fetter Lane, *see* Middlesex.
Fleet Prison, 123, 215, 275.
Fleet Street, 140, 211, 259.
Friday Street, 194.
George Yard, Bowe Lane, 292.
Great St. Helens, 51.
Great Wood Street, 7.
Hounsditch, 265.

Inns of Court and Chancery.

Barnard's Inn, 193.
Clement's Inn, 230.
Clifford's Inn, 141.
Gray's Inn, 6, 28, 59, 72, 89, 99, 111, 121, 159, 160, 177, 193, 219, 231, 240, 252, 267, 268, 269, 280, 300*.
Lincoln's Inn, 28, 44, 84, 156, 184, 228*, 243, 244, 252, 292, 297.
Lyon's Inn, 234.
Staple Inn, 211, 238.
Temple, Inner, 129*, 131, 142, 196, 205, 231, 292, 307*.
Temple, Middle, 33, 131, 188, 194*, 254, 286.
Thavies Inn, 87.

Ireland Yard, Blackfriars, 27.
Ironmonger Lane, 248.
Ladd Lane, 3.
Leather Lane, *see* Middlesex.
Lombard Street, 141, 174, 278.
London, Bishop of, 194.
London Bridge, 92, 212, 269.
Lothbury, 164, 173.
Old Fish Street, 156.
Old Street, St. Giles, 114.

Precincts.

St. Anne, Blackfriars, 27, 108, 129, 146, 174, 181.
St. James in the Wall, 257.
St. Katherine by the Tower, 104, 131, 147, 175, 186, 199, 207, 218, 225, 238, 239, 260, 271*.
St. Martin le Grand, 108, 168, 279.
Old Bridewell, 118, 189.
Whitefriars, 211, 234, 270.

Puddle Wharf, 301.
Queenhithe, 205.
Royal Exchange, 16.
Savoy, Strand, *see* Middlesex.
Shoe Lane, 42.
Smithfield, East, 102, 232, 245, 252, 266.
Smithfield, West, 144, 149.
Soper Lane, 263.
St. Francis, Monastery of, 229.
St. Nicholas Lane, 241.
St. Paul's School, 253.
Steelyard, Thames Street, 283.
Strand, *see* Middlesex.
Thames Street, 251, 283, 306.
Three Cranes Ward in the Vintry, 154.
Tower of London, 112.
„ Liberty of, 4, 7, 127, 131, 235.
Tower of London, Mint, 112.
„ Wharf, 195.
Westcheap, 51.
Whitefriars, 138, 149, 200, 211.
Whittington College, 281.

PARISHES.

St. Alban, Wood Street, 20, 50, 51, 64, 126, 154, 204, 215, 265, 281, 288.
Allhallows Barking, 16, 22, 30*, 32, 41, 50, 65, 91, 95, 110, 112, 154, 155, 159, 164, 173, 215, 222, 223, 235*, 246*, 248, 252, 279*, 304, 307*.
Allhallows, Bread Street, 5, 12, 18, 20, 67, 70, 78, 89, 92, 96, 128, 142, 184, 203, 225, 234, 242, 262, 292*, 305*.
Allhallows, Honey Lane, 16, 51, 80, 145, 152, 188, 217, 264.
Allhallows, Lombard Street, 4, 5, 11, 34, 50, 95, 102, 190*, 226, 243, 267.

Allhallows, London Wall, 59, 130, 179, 271.
Allhallows Stayning, 89, 127, 132, 162, 167*, 209, 289.
Allhallows the Great, Thames Street, 3, 21, 24, 26, 53, 58, 62, 85, 89, 129, 149, 159*, 169, 170, 171, 174, 189, 194, 202, 233, 259, 268, 297, 306.
Allhallows the Less, Thames Street, 6, 63, 65, 76, 140, 153, 218, 269, 287, 289.
St. Alphage, near Cripplegate, 3, 24*, 26, 124, 159, 174, 179.
St. Andrew Hubbard, 12, 34, 138, 154, 186, 216, 223, 227, 250, 281, 284.
St. Andrew Undershaft, 20, 37, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 77, 97, 103, 110, 139, 195, 206, 208, 238, 254, 263, 276, 280, 287*, 297.
St. Andrew in the Wardrobe, 7, 30, 54, 55, 56, 90, 105, 113, 116, 121, 149*, 163, 194, 206, 232, 262, 263, 274, 290, 302, 304.
St. Anne and St. Agnes, Aldersgate Street, 21, 41, 44, 151*, 176*, 227, 301.
St. Anne, Blackfriars, 10, 17, 55, 73, 82, 104, 129, 146*, 159, 174, 180, 181, 184, 185, 216, 286.
St. Anthelin (Antholin) *or* **Anthony, Budge Row,** 54, 73, 78, 81, 155, 161, 165, 189, 209, 259.
St. Augustine, Paul's Gate, 3*, 15, 39, 44*, 109, 114, 131, 143, 178, 206, 221*, 225, 241.
St. Augustine, Watling Street, 15.
St. Bartholomew, Royal Exchange, 22, 32, 45, 54, 71, 75, 110, 135, 139, 141, 161, 173, 182, 295.
St. Bartholomew the Great, Smithfield, 5, 8, 31, 54, 59, 85, 101*, 136, 144, 149, 200, 222, 234, 246, 248, 309.
St. Bartholomew the Less, Smithfield, 5, 21, 105, 145, 182, 200, 203*, 227, 234, 246, 254, 257, 280, 284, 288.
St. Bennet Fink, 34, 36*, 58*, 62*, 84*, 116, 117, 124*, 130, 204, 209, 220, 233*, 242, 272*.
St. Bennet, Gracechurch Street, 34, 91, 157, 159, 161, 190, 220, 287, 303.
St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, 21, 31*, 43, 64*, 78, 82, 124, 128*, 140, 150, 174, 211, 233, 246, 248, 299.
St. Bennet Sherehog, 22, 23, 100, 107*, 115, 131, 145*.
St. Botolph without Aldersgate, 24, 28, 35, 37, 75, 82, 86, 88, 94, 95, 101, 105, 109, 111, 115, 121, 125*, 139*, 141, 160, 185, 196, 199, 204, 223*, 228, 247, 256*, 281, 285*, 302.
St. Botolph without Aldgate, 2, 4*, 8, 41, 44, 51, 59, 63, 76*, 77, 84, 88, 96, 106, 119, 120, 125*, 126, 148, 149, 155, 156, 159, 162, 163, 166, 174, 178, 180, 184, 204*, 206, 221, 224*, 232, 235, 238, 245, 246, 263, 266, 267*, 285, 286, 292, 304, 308.
St. Botolph without Billingsgate, 17, 97, 98, 112, 114, 125, 152, 214, 262, 268, 302, 303.
St. Botolph without Bishopsgate, 23, 25, 33, 37*, 47, 87, 92, 95, 96, 97, 102, 106, 112, 114, 128*, 129, 137*, 142, 166, 179, 182, 198, 202, 204, 219, 222, 223, 248, 265, 267, 271, 299, 306.
St. Bride (Bridget), Fleet Street, 1, 4*, 15, 18, 33, 36, 37, 39*, 45, 47, 51, 52, 53*, 57, 58, 59*, 62, 63, 65, 79, 89, 97*, 103, 106, 107, 117, 120*, 123*, 127, 137*, 138, 143, 150, 163, 188, 189*, 191, 192, 193, 194*, 195, 203, 207*, 217, 220*, 221, 222, 229*, 230, 231, 232, 240, 261, 265*, 268, 269, 274, 275*, 281, 301*.
Christchurch, Newgate Street, 4, 11, 18, 19, 21, 39, 41, 61*, 70*, 73, 87, 125, 139, 140, 153*, 160, 169, 170, 171, 175, 209, 234, 244, 247, 251, 259, 272, 273*, 282, 283, 291, 308.
St. Christopher le Stocks, 59, 111, 118, 134, 162, 204, 264*, 286.
St. Clement, Eastcheap, 1, 72, 90*, 191, 263, 265.
St. Dionis Backchurch, 38, 57, 62, 67*, 73, 86, 155, 175, 199, 204, 212, 229, 255, 273, 304, 308.
St. Dunstan in the East, 11, 16, 18, 26*, 28, 34, 35, 37*, 39, 53, 82, 88, 89, 90, 98, 110, 126*, 135*, 136, 140, 141, 147*, 149, 153, 158, 163*, 182, 187, 201, 202, 204, 205, 206, 210, 216, 225, 238, 240*, 255, 263, 265, 289, 290, 291, 294*, 296, 304, 307, 309.
St. Dunstan in the West, 2*, 4*, 12, 14*, 21, 28, 29, 37, 42, 44, 45*, 55, 56*, 59*, 62, 63, 65, 83, 85, 87, 90, 95, 101*, 103, 104, 105, 109, 114, 115, 116, 121*, 122, 123, 128, 133, 135, 136, 142, 146, 147*, 154, 159, 164, 166*, 168, 171*, 173*, 175, 177, 181, 185*, 187, 196, 206, 209, 214, 215, 225, 230, 233, 236, 237, 243, 248, 249*, 259, 260, 264, 267, 268, 272, 273, 274, 281, 289*, 290*, 295, 298, 302, 306, 308.
St. Edmund the King, Lombard Street, 20, 101, 160, 169, 185, 244*, 304.

St. Ethelburga, Bishopsgate Street, 121, 178, 218, 233, 270*.
St. Faith, Paternoster Row, 2, 4, 18, 102, 151, 154, 179*, 185, 198, 205, 211, 238, 257, 278, 280*, 284, 304, 305.
St. Gabriel, Fenchurch Street, 10, 26, 28, 74, 107, 123, 210, 231, 233, 249, 281*.
St. George, Botolph Lane, 281.
St. Giles without Cripplegate, 4, 7, 8, 12*, 14*, 24, 30, 34, 37, 40*, 42, 44, 45, 46, 49, 50, 68, 73, 81, 90, 91*, 93, 100, 103, 107, 108, 112, 114*, 115, 119, 122, 130, 131, 139, 147, 151, 153, 160, 162*, 164, 169, 174, 178, 179, 185, 197, 201*, 225, 229, 231, 233*, 235, 238, 239, 242, 248*, 251, 252, 255, 262, 266*, 268, 269, 273, 276, 285, 289, 290.
St. Gregory near St. Paul's, 6, 16, 18, 22, 26*, 30, 35, 39*, 45, 50*, 52, 57*, 61, 70, 77, 89, 90, 99, 106, 109, 113, 125, 140, 148, 155*, 173, 174, 183, 206*, 217, 219, 225, 232*, 237, 240, 252, 265, 268, 276, 285, 286*, 293, 294, 306*, 309.
St. Helen's, Bishopsgate, 4, 118, 124, 132, 161, 175*, 190, 200, 210, 240, 300.
Holy Trinity the Less and Minories, 39, 48, 98, 133, 140, 154, 171, 192, 211, 218.
St. James, Duke's Place, 58, 61, 113, 157, 184, 205, 214, 295.
St. James, Garlickhythe, 19, 64, 69, 119, 140, 202, 225, 247, 268, 280, 297.
St. James in the Wall, 85, 257.
St. John Evangelist, 54, 252.
St. John, Walbrook, 4, 47*, 64, 171*, 222, 256.
St. John Zachary, 121, 203.
St. Katherine Coleman, 15, 103, 110, 139, 153, 203, 204, 224, 233, 285.
St. Katherine Creechurch, 5*, 42, 57, 71, 87, 91, 92, 102, 120, 144, 148, 196, 202, 230, 248, 260, 269, 281, 286*, 290, 292*, 300, 305.
St. Katherine, London, 88.
St. Katherine near the Tower, 14, 38, 101, 104, 131, 132, 133, 147, 158, 164, 175, 186, 187, 195, 199, 207, 213, 218, 225, 231, 233, 238, 239, 248, 260, 270, 271*, 288.
St. Lawrence, Jewry, 14*, 19*, 27, 30, 59, 64, 91, 96, 97, 106, 131, 140, 161, 169, 171, 175, 206, 209, 218, 226*, 236, 252, 276, 293.
St. Lawrence, Ladd Lane, 3.
St. Lawrence, Pountney, 12*, 15, 19, 39, 59, 124, 133, 265, 288.
St. Leonard, Eastcheap, 124, 251*, 253, 268.
St. Leonard, Foster Lane, 16, 52, 108, 168, 192.
St. Magnus the Martyr, 11, 25, 27, 44, 56*, 58*, 59, 60, 64*, 67, 85, 86, 112, 139*, 148, 186, 203*, 206, 212, 219, 231, 262, 297, 301.
St. Margaret, Lothbury, 6, 33, 59, 60, 175, 186, 237, 238*, 284.
St. Margaret Moses, 7, 99, 211, 280.
St. Margaret, New Fish Street, 32, 75, 80, 101, 129, 135, 140, 155, 158, 187, 250, 299.
St. Margaret Pattens, 69.
St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, 79, 89, 97, 175, 276.
St. Martin le Grand, 16, 21, 23, 81, 168.
St. Martin, Ludgate, 4*, 21, 50, 72, 74, 85, 94, 103, 121*, 127, 129, 140*, 165, 166, 198, 206, 216, 217, 223, 226, 246, 249*, 254*, 264, 298.
St. Martin Orgar, 1, 41, 52, 54, 72, 74, 81, 94, 98, 115, 202, 217, 235, 255*, 259, 294.
St. Martin Outwich, 79, 127, 144, 237.
St. Martin Pomeroy, 48.
St. Martin Vintry, 6, 35, 82, 148, 152, 163, 178, 187, 234, 235, 253, 296, 299.
St. Mary Abchurch, 56, 98, 108, 113, 142*, 152, 175, 182, 200, 223, 233, 254, 257, 269, 282.
St. Mary Aldermanbury, 35, 56, 57*, 84*, 100, 153, 168, 176, 204, 227*, 281, 298.
St. Mary Aldermary, 28, 43, 57, 81, 104, 109, 119, 121, 146, 176, 183, 205, 209, 214, 217, 218, 225, 238, 245, 246, 248, 256.
St. Mary Bothaw, 34, 143, 246, 250, 288.
St. Mary le Bow (of the Arches), 16, 18, 19, 44, 53, 97, 101, 140, 192, 198, 210, 226, 275, 288, 292, 297.
St. Mary Colechurch, 13, 25, 83, 108, 109, 110, 149, 152, 250*, 294, 296*.
St. Mary at Hill, *see also* St. Mary Mounthaw, 6, 7, 42, 74, 164, 182, 202, 204, 214, 223, 227, 289, 307.
St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, 46, 150, 154, 185, 219, 293.
St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, 32, 34, 77, 93, 140, 179, 181*, 223, 242*, 261, 263, 271*, 298.
St. Mary Mounthaw; *see also* St. Mary at Hill, 43, 142, 237, 296.

St. Mary Somerset, 62, 95, 159, 186*, 193, 195*, 218, 227, 269, 272.
St. Mary Spittle, 306.
St. Mary Stayning, 68.
St. Mary Woolchurch, 11, 13, 44, 52, 76, 103, 125, 128, 131, 132, 145, 182, 204, 237, 244, 286, 288.
St. Mary Woolnoth, 81, 91, 163, 186, 217, 241, 244, 256, 274*, 291, 294, 304.
St. Matthew, Friday Street, 32, 45, 46*, 85, 157, 233, 273, 283, 289.
Mercers' Chapel, 35.
St. Michael Bassishaw, 48, 66, 83, 88, 95*, 130, 160*, 169, 174, 194, 224, 232, 251.
St. Michael, Cornhill, 15, 53, 54, 55, 62, 108, 141, 143, 152*, 182, 191*, 201, 229, 231, 252, 273, 284, 290.
St. Michael, Crooked Lane, 7, 18, 88, 116, 158, 173, 175, 176*, 213, 219, 222, 307.
St. Michael, Huggin Lane, 258.
St. Michael le Querne (ad Bladum), 12, 22*, 34, 77, 106*, 131, 142, 150, 163, 168, 197, 201, 210, 246, 262, 289, 293.
St. Michael, Old Royal Exchange, 63, 242.
St. Michael, Queenhithe, 2, 58, 99, 128, 141, 217, 277*, 300.
St. Michael Royal, Paternoster Row, 7, 155, 161, 168*, 177, 189, 246, 260, 281, 288.
St. Michael, Wood Street, 7, 43, 80, 102, 103, 112, 158, 244, 248, 274, 287.
St. Mildred, 55.
St. Mildred, Bread Street, 17, 48*, 212, 226, 243.
St. Mildred, Poultry, 8, 28, 48, 66, 73*, 77, 94, 95, 110, 138, 143, 168, 178, 202, 288, 293, 294, 299, 300.
St. Nicholas Acon, 33, 103, 234, 270*, 293*, 298.
St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, 38, 62, 73, 117, 132, 148, 272, 276, 304*.
St. Nicholas Olave, Bread Street, 32, 131, 175, 243, 250, 267, 276.
St. Olave, Hart Street, 7, 23, 35, 36, 53, 54, 67*, 75, 102, 131*, 145, 154, 164, 172, 241, 247, 267, 271, 278.
St. Olave, Old Jewry, 27*, 38, 88, 92*, 108, 109, 146, 157, 180, 188, 210, 235, 299*.
St. Olave, Silver Street, 13, 47, 85*, 208, 252.
St. Pancras, Soper Lane, 50, 56*, 59*, 79, 89, 126, 165, 173, 209, 239, 263.
St. Peter, Cornhill, 10*, 28, 56, 58, 59, 94, 130, 168, 181, 193, 204, 214, 240, 252, 287, 293, 299*.
St. Peter, Paul's Wharf (near St. Paul's), 29, 33, 184, 214, 223*, 307.
St. Peter le Poore, 22, 71, 74, 112, 115, 154, 161, 179, 204, 206, 235*, 273, 283, 299.
St. Peter ad Vincula, in the Tower of London, 14*, 43, 46, 99, 100*, 103, 131, 133, 177, 219, 235, 251, 274.
St. Peter, West Cheap, 23, 90, 120, 121, 170, 297, 298, 299.
St. Sepulchre without Newgate, 2, 10, 17, 22*, 30, 35, 44, 45, 53, 83, 91, 96, 97, 98, 103*, 105, 106*, 111, 117*, 124, 130, 133*, 137, 142, 143*, 149, 150, 151, 153, 154*, 155, 169, 175, 177, 179, 180, 183*, 184, 186, 189, 192, 197, 202*, 205, 209, 214*, 215, 219, 222, 223*, 224, 228*, 230, 236, 241, 249, 253, 255, 256, 267, 282, 284, 285, 299, 300, 304, 309.
St. Stephen, Coleman Street, 11, 26, 31, 42, 51, 67, 91, 98, 100, 107, 110, 125, 160, 167, 169, 176*, 183*, 192, 202, 239, 252, 260, 262, 264, 271, 281, 297.
St. Stephen, Walbrook, 35, 48, 93, 121, 122, 125*, 134, 143, 152, 186*, 285.
St. Swithin, London Stone, 15, 23, 24, 132, 158, 172, 184, 208, 225, 231, 246, 256, 260, 269, 277*.
St. Thomas the Apostle, 7, 25, 31, 154, 158, 190, 262, 264, 275*, 307.
St. Vedast (*als.* Foster), Foster Lane, 4, 18, 25, 28, 46, 61*, 82, 89, 90*, 102, 119, 123, 126, 134, 138*, 139, 150, 158, 165, 171, 179, 182, 189, 190, 205, 210, 224, 245, 249, 256, 260, 275.

MERIONETH.

Kinvell, par. of Towyn, 224.
Llanfachcreth (Llanvacreth), 98.
Llanfawr, *see* Penmaen.
Llangelynin (Llanglynn), 9.
Llanuwychyllyn (Llanyollin), 281.
Llwyn (Loyne), 153.
Penmaen [par. of Llanfawr], 9.
Pennall, 8.
Towyn, Kinvell in, 224.

MIDDLESEX.

Acton, 112*, 126, 143, 160*, 198.
Alston, 54.
St. Andrew, Holborn; *see under* Holborn.
Bedfont East, 251.
,, West, 105.

Bethnal Green, 15, 143, 198, 208, 301.
Blackwall, 171.
Bloomsbury, 41.
Brentford, 245.
„ New, 90, 168.
„ Old, 132, 135.
Bromley, 185.
„ St. Leonard, 43, 71, 102*, 201.
Chelsea, 119*, 164, 170, 171, 254.
Chiswick, 93, 208.
Clapton, 201.
St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar, 3*, 13*, 15, 16*, 17, 23, 29, 32, 37, 38, 44, 46*, 47, 48, 49, 59*, 62, 65, 74*, 75, 79, 82, 83*, 85, 86, 90, 91, 92, 93, 103, 106*, 120, 121, 123, 125, 126, 127*, 128*, 131*, 132, 141, 143*, 150, 151, 153, 162, 170, 172, 173, 183*, 187, 191*, 192, 194, 197, 198, 199, 205, 208, 211, 213*, 222, 223, 224, 228, 231, 235, 237, 238, 245, 248, 250, 251, 252, 258, 261, 264, 266, 268, 271, 273, 278, 282, 284, 286, 291*, 292, 294, 300, 302, 304, 305, 307*.
Clerkenwell, 18, 110.
Clerkenwell, St. James, 46, 51, 75, 83, 99, 108, 127, 133, 138, 142, 148, 174*, 186, 209, 246, 250, 251, 266, 278, 282, 283, 286, 288, 302.
Cowley, 204.
Ealing, 104, 106, 112, 170, 177, 269.
Edgware, 254.
Edmonton, 6, 22, 220, 291.
Enfield, 8, 50, 150, 164, 176, 231, 247, 254.
Enfield Chase, 203.
Fetter Lane, Holborn, *or* Fewter Lane, 132, 208, 289.
Field Lane, 265.
Finchley, 165, 184, 212, 238, 252, 253.
Fulham, 46, 55, 58, 75, 80, 82, 104, 122, 135, 182, 212, 254, 255, 273.
George Yard, Holborn, 286.
St. Giles in the Fields, 6, 10*, 11, 16, 21, 24, 25, 42, 46, 49, 77, 78, 80, 91, 92, 93, 94, 104, 113, 117, 122, 125, 133, 153, 167, 172, 179, 180*, 181, 201, 204, 210, 216, 218*, 220, 222*, 231, 242, 275, 293, 299, 303.
Gray's Inn (Purpoole) Lane, 6, 203.
Greenford, Great, 51.
„ Little (Perivale), 206.
Hackney, 18*, 40*, 43, 60, 79*, 131, 133, 139, 200, 201*, 211, 244, 267, 272, 281.
Hadley, 164, 298.
Hammersmith, 50, 248, 255.
Hampton, 152, 158, 197.
„ Court, 253.
Hanwell, 298.
Hanworth, 18, 164.
Harefield, 10, 11, 266, 291.
Harlington, 6, 28.
Harmondsworth, 197, 274.
Harrow-on-the-Hill, 30, 94, 167, 176, 225.
Harrow Weald, 68.
Hatton, East Bedfont, 251.
Hayes (Heese, Hesse), 11, 154, 192.
Hendon, 254, 266.
Heston, 61, 67, 158, 268, 289.
Highgate, 149, 174, 176, 212, 258.
Holborn *and* High Holborn, 10, 20, 113, 142, 164, 167, 176, 235, 307.
Holborn, St. Andrew, 7, 17, 20, 21, 26, 27, 31*, 32, 33, 36, 40, 42, 47*, 53, 56, 60*, 63, 64*, 67, 72, 73, 74, 78*, 79, 81, 94, 97, 99, 105*, 108, 110*, 113*, 114, 116*, 122, 123, 127, 130, 134, 140, 144*, 148, 149, 150, 153, 155, 161, 167, 169*, 171, 172, 173, 175, 181, 184, 197*, 201, 202, 206, 208, 209, 214, 219, 223, 225, 230, 235*, 236, 238*, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 260, 263, 270, 272, 273, 275, 280, 284, 286*, 302, 303, 305, 306.
Holloway, 18.
Holywell Street, Shoreditch, 123, 209.
Hornsey, 69*, 78, 191, 258, 273.
Hoxton, 22, 86, 139, 186, 202, 208, 235, 254, 306.
Ickenham, 205.
Isleworth, 20, 51, 52, 64, 93, 153*, 159, 176, 224, 260.
Islington, 10, 44, 52, 72, 88, 103, 136, 138, 162, 214, 226, 228, 271, 288, 296, 297*, 298.
St. Katherine's, 300.
Kensington, 44, 176, 286*.
Kentish Town, 254.
Knightsbridge, 195.
Leather Lane, Holborn, 197.
St. Leonard, Shoreditch, *see under* Shoreditch.
Limehouse, Stepney, 10, 30, 39, 45, 62, 67, 73, 86, 93, 111, 121, 126, 132, 144, 148, 169, 174, 190, 194, 203, 208, 210, 261*, 266, 269, 276, 278, 296, 302.
St. Margaret, Westminster, *see under* Westminster.
St. Martin in the Fields, 4, 5, 11, 13, 16*, 17, 19, 26, 30, 31*, 32, 34, 35, 38, 49, 63, 66, 68, 73, 76, 83, 84, 85, 88, 91*, 92, 94, 96, 98, 100, 105, 106, 107, 108, 110, 120*, 123, 124, 125, 127*, 128*, 133, 138*, 142, 144, 147*, 149, 150, 155*, 156, 158,

164, 172*, 174, 176, 181, 183*, 195, 196, 200, 211, 216, 231*, 232, 234, 235, 238, 246, 249, 250, 255*, 259*, 260, 265*, 266, 273, 275, 283*, 284, 285*, 286, 287, 294, 297, 301*, 305, 308*, 309.
St. Mary le Strand, *see under* Strand.
St. Mary, Matfellon, *see under* Whitechapel.
Marylebone, 7, 59.
Mile End, Stepney, 196, 209, 277, 294.
Mimms, South, 95, 163.
Muswell Hill, Hornsey, 69.
Northall, 132, 207.
Northwood, Hayes, 11.
St. Pancras, 205.
Parsons Green, 135, 254.
Perivale, *see* Greenford, Little.
Pinner, 30, 75, 94, 225.
Poplar, Stepney, 127, 196, 253, 266.
Ratcliff, Stepney, 2, 4*, 9, 15*, 58, 67, 75, 83, 84, 120*, 126, 155, 167, 188, 190, 195, 200, 209, 217, 221, 247, 266, 274, 281, 298, 304.
Ruislip, 201, 223, 235, 285.
Savoy, Strand, 92, 111, 176, 186, 240, 251, 252, 272.
Shadwell, Stepney, 192, 239, 270.
Shepiston in Hornsey, 274.
Shepperton, 21, 165.
,, Nether Halford in, 21.
Shoreditch, 2, 202.
,, Holywell Street, 123, 209.
,, St. Leonard, 13, 30, 46, 52, 97, 112, 116, 123, 139, 143, 148, 169, 184, 197, 209, 230, 246, 288, 309.
Spittlefields, Stepney, 254.
Staines, 12, 42, 115, 125, 206.
Stanwell, 105, 149*, 172, 196.
Stepney, 1, 4, 14*, 27, 32, 42, 53, 99, 120, 126, 134, 153, 158, 169*, 173, 175, 180, 189, 208, 210, 211, 214*, 225, 240, 245*, 262, 271, 274, 277, 281, 295*, 307.
Stoke Newington, 138, 270, 285.
Strand, 91, 92, 101, 111, 186*.
,, St. Mary Strand (in the Savoy), 14, 26, 79, 118, 176, 212, 240, 247, 252, 259, 273, 285, 292.
Stratford by Bow, 70, 74, 81, 95, 96*, 97, 228, 250, 301.
Southall, 13*.
Sunbury, 205.
Teddington (Tuddington), 24, 215, 230.
Tottenham, 58, 78, 126, 139, 203, 251, 293.
Tottenham Court, St. Pancras, 205.
,, High Cross, 297.
Twickenham, 202, 206, 217, 232.
Uxbridge, 16, 86, 206, 207, 301.
Wapping, Stepney, 25, 33, 35, 37, 59, 66, 70, 73, 77, 80, 104, 109, 111, 121, 135, 169, 175, 199, 200, 218, 219, 244, 246, 280, 292, 293, 308.
Wapping Wall, 241, 255.
Wembly, 53.
West Twyford, 267.
Westminster, 4, 5*, 10, 23, 33, 36, 43, 54, 70, 75, 87*, 89*, 91, 92, 98, 102, 105*, 107, 112, 118, 119, 130, 135, 137, 140, 145, 146, 148, 149, 160, 168, 177*, 180, 189, 195, 196, 198, 199, 203, 204, 206, 207, 210, 211, 214, 227*, 228, 231, 232, 238, 239, 248, 260, 262, 276, 288, 295, 301.
Westminster Abbey, 145, 146, 266.
,, St. James Street, 27.
,, King Street, 145.
,, St. Margaret, 17*, 50, 54*, 70, 93, 101, 102, 106*, 138, 146, 222, 223, 238, 297, 304.
Westminster, Round Woolstaple, 106.
Whitechapel, 40, 70, 71, 77, 79, 82, 95, 97, 130, 134, 178, 189, 206, 225, 237, 240, 281, 288, 303, 306.
Whitechapel, St. Mary Matfellon, 19*, 25, 38, 55, 67, 71, 74, 81, 107, 135, 218, 235, 256*, 278.
Willesden (Winsdon), 43, 107, 138.

MONMOUTH.

Abergavenny, 114, 155*, 159*, 160, 248.
Alta Villa, par. of Llangoven, 95.
Caerleon [par. of Llangattock] *or* Christchurch, 161.
Caldicott, 129, 144, 196, 273.
Camcarvan, *see* Cwmcarvan.
Chepstow, 138, 159, 213, 286.
Christchurch, 161.
Crick, par. of Mathern, 194.
Cwmcarvan (Camcarvan), 271.
Goldcliff, 10.
Howick [par. of Itton], 286.
Itton (Ytton), 195 ; *see also* Howick.
Kemeys, 162.
Llandiloe (? = Llantillio), 271.
Llandogo, 56.
Llangattock, 117 ; *see also* Caerleon.
Llangoven (Llangovie), Alta Villa in, 95.
Llangua, 242.
Llanmartin, *see* Penycoed.
Llanover, 196.
Llanrumney, 196.
Llantillio Crossenny, the Park in, 225.
Llantillio Pertholey [par. of Tholey], 94.
Llanvaches, 29.

Llanvair, 163.
Llanvihangell Ystern Llewern, 229.
Llanwenarth (Lanweñth), 195, 196*.
Mathern, 18, 149*.
,, Crick in, 194.
Mitchel Troy, 160.
Monmouth, 25, 123, 271, 299.
Newport, 45.
Newton Wolves, 131.
Oldcastle, 158.
Penallt, 225.
Penycoed (Pencoyed) [par. of Llanmartin], 195.
Raglan, 242.
Rumney (Lanrompny, Llanrumney), 196.
St. Mellons, 196.
Skenfreth, 223.
Sudbrook, 299.
Ytton, *see* Itton.

MONTGOMERYSHIRE.

Aberhafesp, 9*, 128, 175, 190, 196.
Ackley, par. of Forden, 224.
Alberbury, *see* Bausley *and under* Salop.
Bangor, Clynn Clewedock in, 116.
Bausley (Baulsley) [par. of Alberbury], 98.
Berriew, Brith Dir in, 206.
,, Keele in, 9.
,, Llandinie in, 123.
Bettws, 238.
Brith Dir, par. of Berriew, 206.
Buttington, 160.
,, Trewerne in, 3, 107; *see also* Hope.
Caersws, 308.
Castle [? which], Gayre in, 177.
Church Stoke, 42, 175.
,, Millington in, 170, 231.
Clothie, par. of Kerry, 30, 31.
Clynn Clewedock, par. of Bangor, 116.
Forden, 9; *see also* Hem.
,, Ackley in, 224.
Freeth, par. of Llanbrynmair, 41.
Fynnant [par. of Tref Eglwys], 174, 177.
Gayre in Castle [? par.], 177.
Gellisuwell, par. of Llanbrynmair, 206.
Glyntrefnant, par. of Tref Eglwys, 190, 191.
Guilsfield (Guilfield), 60; *see also* Tydrymynch.
,, Trevenanney in, 62.
Gwernesgob, par. of Kerry, 115.
Hem [par. of Forden], 159.
Hope, 9.
Hyssington (Hissington), 125.
Kaiehowell [near Kerry], 84.
Keele in Berriew, 9.
Kerry (Kery), 8, 155, 158, 191.
,, Clothie in, 30, 31.
,, Gwernesgob in, 115.
,, Manilloyd in, 31.
Leighton [par. of Worthen], 85.
Llanbrynmair, 9.
,, Freeth in, 41.
,, Gellisuwell in, 206.
Llandynam, 9, 122, 166.
Llandyssil, 119, 254.
Llanerfyl, *see* Llyssin.
Llanidloes, 301.
Llanllugan (Llanlouchirne), 37, 305.
Llanwnog, 8, 281.
,, Parkpenprice in, 299.
Llanwrin (Llanoren), 149.
Llanwyddelan (Llanwythlan), 177.
Llyssin [par. of Llanerfyl], 281.
Machynlleth (Mighenleth), 8, 175.
Mainstone (Maniston), 8, 155, 175.
Manilloyd in Kerry, 31.
Meifod (Mivodd), 96.
Mighenleth, *see* Machynlleth.
Millington, par. of Church Stoke, 170, 231.
Montgomery, 9*, 79.
Newtown, 46, 224.
Parkpenpryce, par. of Llanwnog, 299.
Penstrowed, 158.
Poole, Welsh, 94, 177, 231, 234.
Snead (Snedd), 49.
Tref Eglwys (Trevegloes), Fynnant in, 174, 177.
,, Glyntrefnant in, 190, 191.
Tregynon, 149.
Trevenanney, par. of Guilsfield, 62.
Trewern (Treweame), par. of Buttington, 3, 107.
Tydrymynch [par. of Guilsfield], 281.
Worthen, *see* Leighton *and under* Salop.

NORFOLK.

Norfolk, 230.
,, Archdeacon of, 263.
Anmer, 210.
Ashill, 154.
Ashwellthorpe (Alsewithorp), 122.
Aylsham, 230.
Barsham, East, 102.
Barton (Burton) Bendish, 216, 224.
Bawburgh, 63.
Beeston, 183.
Bilney, East, 303.
Bircham, Great, 197.
Birlingham, *see* Burlingham.
Blickling, 142, 233.
Blonorton, 63.

Bracondale [Norwich], 268.
Brancaster, 131.
Brisley, 49.
Burgh, South, 14.
Burlingham, North, 140.
Burnham Deepdale, 259.
„ Market, 189.
„ Norton, 214.
„ Overy, 88.
„ Thorpe, 54.
Burton Bendish, *see* Barton Bendish.
Choseley (Chosell *als.* Chosey), 230.
Claxton, 113.
Cley by the Sea, 24.
Colkirk, 176.
Congham, 198.
Cranworth, 14.
Creake, South, 280.
Cressingham, Great, 50, 231.
Crostwight, 173.
Dereham, West, 272.
Didlington [Dudlington], 27.
Docking, 91.
Earlham near Norwich, 137.
Eastwalton, *see* Walton, East.
Ellingham, Great, 229.
Emneth, 20, 34, 91.
Fincham, 193.
Flordon, 162*.
Gissing, 162.
Guestwick (Geistwicke), 48.
Hackford, 190.
Harleston [par. of Redenhall], 108.
Harling, 179.
Heacham, 182.
Heigham next Norwich, 144.
Hethel (Heatheld), 276.
Heydon, 276.
Hilgay (Helgay), 218.
Hindolveston, 48*.
Hingham (Hengham), 178, 273, 307.
Holme next Rouncton, 270.
Honing (Hunning), 151.
Horstead, 40.
Hunstanton, 114.
Kenwick, par. of Tilney, 300.
Larling, 255.
Lynn, 290.
„ King's, 11, 12, 15, 16, 24, 33, 45, 63, 64, 66, 71, 79, 80, 91, 111, 121, 131, 156–8, 164, 172, 191, 207*, 208, 209, 212, 213, 218*, 220, 231, 235, 253*, 256, 276, 280, 284, 287, 288, 292, 293, 300, 301.
„ South, 159, 188.
Massingham, Great, 230.
„ Little, 275.
Methwold, 72.
Middleton, 301.
Mileham, 20.
Morton, 257.
Myleham, *see* Mileham.
Norwich, 7*, 8, 22, 35, 49, 51, 56*, 63*, 66*, 71, 86*, 87, 100, 104, 108, 110*, 111, 119, 131, 135, 137, 139, 148, 158, 167*, 169–72, 174, 175, 178, 182, 183, 198, 204, 205, 207*, 214, 216*, 228, 237, 250*, 251, 256, 270*, 273, 275, 282, 285, 286*, 289, 290, 301, 303, 309*; *see also* Bracondale.
„ Dean of, 265.
Outwell, 110.
Oxborough, 268.
Panworth (?=Ranworth) Hall, 74.
Paston, 276.
Quiddenham, 144.
Ranworth, *see* Panworth.
Redenhall, *see* Harleston.
Repps, North, 55.
Reymerston, 127.
Roydon, 117, 147, 188.
Rushford, 66.
Saham Toney, 50, 270.
Salthouse, 63.
Sandringham, 66*.
Scarning, 143.
Scottow, 104, 112.
Sedgeford, 265.
Skarning, *see* Scarning.
Snoring, Great, 104.
Southacre, 165.
Southbergh, *see* Burgh, South.
Sprowston, 73.
Stalham, 233.
Stiffkey, 14.
Stow Bardolph, 130, 299.
„ Stowbrick in, 240.
Stratton St. Michael, 283.
Suffield, 78.
Swaffham, 268.
Taffitrees, *see* Toftrees.
Terrington St. Clement, 168.
Tharston, 304.
Themelthorpe, 240.
Thetford, 254, 256.
Thompson, 110.
Thornham, 20, 229.
Thorpe, 22.
Thorpe Shouldham *als.* Garboys, 52.
Thorpland, 258.
Tilney, 277.
„ Kenwick in, 300.
Tittleshall, 168.
Toftrees (Taffitrees), 66*, 232.
Tompson, *see* Thompson.
Trowse Newton, 90.
Tuddenham, North, 154.
Upwell, 58, 223.
Waborne, *see* Weybourne.

Walpole, 3, 13, 85.
Walsham, North, 207.
Walsingham, 84.
,, Little, 114.
Walsoken, 2, 123, 292.
Walton, East, 19.
,, West, 161.
Waxham *or* Waxstonsham, 305.
Weasenham, 253.
Wells-next-the-Sea, 117, 279, 288.
Westwalton, *see* Walton, West.
Weybourne (Waborne), 130.
Wiggenhall (Wignall) St. Mary, 163.
,, St. Peter, 133, 229.
Wighton, 25.
Wilton, 30, 31.
Winch, West, 62.
Winfarthington, 96.
Wood Dalling, 141.
Wootton, North, 207.
Wramplingham, 152.
Wymondham, 55, 77, 268.
Yarmouth, Great, 4, 28, 53, 66, 75, 83, 101*, 113, 114, 115*, 133, 159, 162, 173, 188, 189, 193, 229, 249*, 255, 256, 262, 266, 270, 294 ; *see also under* Suffolk.

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.

Abington, 128.
Abthorpe (Apthorpe), 191.
Addington [Great], 217.
,, Little, 76.
Adstone [par. of Canons' Ashby], 137.
Apthorpe, *see* Abthorpe.
Ashby, Canons', *see* Adstone.
Ashton, par. of Oundle, 172.
Aston in the Walls, 22.
Astrop, 19.
Astwell [pars. of Wappenham and Syresham], 47.
Aynho, 37, 179.
Badby, 173.
Bainton, 181.
Barby, 111 ; *see also* Onley.
Barnack, 46, 264, 296.
,, Walcot in, 132.
Barnwell St. Andrew, 171.
Barton Seagrave, 104*.
Billing, Great, 40*.
,, Little, 73.
Boddington, 189.
,, Great, 50.
,, Over, 225.
Bowden, Little, 230.
Brackley, 192, 261 ; *see also* Purston.
,, Halse in, 51.
Brampton, 173, 203, 241.
Braunston, 153, 289, 301.
Brighton (?=Brington), 288.
Brixworth, 4.
Buckley, Long, *see* Murcott.
Bugbrooke, 285.
Bulwick, 270.
Burghley, Baron of, 57.
Charlton, 7, 217.
Clipston, 265.
Corby, 209.
Cosgrove (Causgrave), 106.
Cotterstock, 203.
Cottesbrook, 41.
Cottingham, 89, 94.
Cranford, 88.
Cransley, 254.
Crick (Crake), 47, 164, 295.
Culworth, 274, 289.
Dallington, *see* St. James's End.
Daventry, 1, 72, 74, 100, 116, 162, 184, 195, 284.
Dingley, 61, 123.
Doltrop (? Dogsthorpe), city of Peterborough, 97.
Draughton, 134.
Duston, *see* St. James's End.
Easton Mauduit, 33.
,, Neston, 100 ; *see also* Hulcote.
Evenley, 309.
Everdon (Everton), 74, 111.
,, Guscombe in, 80.
,, Parva, 257, 258.
Eydon, 243, 307.
Farndon (Fardon), East, 77, 134.
Farthingstone (Forthingstone), 100, 147*.
Fotheringay, 217.
Furtho (Fortho), 106*.
Gayton, 50.
Geddington, 28, 188.
Greatworth, Westrope in, 166.
Grendon, 300.
Gretton, 87.
Guilsborough, Nortoft in, 111.
Gunthorpe [par. of Paston], 138.
Guscombe, par. of Everdon, 80.
Hallandon (? Hellidon), 116.
Halse [par. of St. Peter, Brackley], 51.
Harpole (Horpull), 275.
Hartwell, 284*.
Hellidon, 10 ; *see also* Hallandon.
Heyford, 25.
Higham Ferrers, 108, 287.
Horpull, *see* Harpole.
Hothorp [par. of Theddingworth], 279.
Hulcote [par. of Easton Neston], 243.
Isham, 170.
Islip, 80, 89.
Lamport, 153.
Loddington, 158*.
Longthorpe [Peterborough], 176.

Lullington (?=Luddington), 225 ; *see also under* Huntingdonshire.
Maidford, 61, 277.
Maidwell, 21.
Marston, 153.
„ St. Lawrence, 33.
„ Trussell, 126, 188.
Maxey Castle, 92.
Morton Pinkney, 219, 265.
Murcott (Morcott) [pars. of Long Buckley and Watford], 17.
Muscott, par. of Norton by Daventry, 167.
Naseby (Navesby), 197.
Nassington, 273.
Newnham, 246, 279.
Newton, Wood, 269.
Northampton, 39, 67, 68, 81, 86, 150.
Northborough, 34, 208.
Nortoft, par. of Guilsborough, 111.
Norton by Daventry, 22.
„ Muscott in, 167 ; *see also* Thrupp, Over.
Norton Green's, 96.
Oakley, Great, 44.
Old, 56.
Onley [par. of Barby], 252.
Orlingbury, 55, 60, 245.
Oundle, 13, 25, 86, 172.
Oxendon, Great (Oxen Magna), 32, 58, 63, 184*.
Paston, *see* Gunthorpe.
Paulespery, *see* Pury, Paul's.
Peterborough, 13, 82, 87, 100, 102, 120, 126, 182, 208 ; *see also* Longthorpe.
„ Doltrop (? Dogsthorpe) in, 97.
Pottersberry, *see* Pury, Potter's.
Preston, Little, 275.
Purston [pars. of King's Sutton and Brackley], 78.
Pury, Paul's (Paulespery), 63, 273*.
„ Potter's (Pottersberry), 62, 63.
Pytchley, 153*, 204.
Quinton, 187.
Raunds (Randes), 237.
Rockingham, 6.
Rushden, 254.
St. James's End [pars. of Duston and Dallington], 114.
Salcey Forest, 283.
Sholbrooke Lodge, Whittlebury Forest, 70.
Sibbertoft, 3.
Stamford, 100, 163 ; *see also under* Lincolnshire.
Stanion (Stanyerne), 255.
Staverton (Stareton), 227, 289.
Stibbington (now in Hunts.), 277.
Strixton, 253.
Sulgrave, 288.
Sutton, King's, 163, 244, 275, 278, 307 ; *see also* Purston.
Syresham, 242 ; *see also* Astwell.
Tansor, 13, 158.
Thedingworth (Theddingworth, Thodingworth), 133 ; *see also* Hothorp.
Thrupp, Over [par. of Norton], 253.
Tichmarsh, 217*.
Towcester, 32.
Ufford, 37.
Upton, 241.
Walcot [par. of Barnack], 132.
Wansford (Wainsford), 121.
Wappenham, 307 ; *see also* Astwell.
Warden, Chipping, 201, 234, 286.
Warkworth, 292.
Warmington, 80.
Watford, *see* Murcott.
Weedon Beck, 65.
„ Pinkney [Loys], Weston in, 66.
Welford, 41.
Wellingborough, 125.
Weston, par. of Weedon Pinkney, 66.
Westrope, par. of Greatworth, 166.
Whittlebury, Showlebrooke Lodge in, 70.
Wilbarston, 3.
Winwick, 29.
Wootton, 236.

NORTHUMBERLAND.

Newcastle-on-Tyne, 20, 88, 167, 199, 202, 275.

NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.

Averham (Aram), 266.
Cotgrave, 243.
Farndon, 221.
Fledborough, 22.
Greasley, *see* Watnall.
Kegworth (? Keyworth), 284.
Mansfield in Sherwood, 302.
Nottingham, 73, 192, 226.
Ollerton, *see under* Unidentified Counties.
Tuxford, 295.
Watnall [par. of Greasley], 237.
Wysall, 306.

OXFORDSHIRE.

Oxford, Earl of, 207.
Adderbury (Atherbury), 12, 30, 48, 104, 132, 187 ; *see also* Barford St. John.
„ Milton in, 127, 279, 293.
Alkerton, 21, 176.
Ambroseden (Amersden), 191.
Ascott [par. of Great Milton], 89*, 302.
Aston, North, 87.

Aston Rownant, 69, 88, 222.
„ Kingston Blount in, 60.
Atherbury, *see* Adderbury.
Balscott [par. of Wroxton], 28.
Bampton, 128.
„ Chimney in, 61.
„ Lew in, 247.
„ West Weald in, 115.
Banbury, 27, 86, 89, 126, 132, 148, 182, 263, 280, 292, 293*, 302; *see also* Calthorpe.
„ Neithrop in, 48.
„ Wickham in, 58.
Barford St. John [par. of Adderbury], 114.
Barton Steeple, 77.
Beckley, Beckley Park in, 136; *see also* Horton.
Bensington, 227.
Bicester *als.* Burcester, 64, 194.
Bidcote, par. of Dorchester, 66.
Blackbourton (Blackberton), 63, 150.
Bladon (Blaydon), 46, 287.
Bletchingdon, 223.
Bloxham, Milcombe in, 81.
Bourton, Great [par. of Cropredy], 219.
Boycoate, par. of Stowe, 240.
Bradwell *or* Broadwell, *see* Holwell.
Bridgsett *als.* St. Clement's, 44.
Britwell, 267.
Broughton, *see* Newington, North.
Broughton Poggs, 210.
Bruern Grange, 129.
Bucknell, 198, 273, 287.
Burford, 103, 139, 150, 151, 208, 267, 268, 308.
Burford, the Priory near, 236.
Calthorpe (Cothropp), [par. of Banbury], 135.
Casselton, *see* Chastleton.
Caversham, 226, 229.
Chadlington [par. of Charlbury], 68.
Chalgrove, 60, 227.
Charlbury, 263; *see also* Chadlington.
Charlton on Otmoor, *see* Murcott.
Chastleton (Castleton), 121.
Checkendon, 161; *see also* Wyfold.
Chimney [par. of Bampton], 61.
Chinnor, 196.
„ Oakley in, 261.
Chipping Norton, *see* Norton, Chipping.
Christmas House, par. of Watlington, 40.
Churchill, 166.
Clanfield, 76, 129.
Coates *als.* Coton, *see* Coton.
Cogges, 20.
Cothropp, *see* Calthorpe.
Coton *als.* Coates [par. of Cropredy], 108, 300.
Cottesford, 308*.
Crawley, par. of Witney, 37.
Cropredy, 62, 67, 305; *see also* Bourton, Great, Coton, Prescote, *and* Wardington.
„ Williamscote in, 126, 137.
Crowell, 121.
Crowsley, par. of Shiplake, 193.
Cuddesden, *see* Denton.
Curbridge, 27*, 203.
Deddington (Diddington), 10, 187.
Denton [par. of Cuddesden], 298.
Diddington, *see* Deddington.
Dorchester, 63.
„ Bidcote in, 66.
Drayton, 76, 211.
Dunsdon, par. of Sonning, 269.
Eardington *als.* Yarnton, *see* Yarnton.
Emmington, 10, 197.
Ensham (Eynsham), 199.
Enstone, 61, 101.
Ewelme, 225, 269.
Forest Hill, 43.
Garsington, 105.
Goring, 145, 294.
Halton, *see* Holton.
Hampton Poyle, 162, 294.
Handborough, Long, 296.
Hanwell, 39, 140.
Haseley, Great, *see* Rycote.
„ Little [par. of Great Haseley], 95.
Headington (Hoddington), 270.
Henley, 21, 115, 151, 163, 244, 258, 276, 290, 294, 301, 305.
Holcomb [par. of Newington], 54.
Holton (Halton), 201.
Holwell [par. of Bradwell], 65.
Hooknorton, *see* Norton, Hook.
Horley, 118.
Hornton, 54, 114.
Horsepath, 258.
Horton [par. of Beckley], 46, 76.
Kingston Blount, par. of Aston Rownant, 60.
Kirtlington, 10.
Lave-end, par. of Lewknor, 57.
Lea, The, par. of Swacliffe, 13.
Leigh, North (Northleigh), 210*.
Leigh, South (Southley), 51.
Lew, par. of Bampton, 247.
Lewknor (Lewtner), Lave-end in, 57.
„ Nethercot in, 103.
Maple Durham, 33, 49, 202.
Marston, 129.
Middleton Stoney, 130, 248, 259.
Milcombe, par. of Bloxham, 81.
Milton, par. of Adderbury, 127, 279, 293.

Milton, Great, 42, 138, 154, 220* ; *see also* Ascott.
Moreton [par. of Thame], 189.
„ Over, 189.
Murcott (Morecott) [par. of Charlton on Otmoor], 216.
Neithrop, par. of Banbury, 48.
Nethercot, par. of Lewknor, 103.
Nethercote [? par. of Tackley], 85, 86.
Nettlebed, 51.
Newington (Newnton), 161 ; *see also* Holcomb.
„ North [par. of Broughton], 129*.
Newnham Murren, 252.
Noke, 302.
Northaston, *see* Aston, North.
Northstoke, *see* Stoke, North.
Norton, Brize, 55.
„ Chipping, 13, 28*, 55*, 195.
„ Hook, 16, 78.
Oakley, par. of Chinnor, 261.
Oddington upon Otmore, 31, 237.
Oxford, 31, 34*, 57, 68, 70, 72, 83, 95, 104, 108, 120, 128, 130, 131, 147, 153, 159, 181, 186, 201, 206, 207, 212, 214, 216, 222, 232, 255, 256, 282, 287, 296*, 309.
„ University, 35, 54, 113, 146, 204, 209, 227, 240, 249, 294.
„ Colleges : Christ Church, 125, 169 ; Corpus Christi, 18, 302 ; Jesus, 222 ; Magdalen, 301 ; New, 35 ; Queen's, 48 ; St. John's, 302 ; Wadham, 75, 232.
Piddington (Pedington), 267.
Prescote [par. of Cropredy], 119.
Pyrton, *see* Stonor.
Rollright, Great, 247*.
Rotherfield Greys, 28.
„ Peppard, 280.
Rousham (Rowsham), 235.
Roxton, *see* Wroxton.
Rycote (Ricote) [par. of Great Haseley], 175, 202.
St. Clement's *als.* Bridgsett, 44.
Salford, 239.
Shiplake (Sheeplake), 74, 163.
„ Crowsley in, 193.
Shipton-under-Wychwood, 163, 303.
Shotteswell, *see under* Warwickshire.
Sibford Gower, par. of Swacliff, 115.
Somerton, 102.
Sonning, Bishop's Lane in, 253.
„ Dunsdon in, 269 ; *see also under* Berkshire.
Southley, *see* Leigh, South.
Spelsbury, *see* Taston.
Standlake, 286.
Stanton Harcourt, Sutton in, 7.
Stanton St. John, 50, 307.
Stoke, North, 87.
Stonor [par. of Pyrton], 263*.
Stowe, Boycoate in, 240.
Stratton Audley, 303.
Sutton, Staunton Harcourt par., 7.
Swacliffe (Swackelieffe, Swallcliff), 13.
„ Sibford Gower in, 115.
Swerford (Swarford), 144.
Tackley, 289 ; *see also* Nethercote.
Tadmarton ? (Tidmington), 292.
Taston [par. of Spelsbury], 170.
Taynton (Taunton), 61.
Tetsworth, 216.
Tew, Little, 137.
Thame, 2, 16, 17, 36, 63, 72, 74, 219, 254, 267 ; *see also* Moreton.
Thame Park, 178.
Tidmington, *see* Tadmarton.
Wardington [par. of Cropredy], 111.
Watlington, 41.
„ Christmas House in, 40.
Weald, West, par. of Bampton, 115.
Weston *als.* South Weston, 72.
„ -on-the-Green, 58.
Westwell, 266.
Wheatfield (Whitfield), 274.
Whitchurch, 240, 255, 294.
Wickham, par. of Banbury, 58.
Wiggington, 56.
Williamscote, par. of Cropredy, 126, 137.
Witney, 63.
„ Crawley in, 37.
Wivolld, *see* Wyfold.
Woodstock, New, 46, 142.
Worton, Nether, 211.
Wroxton (Roxton), 234 ; *see also* Balscott.
Wyfold Court [par. of Checkendon], 217.
Yarnton *als.* Eardington, 3, 110, 258*.

PEMBROKESHIRE.

Haverfordwest, 22, 45, 199.
Llanrian, *see* Torbant.
Pembroke, 290.
Prendergast, 261.
St. David's, 7.
Torbant [? par. of Llanrian], 206.
Wennalt (near Nevern), 98.

RADNORSHIRE.

Blethvaugh (Bleddvath), 224.
Clyro, 135.
Gladestry, 157.
Glascomb, 98, 285.
Glitton [? par. of Old Radnor], 261.
Gomey, par. of Presteign, 117.
Heyop, 149.

Impton [? par. of Norton], 104.
Llanbadarn Fawr, 97.
Llannerch, par. of Ll. Nantmellen, 8.
Llanvihangel Nantmellan, 156, 196.
„ Llannerch in, 8.
Norton, *see* Impton.
Pillith, 224.
Presteign (Preston), 123, 182*, 229, 282, 308.
„ Gomey in, 117.
Radnor, Old, Woolpitts in, 98; *see also* Glitton *and* Walton.
St. Harmon, 190.
Walton [par. of Old Radnor], 293.
Woolpitts, in Old Radnor, 98.

RUTLAND.

Ashwell, 56, 251.
Barleythorpe [par. of Oakham], 61.
Barrow [par. of Cottesmore], 288.
Barrowden (Barradon), 92.
Belmesthorpe, par. of Ryhall, 216.
Belton, 176.
Brooke, 252.
Caldecott, 166.
Cottesmore, *see* Barrow.
Edith Weston, 72, 126.
Egleton, 182.
Empingham, 71.
Exton, 130, 293.
Glaston, 282.
Ketton, 299.
Langham, 147.
Liddington (Leddington), 38, 301.
Luffenham, North, 158, 159.
Morcott, 25.
Oakham, 114*, 149, 224; *see also* Barleythorpe.
Preston, 153.
Ryhall (Riall), 306.
„ Belmesthorpe in, 216.
Seaton, 3, 59.
Stilton[*sic*]; *see under* Huntingdonshire.
Tekesore, *see* Tixover.
Tickencote (Thekincote), 72, 151, 302.
Tixover (Tekesore, Tokesore), 81, 247.
Tokesore, *see* Tixover.
Uppingham, 23, 77, 100, 179, 208.
Whissendine, 93, 180, 288, 296.
Whitwell, 104.
Wing, 5.

SALOP.

Salop, 194.
Acton Burnell, Acton Pigot in, 187.
„ Pigot, par. of Acton Burnell, 187.
Acton Round, *see* Muckley.
Admaston [par. of Wrockwardine], 109.
Alberbury, 115; *see also* Wattlesborough *and under* Montgomeryshire.
Alberbury, Stanford in, 98.
Albrighton, 268.
Alderton [par. of Great Ness], 139.
Allscott [? par.], 126.
Alstone [? par. of Broseley], 73, 170.
Alveley, 39, 97, 213, 295.
„ Cotton in, 173.
Amyes, The, par. of Broseley, 171.
Apley [par. of Wellington], 229.
Arcall, *see* Ercall.
Argoed, par. of Kinnerley, 8.
Arleston [par. of Wellington], 262.
Astley, 69.
„ par. of St. Mary, Shrewsbury, 164.
„ Abbots, 259, 261.
Aston Boterell, 228.
Balderton [par. of Middle], 57.
Barnsley (Barnley), par. of Worfield, 25.
Baschurch, 259, 287.
„ Weston in, 98.
Battlefield, 306.
Bedstone, 79.
Betchcott, par. of Smethcott, 308.
Bettws [? = Buttas, Hereford (*sic*), ? diocese of Hereford], 281, 290.
Beveley (Beverley) [par. of Wellington], 202.
Bicton, *see* Rossall.
Billingsley, 81.
Binford [*a parish*, ? = Burford], The Wallhouse in, 89.
Birch [? parish], 216.
Birches, The, in Buildwas, 287.
Bitterley, 29; *see also* Cleeton.
Brace Meole, 71.
Braden Heath, township of Hampton, 216.
Bridgnorth, 31, 53, 98, 136, 173, 195, 213, 223, 262, 280, 297; *see also* Quatford.
Brockton, par. of Sutton Maddock, 279.
Bromfield, 76, 144.
Broseley, The Amyes in, 171.
„ Rowton in, 206; *see also* Alstone.
Brownslow (Brunslow) [par. of Edgton], 29.
Buildwas, 269, 270.
„ The Birches in, 287.
Burford, 275.
„ Wooton in, 94; *see also* Binford Whitton.
Burwarton, 144.
Cainham, 149.
Calverhall [par. of Prees], 79, 120.
Cardington, 208.
„ Enchmarsh in, 239.

Cardiston, 84 ; *see also* Wattlesborough.
Charbury, *see* Chirbury.
Chersall (*or* Cheswell) Grange [par. of Lilleshall], 252.
Cheswardine, Sambrook in, 47 ; *see also* Chipnall.
Chetton, 33, 67, 100, 110*.
„ Ewdon (Yewden) Burnell in, 100, 121.
„ Wasbach in, 96.
Chetwynd End, 218.
Chipnall [par. of Cheswardine], 255.
Chirbury (Charbury), 3, 9*, 122 ; *see also* Rorrington.
„ Marton in, 177.
„ Stockton in, 177.
„ Winsbury in, 293.
Claverley, 122.
„ Shipley in, 142.
Clee Downton, par. of Stoke St. Milborough, 122.
„ St. Margaret, 195.
Cleeton [par. of Bitterley], 43.
Cleobury Mortimer, 19.
„ Heathills in, 223.
Clun (Clumne, Clynne), 66, 101, 157 ; *see also* Whitcott Keysett.
Clunbury, 123, 209.
Coleham in Shrewsbury, 284.
Condover, 57, 111 ; *see also* Dorrington *and* Longnor.
Cotes, par. of Rushbury, 218.
Coton, 248.
„ Hill, Shrewsbury, 55.
Cotton, par. of Alveley, 173.
„ [par. of Ruyton of the Eleven Towns], 44, 55.
Cound, 276 ; *see also* Harnage.
Crow Meole [par. of St. Chad], 26.
Cruckton, par. of Pontesbury, 211.
Culmington, Medley Park in, 61.
Deuxhill, 133.
Diddlebury, 17, 98 ; *see also* Lawton.
„ Westhope in, 26, 82.
Donington, 139.
Dorrington [par. of Condover], 304.
Dowles, 27.
Dudleston (Didliston), par. of Ellesmere, 8*, 59, 224, 282.
Dudlick [par. of Stottesdon], 11.
Dudstone in Chirbury, 9.
Easthope (Esthope), 26.
Eaton, 175.
Edgerley [par. of Kinnerley], 113.
Edgton, 155 ; *see also* Brunslow.
Ellesmere, 277.
„ Dudleston in, 8*, 59, 224, 282.
„ Newton in, 216.
„ Northwood in, 150 ; *see also* Hampton ; Hier Ridge ; Marton, New ; Oteley ; Tetchill ; *and under* Flintshire.
Enchmarsh, par. of Cardington, 239.
Ercall (Arcall), High *or* Magna, 201.
„ Waters Upton in, 148, 281 ; *see also* Paynton *and* Walton.
Ewdon Burnell, par. of Chetton, 100, 121.
Farley, par. of Pontesbury, 189.
Felton, West, 205 ; *see also* Haughton, Rednall, *and* Sandford.
Fennington, par. of Westbury, 228, 237.
Ford (Foord), 26*, 231.
Forton in Montford, 197.
Frankwell in Shrewsbury, 236.
Glazeley, 81, 298.
Halesowen (*now in* co. Worcester), 143*.
„ Langley in, 209.
„ Oldbury in, 55, 235, 287.
„ Walloxall in, 209.
Hampton [par. of Ellesmere], Braden Heath in, 216.
Harley, 218.
Harnage, King's [par. of Cound], 106.
„ Grange, 66.
Hatton Hindheath [? par.], 141.
Haughton [par. of West Felton], 169.
Hay, par. of Westbury, 87.
Heathills, par. of Cleobury Mortimer, 223.
Hem, the [par. of Shiffnal], 250.
Hemptonloade [? par. of Quatt], 6.
Heyton, Nether, par. of Stanton Lacy, 25.
Hier Ridge [? par. of Ellesmere], 271.
Highley (Higley), 130, 131.
Hissington, *see* Hyssington *under* Montgomeryshire.
Hodnet, 242 ; *and see* Wollerton.
Hogstowe [? par.], 39.
Hope Baggot, 200.
Hopton, 147.
„ Monk, 262.
„ Monk, Oxenbould in, 142.
Horde Park (near Bridgnorth), 147.
Houghton, par. of Shiffnal, 171.
Huntingdon [par. of Little Wenlock], 55.
Hyssington, *see under* Montgomery.
Idsall, *see* Shiffnal.
Ightfield, 182, 277.
Ketley Wood, par. of Wellington, 45.
Kinlet, 96, 140, 229.
Kinnerley, 15* ; *see also* Edgerley.
„ Argoed in, 8.
„ Osbaston in, 206.
Kinson, 31.

Kinton, par. of Great Ness, 281.
Lacon Wilmer [par. of Wem], 28.
Langley, par. of Halesowen, 209.
Lawton [par. of Diddlebury], 193.
Leaton [peculiar of St. Mary's, Shrewsbury], 260, 308.
Lee-Botwood (Libotwood), 46, 178, 236.
Liddom, *see* Lydham.
Lilleshall (Lilshull), 83.
„ Chersall Grange in, 252.
Littlehales, 263.
Llanvair Waterden, 9.
Longnor Condover (i.e. C. Hundred), 45, 49, 150.
Ludlow, 36, 45, 53, 121, 123*, 125, 149, 157, 170, 202*, 217*, 223, 232, 250.
Lydham (Liddom), 42.
Mainstone (Maniston), *see under* Montgomeryshire.
Marsh, par. of Westbury, 217.
Marton, par. of Chirbury, 177.
„ par. of Middle, 205.
„ New [par. of Ellesmere], 271, 277.
Masbrocke Ucha, par. of Kinnerley, 15*.
Medley Park, par. of Culmington, 61.
Melverley, 6, 9, 273.
Meole Brace, *see* Brace Meole.
Middle, 115; *see also* Balderton.
„ Marton in, 205.
„ Newton-on-the-Hill in, 119.
Middleton, 8; *see also* Wolmington.
Minsterley [par. of Westbury], 66.
Moate, par. of Stapleton, 59, 168.
Montford (Monsford), Forton in, 197.
Moreton Corbet, 73.
„ Say, 282.
Muckley [par. of Acton Round], 89, 178.
Munslow, 42.
Ness, Great *or* Estrange, 251; *see also* Alderton.
„ Kinton in, 281.
Newton, par. of Ellesmere, 216.
„ par. of St. Mary's, 276.
„ -on-the-Hill, par. of Middle, 119.
Normecote, par. of Stoke St. Milborough, 45.
Northwood, par. of Ellesmere, 150.
Oldbury (Owlbury), par. of Halesowen, 55, 235, 287.
Ollerton, *see* Wollerton *and under* Unidentified Counties.
Osbaston, par. of Kinnerley, 206.
Oswestry, 119*, 158, 178; *see also* Weston Cotton.
„ Utton in, 116.
Oteley (Ottley) [par. of Ellesmere], 168.
Oxenbould, par. of Monk Hopton, 142.
Parkington, *see* Porkington.
Paynton [?= Poynton, par. of High Ercall], 290.
Pitchford, 45.
Polmere, par. of Pontesbury, 202.
Pontesbury, 9, 52, 274*, 309; *see also* Sibberscott.
„ Cruckton in, 211.
„ Farley in, 189.
„ Polmere in, 202.
Porkington [par. of Selattyn], 98*.
Powderbatch, *see* Pulverbach.
Poynton, *see* Paynton.
Prees (Preece), Steel in, 40.
„ Whixhall in, 57, 60, 122, 134; *see also* Calverhall.
Pulverbach (Powderbatch), Castle [par. of Church Pulverbach], 292.
„ Church, *see* Pulverbach, Castle; Shiptonfield.
Quatford, 78.
Quatt, *see* Hemptonloade.
Rednal [par. of W. Felton], 276.
„ the Woodhouses in, 206.
Richard's Castle, *see under* Herefordshire.
Rorrington [par. of Chirbury], 257.
Rossall, Isle of, *als.* Uprossall [par. of Bicton], 68.
Rowton, par. of Broseley, 206.
Rushbury, Cotes in, 218; *see also* Stanway.
Ruyton of the Eleven Towns, *see* Cotton.
„ Shotatton in, 22.
St. Chad, *see* Crow Meole *and* Woodcote.
St. Mary's [near Shrewsbury], Newton in, 276.
Sambrook, par. of Cheswardine, 47.
Sandford (Sampford) [par. of W. Felton], 83, 154.
Selattyn, *see* Porkington.
Shiffnal *als.* Idsall, Hem in, 250.
„ Houghton in, 171.
Shipley (Sheipleye), par. of Claverley, 142.
Shipton, 193.
Shiptonfield [par. of Church Pulverbach], 265.
Shotatton, par. of Ruyton, 22.
Shrawardine (Shraden), 41, 148.
Shrewsbury, 2, 9, 15, 17, 20, 23, 26, 51, 57, 84, 90, 92, 98, 99, 101*, 111*, 117, 123, 127, 134, 140*, 148*, 152, 167, 173*, 188, 193*, 201, 206, 221, 224, 226, 235, 236, 244, 266, 269, 271, 279, 287, 290, 297, 301, 308, 309; *see also* St. Chad, St. Mary, *and* Woodcote.
„ Astley in, 164.
„ Coleham in, 284.

Shrewsbury, Coton Hill, 55.
„ Frankwell in, 236.
„ Welbatch in, 3, 288.
Sibberscott [par. of Pontesbury], 123.
Sidbury, 39.
Smethcott, 188, 293.
„ Betchcott in, 308.
Stanford, par. of Alberbury, 98.
Stanton Lacy, 123.
„ Nether Heyton in, 24.
Stanton, Long, 45.
Stanway [par. of Rushbury], 58.
Stapleton (Stepleton), 194.
„ Moate in, 59, 168.
Steel, par. of Prees, 40.
Stepleton, *see* Stapleton.
Stockton, 110.
„ par. of Chirbury, 177.
Stoke, 294.
Stoke St. Milborough, 177.
„ Clee Downton in, 122.
„ Normecote in, 45.
Stokesay, 188, 222.
Stottesdon, 229; *see also* Dudlick.
Sureton's Hill [near Wroxeter], 89.
Sutton Maddock, 105.
„ Brockton in, 279.
Tetchill [par. of Ellesmere], 234.
Tilstock [par. of Whitchurch], 307.
Uffington, 68.
Uppington, 45.
Uprossall, *see* Rossall.
Upton Cressett, 193.
„ Waters, par. of Ercall Magna, 148, 281.
Utton, par. of Oswestry, 116.
Wallhouse, The, par. of Binford [? Burford], 89.
Walloxall, par. of Halesowen, 209.
Walton [par. of Ercall], 148, 269.
Washbach, par. of Chetton, 96.
Wattlesborough [pars. of Cardiston and Alberbury], 174.
Welbatch (Whelbech) in Shrewsbury, 3, 288.
Wellington, 38, 217; *see also* Apley, Arleston, *and* Beveley.
„ Ketley Wood in, 45.
Wem, 120, 294; *see also* Lacon Wilmer.
Wenlock, Little, 178; *see also* Huntingdon.
„ Much, 65, 119, 214.
Westbury, Fennington in, 228, 237.
„ Hay in, 87.
„ Marsh in, 217.
„ Westley in, 154.
„ Winslow in, 298; *see also* Minsterley.
Westhope, par. of Diddlebury, 26, 82.
Westley, par. of Westbury, 154.
Weston, par. of Baschurch, 98.
„ Cotton [par. of Oswestry], 299.
Wheathill, 2.
Whitchurch, 26, 44, 163; *see also* Tilstock, Woodhouses, *and under* Cheshire.
Whitcott Keysett [par. of Clun], 22.
White Ladies, 114.
Whittington, 8.
Whitton [? par. of Burford], 296.
Whixhall (Whicksall), par. of Prees, 57, 60, 122, 134.
Wilmington, par. of Middleton, *see* Wolmington.
Winnington, 159.
Winsbury, par. of Chirbury, 293.
Winslow, par. of Westbury, 298.
Withington, 160, 194.
Wollerton *als.* Ollerton [par. of Hodnet], 177.
Wolmington (?=Wilmington, par. of Middleton), 230.
Woodcote [par. of St. Chad, Shrewsbury], 74*.
Woodhouses [par. of Whitchurch], 174.
Wooton, par. of Burford, 94.
Worfield, 76.
„ Barnsley in, 25.
Worthen, 95, 163, 223, 236, 294; *see also under* Montgomeryshire.
Wotton [? par.], 281.
Wrentles, The (?=Wrentall, Church Pulverbach), 66.
Wrockwardine, Admaston in, 109.
Wroxeter, 3.
Yewden, par. of Chetton, 100, 121.

SCOTLAND.

Ayr, 105.
Dundee, 102.
Edinburgh, 279.
Erwynn, *see* Irvine.
Fife, county of, 272.
Irvine (Erwynn), 38.
Kirkcaldy, 243, 245.
Leith, 54, 80.

SOMERSET.

Aisholt, 272.
Aishweeke, *see* Ashwick.
Alfoxton (Alfoxon), par. of Stringston, 240.
Alhampton, par. of Ditcheat, 190.
Aller, 79, 186, 278.
„ Butler, par. of Sampford Brett, 302*.
„ Long, 131*.
Allowenshay, par. of Kingston, 156.
Almsford, 80, 167.

Ashbrittle, 31, 62, 88*, 120, 215, 232, 250, 261.
Ashcott, 222.
„ Pedwell in, 69.
Ashill, 1, 143.
Ashington, 17, 264.
Ashton, Long, 109, 252, 268.
Ashton-under-Hill, *see under* Gloucestershire.
Ashwick (Aishweeke, Ashweche), 37, 150, 220, 262.
Axbridge, 25, 29, 76, 79*, 105, 117, 137, 147, 264, 269, 289, 291.
Backwell, 86, 156, 298.
Badgworth, 123.
Bagborough, 120, 175.
„ West, 20, 192, 242.
Baltonsborough, 21, 59, 123, 166.
Banwell, 39, 49*, 118, 135, 204, 263, 277, 285.
„ Churchill in, 217.
„ Knightcott in, 132.
„ Rolston in, 162.
„ St. George's in, 243.
„ Towerhead in, 153.
„ Uffershill in, 77.
Barrington (Berington), 75, 226.
Barrow, par. of Kingsbury, 47.
„ South, 140.
Barton [St. David], 68 ; *see also* Chelton.
Barwick (Berwick), 194.
Batcombe, 3, 264, 265.
Bath, 35*, 52, 59*, 61, 65, 124, 136, 160, 187, 213, 242*, 248*, 262, 285.
„ Countess of, 22.
„ Earl of, 22.
„ and Wells, Bishop of, 168, 188.
Batheaston, 103, 171.
Bathford, 250.
Bayford [par. of Stoke Trister], 248.
Beckford, *see under* Gloucestershire.
Beckington, 153, 285.
Bedminster, 98, 178, 225.
Berington, *see* Barrington.
Berkley, 294.
Berrow, 43, 109.
Berwick, *see* Barwick.
Bicknoller, 190, 266.
Biddisham (Bithesam), 291.
Binegar, 262.
Blackford, 7, 180, 248.
„ par. of Wedmore, 70, 165, 289.
Blagdon, 18.
Bleadon, 17, 133, 173.
Botonis, par. of Yeovil, 65.
Bower, par. of Bridgwater, 112.
Bradford, 17, 100*.
Bradley, Maiden, *see* Yarnfield.
Brent, East, 186.
Brent, South, 179, 207.
Brewham (Bruham), 168, 280, 306.
Brewton, *see* Bruton.
Bridgwater, 31, 48, 75, 83, 86, 96, 116, 144, 211, 247, 263, 264, 271 ; *see also* Chilton.
„ Bower in, 112.
„ Dunwear in, 61.
„ Heygrove in, 210, 235, 236.
„ Horsey in, 181.
Bridgwater, Earl of, 60.
Brimpton, 214, 249*.
„ (Brimton), King's [*sic*] (?=Kings Brompton), 57, 249.
Brislington, 99, 126.
Bristol, *see under* Gloucestershire.
Broadway, 35, 219.
Brompton, King's, 105, 170 ; (*as in* Devon, 144, 176), *see also* Brimpton.
„ Ralph, 149.
Broomfield (Bromfield), 68, 199.
Bruham, *see* Brewham.
Brushford, *see* Exbridge.
Bruton, 27, 137, 193.
Buckland Dinham, 136.
„ West, 148.
Burnham, 13, 117, 119, 221, 236.
Burrington, 16.
Butcombe, 290.
Butleigh (Budcleigh), 99, 267.
Cadbury, North, 36, 89, 99.
„ South, 236.
Calcott (Callcot), par. of Moorlinch, 94.
Camel, Queen's, *or* East, 9, 81, 146.
Cameley (Cambly), 142.
Camerton (Cambarton), 162.
Cannington, 232, 236, 261, 263.
Carhampton, 8, 124, 141, 201, 221, 222, 263*, 291, 295.
„ Fowlwell in, 36.
Castle Cary, 107.
Cathanger [par. of Fivehead], 226.
Chaffcombe, 213.
Chard, 12, 38, 50, 67, 119, 132*, 172, 194*, 204, 251, 262, 275*, 277*, 285*, 286, 299.
„ Forton in, 35*.
Charlinch, 110, 173.
Charlton Canville *als.* Horethorne, 174.
Cheddar, 51, 70*, 79, 109, 126, 135, 186, 230, 309.
„ Draycott in, 62, 283.
Cheddon Fitzpaine, 83.
Chedzoy (Chedsey), 82, 116, 119*.
Chellington, *see* Chillington.
Chelton [?par. of Barton St. David], 180.
Cheriton, North, 17*, 26.
Chew, 137, 160.
„ Prickeweeke in, 262.

Chew, Magna, 160, 185.
„ Magna, Sutton Weeks in, 136.
Chew Stoke, 111.
Chilcott (Chelcote), par. of St. Cuthbert's, Wells, 279.
Chillington (Chellington), 184, 185, 273, 277, 298.
Chilthorne Domer, 156.
Chilton [Trinity ?], 53.
Chinnock, 269.
„ East, 250, 251, 296.
Chipstable, 151, 278, 308.
Chiselborough, 193.
„ Eastfield in, 64.
Churchill, 182, 289, 309.
„ Over Langford in, 76, 228.
„ par. of Banwell, 217.
Clapton, 203, 290.
„ par. of Crewkerne, 187.
Cleeve, Bishop's, Southam in, 263.
„ Old, 29, 47, 106, 160, 185, 264, 299.
„ Old, Colsoncot in, 118.
Clive, par. of Yatton, 24.
Cloford, 136.
Closworth, 91.
Coat (Cote), par. of Martock, 187.
Cocklade, par. of Wedmore, 91.
Coker, East, 69, 86, 114, 300.
„ West, 182.
Colsoncot, par. of Old Cleeve, 118.
Combe English (Inglishcombe), 251.
„ Florey, 107*.
„ Monckton (Mounton), 168.
„ St. Nicholas, 70, 94, 109, 116*, 221, 276.
Compton Bishop, 10, 78, 147, 259.
„ Darvell, par. of South Petherton, 265.
„ Dundon, 151, 209.
„ Martin, 199.
„ Martin, Woodwick in, 298.
„ West, par. of Pilton, 247.
Congresbury, 26, 60, 136, 142, 147, 180, 289.
Corre Evell, *see* Curry Rivell.
Corston, 76, 147.
Corton Denham, 170.
Cossington, 72.
Coxley [in Wells], 246.
Craft, par. of Hinton St. George, 15.
Cranmore, West (now parish), par. of Somerton, 66.
Creech St. Michael, 220.
Crewkerne, 30, 61, 206, 207, 209, 250, 278*, 287 ; *see also* Woolminstone.
„ Clapton in, 187.
„ Othill in, 109.
„ Severalls in, 211.
Cricket Malherbe, 219*, 292.
Cricket St. Thomas, 106.
„ Lanstome in, 166.
Croscombe, 31*, 288.
Crowcombe, 68.
Cucklington, 121, 146, 288*.
Cudworth, 16, 190.
Curry Mallet, 69, 226.
„ North, 100, 149.
„ North, Knapp in, 151,.161.
„ Rivell, 22, 202.
„ Rivell, Week in, 37.
Cutcombe (Cutscombe), 92, 180, 297*.
Dewlyswake, *see* Dowlish Wake.
Dinder, 159.
Dinnington, 24, 185.
Dicheat (Ditcheth, Dychesyate), 189, 190.
Ditcheat, Alhampton in, 190.
„ Lottisham in, 43*, 75.
„ Wraxhall in, 72.
Dodington, 79, 89.
Donyatt (Danniate), 92*, 130, 197, 211, 246, 269, 280.
Dowlish Wake, 218.
Downside, par. of Shepton Mallet, 19*, 253.
Draycott (Drecot), par. of Cheddar, 62, 283.
Drayton, 84, 277.
„ Middleney in, 220, 277.
Dulverton, 86, 226, 291, 293.
Dundry, 283.
„ Littleton in, 118, 170.
Dunster, 5, 10, 31, 60, 107, 142, 169, 180*, 181, 221, 227, 253*, 281, 302.
Dunwear, par. of Bridgwater, 61.
Durleigh, 262.
Eastfield, par. of Chiselborough, 64.
Eastherington, *see* Horrington, East.
Easton in Gordano (St. George), 62.
„ Happerton in, 128.
Eastover in Langport, 23, 93, 179.
Emborrow (Endborow), 135.
Evercreech, 156.
„ Stoney Stratton in, 103.
Exbridge [par. of Brushford], 52.
Exton, 217.
Farleigh Hungerford, 187, 281.
Fiddington, 68.
Filton *als.* Whitchurch, *see* Whitchurch.
Fivehead (Fiefith *or* Fitzhead), 43, 155 ; *see also* Cathanger.
Forscote (Foscott), 283.
Forton, par. of Chard, 35*.
Fowlwell, par. of Carhampton, 36.
Frary (? = Witham Friary), 210.
Freshford, 268.
Frome Selwood, 147, 254, 294.
Glaston, 38, 92, 165, 172, 202.
Goathurst (Gotorst), 143, 250.

Godney, par. of Meare, 114.
Gregoristoke, *see* Stoke St. Gregory.
Greinton, 211, 243.
Halse, 32, 278*.
Ham, High, *see* Henley.
,, Nether, par. of High Ham, 139.
Happerton, par. of Easton in Gordano, 128.
Hardington, 141.
,, Marsh in, 164.
,, Mandeville, 215.
Harptree, East, Sherull in, 195.
,, West, 157.
Haslebury Plucknet, 137.
Hatch Beauchamp, 210.
,, West, 94, 95.
,, West, Weare in, 261.
Haygrove, *see* Heygrove.
Heathfield, 235.
Hemington (Hummington, Hymmington), 126.
Hendford (Hinford), par. of Yeovil, 275.
Henley (Hendley) [par. of High Ham], 307.
Henstridge, 67, 179, 221, 232, 241.
,, Yenston in, 232.
Henton, Mittford in [par. of Wookey], 104.
Hewish, par. of Yatton, 128.
Heygrove (Haygrove) in Bridgwater, 210, 235, 236.
Highley [near Dulverton], 46.
Highlittleton, *see* Littleton, High.
Hilbishops (?=Bishop's Hull), 100.
Hillfarrence, 52.
Hinford, *see* Hendford.
Hinton, Bower, par. of Martock, 80.
,, Charterhouse, 307.
,, St. George, 15, 162.
Hodnet, *see* Wollerton.
Horrington, East, par. of St. Cuthbert's, Wells, 56.
Horsey, par. of Bridgwater, 181.
Horton, par. of Ilminster, 207, 304.
Huish, 125, 243.
,, Champflower, 184.
,, Episcopi, Pebsbury in, 263.
,, Episcopi, Wearne in, 56, 197, 291.
Hull, Bishop's, *see* Hilbishops.
Hungerford, Farleigh, *see* Farleigh Hungerford.
Huntspill, 58*, 205, 249.
Hurcott, par. of Somerton, 264.
Hutton, 157, 236.
Ilbrueres, *see* Isle Brewers.
Ilchester (Ivelchester), 18, 24, 45, 116, 123, 229*.
Ilminster, 60, 69, 84, 85, 116, 184, 203, 205, 218, 230, 241, 245, 251, 276, 280.
Ilminster, Horton in, 207, 304.
,, Lea in, 290.
Ilton (Ilston), 153, 178, 212, 282, 284, 295.
Inglishcombe, 251.
Isle Abbots, 153.
,, Brewers (Ilbrueres), 29.
Kater, 93 (?=St. Catherine, *q.v.*).
Katterne, *see* St. Catherine.
Keddesbury [par. of Wembdon], 145.
Kelston, 51.
Kenn (Kene), 52.
Keynsham, 9, 129, 144*, 224, 274.
Kilmersdon, 194.
Kilmington, 65.
Kilton, 142.
Kilve, 191.
Kingsbury, 63, 262, 295.
Kingsbury Episcopi, Barrow in, 47.
,, East Lambrook in, 86, 261.
,, Middle Lambrook in, 16.
,, West Lambrook in, 219.
,, Southay in, 143.
Kingsbury Regis, par. of Milborne Port, 169.
Kingsdon (Kingdon), 167.
Kingston (Kinson), 9, 32, 44, 52, 85, 185, 199.
,, Allowenshay in, 156.
,, near Yeovil, 193, 225.
Kittisford, 204.
Knapp, par. of North Curry, 151, 161.
Knightcott, par. of Banwell, 132.
Knowle [St. Giles], 68, 196, 292.
Lackington, White, 35, 183, 221.
Lambrook, East, par. of Kingsbury, 86, 261.
,, Middle, par. of Kingsbury, 16.
,, West, par. of Kingsbury, 219.
Lamucherley in Wells, 136.
Lamyatt, 189.
Langford Budville, 215.
,, Over, par. of Churchill, 76, 228.
Langport, 116.
,, Eastover in, 23, 93, 179.
Langridge, 288.
Lanstome, par. of Cricket St. Thomas, 166.
Lea, par. of Ilminster, 290.
Leigh (Lygh), 203.
,, Abbot's, 76, 109, 142.
,, -upon-Mendip, 42.
Liddiard, Bishop's, 17, 40, 124, 129, 134, 199, 218, 263, 278, 306.
Lidford, West, 2.
Lilstock, 21.
Linge, *see* Lyng.
Littleton, par. of Dundry, 118, 170.
,, High (Highlittleton), 32, 280.
Litton, 6, 171.
Load, Long, par. of Martock, 199.

Locking, 23.
Lopen, 171.
Lottisham, par. of Ditcheat, 43, 75.
Loxton, 151, 268.
Luccombe, 49.
Luxborough, 249.
Lydford, West, *see* Lidford.
Lyng (Linge), 187.
Maperton, 193.
Mark, 41, 65, 142, 192, 293, 296, 309.
Marsh, par. of Hardington, 164.
,, par. of Wincanton, 106.
,, par. of Yeovil, 75, 105.
Marston Biggott (?), *see* Minstow.
,, Broad (? = Marston Magna), 278.
Martock, 163.
,, Bower Hinton in, 80.
,, Coat in, 187.
,, Long Load in, 199.
,, Milton Falconbridge in, 39.
,, Stableton in, 134, 251.
Meare, 187.
,, Godney in, 114.
Mells, 4, 89, 141, 215.
,, Vobstoore in, 80.
Michaelcreech, *see* Creech St. Michael.
Middleney (Midney), par. of Drayton, 220, 277.
Middlezoy, 258.
Milborne Port, 215.
,, Kingsbury Regis in, 169.
Milton Clevedon, 153.
,, Falconbridge, par. of Martock, 39.
Milverton, 16, 28*, 137, 155, 189, 190, 210, 232, 283.
Minehead (Mynnyard), 35, 77, 237, 253.
,, Flory, 291.
Minstow *or* Merston (? Marston Biggott), 149.
Misterton, 100, 159, 203*, 211.
Mittford in Henton [par. of Wookey], 104.
Monksilver, 26, 60, 93, 100, 266.
Monkton, West, 96.
Moorlinch, 104, 279.
,, Calcott in, 94.
Moreland, par. of Weston Zoyland, 234.
Mosterne, par. of South Perrot, 222.
Mouncton Comb, *see* Combe Monkton.
Mudford, 69, 101.
,, Upmudford in, 101, 247.
Mudsley, par. of Wedmore, 181, 281.
Netherham, *see* Ham, Nether.
Nettlecombe, 61, 62, 63*, 80, 276, 277.
Newton, par. of Yeovil, 129.
Ninehead (Nymehead) Flory, 307.
Northover, 119.
Northstocke, *see* Stoke, North.
Norton St. Philip, 250.
Norton St. Philip, West Weeke farm in, 104.
,, -under-Hambdon, 240.
Nunney Castle, 223.
Oake, 265.
Oare, 228.
Odcombe, 19, 245.
Orchard, 163, 221.
Othery, 12, 146, 178.
,, Path in, 163.
Othill in Crewkerne, 109.
Otterford, 70*.
Path, par. of Othery, 163.
Paulton, 216.
Pawlett (Poulett, Powlett), 63, 148.
Pebsbury, par. of Huish [Episcopi], 263.
Pedwell, par. of Ashcott, 69.
Pendomer, 168, 265.
Pennard, East, 47, 81*, 122.
,, East, Stone in, 139.
,, West, 123, 213.
Penselwood, 165, 187, 221, 257.
Pensford, 31.
Perrott, North, 12.
,, South, Mosterne in, 222.
Petherton, North, 56*, 221, 265*.
,, South, 10, 67, 146, 158, 170, 171, 184, 195, 219, 239, 241, 293.
,, South, Compton Darvell in, 265.
,, South, Nether Stratton in, 63.
Pilton *als.* Pulton, 225*, 286.
,, West Compton in, 247.
,, Redhouse in, 220.
,, Wotton in, 283.
Pitminster, 236, 243, 257.
Pitney, 23, 59.
Portbury, *for* Happerton, *see that place.*
Powlett, *see* Pawlett.
Poyntington, 209.
Preston, 213.
Prickeweeke, par. of Chew, 262.
Priddy, 146*, 301.
Publow, 107, 143.
Puckington, 16.
Pulton, *see* Pilton.
Puriton, 275.
Purtington, par. of Winsham, 70, 121.
Quantoxhead, West, 41.
Raddington (Redington), 128, 192, 288.
Redhouse, par. of Pilton, 220.
Ridge [? par.], 82.
Ridghill (Reghill), par. of Winford, 165.
Rimpton, 27.
Road, 226.
Rolston, par. of Banwell, 162.
Rowberrow, 202.
St. Catherine (Katterne), 241 ; *see also* Kater.
St. Decuman's, 29, 31, 48*, 80, 91, 115, 126, 150, 183, 203, 210, 211, 276*.

St. Decuman's, Watchett in, 293.
St. James near Taunton, 248.
Sampford Arundel, 248.
„ Brett, 195.
„ Aller Butler in, 302*.
Sayles, Over, in Meare (i.e. Mere, Wilts.), *see* Zeals *under* Wiltshire.
Seavington Abbots [par. of Seavington St. Mary], 47.
„ St. Michael, 91, 92*, 211.
Selworthy, 177, 180, 263.
Severalls, par. of Crewkerne, 211.
Shapwick, 90, 222.
Shepton (Shrapton) Beauchamp, 121, 150.
„ Mallet, 19, 59, 90, 130, 216, 221, 264, 296.
„ Mallet, Downside in, 19*, 253.
„ Montague, Stony Stoke in, 139.
Sherull, par. of East Harptree, 195.
Shipham, 7.
Somerton, 59, 97, 116, 147, 219.
„ Hurcott in, 264.
„ West Cranmore in, 66.
Southam, par. of Bishop's Cleeve, 263.
Southay, par. of Kingsbury Episcopi, 143.
Sparkford, 300.
Spaxton, 138, 142.
Stableton, par. of Martock, 251.
Stanton Drew, 49*, 263.
Staplegrove, 175, 208.
Stathe, par. of Stoke St. Gregory, 111.
Staunton Whit, 105, 111, 263*.
Stawley, 62*.
Stock, 283.
Stockland Bristol, 99*, 115.
Stogumber, 134, 135, 240, 278.
Stogursey, 47, 53, 86, 263, 264.
Stoke Lane *als.* Stoke St. Michael, 181, 270.
„ North (Northstock), 144.
„ St. Gregory, 19, 134*, 149, 172, 215, 309.
„ St. Gregory, Stathe in, 111.
„ South, 295.
„ Stony, par. of Shepton Montague, 139.
„ Trister, *see* Bayford.
„ -under-Hamdon, 23, 57*, 245, 264.
Stone, par. of East Pennard, 139.
Stoney Stratton, par. of Evercreech, 103.
Stoughton in Wedmore, 142.
Stowey, Nether, 25, 276.
„ Over, 65, 284.
Stratton, Nether, par. of South Petherton, 63.
Street, 161, 219.
Stringston, 225.
Stringston, Alfoxon in, 240.
Sutton, Long, 58.
„ Weeks, par. of Chew Magna, 136.
Swainswick, 226.
Swell, 201.
Tamford, par. of Winscombe, 76.
Taunton, 5, 66, 93, 145, 221, 232, 277, 278, 283; *see also* Wilton.
„ St. James near, 248, 249.
Tellisford, 274*, 288.
Temple Combe, 44, 105.
Theale, par. of Wedmore, 57, 177.
Thornfalcon, 113, 118.
Tickenham, 295.
Timberscombe, 97, 108, 232, 273.
Timsbury (Timsborough), 241.
Towerhead, par. of Banwell, 153.
Trent, 47.
Trull, 172, 302.
Ubley, 209.
Uffershill, par. of Banwell, 77.
Uphill, 165, 243.
Upmudford, par. of Mudford, 101, 247.
Upton [Noble], 3.
Vobstoore, par. of Mells, 80.
Walton, 219, 303*.
Wanstrow, 152.
Watchett, par. of St. Decuman's, 293.
Weare, 65, 157.
„ par. of West Hatch, 261.
„ Over, 153.
Wearne (Wearon), par. of Huish Episcopi, 56, 197, 291.
Wedmore, 4, 68, 116, 217, 227.
„ Blackford in, 70, 165, 248, 289.
„ Cocklade in, 91.
„ Mudsley in, 181, 281.
„ Stoughton in, 142.
„ Theale in, 57, 177.
„ Westheale in, 168.
Week, par. of Curry Rivell, 37.
„ (Wick) St. Lawrence, 167.
Wellington, 73, 122*, 211.
Wells, 4, 9, 12, 37*, 38, 48*, 52, 56, 68, 69, 75, 79, 99, 110, 125, 127*, 135, 141, 144, 147, 150*, 153, 170, 180, 188, 194, 207, 235, 240, 251*, 253, 255, 257*, 267; *see also* Coxley.
„ Chilcott in, 279.
„ Lamucherley in, 136.
„ Whitmell in, 155.
„ Worminster in, 135, 196, 293.
Wells, Dean of, 190.
„ East, 12, 166, 179.
Wembdon, *see* Keddesbury.
West Weeke Farm, par. of Norton St. Philip, 104.

Westbagborough, *see* Bagborough, West.
Westbury, 10, 129, 242.
Westhatch, *see* Hatch, West.
Westheale, par. of Wedmore, 168.
Westmouncton, *see* Monkton, West.
Weston, 12, 288.
,, by Bath, 168.
Weston Zoyland, 46.
,, Moreland in, 234.
Wheathill, 140.
Whitchurch, 75.
,, *als.* Filton, 116, 144.
Whitlackington, *see* Lackington, White.
Whitmell, par. of St. Cuthbert, Wells, 155.
Whitstaunton, *see* Staunton Whit.
Wick, *see* Week.
Wilscombe, *see* Wiveliscombe.
Wilton near Taunton, 232.
Wincanton, 110, 141, 146, 170, 283.
,, Marsh in, 106.
Winford *als.* Winfrith, Ridghill in, 165.
Winscombe, 20, 157.
,, Tamford in, 76.
Winsford, 119, 213.
Winsham (Winsom, Wensom), 161, 185, 285.
,, Purtington in, 70. 121.
Witham Friary (?), *see* Frary.
Withiel [Florey] (Withell, Withill), 47, 304.
Withycombe, 147, 221, 262.
Withypoole, 19.
Wiveliscombe (Wilscombe), 5, 135, 140, 192, 243, 281, 302.
Woodwick, par. of Compton Martin, 298.
Wookey *or* Wokey, 13, 140, 144, 153, 262, 269; *see also* Henton.
Woolavington, 165*, 238.
Woolminstone (Wolmestone) [par. of Crewkerne], 83.
Woolverton (Wolverton), 41.
Wootton Courtney, 263.
Worle, 148, 299.
Worminster (Warmister) in Wells, 135, 196, 293.
Wotton, par. of Pilton, 283.
Wraxall, 233.
Wraxhall (Wraxell), par. of Ditcheat, 72.
Wrington, 5, 147, 255, 309.
Yarnfield [par. of Maiden Bradley], 174.
Yatton (Yeaton, Yutton), 4, 23*, 48, 81, 142, 148, 228, 270, 299.
,, Clive in, 24.
,, Hewish in, 128.
Yeovil, 40, 65, 70, 84, 129, 132, 214, 260.
Yeovil, Botonis in, 65.
,, Hendford in, 275.
,, Marsh in, 75, 105.
,, Newton in, 129.
Yeovilton, 201.

STAFFORDSHIRE.

Acton Trussel [par. of Baswich], 87.
Adbaston, The Outlands in, 284.
Allstonefield, Nether Waterhouses in, 250.
,, Over Waterhouses in, 183.
Alrewas, Fradley in, 30, 114.
Amblecote, par. of Old Swinford [Worcs.], 138.
Arley, 141.
,, Over, 117, 122, 145.
,, Over, Hawkbatch in, 144.
Armitage, *see* Hawkesyard.
Audley, Eardley End in, 51, 112.
Barton-under-Needwood, par. of Tatenhill, 145.
Baswich, *see* Acton Trussel.
Beaudesert [par. of Gentleshaw], Baron of, 207.
Bentley [par. of Wolverhampton], 35.
Betley, 73; *and see* Wrinehill.
Bilbrook [par. of Tettenhall], 20.
Bilston [par. of Wolverhampton], 87, 110.
Bishton in Colwich, 11, 133.
Blithfield, 15.
Blore, 46.
,, Pipe, 215.
Bloxwich (Boxwich), Great [in Walsall Foreign], 209, 214.
Bobbington, 76.
Boldhall *als.* Bolden, par. of Haughton, 34.
Bowers, par. of Standon, 44.
Bradley near Stafford, *see* Shredicote.
Brereton, 9.
Brewood, Brinsford in, 5.
,, Chillington in, 255.
Brinsford, par. of Brewood, 5.
Broadmead, par. of Sheen, 250.
Bromley, Abbot's, 91.
,, Gerard's [par. of Eccleshall], 113.
,, King's, 268.
Bromwich, West, 157, 211, 272*, 279*.
Brood, *see* Brewood.
Burton-on-Trent, 2, 5*, 23, 146, 154, 239, 244, 253, 273, 276; *see also* Shopenall.
Bushbury (Busbury), 69.
,, Faire houses in, 39.
,, Seawall in, 151.
Bytham, St. Pancras, 272.
Callingwood (Calinswood) [par. of Tatenhill], 173.

Canwell, 215.
Cauckwood [? par. of Rugeley], 266.
Cauldmore, par. of Walsall, 126.
Cheadle, 226.
Cheddleton, Colpitfurde in (?), 246.
Chillington, par. of Brewood, 255.
Clifton Campville, 273; *see also* Harleston.
,, Haunton in, 273.
Codsall Wood, par. of Tettenhall, 178.
Colpitfurde [? par. of Cheddleton], 246.
Colwich, 11, 247; *see also* Bishton.
Compton, par. of Kinfare, 126, 296.
Coppenhall [par. of Penkridge], 181.
Coxgreene, par. of Envield, 76.
Croxton, *see* Fair Oak.
Curborough, 14.
Darlaston, 123*.
Delves, Walsted, in Wednesbury, 286.
Dieulencres (near Leek), 239.
Drayton Bassett, 109*, 190, 198, 244.
Eardley End, par. of Audley, 51, 112.
Eaton, Church, *see* Orslow.
Eccleshall, *see* Bromley, Gerard's; Fair Oak, *and* Hoults, The.
Ediall (Edgehill) in Lichfield, 283.
Ellastone (Eliston), 262.
Envield, Coxgreene in, 76.
,, Hollies in, 121.
Fair Houses, par. of Bushbury, 39.
,, Oak [Croxton, par. of Eccleshall], 31.
Farewell, 187.
Fenton Parva [par. of Stoke-on-Trent], 121.
Fradley (Fraidley, Frodley) in Alrewas, 30, 114.
Garshall, par. of Milwich, 208.
Gentleshaw, *see* Beaudesert.
Gnosall, 130.
,, The Hollies in, 130.
,, Knightley in, 275.
Grime [near Longnor], 52.
Hammerwich (Homridge), par. of St. Michael, Lichfield, 81, 104.
Hamstead, 308.
Hanbury, Marchington Woodlands in, 254.
Hanch Hall, par. of Longdon, 205.
Hanchurch [par. of Trentham], 133.
Handsworth, 143.
Harleston [par. of Clifton Campville], 286.
Haselor (Lichfield), 85.
Hatherton [par. of Wolverhampton], 143, 154, 202, 203.
Haughton, Boldhall *als.* Bolden in, 34.
Haunton, par. of Clifton [Campville], 273.
Hawkbatch, par. of Over Arley, 144.
Hawkesyard [par. of Armitage], 239*.
Hidgland, par. of Lapley, 150.
Hixon (Hixton), par. of Stowe, 290.
Hollies, par. of Envield, 121.
,, The, par. of Gnosall, 130.
Homridge, *see* Hammerwich.
Hopton [par. of St. Mary and St. Chad, Stafford], 107.
Hoults, The [par. of Eccleshall], 274.
Ilam, *see* Throwley.
Keele, 212.
Kinfare (Kynvor), Compton in, 126, 296.
Kinvaston [par. of Wolverhampton], 155.
Knightley, par. of Gnosall, 275.
Kynweston, *see* Kinvaston.
Lapley, Hidgland in, 150.
Leek, 159, 238.
,, Dieulencres near, 239.
Lichfield, 11, 69, 76, 84, 88, 133, 158, 165*, 206, 239, 304; *see also* Haselor.
,, Ediall in, 283.
,, Hammerwich in, 81, 104.
Longdon, 44.
,, Hanch Hall in, 205.
Marchington Woodlands, The Brook in, par. of Hanbury, 254.
Matchfield, 27.
Milwich, Garshall in, 208.
[Mucklestone], *see* Winnington.
Neachell (Nechells) [par of Wednesfield], 111.
Norbury, *see* Weston Jones.
Orslow [par. of Church Eaton], 158.
Outlands, The, in Adbaston, 284.
Pattingham, 122.
,, Woodhowsen in, 122.
Pendeford (Penford) [par. of Tettenhall], 65.
Penkhull (Pencle) [par. of Stoke-on-Trent], 279.
Penkridge, 92; *see also* Coppenhall, Pillaton, *and* Stretton.
Pillaton (Pillington, Pillittnall) [par. of Penkridge], 11, 177.
Pirton (Porton), par. of Tettenhall, 246.
Raushall, *see* Rushall.
Ronton (Ranton), 260, 296.
Rowley, King's, 209.
Rugeley, *see* Cauckwood.
Rushall (Raushall), 129, 215.
Saredon, Great [par. of Shareshill], 239.
Seawall, par. of Bushbury, 151.
Sedgley, The Hall in, 157.
Shareshill, *see* Saredon, Great.
Sheen, Broadmead in, 250.
Shopenall *als.* Shobnall [Burton-on-Trent], 239.

Shredicote [par. of Bradley near Stafford], 257.
Stafford, 77, 143, 297, 301.
„ Hopton in, 107.
Stalbrocke, 76.
Standon (Staundon), 44.
„ Bowers in, 44.
Stoke-on-Trent, *see* Fenton *and* Penkhull.
Stowe, 34.
„ Hixon in, 290.
Stretton [par. of Penkridge], 70.
Swinford, King's, 128, 211.
Swynnerton, Yarnfield in, 74, 155.
Tamhorn [par. of Whittington], 15*.
Tamworth, 63, 70 ; *see also under* Warwickshire.
Tatenhill, Barton-under-Needwood in, 145 ; *see also* Callingwood.
Tettenhall, Bilbrook in, 20.
„ Codsall Wood in, 178.
Tettenhall Regis, 298*, 303.
„ Pirton (Porton) in, 246 ; *see also* Pendeford *and* Wrottesley.
Throwley [par. of Ilam], 190.
Tillington, 107.
Tixall, 29.
Trentham, *see* Hanchurch.
Tunstall, 2.
Uttoxeter, 45, 137, 233, 238, 254.
Walsall, 119.
„ Cauldmore in, 126.
„ Foreign, *see* Bloxwich, Great.
Waterhouses, Nether, par. of Allstonefield, 250.
„ Over, par. of Allstonefield, 183.
Wednesbury, 90, 146.
„ Walsted Delves in, 286.
Wednesfield, 202 ; *see also* Neachell.
Weston Jones [par. of Norbury], 266, 281.
„ -under-Lyziard, 172.
Whittington, *see* Tamhorn.
Willenhall, 20.
Winnington, 29.
Wolverhampton, 40, 44, 55, 64, 86, 135, 170, 174, 175, 219, 275*.
„ *see* Bentley, Bilston, Hatherton, *and* Kinvaston.
Woodhowsen in Pattingham, 122.
Wrinehill (now in Cheshire) [par. of Betley], 95.
Wrottesley [par. of Tettenhall Regis], 307.
Yarnfield, par. of Swynnerton, 74, 155.
Yoxall, 238.

SUFFOLK.

Suffolk, 295.
Acton, 82, 93, 140.
Aldborough, 23, 26, 32, 33, 39, 50, 60, 64, 66, 70, 101, 103, 111, 136, 142, 158, 269, 285.
Alderton, 74.
Aldham, 216.
Alpheton, 71.
Ampton, 294.
Arwarton, *see* Erwarton.
Ash Bocking, 204.
Ashfield, Great, 252.
Assington (Essington), 125.
Barham, 257.
Barking, 100.
Barnardiston, 188, 270.
Barton *als.* Baughton, 115, 183, 229.
Barton Parva *als.* Barton Mills, 220, 262.
Bawdsey (Baudsey), 74.
Bealings, Great, 65.
„ Little, 44, 65.
Beccles, 148, 177, 179.
Bentley, 137, 249.
Bergholt, East (Easeburfould), 4, 58, 63, 67*, 82, 103, 115, 117, 136, 184, 191, 212, 213, 306*.
Bildestone (Bilston), 19, 54, 124, 234.
Boulge cum Debach, 98.
Boxford, 5*, 40, 43, 220, 222, 293.
Boxtead, 190, 220, 306.
Bradley (Brodlie), Great, 108, 109, 136, 192, 216, 270*.
Bramford, 5, 135, 182.
Brandon, 41.
„ Ferry, 180, 210.
Brantham, 142, 222, 239.
Bredfield, 46.
Brockford [par. of Wetheringsett], 80.
Bures St. Mary, 93, 237* ; *see also under* Essex.
Burnham [? par. of Little Thurlow], 256.
Bury St. Edmund's, 11*, 23, 42, 53, 73, 76, 115, 117, 118, 132, 133, 152, 156–8, 176, 182, 186, 191, 193, 240, 243, 249, 261, 269, 283.
Butley, 215.
Buxhall, 123.
Capel, 58.
Carsey, *see* Kersey.
Cavendish (Candish), 80, 200, 271.
Cavenham (Cannam, Cavnam), 77.
Charsfield (Charlsfield), 192.
Chelmondiston, 87.
Chilton Street, par. of Clare, 229.
Clare, 19, 215, 291.
„ Chilton Street in, 229.
Cockfield, 10*, 167.

Coddenham, 85.
Combs, 82, 268.
Cornerd, Great, 114, 122, 216, 287.
,, Little, 64.
Cowling, 87, 134*.
Creeting St. Mary, 53.
Culford, 14*, 84.
Dalham, 220.
Dallinghoo, 246*.
Debach, *see* Boulge.
Debenham, 48, 146, 167.
Denham, 116.
Depden, 49.
Dunwich, 85, 257.
Eastbargholt, *see* Bergholt, East.
Edwardstone, 39, 40, 110*, 293.
Elmham, South, St. Margaret's, 40.
Elmswell, 111.
Ereswell, 252.
Erwarton (Arwarton, Ewarton), 23, 209.
Essington, *see* Assington.
Exning, 42, 186, 198.
Eye, 46.
Falkenham (Fulkingham), 59, 290.
Farnham, 265.
Felsham, 204.
Flowton, 34.
Fornham St. Martin, 256.
Framlingham ad Castrum, 195.
Freckenham, 24, 143, 199, 300.
Fulkingham, *see* Falkenham.
Gazeley, 137.
Gedgrave [par. of Orford], 87.
Gislingham, 124.
Glemham, Little, 44.
Glemsford, 29, 111, 123, 139, 149, 154, 212, 243*.
Gorleston, 81, 203.
Hadleigh (Hadley), 6, 32, 36, 42, 71, 93, 107, 118, 149, 180, 204*, 237, 249, 255, 304.
Hardwick [par. of Hawstead], 91.
Hargrave, 104.
Hartest, 126.
Haverhill, 101, 236; *see also under* Essex.
Hawstead, *see* Hardwick.
Hengrave, 167.
Hesset (Hedgesset), 14.
Heveningham, 94.
Hintlesham, 274.
Holbrook, 16, 26, 65, 175, 220.
Holton, 227.
Hoo, 302.
Hunden, 19, 84, 109.
Huntingfield, 56, 64.
Ipswich, 1, 33, 34, 40, 42, 50, 54, 59, 64–6, 67*, 68*, 74, 76, 80*, 81*, 96, 106, 107, 115*, 118, 123, 129, 134, 154, 156, 168, 176, 179, 182*, 185, 186, 205*, 207, 209, 212, 219, 228, 231*, 244, 249, 255, 257, 266, 268, 280*, 287, 288, 291, 303*, 305, 306.
Kelsale, 93*.
Kentford, 127*, 184*.
Kersey (Carsey), 72.
Kirton, 251*.
Lackford, 202.
Lakenheath, 105.
Lavenham, 73*, 104*, 239.
Lawshall, 306*.
Laxfield, Parkefield in, 255.
Leiston, *see* Sizewell.
Letheringham, 302.
Lowestoft, 11, 19.
Melford, 91, 99*, 148, 189, 232, 305.
Mendlesham, 247.
Milden, 4.
Mildenhall, 4, 60, 75, 203*, 212.
Nayland, 129, 198; *see also under* Essex.
Needham Market, 4, 200.
Nettlestead, 243*, 302.
Newmarket, 220, 228; *see also under* Cambridgeshire.
Newton, 5, 44.
,, Old, 2.
Oakley, 119.
Occold, 184.
Orford, 94; *see also* Gedgrave.
Otley, 115.
Oulton, 173.
Pakenham, 111.
Parkefield, par. of Laxfield, 255.
Peasenhall, 238.
Polstead, 6.
Poslingford, 46, 117*, 120.
Rattlesden, Woodhall in, 234.
Rendlesham, 188.
Rickinghall, Nether, Westhall in, 72.
Rougham, 103.
Rumburgh, 67.
Rushmere, 244.
Sapiston, 183.
Saxham, Little, 13, 78.
Semer, 110.
Shelland, 154.
Shelley Hall, 274.
Shotley, 264.
Sibton, 18.
Sizewell (Siswill) [par. of Leiston], 248.
Somerton, 46.
Southwold, 19, 66*, 110, 142, 172, 181, 192*, 257, 296, 301.
Sproughton, 231.
Stanningfield, 73.
Stansfield, 134.
Stanton All Saints; *see under* Cambridgeshire.

Stoke, 154.
„ Nayland, 11, 111, 150, 176, 192, 230, 237.
Stoke next Clare, 39.
Stoneham, Little, 11.
Stowlangtoft, 56.
Stradbrook, 125.
Stratford, 19, 134, 184, 241, 276.
Stutton, 64.
Sudborne, 29, 260*.
Sudbury, 30, 35–7, 67, 85, 97, 106, 108, 157, 169, 210, 252, 253, 297, 300.
„ Viscount, 23.
Sutton, 50, 151.
Thelnetham, 174.
Thorpe Morieux, 234*.
Thurlow, 256.
„ Great, 51.
„ Little, 51, 85, 122, 198, 253 ; *see also* Burnham.
Thurston cum Whitton, 244.
Thwaite, 231.
Tunstall (Tonstall), 64.
Ubbeston, 135.
Walberswick, 10, 45, 118, 289.
Waldingfield, Great, 248, 294.
„ Little, 136.
Walpole, 229.
Walton, 244, 249.
Wattisfield (Wattefyld), 228.
Wenham, 115.
„ Great, 259.
„ Little, 113.
Westhall, par. of Nether Rickinghall, 72.
Weston, 89, 230.
Wetherden, 265.
Wetheringsett, *see* Brockford.
Whixoe (Wixhoe), 284*.
Wickham Market, 191.
Wickhambrook, 279.
Winston, 198.
Withersfield, 73, 225.
Wittingham Hall, 16.
Wixhoe, *see* Whixhoe.
Whepstead, 38, 39.
Whitton, *see* Thurston.
Wolverstone, *see* Woolverstone.
Woodbridge, 22, 155, 205, 219, 230.
Woodhall in Rattlesden, 234.
Woolverstone, 6, 7.
Wratting Magna, 161*, 208.
„ Parva, 235.
Yarmouth, Great, 283 ; *see also under* Norfolk.

SURREY.

Addington, 144.
Addiscombe, par. of Croydon, *see* Edgecombe.
Alfold, 118.
Anstid (?=Ashtead), 224.
Ashtead, *see* Anstid.
Banstead, 198.
Barnes *als.* Barne Elms, 50, 88, 89, 134*, 163.
Battersea, 52, 122, 162, 258, 269, 279.
Baynards [pars. of Cranleigh and Ewhurst], 160.
Beddington, 28, 190.
„ Wallington in, 151.
Bermondsey (St. Mary Magdalen, Surrey), 3, 9, 27, 30, 64, 86, 97, 102, 104, 106, 113, 118, 119, 121, 164, 165, 169, 192*, 197, 243, 247, 262, 272, 284*.
Betchworth, East (Eastbeachworth), 45, 69*, 305.
„ Brockham in, 297.
Bletchingley, 131, 217, 226.
„ Pendhill in, 145.
Bookham, Great, 45*, 230*.
Bramley, 14.
Brockham, par. of East Betchworth, 297.
Buckland, 81, 238.
Burstow, 102*, 233.
Byfleet, 231.
Camberwell, 38, 44, 63, 86, 90, 102, 191*, 218, 243.
„ Peckham Rye in, 29.
Capel, 122, 173*, 293.
„ Temple Elphant in, 76.
Caterham, 24, 136.
Charlwood, 160*, 238, 267 ; *see also* Gatwick.
Cheam, 84, 277.
Chertsey, 14, 71, 152, 176, 267.
„ Lyne in, 131.
Chiddingfold, 75, 107, 122, 228.
Chilworth [par. of St. Martha-on-the-Hill], 196.
Chobham, 178.
Clapham, 228.
Combe [? parish], 67.
Coulsdon, 261.
Cranleigh, 77, 198, 304 ; *see also* Baynards.
Croydon, 18, 42, 44, 46, 103, 112*, 115, 159, 193, 203, 207, 278, 280, 303, 304.
„ Edgecombe (? Addiscombe) in, 168, 288.
„ Ham in, 154.
„ Trinity Hospital in, 156.
Ditton, Thames, 18, 302.
Dorking, 19, 137, 198, 219.
Dulwich (Doullage), 4, 137.
Edgecombe (? Addiscombe), par. of Croydon, 168, 288.

Egham, 89, 124, 201, 211, 227, 288, 291.
Esher, 259*, 269, 294.
Ewell, 190, 236, 247.
Ewhurst, 4, 155 ; *see also* Baynards.
Farncombe, par. of Godalming, 189.
Farnham, 6, 11, 52*, 73, 102, 129.
Frensham, Pitfold in, 28, 100.
Gatwick [par. of Charlwood], 160.
Godalming, 96*.
,, Farncombe in, 189.
Godstone (Godstowe) *als.* Walcombsteed, 145*, 176, 236, 260 ; *see also* Lagham.
Guildford, 20, 62, 146.
Ham, par. of Croydon, 154.
,, par. of Kingston, 29.
Hascombe, 88.
Haslemere, 14, 66.
Hatch, par. of Kingston-on-Thames, 151.
Horley, 200.
Horne, 22*, 118, 143, 285.
Horsley, East, 72, 74.
,, West, 181, 292.
Kennington, 18.
Kew, 79.
Kingston, 24, 47, 67, 71, 115, 178, 221, 224, 289.
,, Ham in, 29.
,, Hatch in, 151.
,, Surbiton in, 235, 246.
Lagham [par. of Godstone], 111.
Lambeth (Lamberhithe), 18–20, 34, 39, 71, 72, 109*, 157, 166, 192, 196, 208, 240, 255, 266, 274, 282, 296*, 298*, 300, 305*, 309.
,, Marsh, par. of Lambeth, 12, 98, 113, 135.
,, South, 64, 95, 126, 245.
,, Stockwell in, 203.
,, Water, 120.
Letherhead, 50, 75, 98, 195.
Limpsfield, 5, 291.
Lingfield, 93, 114, 136, 202, 290.
,, Prinkham in, 81.
Lyne, par. of Chertsey, 131.
Malden, 8, 38, 117.
Martin, *see* Merton.
Merstham, 38, 269, 304.
Merton (Martin) Abbey, 79.
Mickleham, 75.
Mitcham, 54, 137, 167, 174.
Mordon, 112.
Mortlake, 68, 109, 161, 267*, 280.
Moulsey, West, 43, 48.
Newdigate, 251.
Newington, 33*, 58, 86, 94, 98, 104, 130, 138, 160, 163, 177, 179, 199, 215, 234, 247, 269, 287 ; *see also* Walworth.
Newington Butts, 33*, 118, 131, 159, 244.
Nutfield, 25.
Ockham, 151.
Ockley, 4, 122, 263.
Oxenford, par. of Witley, 60.
Oxted, 52.
Peckham Rye, par. of Camberwell, 29.
Pendhill, par. of Bletchingley, 145.
Petersham, 67.
Pirbright (Purbright), 16, 271.
Pitfold, par. of Frensham, 28, 100.
Prinkham, par. of Lingfield, 81.
Purbright, *see* Pirbright.
Putney, 25, 50, 56, 64, 176.
Puttenham, 29.
Reigate, 52, 181, 232.
Richmond, 55, 110, 147, 156, 246, 258, 306.
Ripley, 105.
Rotherhithe, 39, 54, 66, 74, 158, 163, 176, 179, 207, 216, 217, 235, 240, 242, 257, 271, 300*, 304, 306.
St. Martha-on-the-Hill, *see* Chilworth.
Sanderstead, 189.
Shalford, 13 ; *see also* Bramley.
Sheen, East, 62, 112.
,, West, *see* Richmond.
Shere, 112.
Southwark, 53, 62, 64, 89, 102, 117, 124, 160, 169, 179, 188, 197, 206, 221, 233, 272, 284.
,, St. George's, 43, 71, 74*, 77, 83, 87, 102, 120, 135, 188, 215, 222, 231, 242, 258, 262, 268, 294.
,, St. Mary Overies, 66 ; *see also* St. Saviour's.
,, St. Olave's, 4, 10, 18*, 21, 26, 35, 40, 41, 44, 49, 52, 57, 64, 65*, 69*, 78, 82, 86, 90*, 91, 92, 95, 98, 107, 109, 111, 115, 116, 126, 131, 132, 139, 142, 145, 156, 158, 159*, 162, 167, 170, 178, 182, 189, 193, 195, 196, 201*, 203, 206*, 208*, 209, 214, 216, 221, 223, 224, 226–8, 231–3, 236, 238, 241, 242, 244*, 245*, 247, 252, 259, 262, 264, 270*, 275, 284, 285, 287, 296, 297, 303, 304.
,, St. Saviour's, 3, 4*, 7*, 23, 27*, 28, 29, 33, 34, 41*, 42, 44, 50, 53, 55, 56, 60, 63, 68*, 80, 87, 90, 91, 96, 99, 100, 112, 113, 116, 125, 132, 134*, 137*, 141, 142, 158, 159, 160*, 162–4, 166, 172*, 174*, 184, 185, 188, 190, 202, 203*, 207, 209, 212*, 214, 220, 239, 242*, 245*, 251–3, 255, 261*, 262, 267, 287, 292, 295, 307 ; *see also* St. Mary Overies.

Southwark, St. Saviour's, Old Paris Garden in, 231, 255.
,, St. Thomas, 101, 122, 178, 232, 234, 250, 292.
Sterborough, *see* Prinkham.
Stockwell, par. of Lambeth, 203.
Stoke next Guildford, 76; *see also* Stoughton.
Stoughton [par. of Stoke next Guildford], 263.
Streatham, 1, 272.
,, Tooting Bec in, 222, 300.
Surbiton, par. of Kingston-on-Thames, 235, 246.
Sutton, 236.
Tandridge, 109.
Tangley, 19.
Temple Elphant, par. of Capel, 76.
Thorpe, 193.
Tooting Bec, par. of Streatham, 222, 300.
,, Graveney, 55.
Walcombsteed, *see* Godstone.
Wallington, par. of Beddington, 151.
Walton-on-Thames, 34, 179, 216, 300.
Walworth, par. of Newington, 105, 138, 139, 215, 221, 269, 287.
Wandsworth, 47, 102, 215, 273*, 280.
Weybridge, 93*.
Whittley, *see* Witley.
Wimbledon, 85, 130, 305.
Windlesham, 12.
Witley (Whittley), Oxenford in, 60.
Worplesdon, 6.

SUSSEX.

Sussex, 10, 33.
Aldingbourne, 278*, 296.
,, Lidsey in, 77.
Almodington, par. of Earnley, 234*.
Arundel, 41, 54, 90, 108, 120, 138, 172, 230.
Ashburnham, 114, 210.
Ashling, West, par. of Funtington, 142, 274.
Ashurst, 42, 54, 173.
Barcomb, 157.
Barnham, 97, 192.
Battle, 18, 36, 44, 178, 216, 230, 292.
Beckley, 13, 185.
Beddingham, 137.
,, Ilford in, 120.
Bentley, par. of Framfield, 110*.
Bersted, South, 97, 172.
,, South, Bognor in, 36.
Bexhill, 256.
Bignor, 213.
Billingshurst, 122, 165, 173, 260.
Binderton, 255.
Binsted, 199.
Blackhurst [? par. of Eastbourne], 79 214.
Blatchington, 117.
Bognor, par. of S. Bersted, 36.
Bolney, 193.
Botolphs, *see* St. Botolph's.
Boxgrove, 191; *see also* Halnaker.
,, Oldbery in, 145.
Bramber, 88, 306.
Brede (Bread), 27, 42, 148.
Brighton, 280, 292*.
Broadwater, 135.
Bucksted, *see* Buxted.
Burwash, 41, 51, 52, 137, 138, 200, 220.
Buxted (Bucksted), 52, 136, 138, 165, 221.
Catsfield, 153, 188.
Chapel, North, par. of Petworth, 275.
Chichester, 2, 3, 13, 15, 17, 26, 29*, 30, 39, 40, 47, 51, 57, 62, 64, 69, 70, 75*, 77, 88*, 90, 129, 170, 172, 193, 195, 203, 237, 245, 260, 272, 277, 297, 300.
,, St. Pancras in, 212, 245.
Chiddingly (Chittingley), 85, 94, 192, 263.
Chiltington (East), par. of Westmeston, 213; *and see* Wootton.
Chithurst, 51.
Clayton, *see* Hammondes.
Cliff by Lewes, 126, 260.
Climping, 294.
Compton, 21.
Coombe, 120.
Cotchford, par. of Hartfield, 243.
Cowfold, 192.
Crowhurst, 42, 149.
Cuckfield (Cuckford), 50*, 112, 152, 185, 209.
Dallington (Dollington), 102, 118, 152, 178, 238.
Dempforde, par. of Trotton, 70.
Ditchling, 221.
Donnington, 131, 171.
Earnley, Almodington in, 234*.
Eartham, 167, 212*.
Eastbourne, 114, 178, 179, 200; *see also* Blackhurst.
Elsted, 91, 244.
Etchingham, 22, 58, 67.
Ewhurst, 199.
Fairlight, 261.
Felpham, 304.
,, Flamsham in, 207.
Fernhurst, 61*.
Ferring, 255.
Flamsham, par. of Felpham, 207.
Fletching, 3.
Folkington (Foggington), 160; *and see* Wootton.

Ford, 122.
Forest Row, par. of East Grinstead, 305*.
Framfield, 50, 231, 287.
„ Bentley in, 110*.
Frant, 11, 79*, 97.
Funtington, West Ashling in, 142, 274.
Gildenhurst, par. of Pulborough, 216.
Goring, 71.
Graveley, par. of West Hoathley, 153.
Greatham, 191.
Grinstead, East, 13, 17, 60, 70, 145, 171, 186, 233, 303.
„ East, Forest Row in, 305*.
Groves, par. of Oving, 59.
Guestling, 213.
Guildford (East), 65, 225.
Hailsham, 63, 101, 201.
Hale, par. of Withyham, 243.
Halnaker [par. of Boxgrove], 196.
Ham, par. of Tarring, 212.
Hamondes [? par. of Clayton], 191.
Hartfield, 129, 136, 157, 186.
„ Cotchford in, 243.
Harting, Upperton in, 219.
Hastings, 31, 38, 70, 101, 204, 262, 302, 305.
„ par. of St. Mary in the Castle, 221.
Heathfield, 130, 155, 157, 226, 302.
Hellingley, 44, 266, 307.
Henfield, 170.
Hoathley (?=Oadley), 74.
Hoathley, East, 52, 180.
„ West, 45, 47, 153, 201, 219.
„ West, Graveley in, 153.
„ West, Stoneland in, 212.
Hollington, 305.
Horsham, 41, 67, 93, 98, 105, 124, 147, 186, 189, 191, 193, 199, 211, 247, 283*, 296, 298, 307.
Horsted, Little, 86, 287.
Hurst, 203.
Hurstmonceux, 40, 282.
Hurstpierpoint, 170.
Icklesham, 248, 292.
Iden, 60, 207, 221.
Ifield (Iffield), 98.
Iford, 213.
Isfield, 44.
Itchenor, 260.
Itford, par. of Beddingham, 120.
Jevington, 144.
Keymer, 181.
Kingston Bowsey, 200.
Kirdford (Kerford), 165*, 203.
Lamberhurst, 93, 126 ; *see also under* Kent.
Laughton, 213.
Lavant [East], 105.
Lavant, West [par. of East Lavant], 95.
Leominster by Arundel, 268.
Lewes, 6, 9 (All Saints), 52, 106, 137, 203, 218, 258 ; *see also* Cliff.
Lidsey, par. of Aldingbourne, 77.
Lindfield, 25, 33, 34, 58, 208*, 213*, 292.
„ Scanes Hill in, 185.
Litlington, 117.
Lodsworth, 205.
Lurgashall (Lorgarshall), 38.
Madehurst, 265.
Maresfield, 14, 230.
Mayfield, 14, 76, 163*, 180*, 190, 193, 208*, 231, 290, 298.
Merston, 26.
Midhurst, 83, 221, 250, 263.
Morehouse [? par. of Wivelsfield], 194.
Mountfield (Monnfield), 27, 133.
Mundham, North, 14, 283.
Newhaven, 123.
Newick, 59, 164.
Ninfield, 251*.
Northiam, 108*.
Oadley, *see* Hoathley.
Oldbery, par. of Boxgrove, 145.
Ore, 78.
Oving, 174, 293.
„ Groves in, 59.
Parham, 27, 31, 263.
Pell, par. of Wadhurst, 17.
Petworth, 39, 52, 102, 196, 293.
„ North Chapel in, 275.
Pevensey, 55.
Plumpton, 13.
Portslade, 95.
Poynings, 243.
Prinsted, par. of Westbourne, 116.
Pulborough, 9, 91, 108, 241*.
„ Gildenhurst in, 216.
Racton, 124, 257.
Ratton, par. of Willingdon, 209.
Ringmer, 9, 86, 118, 132, 163, 229, 258.
Ripe, 256.
Rotherfield, 3, 12, 16, 78, 100*, 117, 143, 148, 150, 165, 178, 210, 280.
Rudgwick, 76, 110, 197, 261.
Rusper, 122.
„ The Nunnery in, 263.
Rye, 18, 54, 67, 72, 81, 92*, 112, 114*, 130, 131, 184, 191, 192, 204, 208, 213, 238, 254, 273, 283.
„ Baron of, 196.
St. Botolph's, 306.
St. Mary *als.* Castle, *see* Hastings.
St. Pancras, *see* Chichester.
St. Leonard's, 99.
Salehurst, 27.
Salvington, par. of West Tarring, 128.
Scanes Hill, par. of Lindfield, 185.

Sedlescombe (Selscombe), 99, 174.
Selsey, 13.
Shermanbury, 143.
Shipley, 126, 241, 292.
Shoreham, New, 13, 100, 119.
,, Old, 60.
Sidlesham, 95, 164.
Slaugham, 161, 257.
Slinfold, 62, 72.
,, Townehouse in, 140.
Southover, 2*, 20*, 59, 67, 252, 254.
Stedham, 13.
Steyning, 77, 200, 201.
Stoke, West, 263.
Stoneland, par. of West Hoathley, 212.
Stopham, 121.
Storrington, 296.
Stoughton, *see* Walderton.
Street, 280.
Sullington, 283.
Tarring, 35, 47, 115, 121.
,, Ham in, 212.
,, West, 97.
,, West, Salvington in, 128.
Thakeham, 139.
Thorney, West, 77, 225.
Ticehurst, 75, 93, 200, 204, 279.
,, Wylye in, 75.
Tillington, 129, 185.
Townehouse, par. of Slinfold, 140.
Trotton, Dempforde in, 70.
Twineham, 40.
Udimore, 39, 107.
Upperton, par. of Harting, 219.
Wadhurst, 17, 92, 94, 188, 242, 309.
,, Pell in, 17.
,, Wenbornes in, 183.
Walderton, par. of Stoughton, 256.
Waldron, 102.
Warbleton, 73, 180, 251.
Warnham, 198, 209.
Wartling, 178.
Washington, 144.
Wenbornes, par. of Wadhurst, 183.
Wenham [manor] (near Harting), 274.
Westbourne, 142, 208*, 264.
,, Prinsted in, 116.
Westfield, 218.
Westham, 55, 60.
Westmeston, (East) Chiltington in, 213; *and see* Wootton.
Whatlington, 35, 261.
Willingdon, 126.
,, Ratton in, 209.
Wisborough Green, 126, 154, 192.
Wiston, 193, 247.
Withyham, 172, 205.
,, Hale in, 243.
Wittering, East, 145, 182.
Wivelsfield, 222; *see also* Morehouse.
Wootton [East Chiltington], 26.
Worth (Wore, Word), 30, 102, 115, 280, 296.
Wylye, par. of Ticehurst, 75.
Yapton, 167, 215.

WARWICKSHIRE.

Alcester, 194, 297.
Allesley, 104.
Alveston, *see* Bridgtown.
Amington [par. of Tamworth], 231.
Ansley, 180, 267.
Arlescote [par. of Warmington], 98.
Arley, 249, 253.
Arrow, *see* Oversley.
Astley (Ashley), 24, 57, 129.
Aston, 5, 297; *see also* Saltley *and* Stechford.
,, Castle Bromwich in, 87*.
Aston Cantlow, *see* Shelfield Park.
Atherstone, 64, 76, 117, 121, 219.
Austrey, 24.
Avon Dassett, *see* Dassett, Avon.
Baginton, 43.
Balsall, 12, 17, 304.
Barford, 81.
Barkeswell, *see* Berkeswell.
Barnacle [Bulkington par.], 2.
Barston, 12, 107; *and see* Eastcote.
Bearley, 113.
Beauchamp Court, 44.
Bedworth, 48.
Berkeswell (Barkeswell), 9, 84, 110, 290.
Bickenhill (Bicknell), Church [quarter in], 73; *see also* Marston Culy.
Bilton, 246.
Binton, 46.
Birmingham, 8, 56, 68, 102, 228, 254.
Brailes, Nether, 94.
,, Over, 286.
Brandon [par. of Wolston], 297.
Bridgtown [par. of Alveston], 170.
Bromwich, Castle [par. of Aston], 87*, 273.
Bulkington, Weston in, 29; *see also* Barnacle.
Burton Dassett, *see* Dassett, Great.
Caldecote, 50.
Callidon, co. and city of Coventry, 181.
Caresley, *see* Keresley.
Chadshunt, 227.
Cherrington, 183.
Churchover, 273.
Claverdon (Claredon), 103.
Clifton [upon Dunsmoor], 126.
Coleshill, 234.
Compton, Fenny, 295*.
,, Long, 48, 138, 309.
Coundon in Coventry, 194.

Coventry, 30, 38, 56, 62, 83*, 107, 116, 128, 133, 138*, 139, 146, 179, 207, 211, 220, 229, 238, 245*, 246, 252, 267, 286*, 288*, 289*, 297, 298.
,, Callidon in (?=Coundon), 181.
,, Coundon in, 194.
,, Keresley (Caresley) in, 126.
Curdworth, 93.
Dassett, Avon, 16.
,, Great, 11.
,, Great, Radway in, 151.
Dunchurch, 55 ; *see also* Thurlaston.
Eastcote (Eastcourt) [par. of Barston], 41.
Edgbaston, 221, 267*.
Edstone (Edresdon) [par. of Wootton Wawen], 256.
Farnborough, 124.
Flecknoe, par. of Wolfhamcote, 10, 74.
Foleshill, 42.
Frankton, 309.
Gaydon (Geydon), 49.
Grandborough (Greenbroughe), Woolscot in, 227.
Halford, 142, 273.
Hampton in Arden, *see* Knowle Hall *and* Nuthurst.
Harbury, 294.
Hartshill [par. of Mancetter], 169, 178.
Henley in Arden (upon Northen), par. of Wootton Wawen, 38.
Hill, par. of Leamington Hastings, 65.
Hillmorton, 243, 254.
Honingham, 99.
Honington (Hunnington), 77, 147.
Hopsford, par. of Withybrook, 306.
Hunnington, *see* Honington.
Idlicote, 129.
Itchington, Bishop's, 17, 230.
,, Long, Stoney Thorpe in, 129.
Kenilworth (Killingworth), 280, 296 ; *see also* Redfern.
Keresley in Coventry, 126.
Kineton *als.* Knighton, 235.
Kirby, Monks', 152.
Knowle Hall [par. of Hampton in Arden], 73*.
Ladbrooke, 72, 270.
Lawford, Little [par. of Newbold on Avon], 36.
Leamington Hastings, 284.
,, Hill in, 65.
Leek Wootton, 250.
Lighthorne, 254.
Lillington, 32, 234.
Loxley, 147.
Mancetter, 24 ; *see also* Hartshill.
Marston Culy [par. of Bickenhill], 254.
Marton, 116.
Meriden, 122, 256.
Napton-on-the-Hill, 29, 50.
Newbold-on-Avon, 130 ; *see also* Lawford, Little.
Newbold Pacey, 282.
Newnham Regis, 173.
North End, par. of Great Dassett, 11.
Northbrook [? par. of Snitterfield], 120.
Nuneaton, 3, 199.
,, Stockingford in, 307.
Nuthurst [par. of Hampton in Arden], 88.
Offchurch, 297.
Oversley [par. of Arrow], 288.
Packington, Great, 103.
Radford Semele, 53.
Radway, 53.
,, par. of Great Dassett, 151.
Ratley, 247*.
Redfern (Rudfine) [par. of Kenilworth], 111.
Rowington, 28, 170, 285.
Rudfine, *see* Redfern.
Rugby (Rokeby), 67, 104, 144, 148, 173.
Salbridge, *see* Sawbridge.
Saltley [par. of Aston], 123.
Sawbridge (Salbridge, Sawlbridge) [par. of Wolfhamcote], 61, 79.
Sheldon, 253.
Shelfield Park [par. of Aston Cantlow], 249.
Sherborne, 236, 253.
Shotswell (Shatswell), 51, 161, 292*.
Shuckburgh, Nether, 4.
Shustoke, 10.
Snitterfield, *see* Northbrook.
Solihull, 18, 19, 103, 136, 195, 208, 226.
Southam, 128, 129, 258, 301.
Spernall, 209.
Stechford (Stitcheford) [par. of Aston], 267.
Stivichall, 173.
Stockingford, par. of Nuneaton, 3, 307.
Stoneleigh, 123, 174.
Stratford, 252.
,, Old, 199.
Stratford-on-Avon, 16, 103, 180, 199, 236, 284, 301.
Sutton Coldfield, 48, 124.
Tachbrook, 183.
,, Bishop's, 7.
,, Malory, 164.
Tamworth, 4, 73, 132 ; *see also* Amington *and under* Staffordshire.
Thorpe, Stoney, par. of Long Itchington, 129.
Thurlaston [par. of Dunchurch], 61.
Tysoe, 306.
Wappenbury (Weapenbury), 186.

Warmington, 68, 132, 215, 269; *see also* Arlescote.
Warwick, 8, 39, 43, 60, 110, 162, 165, 189, 192, 276, 290, 300.
,, Priory near, 108, 224.
Weapenbury, *see* Wappenbury.
Weston in Bulkington, 29.
Whitacre, Nether, 2.
Whitnash, 34, 284.
Whoberlye (?=Willoughby), 283.
Willoughby, 184, 289.
Withybrook, 17.
,, Hopsford in, 306.
Wolfhamcote, Flecknoe in, 10, 74.
,, Sawbridge in, 79.
Wolford (Woolford), Great, 290.
,, Little [par. of Great Wolford], 74, 111, 118.
Wolston, 258; *see also* Brandon.
Wolvey, 11.
Woodlow[s, The, near Warwick], 44.
Woolscot, par. of Grandborough, 227.
Wootton Wawen, Henley in Arden in, 38; *and see* Edstone.
Wormleighton, Baron of, 258*.

WESTMORLAND.

Brougham, 8.
Heversham (Eversham), 51.

WILTSHIRE.

Wiltshire, 112.
Aldbourne, 290.
Alderbury, *see* Farley *and* Pitton.
Alderton, 48.
Allcannings, 119, 133; *see also* Allington *and* Ashlington.
Allington *als.* Aldington, par. of Allcannings, 7, 109, 226.
Amesbury, Great, 122, 230, 253.
Ashlington, par. of Allcannings, 15.
Ashton Gifford, par. of Codford St. Peter, 1, 55.
,, Keynes, 90.
,, Keynes, Leigh in, 207*.
,, Steeple, 101, 184, 185.
Atford, 278.
Avebury, 7.
Bapton [par. of Fisherton de la Mere], 148.
Barwick, *see* Berwick.
Baydon, 114.
Baynton, par. of Edington, 82, 258.
Bedwin, Great (Beddenn), 20, 131.
,, Great, Stock in, 115.
,, Little, 29.
Beechingstoke, 136.
Berwick (Barwick) St. James, 162, 291.
Biddestone St. Nicholas, 233, 274.
Birtford, *see* Britford.
Bishopstone (Bishops Town), 224, 254.
Borham, par. of Warminster, 178.
Box, 231.
,, Hazelbury in, 257.
,, Rudlow in, 273.
Boyton, Corton in, 139.
,, Wale Marsh, tithing of Rodden, in, 278.
Bradford (Great), 69, 81, 147, 196, 309; *see also* Winsley, *and* Wraxall, South.
Bradley, North, 225.
,, Cutteridge in, 277.
,, Southwick in, 124.
Bramshaw, 6.
Bremble (*or* Bremhill), 23.
,, Charlcot in, 127.
,, Spirthill in, 269.
,, Tytherton Callivis in, 31.
Brinkworth, 63, 115, 152, 225.
,, Grittenham in, 94*.
Britford (Birtford), 76, 239, 265, 275.
Broadhinton, *see* Hinton, Broad.
Broad Town, par. of Cleeve Pypard, 17.
Brokenborough, 295.
Broughton Gifford, 119.
,, Monkton in, 178*.
Buckington, par. of Keevil, 200.
Bupton, par. of Cleeve Pypard, 116.
Burbage, 259.
,, *see* Dorley.
Burchinwood, 116.
Burton Hill [par. of Malmesbury], 150.
Calstone, par. of Calne, 142.
Calne (Colne), 105*, 158, 179*, 198, 207, 245.
,, Calstone in, 142.
,, Woodlands in, 25.
Cannings, Bishop's, 98, 113, 250, 281*, 303.
,, Chittoe in, 138.
,, Coate in, 146, 186, 305.
,, Southborne in, 121.
,, Weeke in, 71.
Castle Combe, 41, 42, 309.
,, Eaton, 252.
Chaddenwick (Chadenwich), par. of Mere, 161.
Chadderton, par. of Liddiard Tregoz, 160.
Chalk, Broad, 285.
Charlcot, par. of Bremble, 127.
Charlton, 106.
,, by Malmesbury, 16.
Charnham Street, par. of Hungerford 170, 255.
Cherhill (Cherrills), 216.
Cheverell, Great, 190.

Cheverell, Little, 80.
Chicksgrave, par. of Tisbury, 83.
Chilmark, Ridge in, 194.
Chippenham, 45, 93, 113, 262; *see also* Stanley.
,, Kirgsbrock in, 173.
Chisenbury, par. of Netheravon, 205.
Chitterne St. Mary, 19.
Chittoe, par. of Bishop's Cannings, 138.
Cholderton (Coldertun), 14.
Christian Malford, 47.
Chute (Chuet), 73.
Clack [par. of Lyneham], 231.
Clarendon Park, 110, 249.
Cleeve Prior, 151.
,, Pypard, Broad Town in, 17.
,, Pypard, Bupton in, 116.
Clevancy, par. of Hilmarton, 146.
Coate (Cotte), par. of Bishop's Cannings, 146.
,, par. of Liddington, 295, 305.
Codford St. Peter, 220.
,, Ashton Gifford in, 1, 55.
Coldertun, *see* Cholderton.
Colerne (Cullerne), 93, 132, 241, 274, 280.
Collingbourne Ducis, 31.
,, (Collinger) Kingston, 85, 86, 203, 218.
,, (Collinger) Kingston, Collingbourne Sunton in, 31, 223.
Compton Basset, 132, 283.
,, Chamberlayne, 201.
Coombe Bissett, 80, 187.
Corsham, 82, 114, 150, 198, 205, 247, 308.
,, Pickwick in, 114, 240.
,, Shingley in, 52.
,, Westrop in, 309; *see also* Hartham.
Corsley, 54.
,, Whiteborne in, 167.
Corston (Costone) [Malmesbury], 10.
Corton, par. of Boyton, 139, 193.
Cowsfield [par. of Whiteparish], 86.
Cricklade, 64, 192.
,, St. Mary, 74*, 172.
,, St. Sampson, 249.
Crockerton, par. of Deverill Longbridge, 2.
Crudwell (Cradwell), 309.
,, Eastcourt in, 93*, 129.
Cullerne, *see* Colerne.
Cumbegreene, par. of Lea, 207.
Cutteridge, par. of North Bradley, 277.
Damerham, 186.
,, South, 105, 144.
Dauntsey, 5.
Dean [West], 120.
Deverill Longbridge, Crockerton in, 2.
,, Longbridge, Sute in, 80.
,, Monkton, 265.
Devizes, 4*, 15, 22, 27, 28, 64, 98*, 104, 120, 146*, 255.
Diddenham (Didnam), *see under* Berks.
Dinton, 93, 116*.
Donhead St. Andrew, 124, 133.
,, St. Mary, 198.
Dorley, par. of Burbage, 15.
Downton, 109, 110, 175, 278, 295, 296.
,, Hampton in, 242.
,, Wick in, 197.
Draycot Cerne, 289.
Durnford, Great, 6, 46, 277.
,, Little Durnford in, 309.
,, Netton in, 6, 146, 181.
Eastcourt (Eastcoote), par. of Crudwell, 93*, 129.
Easterton, par. of Lavington Forum, 200.
Easton, 303.
Eastridge, par. of Ramsbury, 206.
Eastrop, par. of Highworth, 65, 108, 257.
Eaton [Castle], Lushill Castle in, 186.
Edington, 222, 239.
,, Baynton in, 82, 258.
Edmiston, *see* Idmiston.
Elingdon *als.* Wroughton, *see* Wroughton.
Enford, 298; *see also* Littlecott *and* Long Street.
Estcot *als.* Ielscot, par. of Wanborough, 170.
Everley [*or* Everleigh], 57.
,, West, 72.
Ewen [par. of Kemble], 295.
Farley [par. of Alderbury], 145.
Fenny Sutton, *see* Sutton Veney.
Figheldean, 251, 255.
Fisherton de la Mere, *see* Bapton.
Fittleton, 156, 239.
Fonthill (Funtell) Gifford, Stopwich in, 282.
Fosbury, par. of Tidcombe, 48.
Fovant, 174.
Foxley, 156.
Freshden, par. of Highworth, 78.
Fugglestone St. Peter, 136, 246; *see also* Quidhampton.
Funtell, *see* Fonthill.
Gotaker, par. of Hilmarton, 207.
Grimstead (Grinsted), West, 124, 184.
Grittenham, par. of Brinkworth, 94*.
Grittleton, 164, 295.
Hailescourt, par. of Ramsbury, 294.
Haitesbery, *see* Heytesbury.
Ham, 132.
Hampton, par. of Downton, 242.

Hampton Turvill, 10.
Hankerton, 16, 150, 208.
Hannington (Hanningstone), 184, 300*.
Hardenhuish (Harnehuish), 288.
Hartham [par. of Corsham], 60.
Hazelbury [par. of Box], 257.
Heddington, 152.
Heytesbury, 8, 85, 137, 195, 205, 265, 306.
,, Tithrington in, 31.
Highworth, 1, 10, 42, 76, 280; *see also* Marston, South.
,, Eastrop in, 65, 108, 257.
,, Freshden in, 78.
,, Sevenhampton in, 246, 278.
,, Westrop in, 38.
Hill Deverill (Huldeveryl), 180.
Hilmarton, 213, 221.
,, Clevancy in, 146.
,, Gotaker in, 207.
Hilperton (Hilprington), 47.
Hinton, Broad, 77.
,, Little, 65.
Horningsham, 121.
Huldeveryl, *see* Hill Deverill.
Hullavington, 187.
,, Surrenden in, 119*.
Hungerford, Charnham Street in, 170, 255; *see also under* Berkshire.
Hurst, 101, 152, 218; *see also under* Berkshire.
Idmiston (Edmiston), 214.
Imber, 166.
Keevil, Buckington in, 200.
Kemble, *see* Ewen.
Kingswood, 284, 290.
Kington St. Michael, Langley in, 154.
Kirgsbrock, par. of Chippenham, 173.
Knighton, par. of Ramsbury, 294.
Knoyle, East, 7, 295.
Lacock, 71.
Landford, 305.
Langford, Little, 8.
,, Steeple, 199, 238.
Langley, par. of Kington St. Michael, 154.
,, (Longley) Burrell, 59.
Latton, 265.
Lavington Episcopi, 223.
,, Forum, 261.
,, Forum, Easterton in, 200.
Lea, The, 286, 309.
,, Cumbegreene in, 207.
Leigh (Lieghe), 214.
,, par. of Ashton Keynes, 207*.
Liddiard Millicent, Shaw in, 105.
,, Tregoz, 62.
,, Tregoz, Chadderton in, 160; *see also* Shropsheres Marsh.
Liddington (Luddington), Coate in, 295.
Littlecott [par. of Enford], 114.
Long Street [par. of Enford], 151.
Longley Burrell, *see* Langley Burrell.
Luddington, *see* Liddington.
Ludgershall, 198.
Lushill Castle, par. of [Castle] Eaton, 186.
Lydiard, *see* Liddiard.
Lyneham, *see* Clack.
Maddington (Maydenton), 256, 275*.
Maiden Bradley, 84, 135.
Malmesbury, 228, 245, 290; *see also* Burton Hill, Corston, *and* Westport.
Manditts Park, par. of Little Somerford, 307.
Manningford Bruce, 129, 141.
Manton (Maston), par. of Preshute, 142, 295.
Marlborough, 2, 29, 39, 65, 76, 78, 79, 83, 88, 96, 97, 141, 151, 159, 176, 192, 197, 220, 227*, 269.
Marston (Merson), 181.
,, par. of Potterne, 241.
,, South, par. of Stanton [Fitzwarren, now in par. of Highworth], 49*.
Martin, 51, 295.
Maston, *see* Manton.
Melksham, Seend in, 247.
,, Woodrow in, 128.
Mere, 1, 31, 57*, 94, 119, 155, 162*, 251.
,, Chaddenwick (Chadenwich) in, 161.
,, Overscales in, 218; *see also* Zeals Clividon.
Mildenhall, 58; *and see* Poulton.
,, Stitchcombe in, 15.
Minty, 196, 230, 269; *see also under* Gloucestershire.
Monkton, par. of Broughton Gifford, 178*.
Netheravon (Netherhaven), 72, 110, 278.
,, Chisenbury in, 205.
Nettleton, 84*, 203, 233, 245.
Netton (Notton), par. of Great Durnford, 6, 146, 181.
Newnton, 63, 221.
Norton Bavant, 87.
Notton, *see* Netton.
Oakeborne, *see* Ogborne.
Oaksey (Oxhaye), 255.
Odstock, 291.
Ogbourne St. Andrew, 68, 176, 186, 261.
,, Rockley in, 175.
Ogborne (Oakeborne) St. George, 76, 162.
Okingham, *see* Wokingham.
Orcheston St. George, 131.

Overscales, par. of Mere, 218.
Overton, 261.
Oxhaye, *see* Oaksey.
Patney, 184, 199.
Penley, par. of Westbury, 161, 298.
Pewsey, 54, 289.
Pickwick, par. of Corsham, 114, 240.
Pirton, *see* Purton.
Pitton [par. of Alderbury], 172.
Plaitford, 37, 50.
Poole [? Keynes], 57.
Potterne, 147, 178, 264.
,, Marston in, 241.
,, Week in, 178.
,, Worton in, 85*, 104.
Potterne, par. of Semley 32.
Poulton [par. of Mildenhall], 147.
Preshute, 82, 175.
,, Manton in, 29, 142, 295.
Purton (Pirton), 167, 186.
Quidhampton [par. of Fugglestone St. Peter], 101, 258.
Ramsbury, 115.
,, Eastridge in, 206.
,, Hailescourt in, 294.
,, Knighton in, 294.
,, Whittenditch in, 167.
Redford's water, par. of Warminster, 82.
Ridge (Rudge), par. of Chilmark, 194.
Rockley (Ruckley), par. of Ogbourne St. Andrew, 175.
Rodden, par. of Boyton, 278.
Rowde, 47, 102.
Rudlow, par. of Box, 273.
Salisbury (New Sarum), 6, 14, 17, 19, 26, 33, 35, 42, 58, 62, 67, 69, 73, 75, 78, 84, 85, 96, 113, 118, 120, 129, 145, 151, 152*, 154, 156*, 181, 192, 193, 211, 216, 223, 226, 228, 229, 232, 250, 251, 254, 256, 267, 293, 300, 302*, 309.
,, Dean of, 119.
,, Prebendary of, 109.
,, Recorder of, 275.
Sapworth, *see* Sopworth.
Savernake Great Park, 168.
Seagry, 160, 264.
Seales, *see* Zeals.
Sedghill, 165.
Seend, par. of Melksham, 247, 268.
Semley, 1, 32*, 69.
,, Potterne in, 32.
Sevenhampton *or* Sevington, par. of Highworth, 246, 278.
Shalbourne (Shawboorne), 61, 88.
Shaw, par. of Liddiard Millicent, 105.
Sherrington, 295.
Sherston Magna, 135, 147, 166, 199.
Shingley, par. of Corsham, 52.
Shropsheres Marsh [? par. of Lydiard Tregoz], 171.
Smithcott, par. of Dauntsey, 5.
Somerford Keynes, 176, 177, 292.
,, Little, Manditts Park in, 307.
Sopworth (Sapworth), 223.
Southborne, par. of Bishop's Cannings, 121.
Southwick, par. of North Bradley, 124.
Spirthill, par. of Bremble, 269.
Stanley [par. of Chippenham], 9.
Stanton St. Bernard, 241, 264.
,, [Fitzwarren], South Marston in, 49*.
,, St. Quintin, 223.
Stapleford, 131.
Stitchcombe, par. of Mildenhall, 15.
Stock, par. of Great Bedwin, 115.
Stockton, 270.
Stopwich, par. of Fonthill Gifford, 282.
Stourton, 186.
Stowell, East, par. of Wilcott, 90.
Stratford under the Castle, 84.
Stratton St. Margaret, 102, 143, 261.
Sunton, *see* Collingbourne Kingston.
Surrenden, par. of Hullavington, 119*.
Sute, par. of Deverill Longbridge, 80.
Sutton, Little, par. of Sutton Veney, 295.
,, Veney (Fenny Sutton), 87, 216.
Swallowfield, 49, 248; *see also under* Berkshire.
Tidcombe (Titcombe), 20, 107, 126, 151.
,, Fosbury in, 48.
Tilshead, 105.
Tisbury, 31, 243, 268.
,, Chicksgrave in, 83.
Tithrington, par. of Heytesbury, 31.
Tockenham (Tottenham) Wick, 82, 108.
Tollard Royal, 8.
Trowbridge, 48, 117, 170, 185*, 196, 213, 285*, 290; *see also* Weeke, Stafferton's.
Twyford (*now in* Berks.), 192.
Tytherton Callivis, par. of Bremble, 31.
Uphaven, 155.
Wale Marsh, par. of Boyton, 278.
Wanborough, 252.
,, Estcot in, 170.
Warminster, 52*, 169, 294.
,, Borham in, 178.
,, Redford's water in, 82.
Weeke, par. of Bishop's Cannings, 71.
,, par. of Wootton Rivers, 302.
,, Stafferton's [? par. of Trowbridge], 283.
Wellow, West, 136.
Westbury-under-the-Plain, 261, 265, 272, 289, 293.
,, Penley in, 161, 298.

Westlecott, par. of Wroughton, 216.
Westport [Malmesbury], 78, 84, 290.
Westrop, par. of Corsham, 309.
,, par. of Highworth, 38.
Westwood, Over, 93.
Whiteborne, par. of Corsley, 167.
Whiteparish, 36, 271.
,, Cowsfield in, 86.
Whitsbury, 288.
Whittenditch, par. of Ramsbury, 167.
Wick, par. of Downton, 197.
Wilcott (Wilcock), 292.
,, East Stowell in, 90.
Wilsford (Wilford), 85, 195, 255.
Wilton, 107, 115.
Wingfield, 15.
Winsley [par. of Great Bradford], 231, 303.
Winterbourne Basset, 22.
,, Dantsey, 70.
,, Monckton, 94, 250.
,, Stoke, 90, 162, 178.
Winterslow, 122.
Wishford, Great, 123, 136, 166, 283.
Wokingham (Okingham), 254, 300; *see also under* Berkshire.
Woodford, 224.
,, Parva, 34.
Woodlands, par. of Calne, 25.
Woodrow, par. of Melksham, 128.
Wootton Bassett, 46, 175, 203, 210, 226*, 261, 290.
,, Rivers, Week in, 302.
Worton, par. of Potterne, 85*, 104.
Wraxall, South [par. of Great Bradford], 153.
Wroughton, Elingdon *als.*, 258.
,, Westlecott in, 216.
Yatesbury, 283.
Zeals (Seales *and* Over Sayles) Clividon [par. of Mere], 1, 57, 198.

WORCESTERSHIRE.

Worcester, Earl of, 306.
,, Sheriff of, 298.
Abberley, 291.
Acton Beauchamp, 258.
Alstone, par. of Overbury, 83, 204.
Alvechurch, The Forrell in, 216.
Areley King's *or* Nether, 226.
Armscott, par. of Tredington, 133, 190.
Bedwardine, 9, 108, 215, 258, 266, 272.
Belbroughton, Fairfield in, 252.
Bengeworth, 289.
Berrow, 76, 305.
Besford [par. of Pershore], 183.
Bewdley [par. of Ribsford], 38, 43, 81, 164, 180, 276, 280*, 284.
Birlingham, 130.
Blacksoll, par. of Wolverley, 244.
Blockley, 7, 197, 233; *see also* Paxford.
Bockleton, 108.
,, The Hill (Hull) in, 20.
Bransford (Branford) [par. of Leigh], 306.
Bredon, Kinsham in, 132.
,, Mitton in, 181, 229.
Broadwas, 278, 286.
Broadway (Bradway), 25, 185.
Broomhall [par. of Kempsey], 77.
Bushley, 23, 182.
Chaddesley Corbett, 205.
Charlton [par. of Cropthorn], 88.
Chelsley, Little, *see* Shelsley, Little.
Claines (Clayne), 47.
,, St. Oswald's in, 292.
,, White Ladies in, 185.
Clifton, par. of Stoke-upon-Severn, 34*.
Conderton, par. of Overbury, 235.
Cotheridge, 135, 169.
Cropthorn, *see* Charlton.
Crowle, 69, 131.
Daylesford (Dailsford), 133.
Defford [par. of Pershore St. Andrew], 83.
Dodderhill, *see* Elmbridge.
Droitwich (Witche), 288.
Dudley, 39.
Eldersfield, 33, 267.
Elmbridge [par. of Dodderhill], 208.
Elmley Castle, 91, 242.
,, Lovett, Upton in, 28.
Evesham, 4, 15, 64, 89, 130, 246, 308; *and see* Bengeworth.
Eymore, par. of Kidderminster, 73.
Fairfield, par. of Belbroughton, 252.
Feckenham, Shurnock Court in, 95.
Flyford Grafton, Libbery in, 208.
Forrell, The, par. of Alvechurch, 216.
Franche (Franck), par. of Kidderminster, 70.
Grafton Flyvord, *see* Flyford Grafton.
Halesowen, *see under* Salop.
Hampton, Great, 30.
,, Little, 224.
Hanley Castle, 128, 242.
,, William *or* Upper, 201, 307.
Hartlebury (Hurtlebury), 145, 272.
Hill manor [par. of Bockleton], 20.
Honeybourne, 279.
Hull, *see* Hill.
Hurtilburye, *see* Hartlebury.
Ilmington, 13.
Inkberrow, 255.
Kempsey, *see* Broomhall.
Kidderminster, 62, 108, 199, 204, 213.
,, Eymore in, 73.
,, Franche in, 70.
Kinsham, par. of Bredon, 132.

Langley, par of Halesowen, *see under* Salop.
Lea, The, par. of Yardley, 89.
Lenchwick, 29.
Leigh, 23*, 68, 197.
,, Bransford in, 306.
,, Overhowsell in, 251.
,, Sandling in, 24.
Ley, *see* Lye.
Libbery, par. of Flyford Grafton, 208.
Littleton, South, 219.
Lye (Ley), par. of Old Swinford, 296.
Malvern, Great, 242, 287.
,, Newland in, 69.
Mamble, *see* Sheckenhurst.
Martin Hussingtree, 294.
Martley, 175.
Mathon, 126, 197*, 199, 304.
Mitton (Myton), par. of Bredon, 181, 229.
Netherton, 11.
Newland (Newe land) [par. of Great Malvern], 69.
Northfield, 269.
,, Selley in, 26, 291.
Norton, 17, 194.
,, King's, 102, 128, 181.
Ockley, par. of Salwarpe, 268.
Oldberrow (Owburrow), 232.
Oldbury, par. of Halesowen, *see under* Salop.
Ombersley, 241.
Overbury, 210; *see also* Teddington.
,, Alstone in, 83, 204.
,, Conderton in, 235.
Overhowsell, par. of Leigh, 251.
Owburrow, *see* Oldberrow.
Paxford [par. of Blockley], 77, 94, 104.
Pedmore, 132.
Pendock, 154.
Pentoll (?=Pendock), 171.
Pershore, *see* Besford *and* Defford.
,, Wick in, 133.
Piddle, North, 15.
Pirton, 75*.
Powick (Poicke), 181, 240.
Queenhill, par. of Ripple, 20, 22, 48.
Redditch, par. of Tardebigg, 248.
Redmarley Dabitot, 24, 91, 117.
,, Oliver, 72.
Ribbesford, Bewdley in, *see* Bewdley.
Ripple, 32, 156.
,, Queenhill in, 20, 22, 48.
Rock, 126, 257.
Rydmarley, *see* Redmarley.
St. Oswald's, par. of Claines, 292.
Salwarpe, Ockley in, 268.
Sandling, par. of Leigh, 24.
Sedgeberrow, 201.
Selley, par. of Northfield, 26, 291.
Severn Stoke, *see* Stoke-upon-Severn.
Sheckenhurst [? par. of Mamble], 191.
Shelsley Beauchamp [*or* Great], 248.
,, (Chelsley) [Walsh *or*] Little, 177.
Shurnock Court, Feckenham, 95.
Stoke-upon-Severn, 197.
,, Clifton in, 34*.
Stourbridge, par. of Old Swinford, 139.
Strensham, 88, 161, 216.
Suckley, 193, 208, 252.
Swinford, Old, Lye in, 296.
,, Stourbridge in, 139.
,, Wollaston in, 158.
,, *see also* Amblecote *in* Staffs.
Tardebigg, Redditch in, 248.
Teddington [par. of Overbury], 234.
Tidmington, 41.
Tredington, Armscott in, 133, 190.
Upton, par. of Elmley Lovett, 28.
Walloxall, par. of Halesowen, *see under* Salop.
Welland, 223.
White Ladies, par. of Claines, 185.
Wick, par. of Pershore, 133.
Witche, *see* Droitwich.
Witley, Great, 71.
Wollaston, par. of Old Swinford, 158.
Wolverley, 45, 280.
,, Blacksoll in, 244.
Woollashill (near Pershore), 128.
Worcester, 2, 15, 16, 20, 28, 33, 34, 42, 63, 94, 100, 122, 133, 144, 149, 159, 193*, 207, 208, 216, 229*, 232, 238, 242, 244, 250, 253, 256, 264*, 269, 275, 278, 284, 286, 292*; *see also* Bedwardine.
,, Archdeacon of, 266.
,, Prebendary of, 273.
Wych (Witche), *see* Droitwich.
Yardley, 93, 156, 232.
,, The Lea in, 89.

YORKSHIRE.

Altofts [par. of Normanton], 108, 304.
Amerby (?=Ainderby), 186.
Bawtry, 39.
Bedale, Firby in, 62.
Boroughbridge, 288, 298.
Catton, *see* Kexby.
Cremble, par. of Huddersfield, 93.
Darfield, *see* Edderthorp *and* Houghton, Great.
Darton, *see* Gawberhall.
Doncaster, 39.
Edderthorp [par. of Darfield], 154.
Escrick, Baron of, 168*.
Firby, par. of Bedale, 62.
Gawberhall [par. of Darton], 18.

Girsby, 143.
Guiseley, Yeadon in, 285.
Hackness, *see* **Harwood.**
Halifax, 64.
Harwood [par. of Hackness], 104.
Holderness, Earl of, 144.
Houghton, Great [par. of Darfield], 236.
Howden, 150.
Huddersfield (Huther Feild), Cremble in, 93.
Kexby (Kecksbey) [par. of Catton], 158.
Kingston-on-Hull, 27, 145, 275.
Leeds, 291.
Malton, Old (Oldmalton), 32.
Marske in Cleveland, 214.
Normanton, *see* **Altofts.**
Nostal [par. of Wragby], 153.
Oldmalton, *see* **Malton, Old.**
Pontefract, 88.
Rastrick, 148.
Richmond, 88.
Scruton, 134.
Sheffield, 243.
Skerne, 78.
Sneaton, 5.
Tadcaster, 301.
Wakefield, 243, 269.
Whitchurch, 213.
Wragby, *see* **Nostal.**
Yeadon, par. of Guiseley, 285.
York, Archbishop of, 194.

UNIDENTIFIED COUNTY.

Ollerton, 87.

SHIPS.

"Abia," 36.
"Abigall," "Abigail," 2, 135, 137, 160, 209, 230, 243, 261.
"Adventure," 224.
"Ann," "Anne," 5, 25, 27, 83, 95*, 108, 125, 143, 153, 217, 227, 246, 267.
"Ascension," 246.
"Bear," 274.
"Bee," 38.
"Benediction," 296.
"Blessing," 20, 38, 54, 61, 96, 127, 187, 225, 227, 259, 265, 274, 277.
"Bull," 48, 110, 151, 167, 188, 228, 254, 277, 289.
"Camelion," 101.
"Charles," 4, 10, 12, 18, 30, 31, 35, 40, 54, 61, 66, 68, 72, 79, 81, 85, 87, 96*, 98, 113, 120, 137*, 146, 150, 151, 165*, 185, 188, 199, 209, 211, 216, 224, 229, 237, 239, 258, 259, 263*, 271, 272, 275, 287, 291.
"Christopher," 85.
"Clove," 39, 84, 91, 191, 249, 291, 297.
"Constant Reformation," 120.
"Defence," 78.
"Diamond," "Dyamond," "Dymon," 31, 35, 93, 178, 182, 190, 216, 226, 249, 261.
"Discovery," 14, 21, 26, 48, 62, 66, 82, 89, 96, 124, 138, 157, 158, 169, 179, 196, 202*, 205, 211, 223, 226, 230, 232, 233, 234, 250, 294.
"Dolphin," 28, 303.
"Dragon," 108, 116, 271.
"Dragon's Claw," 70.
"Eagle," 1, 154, 158, 176, 194, 299.
"Elizabeth," 24, 128, 230, 278.
"Exchange," 6, 41, 55, 102, 123, 136, 142, 165, 172, 218, 254.
"Expedition," 28.
"Faulcon," 144.
"Floriander," 122.
"Fortune," 120.
"George," 97, 136.
"Globe," 307.
"Golden Lyon," 126.
"Guyfte," "Guift," 48, 165.
"Hart," 18, 27, 31, 32, 80, 81, 86, 89, 96, 98, 106, 138, 158, 159, 197*, 205, 225, 226, 234, 249, 254, 260, 274, 275, 289.
"Hercules," 180.
"Hopewell," 34.
"James," 301.
"James Royall," 5, 12, 15, 27, 54, 64, 70, 75, 79, 80, 82, 86, 88, 104, 118, 159, 167, 170, 184, 204, 205, 207, 210, 213, 220, 250, 258, 288, 292, 295, 298, 299.
"Jonas," 8, 21, 35, 37, 101, 147, 171, 191, 199, 201, 214, 306.
"Lion," "Lyon," 38, 236, 240, 293.
"London," 11, 20, 35, 38, 42, 47, 56*, 74, 85, 92, 93, 95, 101, 150, 156, 161, 162, 172, 186, 189, 195, 200, 211, 236, 241, 247, 248, 250, 271, 272, 286, 288, 293, 298.
"Marchant Bonaventure," 165, 252.
"Mary," 20, 59, 131, 181, 200.
"Merhoner," 105.
"Moon," 27, 58, 84, 100, 125, 188, 253, 263, 272.
"Morice," "Morris," 18, 137, 243, 295.
"Nativitie," 35.
"New Year's Gift," 10, 78, 137, 244.
"Palsgrave," "Paulsgrave," 10, 15, 22, 25, 29, 57, 66, 88, 103, 111, 146, 156, 173, 180, 192, 199, 224, 227, 229, 236, 253, 262, 273, 284, 300, 301.
"Peppercorn," 43, 56, 156, 202, 308.
"Peter and Andrewe," 14.

"Phenix," 14.
"Prince," 136.
"Reformation," 26, 31, 40, 47, 62, 74, 96, 161, 171, 183, 266, 269, 271, 282, 289, 291, 298.
"Refuge," 43, 64, 120.
"Roebucke," 2, 13, 30, 47, 269.
"Rose," 102, 230, 264.
"Royall Ann," 5, 6, 32, 74, 98, 152, 159, 169, 179, 197, 228, 240, 258, 292, 299.
"Royall Exchange," 4, 25, 38, 104, 163, 256, 267, 268.
"Royal Mary," 69, 96, 109, 130, 132, 143, 179, 249, 259.
"Ruby," 85, 194, 202, 275, 289.
"Salomon," 146.
"Samson," 148, 225.
"Scoute," 245.
"Speedwell," 114, 146, 194.
"Starr," 109, 137, 144, 203, 204.
"Swallow," 245.
"Thomas," 274.
"Unicorn," 117, 211, 259.
"Union," 246.
"Vauntguard," 28.
"Virtue," 169.
"William," 36, 80, 94, 187, 224.

ABROAD, 168.

AT SEA, 1, 39, 65, 112, 129, 150, 259, 280, 297.

BEYOND THE SEAS, 2, 3, 6, 10*, 11, 12*, 13, 15, 17, 18*, 19*, 24, 25*, 26*, 27, 28, 29, 30*, 31*, 32*, 33*, 34*, 35*, 36*, 37*, 38*, 40*, 41, 42*, 43*, 44, 45*, 47*, 50, 54, 56*, 60*, 61*, 62*, 65, 66, 68, 71, 72*, 73, 74*, 75*, 76*, 79, 80*, 82*, 84, 85*, 86, 87*, 88*, 92, 93*, 94*, 95*, 96, 97*, 98*, 99, 100, 101*, 103, 104, 105, 106*, 107, 108*, 110*, 111*, 112, 114, 115*, 116*, 117, 118*, 120*, 122*, 123*, 124, 125*, 127, 128, 130, 132*, 134, 135*, 136, 137*, 141*, 142, 143*, 144, 146*, 147*, 148*, 149, 150*, 152, 154, 155, 156*, 157, 158, 160*, 161*, 162, 164, 165*, 166*, 167, 168*, 169*, 170*, 172, 175*, 176, 178, 179, 183, 184*, 186, 187, 188*, 189*, 190*, 191, 192, 193*, 194*, 195, 197*, 200*, 201, 202, 203, 205*, 206, 208, 209*, 211*, 215*, 216, 217, 219, 220, 221*, 222, 224*, 226*, 227*, 228, 229*, 230, 231*, 233*, 234*, 235, 236, 237*, 238, 239*, 241*, 242, 243*, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 250*, 251, 252*, 253, 254*, 255*, 258*, 260*, 263*, 264, 266, 267*, 268, 269*, 270*, 271, 272*, 273*, 274, 275, 277*, 278*, 279, 282*, 284*, 286, 288*, 289*, 290*, 291*, 292*, 293*, 294, 295*, 296*, 297*, 298*, 300, 302, 303*, 304, 305*, 306, 308*, 309.

DIED BEYOND THE SEAS, 21, 30, 35, 67, 72*, 75, 84, 87, 96, 131*, 134, 149, 156, 165, 199, 225, 257*, 258, 261, 269, 270, 275, 282, 298, 302, 303, 308, 309.

FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

America, New England, Richman's Island, 49.
„ Bermoda Hundred, 251.
„ West and Sherley Hundreds, 29.
„ Virginia, 89, 191, 257, 308.
„ Virginia, Ackamack in, 297.

Belgium, States General of, 54.
„ Louvain in Brabant, 112.
„ *see also* **Flanders.**

East Indies, 21, 38, 228, 257, 258, 260, 269, 271, 277.
„ Bantam Roads, 122.
„ Batavia (Batania) Factory, 2, 64, 170, 282; Road, 28.
„ Lagundy (Laguneij) Island, 98, 114, 141, 244, 250, 267, 279.
„ Macasser, 72.
„ Sadow Road, 289.
„ Saquetria, 239.
„ Zambee Factory, 106.

Flanders, 240, 307.
„ Comen, 21.
„ Cortrick, 34.
„ Drynse (? Deynze), 36.
„ Ghent (Gauntt), 81.
„ Geersburg, 74.
„ Newkerck in Bollen Bocht, 34.
„ Rowsoe, 133.
„ Suijdrecht, 71.
„ Werwycke, 256.
„ *see also* **Belgium.**

France, 10.
„ Isle of Rey, 1, 72*, 114, 172, 189, 263, 270, 282.
„ Marseilles, 275.
„ Orleans, 41.

Germany, Hamburg, 12, 233.
„ Wormes, 215.

Holland, Antwerp, 88, 193.
,, Bergen op Zoom, 9, 306.
,, Brill, The, 111.
,, Delft, 280.
,, Haarlem, 1.
,, Le Hage, 141.
,, Houpelinnes, 188.
,, Polder, St. Anthonies, 239.
,, Utrecht, 270.
,, Wicke Duersteend by Utrecht, 113.

Iceland (Island, Izeland), 55, 261.

Italy, Savoy, 228.

Spain, Malaga, 74, 271, 291.
,, St. Sebastian, 134.
,, Seville, 259*.

West Indies, Barbadoes, 267.

UNIDENTIFIED, Huisdon, 302.

INDEX OF TRADES AND CONDITIONS.

Accatorie, Sergeant of the King's, 7.
Alderman, 4, 18, 24, 27, 34, 44, 47, 51-3, 57, 59, 65-7, 70, 74, 78, 83, 87, 92, 97, 111, 112, 118, 119, 127, 128, 132, 138, 143, 144, 146, 155, 159, 161, 166, 172, 177, 179, 184, 185, 189, 195, 197, 200, 201, 207, 212, 213, 216, 224-6, 237, 238, 242, 245, 247, 248, 256, 269, 273, 275, 285, 293, 296, 299, 302.
Ambassador, 54.
Anchorsmith, 118, 127, 187.
Apothecary, 14, 42, 70, 91, 105, 139, 144, 151, 152, 173, 182, 209, 210, 216, 233, 244, 247, 250, 262, 277, 278, 292, 294, 305.
Apprentice, 98, 135, 199, 302.
Archbishop of York, 194.
Archdeacon, 141, 263, 266, 296.
Arches, Court of, *see* Proctor.
Armourer, 2, 51, 68, 106, 154, 171, 176, 210, 244, 253.
Attorney, Court of Common Pleas, 176, 177.
Badger, 110.
Bailiff, 92.
Baker, 21, 36, 37, 41, 55, 64, 66, 69, 78, 87, 88, 90, 96, 101, 102, 122, 135, 137, 142, 144, 149, 154, 164, 172, 177, 180, 181, 198, 219, 223, 225, 226, 229, 253, 254, 267, 268, 272, 276, 280, 284, 290, 299, 303, 305.
„ brown-baker, 91, 100, 166, 264, 306.
„ white-baker, 19, 26, 35, 42, 48, 67, 76, 89, 151, 167, 176, 177, 184, 205, 235, 250, 252, 262, 274, 288, 293.
Barber, 47, 48, 52, 181, 219, 292.
„ -surgeon, 35, 45, 50, 60, 81, 101, 116, 127, 141, 153, 163, 169, 179, 223, 247, 259, 268, 273, 285, 292, 307 ; *see also* Surgeon.
Bargeman, 128, 267; *see also* Waterman.
Bargemaster to the King, 287.
Baron of the Exchequer, 43, 256.
Basketmaker, 66, 171, 179, 202.
Baxster, 235.
Bay-maker *or* weaver, 121, 142, 308.
Beavermaker, 189.
Bellfounder, 287.
Bencher of Inner Temple, 131.
Bishop, 7, 56, 57, 101, 106, 116, 128, 165, 168, 188, 194, 210.
Blacksmith *or* smith, 18, 24, 48, 50, 51, 64, 70, 71, 98, 108, 115-17, 120, 123, 124, 129, 133, 146, 151, 158, 166, 176-8, 187, 190, 193, 209, 210, 212, 230, 231, 239, 244, 255, 264, 274, 277, 280, 285, 288, 293, 298-300, 307.
Blacksmith's mate, 273.
Boatswain, 93, 137, 183, 271.
Boatswain's mate, 1, 5, 21, 25, 36, 37, 96, 189, 201, 234.
Bookseller, 129.
Bottlemaker, 10.
Bowyer, 159, 160, 182, 304.
Brazier, 83, 172, 240, 270.
Brewer, 12, 16, 24, 26, 28, 30, 31, 42, 50, 53, 65, 70, 72, 78, 80, 93, 94, 97, 99, 101, 109, 115, 117, 120, 125, 129, 134, 136, 151, 153, 154, 159, 164, 166, 186, 188, 189, 203, 205-7, 221, 226, 232, 238, 247, 255, 256, 266, 272, 274, 285, 295, 305, 309.
„ beer-brewer, 83, 101, 131, 137, 179, 214, 216.
Bricklayer, 42, 68, 210, 218, 233, 235, 240, 245, 265, 267, 276, 279, 304.
Brickmaker, 103, 114, 124, 172, 226.
Broadweaver, 60, 78.
Broderer, *see* Embroiderer.
Brother of the Charterhouse, 202 ; *see also* Pensioner.
Brown-baker, *see under* Baker.
Butcher, 14, 25, 35, 41, 43, 49, 61, 65, 67, 76, 79, 81, 84, 86, 89, 103, 121, 125, 130, 132, 141-3, 147, 155, 170, 180, 183, 186, 188, 197, 200, 207-9, 211, 216, 229, 245, 247, 249, 258, 266, 269, 270, 272, 276, 278, 282, 285, 291, 292, 297.
Canon, 37, 193.
„ minor, 12.
Captain, 9, 75, 103, 115, 116, 134, 220, 305.
Cardmaker, 62.
Carpenter, 5, 8, 11, 22, 27, 29, 30, 35, 38, 39, 50, 63, 70, 83, 87, 93, 105, 123-5, 132, 137, 142, 148, 165, 167, 169, 171, 179, 181, 186, 190, 194, 195, 197, 198, 200, 213, 215, 218, 219, 221, 233, 240, 248, 249, 251, 254, 268, 280, 285, 289, 297, 300.
„ house carpenter, 292.
„ ship's carpenter, 11, 93, 96, 108, 147, 171, 172, 245, 258, 279, 288, 295, 298, 309.

Carpenter, carpenter's mate, 158, 218, 277, 289, 291.
Carrier, 36, 48, 290.
Caulker, 32, 189.
„ master, 56.
Chamberlain of London, 103.
Chancellor of the Exchequer, 178.
„ of Hereford Cathedral, 222.
Chancery, Court of, *see* Cryer, Examiner, Master in, Register.
Chandler, 10, 13, 60, 97, 104, 129, 138, 156, 162, 168, 170, 235, 293.
Chanter, 145.
Chapman, 88, 150, 158, 175, 196, 296.
Charterhouse, pensioners in, 19, 168, 195.
„ brother of the, 202.
Clarenceux King of Arms, 53.
Clerk, parson, or pastor, 2, 3–5, 7, 8, 10, 12, 13, 16–19, 21, 23, 26–9, 34, 38, 39, 41, 42, 46–50, 52, 54, 55, 57, 59, 61, 63–5, 69, 71–4, 77, 79, 80, 83–5, 88–91, 93–5, 97, 98, 100, 102, 106–11, 113, 114, 117, 119, 120, 122, 123–5, 127, 130–5, 138, 140–5, 147–9, 152–8, 160, 163, 164, 167, 169–75, 177, 180, 182–4, 187–9, 194–7, 200, 202, 204–6, 210, 211, 213–16, 219, 220, 222–8, 233–5, 238–45, 249, 250, 252–7, 260, 262–5, 267, 270–2, 274–6, 278–80, 283–6, 288, 293, 295, 296, 299, 301–3, 305–9; *see also* Minister, *under* Degrees, and the several clerical offices and appointments.
Clerk of the Crown, 73; deputy, 26.
„ of the Parliament, 38.
„ of the Petty Bag, 308.
„ of the Privy Council, 11.
„ of H.M.'s Signet, 194.
Clockmaker, 242.
Clothier, 2–5, 12, 14–16, 19, 20, 24–9, 31, 32, 36, 41, 42, 49, 51, 54, 60, 63, 64, 66, 68, 69, 74, 79, 84, 88, 89, 93, 94, 99, 101, 103, 105, 107, 110, 115, 117, 119, 122, 123, 125, 129, 132, 133, 136, 140, 144, 150, 152, 153, 166, 169, 170, 173, 175, 184, 185, 190, 191, 194, 195, 199, 200, 205, 207–10, 212, 216, 220, 224, 226, 230, 241, 243, 244, 248, 250, 254, 256, 260, 261, 264, 269, 272, 274–7, 279, 281, 282, 285–7, 289–94, 296, 300, 302, 305, 308, 309.
Clothman, 189.
Clothworker, 10, 15, 19, 20, 21, 25, 31, 35, 36, 46, 47, 50–2, 55, 60, 62, 64, 71, 72, 76, 83–5, 90, 92, 98, 110, 112, 113, 126, 128, 129, 136, 142, 144–6, 151, 152, 154, 157, 162, 164, 169, 177, 190, 191, 197, 198, 199, 211, 212, 214, 222, 238, 242, 245, 255, 263, 266, 270, 271, 280, 285, 291, 293, 294, 308.
Coachmaker, 30, 105, 194, 255.
Coachman, 234.
Coife, degree of the, 43.
Collarmaker, 38, 296.
Colleges, Fellows of, 56, 148, 193, 217, 301.
„ Heads of, 119, 141, 188, 198, 222, 224, 244.
Collier, 150, 275, 280, 300.
Common Pleas, Court of, *see* Attorney *and* Justice.
Compass-maker, 175.
Confectioner, 211, 240.
Confessor of H.M.'s Household, 24.
Cook, 2, 54, 62, 92, 107, 144, 149, 210, 230, 232, 235, 236, 242, 246, 248, 249, 278, 279, 284, 307.
„ head cook, 75.
„ master cook, 234.
„ cook's mate, 120.
Cooper, 4, 10, 34, 39, 40, 47, 56, 58, 85, 92, 93, 96, 98, 105, 108, 113, 116, 132, 136, 144, 158, 167, 171, 185, 205, 210, 216, 225, 233, 241, 259, 265, 269, 284, 294.
„ cooper's mate, 15, 25, 61; *see also* Hooper.
Coppersmith, 267.
Cordwainer, 19, 51, 65, 79, 90, 92, 95, 97, 106, 109, 113, 123, 128, 135, 136, 142, 157, 169, 182, 192, 194, 237, 252, 258, 282, 294, 300, 303; *see also* Corviser *and* Shoemaker.
Corviser, 11, 20, 99, 131, 148, 179, 213, 232, 269, 304.
Coverlet-weaver, 263.
Cowtchman, 49.
Crossbow-maker, 248.
Cryer of the Court of Chancery, 35.
Curate, 36, 98, 225, 246, 285.
Currier, 19, 36, 122, 239.
Cutler, 32, 43, 44, 60, 72, 86, 91, 122, 133, 155, 239, 260, 265, 266, 279, 296.
Dean, 118, 119, 123, 260, 265.
„ sub-dean, 12.
Degrees:—
B.A., 48, 134.
B.D., 38, 77, 85, 89, 97, 119, 146, 154, 187, 194, 196, 217, 222, 257, 301, 304.
D.C.L., 49, 116, 152, 177, 233.
D.D. [*or* S.T.P.], 8, 10, 14, 18, 37, 54, 57, 64, 86, 97, 104, 107, 123, 128, 131, 141, 171, 174, 214, 224,

232, 235, 243, 260, 265, 266, 269, 273, 294–6, 304.
LL.B., 13, 115.
LL.D., 6, 64, 82, 118, 131, 136, 157, 200, 221, 244, 268.
M.A., 65, 95, 113, 120, 125, 147, 169, 182, 188, 200, 239, 240, 273, 295, 296, 306.
M.D. [*also* Doctor of Physic], 34, 35, 109, 119, 150, 159, 171, 176, 208, 211, 227, 228, 236, 270.
Mus. Doc., 137.
Dish-turner, 235.
Distiller [*or* Stiller], 69, 234.
Doctor, *see under* Degrees and Physician.
Dorinck [dornix]-weaver, 55, 111, 135, 178.
Draper, 3, 5–7, 11, 18, 22, 26, 32, 33, 35, 46, 47, 49, 56, 58, 62, 67, 70, 72, 76, 77, 90, 95, 98, 109, 111, 113, 114, 120–4, 132, 138, 146, 162, 166, 167, 170, 179, 181, 184, 185, 189, 192, 194, 195, 200, 207–9, 211, 214, 218, 219, 223, 234–7, 242, 243, 246, 247, 249, 251, 253–5, 262, 265, 272, 273, 283, 284, 289, 291, 294, 299, 305, 307.
Drover, 83.
Drum major, 119.
Dyer, 10, 28, 29, 39, 44, 60, 63, 65, 69, 76, 79, 94, 108, 139, 140, 148, 152, 153, 162, 189, 204, 218, 239, 251, 260, 273, 288.
„ silk-dyer, 53.
„ thrid-dyer, 81.
Embroiderer [*or* Broderer], 43, 49, 98, 124, 213, 219, 220, 240, 247, 276.
Ensign, 116.
Esquire of the Body to King James, 130.
Examiner in the Court of Chancery, 202.
Exchequer, *see* Baron, Chancellor, *and* Treasurer's Remembrancer.
Factor, 121.
Farmer, 282.
Farrier, 2, 143, 218, 288, 309.
Fellmonger, 25, 87.
Fellows of Colleges, *see* Colleges.
Feltmaker, 21, 131, 145, 163, 192, 207, 223, 244, 245, 249, 270, 285, 306.
Fisherman, 6, 23, 26, 32, 33, 41, 70, 75, 101, 166, 221, 247, 257, 307.
Fishmonger, 7, 11, 14, 19, 21, 22, 27, 31, 40, 46, 48, 57, 67–9, 75, 77, 82, 86, 90, 92, 94, 96, 97, 115, 116, 125, 142, 156, 158, 173, 186, 202, 214, 216, 217, 222, 223, 238, 246, 263, 268, 276, 277, 290, 302, 303, 306.
Fletcher, 47, 59.
Founder, 3, 116, 148, 238.
Freemason, 68, 205, 215, 232, 262, 269, 308; *see also* Mason.
Fruiterer, 64, 93.
Fuller, 5, 43, 80, 82, 133, 142, 165, 205, 213, 223, 226, 230; *see also* Tucker.
Furrier, 189, 269.
Gardener, 76, 158, 164, 186, 226.
Garneter to King Charles, 72.
General (of ships), 246.
Gentleman of H.M.'s Chapel, 246.
„ porter of H.M.'s House, 103.
„ usher to King James, 297.
Gerswebb-weaver, 86.
Girdler, 30, 33, 39, 48, 57, 67, 122, 136, 187, 191, 203, 210, 228, 247, 248, 250, 260, 269, 272, 307.
Glass-carrier, 192.
Glass-maker, 138.
Glazier, 19, 26, 97, 122, 139, 223, 229, 286.
Glover, 8, 15, 40, 42, 71, 85, 95, 96, 100, 102, 104, 105, 110, 118, 144, 149, 172, 176, 192, 202, 203, 205, 209, 224, 225, 236, 245, 264, 279, 284, 300.
Gold lace maker, 268.
Goldsmith, 4, 16–18, 22, 23, 25, 26, 38, 43, 45, 55, 56, 61, 74, 81, 82, 91, 94, 101, 110, 112, 119, 121, 123, 130, 134, 138–40, 165, 170, 171, 174, 177, 179, 181, 182, 188, 190, 195, 217, 219, 227, 229, 236, 237, 244, 245, 251, 255, 256, 266, 267, 271, 274, 279–81, 283, 287, 293, 297, 299–301, 303, 304, 309.
Grazier, 3.
Greek reader of Cambridge University, 90.
Grocer, 1, 3, 7, 14, 16, 20, 21, 23, 28, 31, 33, 38, 39, 41–3, 46, 50–3, 55–9, 62, 65, 67, 70, 75, 79, 80, 83, 85, 88, 93, 95, 112, 121, 122, 125, 126, 131–3, 137, 139, 145, 146, 148, 155, 163, 167, 169, 170, 172, 176, 181–3, 190, 191, 195, 201, 203, 207, 208, 212, 214, 217, 219–21, 223, 226, 230, 232, 240, 244, 247, 248, 250–3, 255–7, 259–61, 273, 274, 276, 283, 287, 290, 292–6, 302, 306.
Groom of the King's Hobbey Stables, 149.
Guard, His Majestie's, 68; *see also* Yeoman of the Guard.
Gunfounder, 231.
Gunmaker, 235, 292, 299.
Gunner, 14, 28, 35, 36, 48, 80, 85, 91, 154, 188, 200, 230, 278.

Gunner, master gunner, 136.
„ master gunner for the field, 156.
„ gunner's mate, 14, 39, 151, 170, 199, 209, 277, 299.
„ quarter gunner, 187.
Haberdasher, 7, 8, 10, 12, 15, 17, 18, 21, 22, 24–6, 28, 36, 39, 42, 44, 45, 50–2, 58–60, 64, 71, 74, 78, 82, 85, 95, 97, 99–101, 104, 108, 115, 117, 120, 121, 124, 127, 128, 130–2, 139, 141–3, 146, 148, 152, 155, 157, 161, 163–9, 171, 173, 174, 176, 178, 190, 194, 200, 201, 204–6, 208, 209, 213, 214, 216, 217, 221, 222, 224, 225, 228, 229, 231, 232, 237, 238, 241, 251–3, 260, 263, 266, 269, 272, 279, 282, 287, 288, 290–2, 295, 297–9, 303, 304, 307.
Hair-weaver, 113.
Hatband-maker, 91, 242.
Hatband-seller, 113.
Helior, 88.
Herald, York, 44 ; *see also* Clarenceux King of Arms.
High Sheriff, 298.
Hooper, 197.
Hosier, 63, 104, 200, 286, 309.
Hotpresser, 41.
Hoyser, 269.
Husbandman, *passim.*
Indian, an, 32.
Inner Temple, *see* Bencher and Steward.
Innholder or keeper, 4, 9, 12, 13, 15, 18, 20, 23, 32–4, 39, 40, 51, 52, 66, 68, 71, 73, 81, 91, 93, 94, 97, 98, 102, 115, 116, 137, 138, 141, 147, 149, 151, 153, 157, 170, 175, 177, 192, 195, 197, 199, 200, 203, 209, 220, 222, 223, 227, 233, 243, 253, 263, 265, 270–2, 281, 284, 287, 288, 294, 302.
Ironmonger, 2, 17, 18, 27, 32, 55, 73, 75, 90, 104, 105, 124, 127, 129, 135, 139, 151, 160, 170, 174, 177, 182, 189, 192, 194, 235, 284, 294, 297–9.
Jeweller, 138, 203, 235, 268, 280.
Joiner, 3, 41, 45, 46, 64, 76, 79, 113, 120, 126, 130, 132, 156, 159, 162, 173, 186, 197, 202, 213, 222, 232, 235, 258, 271, 275, 285, 300.
Jurat of Rye, Sussex, 114, 184, 204, 208, 273.
Justice of Common Pleas, 58, 302.
Keeper, 230.
Knacker, 300.
Knight, *passim.*
Labourer, 3, 5, 16, 22, 31, 63, 74, 90, 108, 113, 123, 151, 160, 167, 173, 174, 189, 192, 208, 218, 253, 267, 273, 295, 301, 307, 309.
Landman, 196.
Latin Secretary to His Majesty, 230.
Leather-dresser, 4, 165, 188, 197.
Leather-seller, 22, 53–5, 70, 127, 144, 145, 153, 164, 165, 184, 192, 232, 247, 264, 266, 268, 271, 283, 284, 290, 306.
Lieutenant, 220, 302.
Lighterman, 49, 84.
Linendraper, 11, 22, 32, 40, 44, 48, 67, 74, 114, 120, 132, 137, 172, 179, 184, 195, 204, 210, 222, 294, 295.
Linenweaver, 66, 283.
Longbowstringmaker, 117, 119, 268.
Lord Privy Seal, 154.
Lord Treasurer, 254.
Lorrimer, 189, 248, 288.
Lorryman, 106.
Maidservant, 229.
Maltster, 13, 18, 74, 79, 97, 106, 116, 132, 178, 209, 219, 221, 237, 267, 304, 308.
Mariner *or* sailor, *passim.*
Mason, 93, 192.
„ ruffe, 213.
Master (ship), 51, 96, 97, 131, 158, 173, 259, 271, 291, 293.
„ master's mate, 30, 35, 38, 82, 137, 142, 188, 192, 233, 236, 243, 249, 295, 300.
Master in Chancery, 280.
„ of Requests, 210.
„ of the Temple, 187.
Mate, chief, 194.
Mayor of Oxford, 83 ; of Chichester, 277.
Mercer, 2, 4, 6, 7, 14, 16, 19, 25, 27, 32, 33, 43, 45, 46, 50, 53, 54, 56, 59, 64, 65, 67, 68, 70, 77–9, 82, 83, 90, 96, 101–3, 106, 107, 109, 115, 117, 122–4, 128, 129, 132–4, 137, 138, 141, 148–50, 167, 173–5, 193, 201, 203, 210, 212, 213, 215, 217, 221, 223, 231, 239, 244, 245, 248, 252, 253, 256–8, 260, 262, 263, 265, 268, 269, 274, 276, 278–80, 282, 284, 290, 293, 294, 299, 301, 302, 305, 309.
Merchant, *passim.*
Merchant Adventurer, 28, 99, 208, 277, 280, 304.
Merchant of the Steelyard, 283.
Merchant stranger, 77, 86, 194, 224.
Merchant tailor, 1, 2, 11, 12, 18, 21, 25, 26, 29, 30, 35, 36, 39, 44, 47, 48, 58, 61, 62, 64, 71, 74, 77, 78, 80–2, 89, 90, 92, 96–8, 102–4, 106–9, 113–15, 117, 118, 121, 123, 127, 128, 133, 137, 138, 141, 142, 144, 145, 148, 150–3, 158, 159, 161, 164,

168, 169, 171–3, 178, 182–6, 189, 196, 197, 199, 201, 203–6, 209, 213–15, 217, 218, 220, 222, 224, 225, 228, 230, 232, 233, 235, 236, 238–40, 242, 245, 246, 248, 252–4, 256, 257, 259–61, 264, 272, 273, 276, 278, 283, 286, 287, 289, 290, 294, 295, 297, 302.
Messenger of the King's Chamber, 263.
Midshipman, 263.
Miller, 9, 12, 47, 48, 51, 62, 66, 72, 77–9, 81, 97, 107, 114, 131, 141, 143, 156, 173, 185, 219, 241, 245, 246, 251, 266, 267, 284, 301, 304.
Milliner, 201, 203, 245.
Millwright, 23, 296.
Miner, 267.
Minister, 23, 45, 98, 106, 145, 167, 175, 187, 217, 226, 233, 257, 291.
„ of the Dutch Congregation in London, 71.
Music, Doctor of, 137.
Musician, 14, 147, 176.
„ in Ordinary to the King, 152.
Nailer, 26, 55.
Notary public, 32, 84, 115, 150, 201, 203, 220, 236, 285, 286.
Oatemealeman, 246.
Organist, 58.
Oyleman, 226.
Page of the Robes to Queen Anne, 288.
Pailmaker, 60.
Painterstainer, 49, 118, 125, 153, 186, 209, 286.
Parchment maker, 3.
Parish clerk, 145, 255.
Pastler, 26.
Pensioner, 19, 151, 168, 195.
Pewterer, 27, 38, 78, 80, 92, 96, 124, 172, 233, 249, 260, 268–70, 280, 281, 284, 292, 302.
Physic, Doctor of, *see* Degrees.
„ practitioner in, 193.
Physician, 77, 81, 154, 176, 203, 306.
„ His Majesty's, 176.
Plasterer, 218, 246.
Plumber, 56, 81, 124, 193, 216, 217, 227, 334, 264, 271.
Poldavies weaver, 244.
Porter, 234, 299.
„ His Majesty's, 103, 204.
„ wine-, 82, 98.
Portman, 94.
Portreeve of Langport, 93.
Potter, 130.
Poulterer, 50, 121, 191, 229, 304.
Preacher, 12, 239.
„ in the Dutch Church, 239.
Prebendary, 3, 42, 84, 107, 109, 121, 185, 266, 273, 296.
President of Munster, Ireland, 282.
Prisoner in the Fleet, 37, 123.
„ in Ludgate, 4.
Proctor [*or* Procurator] of the Court of Arches, 22, 68, 90, 117, 217, 285, 286, 299.
„ General of Court of Arches, 228, 285.
Provost of Eton College, 198.
„ of H.M.'s Mint in the Tower, 112.
Purser, 35, 78, 79, 105, 165, 202, 209, 224, 261, 272, 278.
„ purser's mate, 226, 241, 254, 298, 300.
Quartermaster, 6, 8, 19, 20, 26, 74, 96, 103, 120, 138, 146, 165, 205, 224, 237, 240, 243, 263, 272, 274, 287, 307.
„ quartermaster's mate, 127.
Quarter Waiter to King James, 297.
Recorder of New Sarum, 275.
Rector, 34, 39, 42, 50, 57, 80, 98, 109, 147, 149, 152, 156, 170, 185, 198, 214, 225, 226, 240, 273, 287.
Register of the Court of Chancery, 288.
Retayler, 18.
Ropemaker, 253.
Ropier, 76, 101, 122, 280.
Ropeseller, 107.
Sackweaver, 198.
Sadler, 5, 17, 38, 66, 71, 86, 107, 137, 150, 168, 174, 192, 196, 222, 226, 240, 244, 270, 272, 301, 303; *see also* Whitetawer.
Sailmaker, 136.
Sailor *or* Mariner, *passim.*
Salter, 5, 18, 30, 36, 44, 48, 96, 99, 100, 127, 131, 141, 142, 147, 155, 163, 170, 186, 190, 198, 211, 212, 217, 243, 262, 266, 273, 282, 286, 303, 306.
Sawyer, 146.
Say-maker, 108, 157.
Scholar at Cambridge, 257.
Schoolmaster, 65, 143, 253.
Scotchman, 138.
Scrivener, 18, 37, 53, 103, 106, 110, 125, 140, 182, 196, 220, 226, 229, 231, 252, 286, 294, 298.
Scythesmith, 128, 259, 296.
Secretary, *see* Latin Secretary.
Semster, 49, 61.
Sergeant at law, 84, 194, 195.
„ of the King's Accatorie, 7.
„ Trumpeter to the King, 185.
Servant, 3, 5, 7, 15, 33, 48, 49, 60, 61, 68, 71, 82, 92, 98, 107, 142, 149, 155, 156, 158, 173, 175, 178, 181, 198, 199, 202, 205, 210, 216, 229, 241, 251, 254, 255, 279, 287, 306.

Servant to the King, 7, 70, 92, 146, 149, 187, 214, 253.
Sexton, 206.
Shearman, 85, 271.
Sheather, 290.
Shepherd, 15, 24, 49, 51, 56, 65, 80, 95, 111, 141, 166, 181, 195, 208, 213, 245, 255, 287, 292, 293.
Sheriff, 138; High Sheriff, 298.
Shipster, 261.
Shipwright, 6, 9, 10, 15, 16, 19, 28, 37, 53, 66, 84, 111, 141, 172, 217, 224, 248, 252, 253, 255, 259, 261, 266, 281, 284, 306.
Shoemaker, 22, 23, 46, 55, 58, 64, 69, 75, 81, 104, 108, 109, 124, 127, 131, 138, 146, 150, 159, 173, 179, 184, 186, 195, 216, 258, 275, 277, 289, 301.
Silk-dyer, 53.
Silkman, 45, 150, 168, 243.
Silkweaver, 65, 69, 97, 113, 246, 269, 294.
Skinner, 5, 28, 42, 46, 54, 62, 65, 70, 72, 82, 85, 87, 88, 90, 94, 95, 100, 103, 124, 125, 157, 158, 175, 179, 180, 183, 187, 189, 191, 197, 213, 225, 232, 241, 242, 263, 267, 269, 279, 288, 296, 297, 298.
Slate-getter, 115.
Slater, 138.
Soapmaker, 185, 268, 287.
Sojourner, 223.
Soldier, 82, 270; *see also* Ensign *and* Captain.
Spectacle-maker, 187.
Spoke-hewer, 156.
Spurrier, 284.
Stationer, 2, 45, 48, 62, 82, 85, 87, 102, 124, 140, 143, 179, 182, 210, 211, 214, 222, 245, 246, 256, 284.
Steward, 85, 124, 138, 161, 163, 202.
„ steward's mate, 75, 170, 229.
„ of the Inner Temple, 307.
Stiller, 69; *see also* Distiller.
Student of Divinity, 165.
„ of Gray's Inn, 111.
Surgeon, 36, 57, 63, 81, 100, 108, 113, 134, 136, 148, 156, 157, 192, 238, 242, 253, 307.
„ ship's, 81, 94, 111, 144, 160, 178, 228, 254; *see also* Barber-surgeon.
Surveyor of land, 4.
Swabber, 6, 66, 102, 152, 157, 171, 199.
Tailor, 1, 13, 17, 18, 20, 21, 25, 29, 30, 34, 35, 37, 38, 42, 43, 46, 47, 49, 51, 52, 64, 72, 74, 79, 86, 87, 89, 93, 96, 97, 100, 101, 103, 107, 111, 116, 118, 123, 125, 127, 129, 131, 136, 143, 145–7, 151, 153, 154, 157–9, 168, 171–3, 184, 186, 187, 192, 196, 211, 213, 215, 218, 223–5, 228, 233–6, 245, 248, 249, 252, 254, 257, 259, 261, 265, 266, 269, 271, 274, 275, 280, 286, 287, 289, 292, 301–6.
Tailor to the King, 181.
Tallowchandler, 2, 17, 25, 35, 44, 68, 90, 91, 97, 101, 134, 139, 140, 171, 179, 184, 197, 202, 255, 258, 262, 281, 297, 298, 303.
Tanner, 3, 6, 12, 16, 18, 21, 27, 29, 31, 43, 61, 68, 90, 91, 102, 104, 106, 107, 112, 117, 132, 147, 150, 154–6, 170, 173, 177, 178, 181, 184, 187, 198, 201, 207, 210, 215, 223, 227, 242, 243, 249, 261, 267, 271, 280, 287, 291, 294, 300, 304.
Tapster, 152, 160.
Thatcher, 276.
Thread (thrid) dyer, 81.
Threadmaker, 256.
Timber merchant, 287.
Treasurer of Exeter Cathedral, 172.
„ Lord, 254.
Treasurer's Remembrancer of the Exchequer, 205.
Troweman, 205.
Trumpeter, 20, 217.
„ Sergeant to the King, 185.
Tucker, 56, 133, 198; *see also* Fuller.
Turner, 109, 141, 193, 223, 250, 279, 291.
Tustaffeta-weaver, 169.
Upholsterer (*or* Upholder), 140, 142, 143, 191.
Usher, gentleman to King James, 297.
„ yeoman, 10, 152.
Vicar, 24, 52, 57, 64, 69, 84, 93, 113, 116, 119, 161, 175, 177, 180, 188, 190, 204, 205, 213, 222, 230, 241, 243, 264, 290, 295, 297.
„ choral, 36, 144.
Victualler, 4, 5, 25, 34, 36, 37, 83, 95, 112, 113, 123, 180, 182, 192, 197, 214, 227, 304.
Vintner, 4, 7, 15–19, 23, 25, 52, 53, 55, 56, 58, 68, 72, 79, 88–90, 100, 105, 108, 119, 127, 134, 139–41, 143, 154, 161, 184, 187, 199, 205, 211, 225, 232, 234, 236, 244, 245, 246, 249, 250, 256, 260, 266, 269, 280, 285, 293, 306.
Waterman, 41, 50, 91, 93, 189, 196, 217, 244, 245, 255, 264, 292.
Waxchandler, 83, 126, 204, 208, 210, 250, 289.
Weaver, 2, 5, 7, 16, 28, 31, 33, 34, 37, 42, 45, 69, 95, 96, 100, 103–5, 108, 115, 120, 124, 129, 131, 137, 138,

140, 154, 156, 160, 173, 177, 178, 181, 198, 207, 212, 231, 232, 248, 256, 258, 260, 262, 268, 275, 278, 284, 288, 290, 292, 293, 298, 302, 305.
Weaver : worsted-weaver, 8 ; *see also* Bay-, Broad-, Coverlet-, Dorinck-, Gerswebb-, Hair-, Linen-, Pol-, davies-, Sack-, Silk-, Tustaffeta-, *and* Woollen-weaver.
Webster, 109.
Wheelwright (*or* maker), 2, 17, 25, 52, 122, 158, 216, 245, 251, 252.
,, to the King, 251.
White-baker, *see under* Baker.
White-tawer, 29 ; *see also* Sadler.
Wine-porter, 82, 98.
Wire-drawer, 198, 244.
Woodmonger, 53, 58, 78, 82, 128, 131, 151, 184, 189, 193, 194, 196, 240, 302, 306.
Woollendraper, 4, 7, 10, 13, 33, 64, 85, 86, 92, 100, 113, 114, 126, 146, 184, 196, 212, 232, 261, 283, 284, 285, 307.
Woollenweaver (webster), 29, 87, 240, 278.
Woolman, 131, 178, 295.
Woolmonger, 77.
Woolwinder, 40, 41, 171.
Writer, 67 ; of Court Hand, 59.
Yeoman, *passim.*
Yeoman of the Guard, 165, 232, 251, 286.
,, of the Pantry, 75.
,, Usher, 10, 152.
,, Warder, 233.
York Herald, 44.